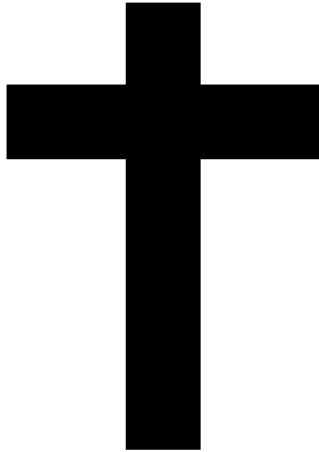


YEESUS OPOR ELIWA



The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New
Guinea

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

Contents

.....	1
Matyu	2
Mak	57
Luk	89
Jon	144
Aposol	185
Rom	239
1 Korint	265
2 Korint	289
Galesia	307
Efesus	317
Filipai	326
Kolosi	333
1 Tesalonaika	340
2 Tesalonaika	346
1 Timoti	349
2 Timoti	357
Taitus	363
Filemon	367
Hibru	369
Jeims	389
1 Pita	396
2 Pita	404
1 Jon	409
2 Jon	415
3 Jon	416
Juda	418
Barariņ	421
Read the New Testament	448
Diksenari	460

Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofu Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofu Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version

2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Table of Contents

Matyu Bobian Biņe Matyuji quraņgaya. Mimitaniņ

Matyu tina ore fuņņe oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oņga teme maņņine kerisieru kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņņe iņoyoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņga yareiņ ore eru quraņgaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi iņi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanņoqo Raunonuņ eru Kiņ Ofonņonuņ fukega.” Juda iņiņigo yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņņanuņi sembeame qunğabuņ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņņe oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofu Rangbaineo munanņoqore mimipaņ buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanņoqo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobian Biņe iņiņigo qaji yareru maņņanuņi oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanuņ bobian garu goya. Oņu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yaņgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņņe noduya. Oņu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuņņe fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi iņi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iņi:

Yesure apa ņasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso ņiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili maņņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakreru goku Sombuņgo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo iņore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru oi iņi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iņore kakagbopu.

³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maņņoyakuņ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram.

⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon.

⁵ Salmonde made Boas, maņņoine kantri more ņigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maņņoine kantri more ņigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi.

⁶ Jesire made kiņ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maņņoine rone Uriare ņonun goya. Juda kiņ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuņ.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa.

⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia.

⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia.

¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia.

¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iņore kakagbopu. Damaņ oo Babilon yoņoji Israel kufufuņ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine kiņaņqoqoyanuņ gobuņ. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.

¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor.

¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob.

¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ņoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanņoqo Rauine miegobeneņ.

¹⁷ Damaņ Abrahamdeone fuņgaru go wapebi kiņ Deiwid fukeya, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiņ Deiwidreone fuņgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuņ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine gobuņ, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi oņuakoj 14. Babilon

* 1:11: 2 Kiņ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine gobuŋ, damanŋ oo akonŋ funŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi onjuakonŋ 14.

Yesu Kristo ino inŋi fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inŋi: Inore maŋgo Maria ino Josefre biŋe goku so godureru gobire damanŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funŋine onju bofukebuŋ.

¹⁹ Onju bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef inoŋi gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare funŋeji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Onju takigame maŋineji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Onju manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenŋ moŋi kubanŋgo fuke teru inŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru nonuŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigonŋ.

²¹ Mariaji koko made roinŋ. Ŋi inoŋi kufufunŋine agiburanyanŋugone munanŋ qa yareko posikenimiŋ. Ore eru goŋi tinaine Yesu miigonŋ.” Onju ojiya. *

²² Ofonŋi kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi inŋi,

²³ “Ŋigo jeŋonŋ jumuine moŋi kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiŋ.” Tina ore funŋine oi inŋi, “Anutuŋi nonuŋke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefŋi maŋine gboreme pakoreru Ofonde mimererenŋi mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonuŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu.

²⁵ Raru gobuyonŋ, damanŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefŋi tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko inore ŋadio ŋoe nonuŋ gobu. Onju. *

2

Maŋboronŋ ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.

¹ Yesuŋi ŋi koito Herod inore damanŋgo Juda prowinsre taonŋ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damanŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ.

² Wareru inŋi weubuŋ, “Juda ŋonore ŋi koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku inore ginja fukeme ŋoneru funŋine onju maneru ohoweine baku miteŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobenenŋ.”

³ Onju weubi ŋi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunŋ inoke gobuŋ, yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ.

⁴ Popurebi kiŋ Herodŋi buŋo ruaru kufufunde sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ qoruine eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Wareru tumaŋgabi inŋi weu yareya, “Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristoŋi uro fukeiŋgo mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme inŋi bokirie tebuŋ, “Inoŋi Judaŋi prowinsre taonŋ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiŋ. Ore buŋo oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Maikaji inŋi quraŋgame pega,

⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufunŋ Juda morenŋgo gogobi, ŋonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunŋ botiŋgaru siŋanŋ nobeiŋ.

Ore eru ŋonŋo Juda morende minebobo yoŋore botugo gobi tinabiŋeŋanŋunŋi wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeiŋ.’” *

⁷ Onju bokirie tebi maŋboronŋ ŋi oi kamiine onŋa yareme warebi inŋi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanŋgo fukeme funŋgaru ŋonebuŋ?” Ore funŋine poretiŋ maneiŋgo maneru onju weu yareya.

⁸ Ore buŋo maneru sore yaberu inŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋonŋo Betlehem raru made oi poretiŋ weuku bofukeru oo akonŋ biŋe buŋo ruabi nondeo wareiŋ. Nonŋi oi maneru onjuakonŋ raru ino ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ.”

⁹ Kiŋ koitoŋi onju eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuŋ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ŋonebuŋ, oiji qoruyanŋgo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya.

¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako ŋoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuŋ.

¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi maŋineo roperu made eru maŋgoine Maria ŋone yapebuŋ. Oi ŋone yaperu dikanŋi keru daberu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu kopu kekereyanŋu basiru oone goul, jinanŋ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaunŋ otebuŋ.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuŋi kubanŋgo fukeru kiŋ Herodreo moke so ranimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoŋoyanŋunde kae morenŋyanŋgo kirieru rabuŋ. Onju.

Herodre sumunġaru Josef ɳonun madeine Ijpt rabun.

¹³ Manġboron ɳi yonġoji rabi Josefi kuban ɳoneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru inġi ojiya, "Herodji made qame komeinggo ore baain. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru manġoine oga yaperu sumunġaru Ijpt morenġo ranin. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemin, oo kirieru wareinebi."

¹⁴ Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akon koko made eru manġoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabun.

¹⁵ Ijpt raru gobi kin Herodji komeko daman oo akon kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqoun ɳi Hosea boburogame buɳo inġi miya pega, "Nonji madene onġa tebe Ijpt moren bokeru wareya." Kajeqoun buɳo oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebun.

¹⁶ Manġboron ɳi yonġoji Juda moren kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funjine ɳoneru "Eadu nubun," miku manjine kokoine riganġame mimiti inġi ruaya, "Mamari ɳi, ɳonġo Betlehem eru moren sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yonġo sosowo yabebi komenimin." Manġboron ɳi ginja fukeya ore damanjine ore poretin weu yareme ojbun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya.

¹⁷ Kajeqoun ɳi Jeremaiaji buɳo mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buɳo oi inġi,

¹⁸ "Betlehem bembenġo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi onġa jojoraku sogun soguine bagobi.

Reizel ɳigore osigidapu yonġoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyareinġo ebi manmoki akon manegobi." Onu. *

Ijpt bokeru Josef ɳonun madeine Nazaret kiriebun.

¹⁹ Josefi Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubanġo fuke teru

²⁰ inġi ojiya, "Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yonġoji kome forebun. Ore eru pakereru made manġoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenġo rainebi."

²¹ Onu ojime Josefi pakereru made manġoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenġo rabun.

²² Kadio raru buɳo inġi maneya, "Herod inġore made Arkelaus inġoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga." Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanġo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabun.

²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Onu gobi kajeqoun ɳi yonġoji Munanqoqo Rauinere buɳo mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buɳo oi inġi, "Inġore tina oi Nazaret ɳi miku gonimin." Onu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ɳiji Yesure kadi bataningaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ɳiji wareru Judia prowinsre moren buroineo roregaru ɳinġigo manyanun Binje buɳoji bapakareru inġi yajiru goya,

² "Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ɳonġo man- nanun kerisieru oo ropenin." *

³ Jonde kajeqoun ɳi Aisaiaji buɳo mo inġi miku quranġaya,

"Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo onġaku gome raru buɳo fonunġine inġi manen- imin,

'Ofonji warei-inġ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. ɳonġo man-nanun botinġaru kadiine reuinebi.' " *

⁴ Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ɳi Elaija inġore so. *

⁵ Jonji gioine bako ɳinġigo kubu sogo yonġoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yonġoreone inġoreo kekogaru warebun. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabun, oone warebun.

⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyanon, Farisi (Kadi bunġore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin ġiore yamenyamen) ɳinġigo kubu sogo yonġoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi ɳone yaberu

* 2:15: Hos 11.1 * 2:18: Jer 31.15 * 2:23: Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * 3:2: Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * 3:3:

inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, n̄oŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture maŋji rigangame geoine bokirye n̄arein̄go ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde uŋsowon buŋo oi moji n̄ajime sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yo waregobi?” *

⁸ Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienin̄. Sembeneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji gbebedi buŋo inji miin̄go so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobein̄.’ Onju miku omonaŋuŋgo qaegobiyoŋ, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji n̄ajibemin̄, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaenimin̄yoŋ, n̄oŋo uruŋu?” *

¹⁰ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimin̄ ine, Anutuji n̄oŋo yo onjuine keti n̄abeme wakiin̄go egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaŋuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin̄. Yo onjuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirye n̄arein̄.” *

¹¹ “Nonji n̄oŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimin̄ ore obu omaineji rau n̄aregoyon, nonde n̄adio n̄i sanan̄ qaŋqaŋine mo warein̄. In̄ore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odurein̄. In̄oji n̄i ropekiine fukein̄ ore nonji in̄ore kufu komon̄ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubein̄go embim̄bingabemin̄. In̄oji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke n̄abeku oo miti meso onjuine rau n̄arein̄.

¹² “In̄oji foriine eru yaune boroin̄ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein̄. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojugaru roun̄ineo ruain̄yoŋ, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jain̄.” Onju.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau tein̄go weu teya.

¹⁴ Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Goji soine non̄ miti meso rau narenon̄yoŋ, goji agiburan̄ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Onju ojime Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eigon̄. Onju egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretin̄ boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain̄.” Onju bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakon̄ eya.

¹⁶ Maŋmoakon̄ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon̄ obuone wapeme in̄i fukeya: Qonikin̄ji an̄game Yesuji piku n̄oneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya.

¹⁷ Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo in̄i fukeya, “In̄oji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame n̄oneru an̄jiine manego.” Onju. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

¹ Ore n̄adiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigain̄go ore eru raya. *

² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyan̄uŋ tinaine Eesoŋ Rauine in̄oji fukeru in̄i ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usuŋgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron̄ fukeme noigon̄.”

⁴ Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo in̄i bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo in̄i quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon̄ n̄jin̄igo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione buŋo wareega, oi sosowo rengabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sanan̄garu gokimin̄.’” *

⁵ Onju ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya.

⁶ Onju dimako in̄i ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigon̄. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo in̄i quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereŋjuine mitiga yareko soine romain̄ga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibri guin̄.’” *

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibri guin̄.” *

* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33 * **3:10:** Mat 7.19 * **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15 * **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12

⁷ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango buño mo onuakon inji pega, ‘Go Ofoñ Anutugo so esoigaon.’”*

⁸ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreñ sosowo yonjore kantri jokoronjine jokoronjine eru yonjore mebo konu yayanñun qembibiyañunke sosowo oduya.

⁹ Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteñ numin ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siñañ yabemin.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biye Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofoñ Anutugo, ino moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteñ gaigon.’”*

¹¹ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimereren yonjo wareru Yesu bapi gabun. Onu.

Yesuji funjaru Galili mañineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹² Ore ñadiineo Jon Mitimeso ñi witi pigo* ruabi ñeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya.*

¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreñgo Galili obu jogun keririnjineo pega.*

¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buño mo kajeqoun ñi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

¹⁵ “Ñinjigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreñgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanñungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

¹⁶ kufufun yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ñonenimij.

Komeji ñinjigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreñgo gobun, yonjoreo kaere wegi jirin qosoin.”*

¹⁷ Yesuji Kaperneam goku damañ oo akon funjaru Biye buño mitaningaru ñinjigo manyanñun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damañ oi ware fukega. Ore eru ñono agiburan gogonñun bokeru man-ñanñun kerisieinebi.” Onu.*

Yesuji kinariñpuine funfunjaine onga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸ Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririnjineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ñone yapeya. Yokoji jembraen fufuru ñi goku simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

¹⁹ Yesuji ñone yaperu inji yasiya, “Ñiyoka, ñoko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji ñatebe ñinjigo jembraen onjuine pore yabenimi.”

²⁰ Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru funjaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ñone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogão ñeku simemenyanñun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi ñone yaberu onga yateya.

²² Onu ñone yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogã eru mamayakun bokeru funjaru Yesu boyoberu ñadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji ñinjigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins mañineo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanñun roperu qorumande Bobian Biye mitaningaru manyanñun bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanñunjo ñinjigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yonjo bobian yaberu goya.*

²⁴ Onu baku gome Yesure Biñeji saueru Siria kantri mañineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ñinjigo sosowo oga yaperu inoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanñunjo rakame biriqepon me bapeborinje gobun. Goineji rondingaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin çaku gobun. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobun. Onjuine onjuine yonjoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

* **4:7:** Dut 6.16 * **4:10:** Dut 6.13 * **4:12:** Kin koito Herodji ñigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ñiji Herod ore eru buño miteme mañine rigangame miko kambanti yonjo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ñeya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12 * **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2 * **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

²⁵ Onu eyareme ñonebuñ ore ñijigo kufufuñ sogo yonjo Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebuñ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebuñ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goineone warebuñ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuñ. Onu.

5

Yesuji tukuo ñimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ñijigo kubu yasogo ñone yaberu tukuo roperu ñeko kinariñpuineji waperu roregabuñ.

² Roregabi fungaru ñijigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

Uri yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yonjoji yonjonyunde maneru Anature jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimiñ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yonjoji jinñen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yonjo bomiriñ yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁵ “Uri yonjoji denañdenañ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreñ yo oi yonjore binje qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁶ “Uri yonjoji Anature jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anjyanññ oi gume yabein. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁷ “Uri yonjoji goine ñonemaiñ eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo ñonemaiñ eyarein ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yonjore manyanñññ gbagbatañine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu ñonenimiñ. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁹ “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anature odumadepu minimiñ. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰ “Anutuji bunjyanññ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi binje ganimiñ. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹¹ “Ñijigoji ñonjo nonde eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine miñareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funje funje sakinññññ ruaku iko eegobi, ñonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹² “Maneniñ, Anutuji furinñññ ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqoun ñijigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akon eyarebi ñonjoji yonjore ñadiyanñññ fukeru yonjoke sogokon gogobi.” Onu. *

Ñono morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³ Yesuji miya, “Ñono moreñ ñijigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjiine tomiri fukein ine, oi urunñ bobianñgabeneñ moke anjiineke fukena? Ore funjine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneñ so sagainyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ñijigoji oi kufuyanñññ odepereganimiñ.

¹⁴ “Ñono moreñine moreñine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun ñega, oo soñsoñgo ñeingo embimbijgaega. *

¹⁵ Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainyon, doire ñeñeo ruame ñeñ. Onu ñeku tamaeko ñijigo pi manjineo ñegobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo piku tatama ñoneenimiñ. *

¹⁶ “Onjuaqon yonjore tatama yadubi ñijigo botuyanññññ tamaeko ñoneegobi. Ñijigoji eebobonññññ fiine ñoneru ore eru Mamanñññññ Sombun kaeo goga, oi miteñ garu gonimiñ.” Onu. *

Yesuji Kadi bunjore funje qaji yareya.

¹⁷ “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ñijigo yonjore Binje Quran oi kepiebemiñ ore eru so wareru gogo. Onu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiñ ore matayon, bunjo oi renga forebe ore foriineji damañ so fukein ore eru wareru gogo.

¹⁸ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ, Mosesre Kadi bunjo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeinjon, bunjo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moreñ yokoji niniñgani.

* 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11 * 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 * 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 * 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 * 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14
* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 * 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

¹⁹ “Ore eru moji Kadi bujore mimiti mendaine oone bujo mo ketaru njijigo onju qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemen minimin. Onju onganiminyon, moji oi renjaru boyoberu njijigo onju qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumanj manjo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonjuj minimin.

²⁰ “Nonji ore so inji njajibe manenin: Njonjore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi bujore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenjamen) yonjore mosi onjuine sogokonj egu fukeinj. Mosiyanjunji yonjore mosi oi kokoine so odureinj ine, njonjoi Sombunde qorumanj manjo so ropenimin.” Onju.*

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fujne.

²¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Njonjoi ronekonj bujo mo inji njajiku gobuj, ‘Njijigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeinj, oi distrikre bujo korogo ruabi bujohne mitarinimin.’* ”

²² “Onju njajiku gobunyon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru manjine rigangame kakane rosi ega, ino onjuakonj distrikre bujo korogo ruabi bujohne mitarinimin ore so fukega. Onjuakonj moji ogoine mipemirin bujoi misembearu ‘Go biriine mango tomiri fukege,’ miga, ino kantrire sorinj kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi bujohne mitarinimin ore so fukega. Moji ogoine bujo simbinjineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, inoji misi korugo rakainj ore so fukeinj.

²³ “Ore eru goji yauj pesinjgo roru wareru alatao ruainjgo ege oo bujo yo injineji mamananego wapena: Odogore manjo bujo peko injoi rosi egareinjgo manega. Bujo onjuine manesuminj ine,

²⁴ yaujgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru injoke bujonjakuj miposikeru manjoakonj eru ore njadio moke wareru yauj pesinjgo Anuture ruaigonj.

²⁵ “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku bujo koroineo pore guingoo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yamenj keku manjoakonj eru bujonjakuj miposikeni. Onju so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guinj.

²⁶ Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Go oo tifego sosowo ruaminj ore so qunjaru njemin. Toiyago tatariine onjuakonj rua foreru tifego ruaku wakiminj.” Onju.

Sau kiande fujne

²⁷ “Bujo mo inji njajiku gobuj, ‘Boesau so eigonj.’* ”

²⁸ Onju yajibu gobunyon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Moji saure inji sananjine paio njigo piku njonega, inoji manjineo injoke boesau ega.

²⁹ “Jinjo furogoji agiburanj bainj ore suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame onjuineji Sombunjo ropende sagainyonj, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigaminj.* ”

³⁰ Me furogoji agiburanj bainj ore suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombunjo ropende sagainyonj, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigaminj.” Onju.*

Njoe njonuj bobokere fujne

³¹ “Bujo mo inji mibi pega, ‘Moji njonujine bokeinj, injoi bobokere papia quranjaru njonujine oteinj.’* ”

³² Onju mibi pegayonj, nonji inji njajibe manenin: Moji njonujine jikiboti eko bokenayonj, fujne more njonujine bokeinj, onjuine oo njonujineji jikiboti einj ore kesosoeru agiburande bujoke fukena. Onju fukeko nj moke roko nj gariine oiji onjuakonj jikiboti einj.” Onju.*

Bujonjajun mimipanj bujoi so misanangainebi.

³³ “Bujo mo oi onjuakonj ronekonj inji njajiku gobuj, ‘Bujonjajun mimipanj bujoi misanangabun, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde bujo mimipanj bujoi mikipebun, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeinj.’* ”

³⁴ “Onju njajiku gobunyon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Bujonjajun mimipanj bujoi so yobu misanangainebi. Sombun oi Anuture morumbonj njene fukega ore eru bujo inji so miinebi, ‘Bujo foriine so mibeminj ine, Sombun Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeinj.’* ”

* 5:20: Luk 16.17 * 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 * 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * 5:30:

Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11

* 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 * 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22

³⁵ “Moreñ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, moreñji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiñ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buño yo oñuine oi oñuakon so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Kiñ Soguine injoji soine qaqsoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ *

³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeinggo embimbiñgamiñ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeinggo embimbiñgamiñ. Ore eru buño inji so miigon, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme gopieñ.’

³⁷ Mimipañ buño so miinebiyoñ, oñ-buñore ‘Oñ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buño poretiñ oiji buño ya jigiganimiñ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ñabeko fukeñ.” Oñu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸ “Buño mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Moji jinoggo igokobeñ, go geoine bokirieru inñore jinjo igokobeñ. Moji migo qomurungain, go geoine bokirieru inñore miqomurungaiñ.’

³⁹ “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Moji sembene enareñ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oñu matayoñ, maugo forego qotiñbeñ ine, maugo mobeine oñuakon qotiñbeñ ore kerisieñgo.

⁴⁰ Moji ‘Sakikomonño robemiñ,’ miku buño koroggo rua guinggo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oñuakon otende raugain.

⁴¹ “Oñuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiñ ore bapakare gareñ ine, go soine reñgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inñoke raigoiñ.

⁴² Moji gore ya more weu gareñ, oi oteigoiñ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiñ,’ miku weu gareñ, oi so ñadi gaigoiñ.” Oñu. *

Rosipugo manñgoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buño mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Ñiñigo manñuñ-ñañuñgo goku ogopuñañuñ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyoñ, rosipuñañuñ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *

⁴⁴ “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Ñoño rosipuñañuñ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yoñore eru oñga wosiru goinebi.

⁴⁵ Oñu eenimiñ ine, oñuine oo Mamañañuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inñore fuñne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiñ. Inñore fuñne oi inji: Inñoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ñiñigo fiine eru sembene oñuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ñiñigo poretiñ eru kekesiine yoñore ugo gio oñuakon bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “Ñoñoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuñne naduñgadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyanñke robi misomben-ñañuñ baegobi, yoñoji ogopuyanñji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi manñkerisiere mosi mata. Ñoño yoñore mosi oñuakon boyoberu eenimiñ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injoji mosiñañunde tife so ñareme furi mo so rauganimiñ. Ore eru ñiñigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Manñkerisiere yaura ñiñigoji oñuakon botuyanñgo mijeriyañuñ mi nareñgaren eku gogobiyoñ, oi manñkerisiere moge mata. Ñoño yoñore so ogopuñañuñ ñoñore botugone mijeriyañuñ mi nareñgaren eenimiñ ine, oo yaura ñiñigo oñuine fukegobi. Yaura ñiñigo yoñore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi?

⁴⁸ Ñoñore Sombuñ Mamañañuñji kuriri yobu fukega, ñoñoji ore so kuriri yobuyanñke fukeru goinebi.” Oñu. *

6

Basiqasi ñiñigo oi yañuñ yabeinebi.

¹ Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Ñoño inji ore sisiñañ eru goinebi: Eebobonañuñ posiine poretiñ oi ñiñigoji ñoneru ñoñore manekabi ropeñ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oñu eenimiñ ine, ñoñore Mama Sombuñgo goga, injoji mosiñañunde tife so ñareme furi so biñe ganimiñ. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ñiñigo yañuñ yabebemiñ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguñ qeñke puteru kiñañ enimiñ ore so eigoiñ. Manñkerisiere ñiñigo sasakiine yoño ñiñigoji borope ñabeniminde maneru oñgawowosi piño eru kadi yasogoo raru ñiñigo ñone yaberu oñu eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ, Yoñoji mosiñañunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigain.

* 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 * 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * 5:43: Lew 19.18 * 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * 6:1: Mat 23.5

³ “Goji onu so eigonyon, ‘Basiqasi ninigo yauy yabebemin,’ miku me furogoji urunu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.*

⁴ Yauygo oiji sonsongo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonsonjine noneega, inoji go furigo garein.” Onu.

Onḡawowosi giore funje inji:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture onḡa wosininin, oi mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine yonore so, so einebi. Yonḡ ninigoji none yabeniminḡo maneru anijanunḡo onḡawowosi pigo ore kadi sosokogo dimaku onḡa wosiegobi. Nonji buḡo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin. Yonḡoji mosiyanunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.*

⁶ “Goji onu so eigonyon, ‘Anuture onḡa wosibemin,’ miku gogakunde pi manje mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago sonsongo goga, inḡ onḡa wosi eteigon. Onu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonjine noneega, inoji go furigo garein.

⁷ “Onḡa wosininin, oo mankekerisiere yaura ninigo yonore kamasi ore so[†] buḡo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yonḡoji mibunḡo boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinḡo manesuegobi.

⁸ Nonḡo inji ore yonore so, so fukeru goinebi: Nonḡo wamo yare embimbinḡaru basiqasi egobi, Mamananunji oi so onḡa wosibi ronekon mane foreega.

⁹ Nonḡo inji onḡa wosieinebi:

Ninjore Mama, go Sombunḡo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go sinan nobende qorumanḡore fori fukeine.

Gore man anji Sombunḡo renḡaegobi, ore so morenḡo onḡakon fukeine.

¹¹ “Muḡambere uqononun oi sononunḡo noreigon.

¹² “Goine yonore tife ninoreo pega, ninḡo oi boke yaregobenḡe ine, go ore so ninore tife jure noreigon.

¹³ “Esoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone[‡] bomuku nobeigon. (Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquan Rauine oi damanḡe damanḡe go waperu gomenḡe eru tatariine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “Nonḡo ninigo yonore agiburan bokeniminin ine, Sombun Mamananunji onḡakon njonore agiburan bokein.

¹⁵ Bokeinon, ninigo yonore agiburan so bokeniminin ine, Mamananunji onḡakon njonore agiburan oi so bokein. Onu.*

Uqo sowo gogo oi inji eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo gonimin, oo mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine onu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yonḡoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ninigoji oi nonenimin ore eru tataki eru jinḡo maiyanunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buḡo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin, Yonḡoji mosiyanunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

¹⁷ “Goji onu so eigonyon, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jinḡo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigon.

¹⁸ Onu eru uqore sowo gokande ninigoji matayon, Mamago sonsongo goga, inoji oi nonein. Onu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonjine noneega, inoji go furigo garein. Onu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombunḡo ro qojugainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Moneḡ mebo ya oi morenḡo pe njarein ore so ro qojugainebi. Onu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufen bosembeako suronḡoqo yonḡoji pi qajanḡaru roperu kian roegobi.*

²⁰ “Morenḡo matayon, Anuture man anji renḡabi tinabinḡanunji soguein ore yamen keeinebi. Onu ebi juḡe boreḡ-njanun funje mo oi Sombun kaeo peko wofu qujanḡaḡi so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimin. Suronḡoqo yonḡoji paibe roperu pi qajanḡaru ya kian so ronimin.

²¹ Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji manḡo onḡakon oo qakatoru gomḡ. Onu.

* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buḡo ore funje oi inji: Oi sonsonḡo ende yoro ogogoji onḡakon oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fine aḡaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. * **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yonḡoji Anutu so maneru apa nasoyanun furuine furuine onḡa wosi yaberu buḡo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon,” goineji buḡo oi inji kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon.

* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 * **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

Sakire tatama oi jinononun.

Luk 11.34-36

²² “Gore jinjoji oi man sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mangoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gominj.

²³ “Tatamago gominyon, anj sanaanine sembeneji me ya moji jinogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onuakon bokobeko qisiri manineo tintun gomin. Onu fukeko qisiriji man Gore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Ye!’ bibitatarineke fukega. Onu.

Anutu me monej manesij gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji sinan yoyoka kinan qa yateinjo embimbijaega. Moji onu einjo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru yonjoji Anutu eru monej mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateinjo embimbijaninin. Onu.

Anutu manesij garu manebu so einibi.

²⁵ “Onu fukeko nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonjo morenjo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Ninjo wamo ya gugume enoben eru wamo yaji sakinojun komon ganoben?’ Mojinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamban sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nonjo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yonjo none yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo korun so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouj piyanunjo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme nonjore Sombun Mamananunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nonjo webo yonjore so matayon, nonjore furiji webo furiyanun yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nonjo oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo morenjo goinde daman oi una moakonde so bojoroinj me mata? Oi mata yobu![§]

²⁸ Kamban sokinanunde nonjo urunju manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinjore jun jarinj iruine sogueegobi, oi piku none yabeninj. Yonjoji kamban sokianunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so haegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji inji najibe manenin, Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru buge-qonikinke goyayon, injore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so noneanike so fukeya.
*

³⁰ Kae jinjore jun jarinj iruine sowo munambe manfunonunjo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokero rigabi jainyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fine akon basarigaega. Ore eru injoji nonjo onuakon soine komon najein. Nonjoji jun jarinj iruinere so mata. Anutuji manjo enareinjo maneru ore eru anjine ropekiine maneega. O ninjigo, manesin-nanunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Onu fukeko nonjo gogonunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinjaru inji egu mininin, ‘Ninjo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinojun komon ganoben?’

³² “Oi inji ore: Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjo ya sosowo oi raugakiminjo yamen keku manjo maneegobi. Nonjoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunjaegobi, nonjore Sombun Mamananunji oi mane forega.

³³ Ore manjo so maneinebiyon, rone Anuture qorumanjo roperu injore jinoo posikekiminjo yamen keenebi. Man-nanunjo oo ruabi peko injoji sinan najeru ya onjuine sosowo oi onuakon najein.

³⁴ “Onu eru nonjo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyanun bubu osigabi sonanunjo fukeinj.” Onu.

7

Mimitari rau onjuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji bunonunjo osoeru mitarime egu wakininin ore goine yonjore bunjo oi so osoeru mitariinebi.

² ore fujine oi inji: Nonjoji goine yonjore bunjo osoeru mitarininin, Anutuji kiriri onjuineji akon nonjo-nanunde bunjo osoeru mitarin. Nonjoji goine yonjore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so nonjo-nane enareme rope wakininin. *

[§] 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inji kerisieru migobi: Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo sakinine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinj embimbijanin. * 6:29: 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 * 7:2: Mak 4.24

³ “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine ñonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo diñijine soguine pega, oi wamore so ñone mukuge?”

⁴ Me urunju eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non soine jinogoone go kepiabe wakiinj?’ Onju afagaru migeyon, yo diñijine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

⁵ “O go manjekerisiere sasaki ñi, go rone gakere jinooone yo diñijine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretiñ ñone mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinj.

⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junje gopin qoqoine oi kaner manfunyanunjo so bokebi raine. Onju enimiñ ine, yonjoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ñonjo-ñanje kinaberu kitiqoti egu enarenimiñ. Onju.

Ñonjo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “Ñonjo Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya ñareinj. Ñonjo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ñaduko ya bofukeniñ. Ñonjo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ñareinj.

⁸ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji ñjore mobe bokirieme binje gain. Yare baaega, inoji ya bofukeinj. Mendigo keega ore injo mendi ro teinj.

⁹ “Maneniñ, ñijigo ñonjoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinj?”

¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko goti oteinj?

¹¹ “Onju fukeko ñonjo ñijigo sembene fukeru jibu yanñ fiine fiine odumadepunanñ yarekimiñ ore so fukegobi ine, ñonjore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji yanñine urunju sabarena? ñjore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjine mo fukega. Ore eru ñonjo ya oroinere onga wosiru weu tenimiñ ine, inoji anjiinere oi ñareinj.

¹² “Ore eru ñijigoji ñonjo ya sosowo enareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi onjuakon eyareeinebi. Onju ebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ñijigo yonjore Binje Quran bunjo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funjineji totogo fukeinj. Onju.*

Ñonjo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ñijigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiñ. Ore eru ñonjo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore manjineo rainebi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sananjineo roropere funjine oi gonjonine embinqombinjineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ñijigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniñ. Onju.

Yore funje oi foriine ñoneru mane mukuniñ.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqoun ñijigo qaqañibuine yonjo lamare saki komon keru ñonjoreo wareegobiyon, manyanunji qoro riganjine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ñonjo yonjore eru runanñ baru sisinanj eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Gioyanunde foriine ñonebi funneyanñ ñaduko soine mane mukunimiñ. Yoñun foriine oi fandonjo fukeega me mata? Waron foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobenen me mata? Mata!

¹⁷ “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yonjo foriyanñ fiine fukeegayon, yo sembeneji foriyanñ sembene fukeega.

¹⁸ Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeingon embimbinjagaera eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeingon embimbinjagaera.

¹⁹ “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi sinanjineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiñ.*

²⁰ Ore so ñijigo yonjore giore fori ñonebi funneyanñ ñaduko soine mane mukunimiñ. Onju.*

Kinanj foriinere funje

Luk 13.25-27

²¹ “Nonde Sombun mamananer manñ anji renjagaera, inoji ñjore qorumanjo ropeinj. Kokoine yonjoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine ongak miogobiyon, sosowo yonjoji Sombunde qorumanjo so ropeniñ.

²² “Mimitarire daman yasogo oo kokoine yonjoji wareru non inji najinimiñ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niñoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqoun bunjo ronekon miku goben. Niño gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji manjo enoreko mosi qoqowirre usunñ sunsunyanñke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’

* 7:12: Luk 6.31 * 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * 7:20: Mat 12.33

23 Onu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo inŋi yajibe maneniminŋ, 'Nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe. Nŋinŋo jaubanŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.' Onu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

24 "Onu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so renŋa eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru inŋi mibeminŋ: Inŋoji piine ko oŋginŋi paiineo baya.

25 Onu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakoreru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋginŋi paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

26 "Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so onu so renŋa eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinerere so keru inŋi mibeminŋ: Inŋoji piine magenŋi paio baya.

27 Onu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakoreru pi dobuineo igogame ŋerikeru wakiya." Onu.

Nŋinŋoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

28 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko nŋinŋo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ.

29 Inŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaŋajipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usuŋ Rauine fukega ore so nŋinŋo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋi tariya. Onu. *

8

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

1 Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ.

2 Onu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanŋi keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru inŋi ojiya, "O Ofoŋ, goji aŋigore bobianŋ nuinŋo manege ine, nonŋ soine bofosike nuigonŋ."

3 Onu ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, "Nonji oi einŋo manego. Go bio posikeigonŋ." Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akonŋ posikeko fiine fukeya.

4 Posikeme inŋi mitiga teya, "Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigonŋ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaigonŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneku nŋinŋoji fuŋnego mane mukuniminŋ." Onu. *

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobianŋgaya.

Luk 7.1-10

5 Yesuji Kaperneam taonŋo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji inŋoreo wareru onŋa wosiru inŋi ojiya.

6 "O Ofoŋ, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisererenŋ mokiine maneru pigo pega."

7 Onu ojime inŋi mime maneya, "Nonji raru inŋo bobianŋgabeminŋ."

8 Oi maneru inŋi bokirieru ojiya, "O Ofoŋ, nonŋ onunemenŋ gobe nonde pigo wareminŋ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akonŋ minde kinŋaŋ ŋineji fiainŋ.

9 "Oi inŋi ore: Nonŋ nake onuakonŋ siŋaŋnere usuŋ rurumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi yoŋo mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more 'Raigonŋ,' mitigabe inŋoji rainŋ. More 'Wareigonŋ,' mitigabe inŋoji wareinŋ eru kinŋaŋ ŋine more 'Gio yo baigonŋ,' mibe inŋoji oi baiŋ."

10 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru nŋinŋo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru inŋi yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo onuakonŋ mamananesiŋ soguine onuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.

11 "Nonji buŋo inŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: Nŋinŋo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanŋ maŋgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋoke uŋo munjanŋ noku jeribari eku goniminŋ. *

12 Yoŋo onu goniminŋyoŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminŋ. Oo goniminŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru nŋiranŋaŋuŋ kibi qako goniminŋ." *

13 Onu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ inŋi ojiya, "Go pigo raigonŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine." Onu ojime kinŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akonŋ fiaya. Onu.

* 7:23: Kiki 6.8 * 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * 8:4: Lew 14.1-32 * 8:11: Luk 13.29 * 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

Yesuji jibe ñijigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ñoneya.

¹⁵ Oi ñoneru meineji yoñoko sakijoino bokeme pakareru funḡaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Oñu gobi kae ubu eko oo ñijigoji ogopuyanñun gemoyanñunke oi kokoine oga yaperu inoreo warebuñ. Warebi gemo oi buñoinoji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuñ eru jibe ñijigo sosowo oi bobian yabeya.

¹⁷ Oñu eme Anutuji buñoino kajeḡuñ ñi Aisaiare mañgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Inoji nonunde jibe winonñun rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oñu. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbeḡbedi buño

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ñijigo kubu sogoji orunḡabi ñone yaberu damañ oo kinariñpuine yoñoke obu joguñ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya.

¹⁹ Kadi buñore qaḡaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaḡaji, go uro uro ramañ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiñ.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoñoji ko kounyanñunḡo pebi sowo webo yoñoji sarañyanñunḡo goegobiyon, Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ronḡuḡo qaku roegaru ñema nena?”

²¹ Oñu ojime kinariñ yoñoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiñgo ega ore minde rone raru siñañ gabe komeko yanggabe tariko warebemiñ.”

²² Oñu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoñoji qonḡbuñyanñun komekiine oi soine yanḡanimiñyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuñḡon.” Oñu.

Yesuji mime gbunḡarandan niniḡaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru oḡa mañineo ropeko kinariñpuine yoño boyoberu inoke moko rabuñ.

²⁴ Rakabi siritembonḡo sogoji ututuñ obu joguñḡo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji oḡa mañineo rakaru puseiñgo eyayon, Yesuji kubañ peya.

²⁵ Kubañ peko kinariñpuine yoño raru wiwigaku ojibuñ, “Hei Ofoñ, bio bapi nobe. Niño joguñḡo sibirigainḡo egobenen.”

²⁶ Oñu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O ñoño mamanansiyanñun mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ñi fukegobi?” Oñu yajiru pakareru gbijñ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonḡaya.

²⁷ Oñu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuñ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ñi yo wamo ñi goga? Inoji gbijñ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reñḡabu.” Oñu.

Gemoji kaney manyanñunḡo rakabi ñiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Oñu fukeme obu joguñ petigaru aribe Gadara yoñore moreñgo ropeya. Oo roperu ñi gemoyakuñke yoyoka yokoji jinorunḡone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjiñbu ñi manjoyakuñke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainḡo embimbingabuñ.

²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inji onḡa jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruñu enoreiñgo warege? Joiserereñ mamane damañineji so ware fukeko ronekonḡo oi joineke enoremiñ ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akonḡo jorigo matayon, manḡunyanñunḡo oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbañ mañineo qojugaru gobuñ.

³¹ Ore eru gemo yoñoji inji miku Yesu kariyeru weu tebuñ, “Goji niño yobe nobemiñ ine, bio sore nobende soine kaney kubu yoñore mañgo rakakimiñ.”

³² Kariyeru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanij,” miku mitiga yareya. Oñu mitiga yareme oo akonḡo ñi manyakuñḡone waperu raru kaney manyanñunḡo rakabuñ. Rakabi kaney kubu jumuine yoñoji riñaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu joguñḡo rakaru noru kome forebuñ.

³³ Kome forebi kaney siñañ yoñoji perorieru kamieru taonḡo raru buño biñeyanñun sosowo mibuñ. Ñi gemoyakuñke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biñeine onḡuakonḡo yajibuñ.

³⁴ Yajibi maneru taonḡo ñijigo jinoguru yoñoji bokero Yesu bofukeru ñoneiñgo warebuñ. Wareru ñoneru Yesuji yoñore qoqodure sa moreñ bokero rainḡo kariye tebuñ. Oñu.

9

Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine bobianḡaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

* 8:17: Ais 53.4

¹ Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu injoyonunde taonjo raya.

² Daman oo ŋi goineji ogoyanŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripego peya, oi renjo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Onju wareru Anutu manesin gabuŋ, Yesuji yonjore kamasi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sananjaru kobigake jogbake goigon.”

³ Onju ojime Kadi bujore qaŋaji goineji dimaku manyanŋungo inji manesubuŋ, “Ŋi injoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Onju manesubuŋon, Yesuji mamanesuyanŋ oi mane mukuru inji yayiya, “Nonjo wamore bujo sembene manyanŋungo manesugobi?”

⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bujo oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji bujo ore foriine so ŋonenimin. Ore eru bujo oi afainere so. Nonji bujo mo inji ojibeminjo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bujo oi yobinŋineke mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeko ŋonenimin.

⁶ “Manenin, morenjo agiburanj bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi forinere pega, ŋonjo ore funjine tinŋuŋ egu gonimin. Ore eru bujo yobinŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenin.” Onju miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jinjo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripego roru pigoo ra. Bujo yobinŋine oi foriineke fukein ine, bujo afaine oi onjuakonj uruŋu omaine fukena?”

⁷ Onju ojime oo akonj pakereru piineo raya.

⁸ Onju fukeme ŋinjo kubu yonjoji oi ŋoneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Moren ŋire usuŋ onjuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Onju.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akonj raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo ŋi tinaine Matyu ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadineo ware.” Onju ojime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru ugo noku ŋebuŋ, daman oo takis roro ŋi eaduyanŋke eru agiburanj ŋi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinariŋpu yonjoke ŋeku ugo moko nobuŋ.

¹¹ Onju nobi Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi ŋoneru Yesure kinariŋpu inji miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Nonjore qaŋajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburanj ŋinjo yonjoke ŋeku ugo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yayiya, “Ŋinjo jibeyanŋ tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋinjoji doktareo raegobi.

¹³ Nonji agiburanj ŋinjo onga yareinjo ore wareru gogoyon, ŋinjo yonjonyunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bujo yore funje raru qaŋaji eku manenin, ‘Nonji boji riganimin ore matayon, ŋonemaiŋ nadunjaduŋ ein ore anji manego.’ ” Onju. *

Ugo sowo gogore bujo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Daman oo Jon Mitimeso ŋire kinariŋpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji weubuŋ, “Ŋinjoji eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonjoji Anuturu ugo sowo kokoine goegobenen. Gakere kinariŋpuji wamore ugo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Onju weubi inji bokirैया, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damanjo ugo sowo goegobenen? Njgo bobo damanineo ŋire wijepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariŋpu yonjore ŋi bine fukeru yonjore botugo anibanj ŋeego. Nebe yonjoji ore eru anibanj jerieru ŋeku ugo sowo goniminjo embimbinaegobi. Embimbinaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji daman oo soine ugo sowo goenimin.

¹⁶ “(Nonjo gogo ranŋbanine eru jeri Binje gariine oi qodure yapeniminjo embimbanganimin. Ore bujo ŋadiine mo inji ŋajibemin:) Ninike ranŋbanine pougame moji kamban gariine so jujureine kitigaru oo kamban mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kamban mobeine gariine onjuine mujugaru ninike ranŋbanine furugame moke tiname kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqambeainj.

¹⁷ “Onjuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onju ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenjo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimin. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenen rakame sagain. Onju ebenen yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Onjuakonj obu fiine oi kinin ranŋbanineo so pioegobenen. Onju pionoben ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Onju egu fukeinjo ore obu fiine

* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 * 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

10

Aposol 12 yonjore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjo sore yareme injoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onuakon jibe wi qapeqawaki funne funne bobiannganiminde usun yareya.

² Sosore ni aposol 12 yonjore tina oi inji: Funfunngaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru injore gbo Andru. Injore njadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius,

⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ni* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni injoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ni 12 yonjo sore yaberu inji mitiga yareru yajiya, "Nonjo kotu kantrire njijigo yonjoreo so rainebe. Onuakon Samaria prowins yonjore taonj mogo so rainebe.

⁶ Oo so rainebijon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, nonjo yonjoreo rainebe. Oi gioyanun funfunngaine.

⁷ Uro uro ranimin, oo Biye bunjo inji yajiru mitaningainebe, 'Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Nonjo ore manineo ropenin.'*

⁸ "Nijigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yonjo bogbore yaberu goinebe. Nijigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebe. Anutuji ya yaun njareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebe.

⁹ "Kadi ranimin ore siqojinjo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-nanunjo so kipeinebe.

¹⁰ Nijigoji gio bobo njijigo njonjore gogo kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi raniminjo, ya yo so roru rainebe: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebe, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebe.*

¹¹ "Raru taonj me kae uro ropenimin, oo moji ni yoine tinabinjeineke fukega, injore weu tebi pi njarenimin, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokeru kadi rainebe.

¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yojoke pein ore miinebe.

¹³ Onju mibi womonanjun sabarenimin ore so fukegobi ine, womonanjunji yonjore paio ropeinyon, oi sabarenimin ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonanjunji kirieru nonjo-njanunde warein.

¹⁴ "Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore njaberu bujonanjun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yadunin, 'Ninjo nonjore kaeo warebenej rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenej nonjo-njanunde kirieru rakain.' Onju miku soine kae me taonj oi bokeru jikigaru rainebe.*

¹⁵ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji daman yasogoo qaqsoriyanunde geo keriseme taonj ore paiineo ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonjore someda odureru jikigaru yarein. (Sodom Gomora yonjoi sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onju.*

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ "Manenin, lama yonjoi gomende qoro riganjine yonjore botugo rakabi rinjaru egu ki njabenimin, nonji nonjo ore kamasi onjuine sore njabebe rainebe. Ore eru koben† onjuine mamane-muku paio sisinjan eru goku kabu onjuine njijigo waigo bakare bujonanjun tomiri goinebe.*

¹⁷ Nijigoji oga njaberu bunjo koroyanunjo rua njaberu onjgawowosi piyanunjo bunjo gioyanun baku kobin joruinekeji njabenimin. Ore eru njijigo onjuine yonjore ore sisinjan eru goinebe.

¹⁸ "Goineji nonde eru oga yabebe kantriine kantriine yonjore ni koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimaninin. Onju dimaku nonde funne kitingaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoi oi maneninjo.

¹⁹ Oi maneninjo, bunjo koroino rua njabebe dimaninin, daman oo wamo bunjo urunju minobej, ore manebu so einebe. Bunjo mininin, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj njarein.

* **10:4:** Neselen pati Zelot yonjoi Rom gawman kiso eru yonjoranunde didima rokiminjo gigiran baku gobun. * **10:7:**

Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronjoqoo yonjoi togoti jiggo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobingain ore kinjarin ninjoi maslim, komunist eru goine yonjore botugo tinanonun misinari oi togoti so miegobenej. Mamane-muku oi fiine.

* **10:16:** Luk 10.3

²⁰ Nɔŋo-ŋaɗunde maɗgone buɗo so minimiɗɗon, Mamaŋaɗunde Moro Tiriineji maɗ-
ŋaɗu boburogame buɗo minimiɗ. *

²¹ Maɗkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maɗine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako
buɗo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiɗ. Oɗuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiɗ
eru odumade yoɗo maɗgomamaɗaɗuɗu igo yaberu mibi yabebi komeimiɗ. *

²² Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoɗoji sosowo rosi eɗarebi gonimiɗɗon, moji
yamen keku damaɗ tariiɗ ore so sanaɗgaru qii keru dimaiɗ, inoji seɗɗiɗbaɗiɗi raugaiɗ.
*

²³ “Taon moji kekesuesue eɗarenimiɗ, oi useru taon mogo rainebi. Nonji buɗo foriine
mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Nɔŋo Israel taonine taonine so rorega forebi Sombuɗ eru morende
Ŋi foriineji kirieru wareiɗ.

²⁴ Kiɗariɗ moji qaɗajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiɗaɗaɗoɗo moji soguine
odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

²⁵ “Kiɗariɗi qaɗajiine oɗuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiɗ eru kiɗaɗaɗoɗoɗo soguine
oɗuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiɗ. Pi maɗine more ɗi misembearu tinaine Gibio[‡]
migobi ine, injore ɗigo madepu yoɗore tina afaine akon oɗu mienimiɗ. Oɗu. *

Buɗoŋaɗunde sisiɗaɗ eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “Niɗigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiɗ. Oɗuakon buɗo
soɗsoɗine pega, oi sosowo barariɗa yarebi mane mukunimiɗ. Ore eru ɗiɗigo yoɗore
kokoi so maneru goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji buɗo qisirigo kamiine mibemiɗ, oi tatamago minimiɗ. Buɗo saɗu ebi
kajeɗaɗuɗo rakame maneniɗ, oi kae ɗiɗoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buɗoŋaɗunde
sisiɗaɗ eru goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeneɗ sagaiɗ.

²⁸ “Goineji sakiɗaɗuɗu qaku komeɗoɗuɗu, iiruɗaɗuɗu qaku komeiɗgo embim-
biɗganimiɗ, yoɗore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayon, ya miine yo: Moji usun roku
iiru eru saki oɗuakon sibri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

²⁹ Goineji wirion (me wiwisu) yoyoka monen korun moakomenji furiine banimiɗ ore
eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamaŋaɗunji ‘Oɗ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji moreɗgo so
wakiɗ.

³⁰ “Anutuɗi sisiɗaɗ ɗaberu qoru sikiɗaɗuɗu sosowo oɗuakon ose foreru jareyaɗuɗu manega.

³¹ Niɗigo ɗoɗore furi oi wirion wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru
kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oɗu.

Kristo mifukeniɗ me muganimiɗ?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Oɗu fukeko moji non ɗiɗigo ɗiɗoɗaɗuɗu mifuke nuiɗ, nonji oɗuakon ino Mamane
Sombuɗ kaeo goga injore ɗiɗoo mifukebemiɗ.

³³ Oɗuɗon, moji non ɗiɗigo ɗiɗoɗaɗuɗu muga nuiɗ, nonji oɗuakon ino Mamane
Sombuɗ kaeo goga injore ɗiɗoo mugabemiɗ.” Oɗu. *

Yesureo womo matayon, rosi fukeiɗ.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji ɗikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjo eru moreɗgo
wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roingabi ɗigore siqo yasogoji
qoqo enimiɗ.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biɗe buɗoji ɗiɗigo maɗaɗuɗu bapakareme kerisiebun ore
eru inji fukeiɗ: ‘Mama made yokoɗi pougaru rorosi ebire maɗgo odu yokoɗi roingaru qoqo
ebire yaɗoji yaɗoɗe qoqoɗe ee eru roingamini.

³⁶ Niɗigo yoɗoɗaɗunde garikiɗpuyaɗunji rosipuyaɗuɗu fukeniɗi.’ *

³⁷ “Moji non qaɗaɗineo rua nuku maɗgoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteiɗ, oi
nonde so sagaiɗ. Moji non qaɗaɗineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko
eteiɗ, oi nonde so sagaiɗ.

* 10:20: Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * 10:21: Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * 10:22: Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13;
Luk 21.17 * 10:24: Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ 10:25: Juda yoɗore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoɗore
qoɗuyaɗuɗu. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuɗ. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonjunde tina sembene fuɗne fuɗne
mienimiɗ. * 10:25: Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * 10:27: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 * 10:33: 2 Tim 2.12
* 10:36: Mai 7.6

³⁸ Misomben-ñanñun babi moji nonñ boyobe nuru joiserereñ maneru mariponngo komein ore so jauein, oi nonde so sagain. *

³⁹ “Moji injoyunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein, inore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoi kisingako jibugain, inoji senjinbanjin gogo bofukein.” Onu. *

Anutuji gionñunde furi ñarein.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji nonñ piineo keporeru sinñ ñabein, inoji nonñ keporer nuiñ. Moji nonñ keporer nuiñ, inoji sore nuya, ino piineo keporer. *

⁴¹ Moji kajeqonñ ñinigo mo kajeqonñ gioinere eru piineo keporeru sinñ gain, inoji kajeqonñ ñinigore furi raugain. Moji ñinigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinñ gain, inoji ñinigo posiinere furi raugain.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yonjoreone mo nonde kinñarinñ fukega ore eru obu munarñine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru otein. Nonñi buño foriine mo inñ ñajibe maneniñ: Kitinñ ñabenimiñ, yonñoji furi ronimiñ.” Onu.

11

Jonde kinñarinñ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti buñoine onñ kinñarinñpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biñe buño qaji yareru oiji manñanñun bapakareru goya.

² Damanñ oo Jon Mitimeso ñiji witi pigo ñeku Kristoji gio onñ baya, oi maneru kinñarinñyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu.

³ Inñi weu teinño ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobianñ ñi wareinngo odigabeneñ goji inñ fukege me ñi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiñ?”

⁴ Onñi weu teñire inñi bokirieya, “Ya nonñeru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inñi ojibire maneinñ:

⁵ Jinñokombi yonñ jinñoyanñun piku nonnegobi demba yonñ kadi ra warebi waeyanñunke yonñoji posikegobi kajegi yonñ buño manegobi komebunñ yonñ gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoiine yonñore Bobianñ Biñe mitaniñgabe maneegobi. *

⁶ Onñi fukeke ñonebi more manñi so sembeako ñadi nuiñ, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Onñi bokirieme Jonde kinñarinñ yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne ñinigo kubu yonñore inñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonñ moreñ buroineo wamo ya ñoneinngo ore rabunñ? Gbinñi sabara yoyowogaru romaenngame gburugburu eega, nonñ ñi onñuine inñ ñoneinngo rabunñ me?”

⁸ Me wamo ya ñoneinngo rabunñ? Ñi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ñoneinngo ore me? Maneniñ, ñinigo marikuyanñun ñone anñiineke keegobi, yonñoji kinñ yonñore morumbonñ pigo gogobi. Oi moreñ buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya ñoneinngo rabunñ? Kajeqonñ ñi mo ñoneinngo me? Fofori, nonñi inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Ñi ñonebunñ, inoji kajeqonñ ñinigo goine yadureru funne mo fukega.

¹⁰ Inñore funne oi ronekonñ inñi quranñgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonñi kinñanñe mimerereñ mo sorebe bonieru raru ñinigo manñanñun botinñgaru gore kadi bataniñngame goji inñore ñadio morenngo yuku rakamiñ.’ *

¹¹ “Bunño onñ pegayonñ, nonñi buño foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Nigoone odumade fukebunñ, sosowo yonñore botugo Jonñi sosowo yadureru tinabiñeineke dimaga. Dimagayonñ, Sombunde qorumanñ manñgo roperu Anutire tinabiñe bofukeegobi, yonñore botugo wawakiine tatarine inñi Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso ñiji Biñe buño miko damanñ oo akoni fungaru Sombunde qorumanñ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyonñ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanñunke qaegobi, yonñoji qorumanñ oi yonñoyanñunde furugaru biñe gaegobi.

¹³ Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqonñ ñinigo sosowo yonñore Biñe Quranño quranñgabi oseru go wapebeneñ Jonñi fukeru foriine totogo baraniñgaya. *

¹⁴ Bunño yo maneru roru sabarenimiñgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeinñ ore so eya, Jonñi inñi fukega. *

¹⁵ Moji manñkajeineke goga, inñoji buño oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “Ñinigo munñambe morenngo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonñoji memenda onñuine fukegobi. Yonñoji narenngarenñ kae jinño ñeku mi goue eku kosa onñgaku inñi miegobi,

* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20 * **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * **11:10:** Mal 3.1 * **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

17 “Niño kiki kiran keku mimi putebenedeŋ ɲoŋo so wobuŋ.

Niño kimagu kebenedeŋ ɲoŋo so kuyobuŋ.’

18 “Ore fuŋine oi inɲi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eko injore inɲi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, inɲo kanenɲi nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ɲi eaduyaŋɲuŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anuture maŋboron kegboreegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunde foriji mamane-mukuyaŋunɲi sagaga, oi ɲaduega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji taon 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembel’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

20 Ore ɲadio Yesuji fuŋgaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke boakonɲi bame fukeyayoŋ, jibu manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inɲi yajiya,

21 “O Korasin rauine, nonɲi ɲoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɲoŋore oŋuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonɲi ɲoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morenjo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijeŋ eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. *

22 “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, nonɲi inɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Anutuɲi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimɲi, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoŋore joiserereŋ soine odureru manenimɲi.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuɲi ɲoŋo soine romaen ɲabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! ɲoŋo komere mison kaeo rakanimɲi. Nonɲi yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeyayoŋ, manyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonjo fukena ine, taon oiji damaŋ yoo oŋuakon jikigaru dimana. *

24 “Dimanayoŋ, nonɲi inɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Anutuɲi jiki Kaperneam ɲoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimɲi, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenimɲi.” Oŋu. *

Yobin-ɲaŋuŋke ɲoŋoji nondeo wareru ɲema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

25 Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo inɲi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋboron ɲiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ɲiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonɲi Sombuŋ morende Ofon go miten gugo.

26 O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

27 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne injoŋne akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakon Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru ɲiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yarein, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimɲi. *

28 “Gio baku manyobinɲaŋuŋke gogobi, ɲoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ ba afaga ɲarebe ɲema nainebi.

29 Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboineni eru nonɲi eebobone qaji ɲarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonɲi maŋne bawakiru eru womo ɲi fukego ore soine maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ ba afaga ɲarebe ɲeŋemane bofukenimɲi. *

30 Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobin ɲarebe osiganimɲi, oiji afaine fukega.” Oŋu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

1 Ore ɲadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio ronɲine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon fuŋgaru meyaŋunɲi bajiru nobuŋ. *

2 Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi ɲoneru Yesu inɲi ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kinariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16 * **12:1:** Dut 23.25

³ Oṅu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kinḡ Deiwidji mamari ṅipuwine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuṅ, oi osebuṅ me mata?”*

⁴ Injoji Anuture kamban seri sorinḡo roperu poroṅ mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi ṅeko usuṅineji kefagame qomukubuṅ, oi roko nobuṅ. Poroṅ mokiine bobokeine oi sorinḡ gio sinḡan yonjoji akonḡ noku gobuṅ. Injoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayonḡ, oi jibu nobuṅ.*

⁵ Oṅuakonḡ sorinḡ gio sinḡan yonjoji Sabat kombango boji sorinḡo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buṅoyanḡjke so fukeegobi. Buṅo oi Kadi buṅoo osebuṅ me mata?*

⁶ “Oi osebuṅ, oṅu manegoyonḡ, nonji inji ṅajibeminḡ: Yoo dimaga, injo boji sorinḡ odureru ropekiine fukega.

⁷ Bije Qurande buṅo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminḡ ore matayonḡ, botuṅanḡjḡo ṅonemaiṅ naduṅgadunḡ eniminḡo manego.’ Nonjo buṅo ore fuṅine manenobuṅ ine, ṅinḡigo bakare buṅononḡnḡ tomiri ninjore buṅo kosa so mitarinobuṅ.*

⁸ “Oi inji ore migo: Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonḡ goga.” Oṅu.

Yesuji ṅi meine gbagbanḡine bobianḡaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji moreṅ oi bokero oṅgawowosi piyanḡjḡo ropeya.

¹⁰ Oo ṅi meine gbagbanḡine mo ṅeya. ṅinḡigoji Yesu buṅo korogo ruainḡo ore inji weu tebuṅ, “Ni Sabat kombango bobianḡaru Kadi buṅo odurekiminḡ me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “ṅonjoreone moji inji fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat kombango yonjo kainḡ ine, injoji oi so furugame wapeinḡ me mata?”*

¹² Nire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombango gio fiine baku oṅuineji Kadi buṅo so odurekiminḡ.”

¹³ Oṅu bokirieru ṅi oi ojija, “Go mego poreṅinḡa.” Oṅu ojime poreṅinḡame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya.

¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡamenḡ) yonjo sakibe raru tutumanḡ eru Yesu urunḡu eru qabeneṅ komenonde buṅo miku baabuṅ. Oṅu.

Anuture gio bobo ṅi roosinḡine oi inji:

¹⁵ Yesuji buṅoyanḡnḡ oi ṅone mukuru oo akonḡ kae oi bokero mogobe raya. Rako kokoiineji injore ṅadio boyoberu rabuṅ yonjore botugo jibe ṅinḡigo sosowo bobianḡ yabeya.

¹⁶ Bobianḡ yaberu fuṅne katogo egu miniminḡ ore sananḡ qanḡanḡine qomuku yareya.

¹⁷ Oṅu fukeme Anutuji kajeqounḡ ṅi Aisaia boburogame buṅo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buṅo oi inji miko pega,

¹⁸ “ṅoneninḡ, yo nonde gio ṅi fukeko injo rosoeboṅ.

Nonji yoro ogone injore manebe beune fiame maṅneji injore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine injore maṅgo sagainḡ ore sorebe kame injoji buṅo poreṅinḡ akonḡ mitariego ore Bije buṅo bararinḡa ṅareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rainḡ.

¹⁹ Injoji kekepari so eru buṅo fofoine so oṅgaeinḡ.

ṅinḡigo moji injore buṅo fonuṅ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinḡ.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, injoji oi so qopogainḡ.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruṅineji ja kobe eega, injoji oi so qokobeinḡ.

Gioine oṅu baku ṅinḡigoji buṅo poreṅinḡ boyobeniminḡ ore jigo qaku gome buṅo oiji gbinḡ eme kokorianḡ eniminḡ.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yonjo injoji bapi yabeinḡo odigaru ooriyanḡnḡ injore tinao ruaru goniminḡ.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji gemo yonjore usuṅ odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²² Gemoji ṅi mo biriqeponḡ eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuṅ. Yesuji injo bobianḡako gemoine waperu rame namanḡine wirieme moke buṅo miku piku ṅoneya.

²³ Piku ṅoneko ṅinḡigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi ṅoneru popureru miḡbuṅ, “Ni yo injoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

* **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **12:4:** Lew 24.9 * **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10 * **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * **12:11:** Luk 14.5

* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi ṅinḡigore migā. ṅinḡigoji mo qaku bapeborinḡ etebi mamananḡineji mataeinḡ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianḡainḡ. * **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4

²⁴ Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo injoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonjore Koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” *

²⁵ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji man mamananyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore sinan yono botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yonjoji sisibiri eebi kantriyonunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinan qarun pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yono botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonjoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baru dimaingo embimbanganimin.

²⁶ “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjoji botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinanyayabe gioyanun baingo embimbangabi gemo qorumanyanunji urun dimana?”

²⁷ “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njonjore ogopu yono more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yono bunoyanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.” †

²⁸ Oi mitariniminjon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji njonjore ware fukega.

²⁹ Moji ni sananjin Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, injoji urun piine roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme njeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu ndiineo gemoine yobe yabeemijn.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisin nueega. Moji njingigo nonde tinao tumannganiminde so kepare yabeega, injoji boroin yabeega.” *

³¹ Ore nonji bunjo mo inji njajibe: Njingigo agiburan eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yono Anutuji soine bokegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburan Anutuji daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru bunjo onjuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinjon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku bunjo ya miin, injore agiburan oi Anutuji morengo goin ore so me kome ndiineo so bokein.” *

Yore funje oi foriine njoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore funje oi foriine njone osoeru manegobener. Ore eru yo sinan gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeein.” *

³⁴ Ni manineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibineji totogo miega. Ore eru njono-njane qotire mادهpu fukegobi. Sembene onjuine fukeru urun bunjo fiine minobun? *

³⁵ Ni fiinere man roungo ya fiinere moriri pega, injoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man roungo ya sembenere moriri pega, injoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶ “Onu miegayon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Njingigo agi kigaru bunjo omaine omaine minimin, yono bunoyanun sosowore funje oi mimitarire daman yasogoo Anutureo mitaningabi osoein.

³⁷ Ore funje oi inji: Anutuji bunjogo osoeru ore so bunjogo mitarime psikemin me bunjoke fukeru yobin bofukemin. Onu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriye yamen keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Daman oo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi njoneingo manesugobener.” *

³⁹ Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Njingigo munambe morengo gogobi, yono kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamen keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayarein.” *

⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu manjo goya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moren manineo pein.” *

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe njingigo botuyanungo raru Anuture bunjoji manyanun bapakareme maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunyon, manenin, nonji botunanungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, njono jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe njingigo yono mimitarire daman yasogoo njingigo kubu yo dimagobi, njonjoke moko komegone pakere njonjore keriringo moko dimaninin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bunjo inji

* 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25 † 12:27: Yonoyanunde saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobener ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega? Yonjoji me nonji? * 12:30: Mak 9.40 * 12:32: Luk 12.10 * 12:33: Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * 12:34:

Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * 12:38: Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * 12:39: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 12:40:

ñojore sakigo ruanimin, 'Ñoño Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimin.' Niniwe yonjo onju mibi eeboboyañunji ñojon-ñajunde fuñne bararingga yarebi mimiñañun manenimin. *

⁴² "Fuñneñajunde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon manğboron ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ñgoji Solomonde manğboron maneñgo anji maneya. Anji maneru moreñ qañajineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

"Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botuñañunjo fukeru dimaku Anuture manğboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manğboron odurega. Oduregayon, ñono jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñinjo sosowo furu yaberu buñoyañun mitariñgo ore jño maiineo ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin ñigo oiji onuakon ropein. Injoji ñinjo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ñojoke moko komegone pakereru ñojore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buño inji ñojore sakigo ruain, 'Ñoño Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimin.' Injoji onju mime yonjoji mosiñañun osoeru ñojon-ñajunde mimiñañun manenimin. Onju. *

Gemo yonjoji ñi manineo kirieniminjo yamenj kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ "Gemoji ñi manineone waperu moreñ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neiñgo pi baaru mo so bofukein.

⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miin, 'Pine bokeru warebon, oo moke kiriebemin.' Onju miku kirieru piine ofañgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukein.

⁴⁵ "Onju bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 yonjo injoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjo gonimin. Onju fukeme ñi inore fuñne rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeain. Ñinjo kubu sembene yo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, ñojore onuakon onju fukein." Onju.

Yesure manjo senğbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ñinjo kubu buño yajiru gome manjo gboine yonjoji wareru sakibe dimaku inoke buño mininde manebun.

⁴⁷ Manebi moji inji ojiya, "Mane, gore manjo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buño mininde manegobi."

⁴⁸ Buño oi ojiyayon, injoji bokirieru inji miya, "Nonde manjo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?"

⁴⁹ Onju miku meine kinariñpuine yonore oobe bofeñgaru miya, "Ñonenin, nonde manjo eru gbopu foriine yo.

⁵⁰ Uri yonjoji nonde Sombuñ Mamare man anji renğaegobi, sosowo yonjo nonde manjo eru senğbopune egobi." Onju.

13

Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qañajineo rakaru ñeya.

² Ñeko ñinjo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumañgabi ogão roperu ñeya. Ñeko ñinjo kubu sosowo yonjo jogun qañajineo magenjo tumañgabun. *

³ Onju tumañgabi soso buño kokoine miku inji miya, "Manenin! Ñi moji uqo korun qopogaru tieñgo gioo raya.

⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qañajineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebun.

⁵ "Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreñ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyañunji pipa wapebun.

⁶ Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyañun tomiri ore gbanjiru ñeririkebun.

⁷ "Korun goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun.

⁸ Onju jañgaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku goine korunyanun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyanun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun.

⁹ Moji mankajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onju.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Onu miko kinariŋpuine yoŋo wareru Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go wamore ŋinigo yoŋore buŋo miŋigo miku oo soso buŋoji eru miege?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumanŋo rope gokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoŋore oi onu mata.

¹² “Ore fuŋine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinjon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakon yao ro tein. *

¹³ “Ŋinigo yoŋore buŋo mibemiŋgo miku oo inji ore soso buŋoji ruaru miego: Yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde jinŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde kajebi buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.

¹⁴ Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji ronekon buŋo mo miku quraŋgaya, oiji ŋinigo oŋuine yoŋore foriineke fukeega. Buŋo oi inji,

‘Buŋo mane esegaru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Ya ŋone esegaru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.

¹⁵ Ŋinigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore manji sanaŋine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyanunji buŋo mane esegaru jinŋoyanun kobeme gogobi.

Onu so enobuŋ ine, jinŋoyanunji ya ŋone mukuru kajeyanunji buŋo maneru manyanunji fuŋine mane mukuru manyanunji kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ *

¹⁶ “Buŋo onu pegayon, ŋoŋo jinŋoyanunji ya ŋone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeyanunji buŋo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ŋinigo eru Anuture ŋinigo posiine kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore anji sogo maneru gobunjon, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi bonieru manenimiŋ ore beufi soguine maneru gobunjon, oi so manebuŋ. Onu. *

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋine miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo migo, ore fuŋine oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

¹⁹ Uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qanŋineo rakaru ŋeya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biŋe buŋo maneru fuŋine so mane taniŋgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋineo koruŋ saribuŋ, oi yao roin.

²⁰ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋeya, oi ŋinigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹ “Onu eegobiyon, manyanunŋo godu so pe yareinjon, daman pomponjine akon dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋore eru suronŋoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabein.

²² Uqo koruŋ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inji: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo manebi manyanunŋo rakagayon, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru monen mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyanunke fukenimiŋgo sase ebi anji sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakon manyanunŋo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mumu qa teega. Onu fukeko foriyonun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.

²³ “Uqo koruŋ moren fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋinigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋgaru daman so dimaku foriyonun bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo moakonŋone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyonun 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakon moakon yoŋore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Borurare soso buŋo

²⁴ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Sombuŋ qorumande fuŋine oi ŋi yo oŋuinere so eru mibemiŋ. Inŋoji gioineo raru uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tieya.

²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ŋiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunŋo oo borurare koruŋ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, daman oo boruraji oŋuakon totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kinariŋqopuineji oi ŋoneru gio rauinere wareru inji ojobuŋ, ‘Sogunenonun, giogoo uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare koruŋ oi urone oo fukega?’

²⁸ “Onu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi ŋiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kinariŋqoqo yoŋo inji mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiŋgo manege me mata?’

* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10

* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

²⁹ Oṅu mibiyon, inɔi yajiya, ‘Mata! Nono borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakon egu unuganimin.

³⁰ “O bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonji daman oo kurumbu babaji ninjigo oi inɔi yajibemin; Nono rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaingore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. O kiperu nadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouj pigo ruainebi.” Oṅu.

Yojun korunde soso bujo
Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso bujo mo inɔi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qoruman oi inɔi: Ni moji yojun korun roru inoyonere gio morengo raru sariya.

³² Korun oi mendaine mademen. O uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiineyanun fukeyayon, pougaru pakreru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru uqo fukein. Oṅu fukeme dimako sowo webo yon waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Oṅu.

Yistre soso bujo
Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji neṅeineo moke soso bujo mo inɔi miya: “Sombunde qoruman oi yist me flaua bosoguinde so inɔi fukega: Nigo moji Poron rigabemin miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru noko sosowo sogueya.” Oṅu.

Yesuji urunju ore soso bujohne bujohne miya?
Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji bujo sosowo oi kufunju yonore soso bujohi miya. Soso bujo tomiri bujo mo so yajiya.

³⁵ Oṅu fukeme Anutuji kajeqon nɔi mo boburogame bujo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injohi bujo oi inɔi mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso bujohne bujohne mibemin.

Anutuji moren bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akon bujo sonsongo peko go wapeben, nonji bujo oi totogo miku barannga harebemin.” Oṅu.*

Borurare soso bujohne fune

³⁶ Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru ninjigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi manjo ropeya. Ropeko kinarinjuine yon inoreo wareru inɔi weu teru ojibun, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso bujo ore fune mitannga noreigon.”

³⁷ Oṅu ojibi inɔi bokieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uqo korun fine fine qopogaru tieega.

³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korun fine oi qorumande odumadepu nonore migo eru borura oi nɔi sembenere odumadepu yonore migo.

³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine inore migo. Kurumbu babaji daman oi morende daman tariin ore daman sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ninjigo oi Sombun mimereren yonore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jain, ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein.

⁴¹ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenjuine sore yabeme wareru bujo buru sembene Kristore qoruman manjo agiburan einjo kesosoega, oi keperu botinjanimin eru ninjigo jaubaineke sosowo yon qodure yabenimin.*

⁴² “Oṅu botinqotin eru ninjigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimin. Oo rakanimin, yonjohi kuyo jororaku niranjanun kikiari kiku gonimin.

⁴³ Daman oo ninjigo posiine yon wegi wigni fukeru Mamayanunde qoruman manjineo tamaeru go ropenimin. Moji mankajeineke goga, injohi bujo oi kaje ruar mane mukuine. Oṅu.

Juje boren susumungainere soso bujo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qoruman oi juje gopin furiine ropekiine ore so inɔi fukega: Oo gioo sumungabi peko nɔi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke morengo sumungaya. Sumungaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimin ore ruame moner wareme oiji gio moren oi furiine baya.” Oṅu.

Bote korunde soso bujo

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 * **13:41:** Bujo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ninjigo kipe yabebi qungabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yonjohi oi sosowo keperu botinjanimin.

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumañ oi stua ñire so eru soso buño mo inji mibemij: Injoji bote koruñ baaku goya.

⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruñ moakonñ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimijgo ore ruame moneñ wareme oiji bote koruñ oi furiine baya.” Oñu.

Simemenñ fufurure soso buño

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumañ oi simemende so ruaru soso buño mo inji mibemij: Oi obu joguño bokebi rakame jembraen kamasianñuñ fuñne fuñne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya.

⁴⁸ Qojugako puseme ñijigo yoño oi porebi qañañineo wapeme waki ñeku jembraenñ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuñyoñ, jembraenñ sembene oi bokebi raya.

⁴⁹ Buño ore so morende damañ tariinde damañ soguineo fukeiñ. Sombuñ mimererenñ yoño wareru ñijigo sembene oi posiine yonoreone osoe yabenimij.

⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ñijigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josererenñ jaku pega, oo rakanimij. Oo rakanimij, yoñoji kuyo jojararu ñirañyanñuñ kikiari kiku gonimij.” Oñu.

Buño koruñ ranñbanñine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buño oi mifereru inji weu yareya, “Buño sosowo migo, oi mane taniñgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oñ!” mibuñ.

⁵² “Oñ!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire roungone mebo ya ranñbanñine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buñore qaqañi sosowo Sombuñ qorumande kinñariñpu fukebuñ, yoñoji oñuakonñ manñyanñunde roungone buño kuririyanñuñke gariine eru buño fiine yobu ranñbanñine uduru miegobi.” Oñu.

Nazaret yoñoji Yesu ñadi gabuñ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buño oi mifereru kae moreñ oi bokeru raya.

⁵⁴ Raru sosogoe taonñineo roperu onñgawowosi piyanñuño roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibuñ, “Yeì, kajeboji! Injoji manñboronñ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuñineke oi urone baga?”

⁵⁵ Ñi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ñire made. Manñoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneñ.

⁵⁶ Senñpuineji sosowo botunonñuño yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yoño oñu mibi manñyanñunji sembeame oo qunñgabunñ. Qunñgabunñyoñ, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounñ ñi injoyonñunde taonñgo eru injoyonñunde pigo mipemirinñ eteegobiyonñ, kae goineo oñu mata.” *

⁵⁸ Oñu yajime mamanesinñyanñunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanñunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuñineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oñu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Damañ oo moreñ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kinñ Herod inoñi Yesure biñe maneya.

² Oi maneru kinñanñqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ñi. Injoji komegone pakrereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuñineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oñu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filibre ñonunñ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ñiji kinñ buño miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niñingaru witi pigo ruabuñ. *

⁴ Jonji Herodre buño inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buño odurege.” *

⁵ Oñu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiñgo maneyayonñ, kufufuñ yoñoji Jonde manebi kajeqounñ ñi goya, ore eru kufufuñ yoñore kokoì maneya.

⁶ Kokoì maneyayonñ, Herodre fufuke damanñi wareme sogunepuine yoño tumanñgaru ñekabi Herodias oduineji yoñore jinñoyanñuño boji bame Herodji inñore ñoneaññi kokoine eteya.

⁷ Ore eru ñigo jeñonñ inño wamo yare weuna, kinñ koitoji oi oteinde buño kiperu buñoine oi mimipanñ buñoji misanannñgaya.

⁸ Oñu misanannñgako manñgoineji ñigo jeñonñ oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ñire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Oñu ojiko kinñ koitore manñi jajabame beusembe maneyayonñ, mimipanñ buñoine miko sogunepuine yoño oi manebuñ, yoñore jinñoo egu waki qainñ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya.

¹⁰ Onu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.”

¹¹ Onu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jeñonj oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya.

¹² Jonde kinariñpuji ore binje maneru raru qonjbuñine roru jinorunde ko kounjo ruaru yanggabun. Yangaru raru bunjo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreñ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreñ taine mogo yonoyonje akonj gokimiñgo ore rabun. Njinigo kubu yonjo ore sunduine maneru taonj eru kaeyanun bokeru Yesure ñadio boyoberu moreñ kadi rabun.

¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru njinigo kubu sogo ñone yaberu yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunjo jibe bayabeme gobun, yonjo bobian yabeya.

¹⁵ Onu eku gome ubu eme kinariñpuine yonjo Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, niñjo moreñ taine yoo goboneñ wegí jiriñine ñe mukuru rakain ega. Ore eru go soine njinigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanyanunj furiine baku nonimiñ.”

¹⁶ Onu mibunyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo ñenimiñ. Njonjo ñonjo-ñañe uqo gume yabenin.”

¹⁷ Onu yajime mibun, “Niñjo poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onju baru gogoboneñ.”

¹⁸ Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenin.”

¹⁹ Onu yajiru njinigo kubu sogo yonjo kegbanjgo wakiru ñeninde mitiga yareko ñebun. Njebi poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinariñpuine yareme njinigo kubu so boroinj yabebun.

²⁰ Boroinj yabebi njinigo sosowo noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunqanjine bokebun, oi kinariñ yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

²¹ Ni poronj nobun, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Njigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonj kinariñpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe raniñ. Nonji soine damanj botuineo njinigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiñ.”

²³ Onu miku njinigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyonje akonj goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonjekonj ñeya.

²⁴ Neko ogâyanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, onjubene qarú wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonj Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinariñpuine yonjoreo raya.

²⁶ Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kinariñpuineji injo ñoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanunj maneru ongaku onga jorabun.

²⁷ Onga jororakabunyonj, Yesuji oo akonj bunjo miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, ñonjo kobinanunje jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniñ.”

²⁸ Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofonj fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiñ.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu jogun paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya.

³⁰ Fungaru rayayonj, gbinj kokoine qako siri wareme ñoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu manjo rakaru inji ongaya, “Ofonj, go bapi nu!”

³¹ Ongame Yesuji oo akonj meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesinjo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manjyoka ege?”

³² Onu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benonj baya.

³³ Benonj bame ni ogâo ñebun, yonjo ohoweine baku miten garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anutire made.” Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun.

³⁵ Manjenjo rakabi kae ore njinigo yonjo Yesu mane mukubun. Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi kae sosowo bembenjo ñebun, oo rame binjeine maneru jibe njinigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun.

³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yonŋi fia forebuŋ. Onu.

15

*Apa ŋaso yonŋi buŋo jijibuine qaji yarebuŋ.
Mak 7.1-13*

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inŋi weu tebuŋ,

² “Gore kinariŋpu yonŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yonŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yonŋo meyanuŋ so jureru munan so qaku jibu funŋaru uŋo munjan nogobi?”

³ Onu weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yonŋore mosi boyobekiminŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipan buŋo qaegobi?”

⁴ Ore buŋo mo oi inŋi: Anutuji inŋi mitigaya, ‘Manŋo mamago aran ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Mo inŋo mamaine me mangoine qaisogain, inŋo qabi komeine.’ *

⁵ “Onu mitigayayon, ŋonŋo buŋo oi odureru inŋi miegobi, ‘Mo inŋo mamaine me mangoine inŋi ojiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinŋ yanē rauganon, oi Anuture danŋe yaun pesinŋ ore osooru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me mangoine aran bateinŋ ore so onu so fukega.’

⁶ “Onu miku mosinŋanŋ ranŋbaninere eru Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ O manŋekerisiere ŋinŋigo sasakiine, kajeŋouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋonŋore fuŋne poretinŋ ronekon bararinŋaru inŋi miya pega,

⁸ ‘Ŋinŋigo kubu yo yonŋo mi bibiyauŋni fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekiminŋ,’ miku tifeo ŋinŋigo yonŋore mimitiyauŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. *

*Ŋi manŋine oi uruŋu kejigaga?
Mak 7.14-23*

¹⁰ Yesuji ŋinŋigo kubu moke onŋa yareme warebi inŋi yajiya, “Ŋonŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Ŋiji ya nome manŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, inŋoyonunde manŋ wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji inŋo kejiga teega.”

¹² Onu yajime kinariŋpuine yonŋo wareru inŋi weubuŋ, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyanunŋ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”

¹³ Weubi inŋi bokiriera, “Nonŋi wiki sosowo nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabeminŋ.

¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yonŋo ‘Ŋinŋigo jinŋokombi oga yabekiminŋ,’ miegobiyon, yonŋoyonunde jinŋoji kobega. Jinŋokombi moji jinŋokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagainŋ ine, yokoji moko yonŋo rakaru yapeinŋ.” *

¹⁵ Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mitaniŋgande manekiminŋ.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋonŋo onuakonŋ jikigaru mamaneŋanŋuŋ fiine so fukega me?”

¹⁷ Ŋiji ya sosowo nome manŋineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayon, buŋo manŋ wombunŋineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega.

*

¹⁹ Ŋinŋigo manŋ wombunŋanunŋone ya yo inŋiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seronŋ baku ŋinŋigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kianŋ roinŋo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinŋo maneegobi. Ŋadiqoŋo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi.

²⁰ Ya onuineji ŋinŋigo kejiga yaregayon, meyanunŋ so jureru uŋo munjan noegobi, oiji ŋi mo so kejigaega.” Onu.

*Keinan ŋigo moji yamenŋ keku onŋa wosiya.
Mak 7.24-30*

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moren bokeru siti tinayakuñ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjneo raya.

²² Rako Keinan njigo, moren ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inji ongakú ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, nonemain enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborinj eteko joisereren soguine maneega.”

²³ Ongakú ojijayon, Yesuji buño mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kinarinpuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibun, “Njigo oi onga kuyo eku ndinonunngo warega ore injo bapigandé raine.”

²⁴ Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonjo akon munan qa yarebeminj ore eru sore nume warego.”

²⁵ Onu bokirieme njigo injoji manfunngo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

²⁶ Onu ojijayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonjore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenedj so sagainj. Juda ninjo kotupunonun njonjore tina qoro miegobenedj. Nonji rone Juda njigó bapi yabebe kantri goine njonjoi qoro onjune odigarú goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayon, njogoi miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yonjo onjuakon rauyanunde uqo njeone uqo kunganjine wakiko noegobi.”

²⁸ Onu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O njigo, gore mamesinj oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeinj.” Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe njigó boakon bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moren oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanjanjineo waperu tukuo roperu waki njeya.

³⁰ Njeko njigó kubu sogoji injoreo wareru njigó yo injiine oga yabebuj: Puriñ eru njigó jinokombi, njoko mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nongunj eru goine jibe kokiine bayabeme gobun, yonjo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fungo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nongunj njigó yonjo buño mibi mekufuyanun poporiine yonjo fiaru poretingabi puriñ yonjo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanun kobekiine yonjo jinjo piku njonebi njigó kubu yonjo oi njone wara eku Israel nonjunde Anutu miten gabun. Onu.

Yesuji njí 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme injoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji njigó kubu sogo yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoi nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanun matae foreme njonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniminj ore yonjo mo sore yabeingó so manego. Ore eru yonjo uqo gume yabeingó manego.”

³³ Onu yajime kinarinpuine yonjo bokirieru inji ojibun, “Moren buroineo yoo ninjo uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru njigó kubu sogo yo gume yabenobedj?”

³⁴ Oi maner Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Njonjore poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembraen kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun.

³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji njigó kubu sogo oi morengo waki neninde mitiga yareme waki njebun.

³⁶ Waki njebi poron 7 eru jembraen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonjoi oi njigó kubu so boroinga yarebun.

³⁷ Boroinga yarebi noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi njeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya.

³⁸ Nji uqo nobun, yonjore jare oi 4,000. Njigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun.

³⁹ Yesuji njigó kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi injoyanjune ogáo roperu Magadan morengo raya. Onu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamenj keburj.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru bunjore budunji poreinj ore esoigarú inji weu tebun, “Go minde Som-bungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko njonekiminj.” *

² Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Njonjo wegí rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegí fiine fukeinj.’”

³ “Onjuakonj kae fufurere akon inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbin qainj.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi njoneru kue wegire funje soine osoegobiyon, damanj gogobenedj, ore mogeine oseninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

⁴ Nɪnɪgo kubu sembene morenɔgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonɔ Anuture moɔge fukeinɔgo yamen keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeɔon ɲi Jonare moɔge yare foreme moɔge goine so jikigaru ɲaduɪn.” Onɔ bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onɔ. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yonɔji momoki onɔine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kinariɲpuine yonɔke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ɲonebuɲ.

⁶ Oi ɲonebi Yesuji inɪ yajiya, “Nɔnɔ Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonɔre momoki eru jama saboianɲun ore eru sisanɲ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ɲadi gabi yonɔji yist onɔine sogueru bosembea ɲabenimɪn.” *

⁷ Yajime buɲo ɲadiine oi so mane taniɲgaru botuyanɲngo inɪ mimane ebuɲ, “Niɲo poron so roku waregobeneɲ. Ore eru miga me uruɲu?”

⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inɪ yajiya, “O ɲonɔ mamananɪn-ɲanɲun mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogobeneɲ,’ miku ɲonɔ-ɲanɲe mimane egobi?”

⁹ Nonde fuɲne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonɲi poron 5 oi 5,000 yonɔre bajibe ore mobeine ɔjogakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ɲabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onɔakon poron 7 oi 4,000 yonɔre bajibe ore mobeine ɔjogakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ɲabega me mata? *

¹¹ Nonɲ poronde buɲo so migo, oi uruɲu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonɲi poron ore matayon, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonɔre momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ɲadi ganinde ore migo.”

¹² Onɔ yajime oo akon buɲore fuɲne inɪ mane taniɲgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisanɲ ekimɪn ore so migayon, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonɔre buɲo bobojibu ɲadi ganimɪn ore miga.” Onɔ.

Pitaji Yesure fuɲne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinariɲpuine inɪ weu yareya, “Niɲigoji Sombun eru morende ɲi foriine nonde uruɲu miegobi? Nonɲ mo fukego?”

¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inɪ ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ɲi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inɪ miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeɔon ɲi ranɲbanɲine yonɔreone mo fukege.’ ” *

¹⁵ Onɔ ojibi inɪ weu yareya, “Eme ɲonɔ-ɲanɲe nonde uruɲu miegobi? Nonɲ mo fukego?”

¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanɔqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Onɔ ojime Yesuji bokirieru inɪ ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreɲ ɲi dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inɔji buɲo oi go baranɲga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege.

¹⁸ Nonɲ inɪ gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonɲunde buɲoo onɲin) fukende nonɲi onɲin ore paio manɲekerisie kufufunɲere otun ruabe kitin yabende manɲanɲun bobianɲgaru sananɲaru dimanimɪn. Goji oi sinɲ yabende kome Rauineji oi mison kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinɔgo embimɲinɲanɲin. Gemokaku goine yonɔre usunɲi onɲakon oi ketotieru gbɲ eyarenimɲinɔgo embimɲinɲanimɪn.

¹⁹ “Nonɲi Sombun ɔrumanɲinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminɲ. Go morenɔgo agiburanɲ kipende oji Sombun kaeo onɲakon kipekiine peinɲ. Go morenɔgo agiburanɲ bokero piruende oji Sombun kaeo onɲakon piruekiine peinɲ.” *

²⁰ Onɔ miku Munanɔqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimɲin ore kinariɲpuine yonɔre agi sananɲine ba yareya. Onɔ.

Yesuji komeinde buɲo miya.

Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Daman oone Yesuji funɲaru kinariɲpuine yonɔ buɲo inɪ baranɲga yareru miya, “Nonɲi Jerusalem eru joisererenɲ afaine mata manebeminɲ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinɲ gio sinɲ eru Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi yonɔji nubi komebeminɲ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebeminɲ.”

²² Yesuji onɔ mime Pitaji keporeme qaɲanɲineo raru funɲaru ɔomuku teru inɪ ojiya, “O Ofon, oi daman mogo egu fuke garein ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.”

* 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29
14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

* 16:6: Luk 12.1
* 16:16: Jon 6.68-69

* 16:9: Mat 14.17-21
* 16:19: Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

* 16:10: Mat 15.34-38

* 16:14: Mat

²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayon, moreŋ njigogo eru Satan anjyanuŋ. Go nonde kadi kejiŋaŋgo manende maŋneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jiŋo maione use!” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyonunde maŋ sakire anj sanaŋine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miŋo miŋombenj babi joisererenj oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareine. *

²⁵ Moji gogoine iŋoyonunde roru sabareku iŋoyonereŋ aŋigogo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriineru kadi hofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ. *

²⁶ “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuŋi buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekiŋiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

²⁷ “Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimererenj tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririŋquraŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakonj moakonj noŋunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiŋ. *

²⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji kiŋ ofonj fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joisererenj so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyonje akonj tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. *

² Gokabi jiŋo maiyanuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebunj.

⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofonj, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobenereŋ. Ore eru aŋigogo manega ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵ Oŋu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririŋquraŋineke moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo inji wakime manebuŋ, “ŋi yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ anj soguineji iŋoreo pega. ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.” *

⁶ Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaruŋuŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

⁷ Oŋu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyanuŋ bouaku inji yajiya, “ŋoŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoianuŋuŋ so manebeniŋ.”

⁸ Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebunyonj, Yesuji akonj dimako ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukeya.

⁹ Tukuone paganŋo wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋeine oi njigogo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji buŋo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘ŋi Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munanŋoŋo Rauineji iŋore ŋadio fukeiŋ?’ ” *

¹¹ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bo-bianŋaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyonj,

¹² nonji inji ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayonj, oi ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukubunyonj, njigogo yoŋo oi yoŋoyonunde anj boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Oŋuakonj Sombuŋ

* 16:24: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * 16:25: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * 16:27: Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

* 17:1: 2 Pi 1.17-18 * 17:5: Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 17:10: Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

eru morende Ni foriine onuakonj kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunje yonjore meo rakaru joisererej manein.”

¹³ Elaijare onju miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire buño yajiya, kinjarinj yonjoji oi onju mane taningabun. Onju.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinjarinj yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru njinigo kubu yonjoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya,

¹⁵ “Ofonj, goji madene nonemaij eteigonj. Jibe bako rondingaru wakiru qame isinbirinj qaku joisererej kokoine maneege. Damanj kokoine rondingaru misigo me obuoa rakaega.

¹⁶ Nonji ino ogagaru kinjarinpujo yonjoreo waregoyonj, yonjoji ino bobianganimijngo embimbijngagobi.”

¹⁷ Onju ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende njinigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjonineke, damanj wojimu njonjoke goku qatanj njabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi joisererej maneebeminj? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj.”

¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damanj oo akonj fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiamen kinjarinpuine yonjo oi noneru yonjonyakonj Yesureo wareru njeku inji weu tebutj, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninjononje akonj yobeinggo embimbijngagobenerj?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesinj-njanj mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinggo embimbijngagobi. Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj; Mamanesinj-njanjunde fori oi yonj korunde so ena ine, njonjoji soine tuku yooore Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onju miku manesinj gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesinj gabi dobe njabeke ya more so embimbijnganiminj.” *

²¹ (Gemo kamasiiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenerj injoji so waperu rain. Onju.)

Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²² Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manjineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buño korunj inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine oi morenj njinigo yonjore meo rua teko rakainj.

²³ Rakame ino qabi komeinj. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Kinjarinpuineji oi maneru manjanunji yobinjgame beusembe manebun. Onju.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjgo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebutj, “Njonjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruainj me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “Onj!” miya. Ore njadio Pitaji pi manjineo ropeko Yesuji buño funfunjgaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunju manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kinj nj koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonjnj me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Onju weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onju miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onju ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonjnj oi ruakiminj ore so, so fukegobenerj.

²⁷ Onju fukegobenerjnjnj, takis so ruabenerj nj yonjore manji egu sembeinj ore go raru niginj hawigo obu jogunjo bokeigonj. Bokeru jembaen funfunjgaine poreru rominj, ore mauine boindanjgaru monenj korunj oo bofukeminj. Monenj korunj oi nj yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigonj.” Onju.

18

Kinjarinj botuyanunjo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Damanj oo kinjarinj yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibunj, “Sombunde qorumanj manjo moji ropekiine ega?” *

² Onju ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanunjo ruame dimaya.

³ Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj; Manj-njanj so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukeniminj ine, njonjo damanj mogo Sombunde qorumanjgo so ropeniminj.” *

* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26

* 18:1: Luk 22.24

* 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

4 “Ore eru moji injoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukein, injoji Sombunde qoruman mango ropekiine fukega.

5 Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru mango etein, injoji non kepore nuin.” Onju.

Agiburande suruyoin oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

6 Yesuji jikigaruru inji miya, “Odumade yo injineji manesin nugobi, moji yonoreone mo suruyoin eteko agiburan ein, ni oiji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore geoine urunju oteko soineo fukena? Karonon ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

7 “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moren ninigo nonore ‘Ye!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabarengo embimbinaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoin eyareko agiburan enimin, injore ‘Ye!’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji injore paio ropein.

8 “Megoji me kufugoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufutu goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jain.*

9 “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sananineo roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamin. Onju.*

Lama jibugaya ore soso bujo

Luk 15.3-7

10 “Ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone mo egu ba wakinimingo nono sisan eineni. Nonji bujo inji njajibe manenin: Yonore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombun kae oo nonde Sombun Mamare manfunjo goku jin maiine jijiki noneegobi. Ore eru mipemirin so eyareinebi.

11 (Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabun, yono qowirie yabeme senginbanjin fukeninimij ore wakiya.)

12 “Nono bujo yoore urunju manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunju ein? Injoji 99 oi tuku boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, injore baaru rain.

13 Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Injoji 99 tintun so rabun, yonore daman oo kokoine so jerieinjon, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jieru goin.

14 Ore so nonore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainjo maneege.” Onju.

Ogogoji agiburan egareko inji eigon:

15 “Mankerisie ogogoji agiburan egarein ine, go injoreo raru jin maiineo maigaku kadi tira, oi oduigon. Onju ende bujogo maneru rurumanjo rain ine, goji ogogo gbin etende moke manmoakon ore gonimi.*

16 Onju ende bujogo maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji jikigaruru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu injoreo rainebi. Binje Qurande bujo yoore so onju eigon, ‘Bunjo sosowo oi ninigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanangan.’*

17 “Onju ebi buyananjan maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji mankerisie kufufunde minebobo yono yajinde injoke mimane eineni. Mimane einibiyon, yonore bujo rurumanjo onuakon so rain ine, oi totego mibi ruge fukeme mankerisiera yauraine onjuine eteru goigon. Takis eaduyanjanke robi misombenyanjan baegobi, ore kamas onjuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

18 “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Nonoji agiburan morengo kipeninimij, oi sosowo Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine pein eru agiburan morengo bokeru piruenimij, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombun kaeo onjuine akon pein.*

19 “Jikigaruru bujo inji njajibe manenin: Morengo nonoreone yoyokaji bujo oi me oi ore manmoakon eru onga wosinimire bujo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi.

20 Oi yoore eru: Ninigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanganimij, nonji oo yonore botugo gobemin.” Onju.

* 18:8: Mat 5.30 * 18:9: Mat 5.29 * 18:15: Luk 17.3 * 18:16: Dut 19.15 * 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋonemaiŋine tomiri iŋore soso buŋo

²¹ Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ofonj, ogoneji agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiŋ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiŋ me mata?”

²² Yesuji oi maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayon, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagaiŋ. Nonji onju gajjo. *

²³ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe iŋi fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine onga yareko monenyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaŋgo yameŋ keya.

²⁴ “Onju fuŋgaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya.

²⁵ Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiŋ ore monenine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaŋe iŋi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo madeine oi onuakon furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi monen wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

²⁶ “Onju mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoiŋeji maŋfuŋgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariŋe odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

²⁷ Onju weu teko soguineji kiŋaŋqoqoiŋere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokero pirueko wakiya.

²⁸ Wakiyayon, sakiŋe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ŋoneya. Iŋore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iŋoreo peya. Oi ŋoneru ubeine sanaiŋine roru bopogaru iŋi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiŋ me?’

²⁹ “Onju ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfuŋineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariŋe odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

³⁰ “Onju ojiyayon, iŋoji oi takigame raru mimitari ŋi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeko tifeine baji forebi wakiŋ.

³¹ Ya oi fukeko kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaŋuŋ ojiŋi maneya.

³² “Oi maneru soguneyaŋuŋi kiŋaŋqoqo fuŋfuŋgaine iŋo onga teme jiŋoineo wareme iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi sembene! Go tife go mukuru bokemiŋgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego.

³³ Nonji ŋone guru embon eru ŋonemaiŋ garebe goji onuakon ore so kiŋaŋqoqo ogogo ŋonemaiŋ etende sagana.’

³⁴ “Soguneineji onju ojime maŋine rigaŋgame kiŋaŋqoqo iŋore buŋo mitariku niŋiŋ pire siŋaŋ yoŋore meo rua teko joisererŋe kokoine maneru ŋeiŋ. Oo ŋeku tifeine kiŋ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiŋ.

³⁵ Soso buŋo yoore foriine oi iŋi: ŋonjo moakon moakon ogonjaŋunde agiburaŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so bokenimiŋ ine, nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji onuakon buŋo ore so enareŋ.” Onju.

19*Ŋoe ŋonuŋ boboke roroinde buŋo**Mak 10.1-12*

¹ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokero Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakuru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

² Wareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

³ Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji iŋoreo wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋiji fuŋine oi me oi ore eru ŋonunine bokeiŋ, oi Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokireru iŋi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone oi ‘Ŋi eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? *

⁵ Bofukeru iŋi miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomaine boke yaperu ŋonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? *

⁶ Onju eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ŋi eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moji yoko so boroiŋ yapeine.”

⁷ Onju yajiko iŋi ojiŋuŋ, “Ŋiji bokero boboke roroinde papia quraŋgaru ŋonunine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji wamore buŋo onju mitiga noreya pega?” *

⁸ Onju ojiŋi iŋi miyareya, “Mosesji maŋyaŋuŋ sanaiŋine fukeya ore eru ŋonunine bokeinde buŋo onju mitigayayon, fuŋfuŋgaineo onju so peya.

* 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiŋi boke. * 18:22: Luk 17.3-4 * 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2

* 19:5: Jen 2.24 * 19:7: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

⁹ Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, inoji boesau einj. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, inoji boesau einj.”*

¹⁰ Yesuji onju yajiko kinarij yonjo ojibun, “Njoe njonuj botuyakunjo boboke roroinde agi onju pega ine, njoe njonuj so fukebenedj sagainj.”

¹¹ Onju mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore bunjoine qaji njarego, njinigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji bunjo oi njinigo goine yonjore yareya, yonjoji akonj ore so einebi.

¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone funjaru njoe njonuj fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji njinigo yonjo sakiyanuj ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi njoe njonuj fukekiminj ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanjere eru njoe njonuj so fukekiminde bunjo mikiperu bunoyanuj oi boyobeegobi. Moji bunjo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinj ore so fukega, inoji ore so eine.” Onju.

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damanj oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanunjo ruaru onja wosiinj ore njoreo warebunyon, kinarij yonjoji njinigo oi miqomuku eyarebun.

¹⁴ Onju ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yonjo soine yabebi nondeo wareninj. Sombunde Rauji njinigo onjuine oi qorumanjine yareme binje ganiminj. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.”

¹⁵ Onju miku meine qoruyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onju.

Yesuji ni tinabinjineke more unjowon bunjo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Damanj mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunju eru gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?”

¹⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urunju, wamore onju weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropeminj maneminj ine, go mimipan bunjo renjaru goigonj.”

¹⁸ Onju ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipan bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo yoo: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kianj so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj.’* ”

¹⁹ Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigonj, eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njinigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.’* ”

²⁰ Onju ojiko ni jejonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo renjaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbunjago?”

²¹ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gominj maneminj ine, go raru mebo yago furiine baniminj ore ruande monej wareko njinigo wakigoqoine yareigonj. Onju ende mebo yago yasogo (junje borenj, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareinj. Onju eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigonj.”

²² Onju miyayonj, jejonji bunjo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kinarijnjuine inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: ‘Yei!’ Njinigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Sombunde qorumanjgo ropeniminjgo yobinjaru qiqi eniminj.

²⁴ Oi inji mitaninjgabeminj: joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeniminjgo yobinjaru qunjaniminj.”

²⁵ Onju yajime kinarij yonjoji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Opoponj! Njinigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?”

²⁶ Onju mibi Yesuji piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Njinigoji oi esoigaru embimbunjaru qunjaegobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eege. Inoji ya mo eku bainjo so embimbunjaru qunjaega.” Onju.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, ninoji yanonuj sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminj?”

²⁸ Onju ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji morumbonj nejineo njeko kuririqaranjineji tamaeinj, damanj funjine mo oo nonj boyobe nuru warebunj, yonjoji

* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

* **19:12:** Ni korunjine kekere miga.

* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20

* **19:19:**

Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

onjuakon morumbon nene 12 oo neku Israel kubu 12 yonjore bujo osoeru mitarinimij.
*

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinj piine, kaka gboine, sen banaine, manjo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio tenijine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore goine odureru bokirie teko saueinj. Onju saueko gogo sanajine tatariine tomiri raugainj.

³⁰ Onju fukeinjyon, funfunjaine nonjoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yonjoreone kokoineji funfunjaine fukenimij.” Onju. *

20

Wain gio bobo nijigo yonjore soso bujo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumanj oi inji: Morenj rauine moji kae fufurere akon pakureru sakibe raru nj goine none yaberu wain gioineo monenj gio baninde weu yareya.

² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareinj ore manjoakon ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabunj.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru nj goine narenjarenj kae jinjoineo mo dimabi none yabeya.

⁴ None yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furijanunj soineo akon harebeminj.’

⁵ “Onju yajiko wain gioo rabunj. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru injande 3 kilok ore so nejeineo moke sakibe raru onjuakon eya.

⁶ Onju eru injande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako nj goine nejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi none yabeya. None yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Nonjo wamore una joroinde yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Onju weu yareme inji bokiriebunj, ‘Moji monenj gio bakimij ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeninj.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio baninj.’

⁸ Gio babi kae injangako wain gio rauineji gio sinajine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo nj onga yarende warebi furijanunj yare. Tatariine kae injangako waregobi, yonjoreone funjaru furijanunj yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yonjoreo tariine.’ *

⁹ “Onju ojime injande 5 kilok gioo warebunj, yonjoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya.

¹⁰ Rone gioo warebunj, yonjoji waperu furijanunj odureru roniminde manesubunjyon, oi moakon moakon onjuakon una moakonde furi yareya.

¹¹ Furi moakon oi akon roru funjaru morenj rauinere manjanunjo njununj-njununj miku miteru inji mibunj,

¹² ‘Ninjo wegijoindekeo sunonj rauku giore yobinj osigagobeninjyon, nj yonjo munjambemenj wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonjoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yonjore mane yarende ninjoke sogokonj fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Onju mibunjonj, yonjoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, nonj goke bujo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebeminj ore manjoakonj egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigonj.

¹⁴ Manjo ore eru sembeainj ine, go gakere furi roru raigonj. Ni munjambemenj gio baninde weu yareba, yonjore onjuakonj furi garego, oi akonj yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenji nake anjere so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon harego ore manjoji anda eru jinjogo posoega me?’ ”

¹⁶ Yesuji bujo oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfunjaine fukebi funfunjaine yonjoji tatariine fukenimij.” Onju. *

Yesuji komeinere bujo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeinjore ore morenj kadi rakabi kinjarinjpuine 12 oi keporeru yaberu qanajineo raru inji yajiya,

¹⁸ “Maneninj, nonjunj Jerusalem ropekiminj. Oo moji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjore meo rainj. Yonjo komeinde bujoiine miforeru

¹⁹ kotu gawman yonjore meo ruaniminj. Ruabi igosisi eteku nonjoru joruikekeji qotimberu qotibotiganiminj. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjgo qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Onju.

* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

* 20:8: Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

* 20:16: Mat 19.30;

Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

Jeims Jon yokore manḡoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Damanj oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manḡoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuḡine more karieingo miya.

²¹ Onu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ḡeku ya sosowo siḡan ganobu.”

²² Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Ḥoḡo ore fuḡine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, ḡoko oi soine noku joiserereḡ manenimi me mata?” Onu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu.

²³ Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi forori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, ḡoko oi onjuine akonj nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ḡein, nonji buḡo oi mitigabemij ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ḡeḡe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ḡeku ya sosowo siḡan gaekimij.” Onu.

Siḡan foriine injoji kiḡanḡoḡo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu kariḡe tebare ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya.

²⁵ Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onḡa yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonḡore muranpuji ḡi koito onu eyaregobi. Yonḡore soguneji buḡo mitigaru ḡiḡigo botij yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Ḥoḡo yonḡore fuḡne oi soine manegobi.

²⁶ Ḥonḡore botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji ḡonḡore botugo sogunenyanun fukeinggo manega, injoji kiḡanḡ qa ḡareku goine. *

²⁷ “Onuakonj moji ḡonḡore botugo minebobo fuḡfuḡaine goiḡḡo manega, injoji ḡonḡore mea yukuo goku kiḡanḡoḡonun omaine fukeine. *

²⁸ Sombunḡ ore morende Ḥi foriineji onjuakonj mosi onjuine ḡaduru injoyonḡe kiḡanḡ qa tenimij ore eru so wareyayon, kiḡanḡ qa ḡareku ḡiḡigo sosowo yonḡore due bainj ore eru wakiru gogoinḡe kisinḡaru bokeinḡ.” Onu.

Yesuji ḡi ḡiḡokombi yoyoka ḡiḡoyakunj botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kiḡarinpuine yonḡoke Jeriko siti bokeinḡo ebi ḡiḡigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ḡadiyanunḡo warebunḡ.

³⁰ Onu warebi ḡi ḡiḡokombi yoyoka kadi qanḡineo ḡebu. Ḥebire “Yesuji ḡatureiḡḡo ega,” mibi maneru inji onḡabu, “Ofonj Deiwidre osigida, go ḡonemaiḡ enote!”

³¹ Onu onḡakabire ḡiḡigo kubu soguine yonḡoji “Mo ḡenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yamenḡ keku inji onḡabu, “Ofonj Deiwidre osigida, go ḡonemaiḡ enote!”

³² Onu onḡakabire Yesuji ode nininḡaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku onḡame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateiḡḡo manegobire?”

³³ Onu weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofonj, niko ḡiḡonokunj moke piḡḡo manegobere.”

³⁴ Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru ḡiḡoyakunj yonḡoko oo akonj untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ḡadiineo rabu. Onu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kiḡarinpuine yonḡoke Jerusalem siti bombenḡaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebunḡ. Wareru kiḡarinḡokaine yoyoka sore yabeinḡo eku

² inji yasiya, “Kae jiyo mainḡakunḡo ḡega, ḡoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donḡi ḡigoine niginj kipebi dimaga eru donḡi mendaine oi oo akonj bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piruebire moji buḡo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonḡonokunji ore embimbinḡaga.’ Onu ojibire donḡi oi pipa ḡateme yoo wareni.”

⁴ Anutuji buḡo mo kajeḡounj ḡi more manḡo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiḡ ore onu fukeya. Buḡo oi inji,

⁵ “O Jerusalem ḡiḡigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonḡore inji yajibi manenij, ‘Manenij, ḡonḡore kiḡ koitoji ḡonḡoreo fukeiḡ.

Injoji mosi waigo eru donḡi paiineo ḡeru wareiḡ.

Donḡi yobinj kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ḡeru wareiḡ.’ ” *

⁶ Yesuji kiḡarinḡokaine sore yapeko raru buḡo yasiya ore so ebu.

* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26

* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

* 21:5: Zek 9.9

⁷ Yoko donji mango made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanuj kemukuru donji paiyakunjo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu njeya.

⁸ Onju njeku rame njinigo kubu sogoji aran ba teku marikuyanuj kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo manjineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

⁹ Ramegabi njinigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru njadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonoji inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Anutu miten gagobenerj.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabinjigo miten gagobenerj paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Onju ongabun Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire njinigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonuj eru inji weubun, “Nj yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi njinigo kubu sogo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Injoji kajeqouj nj Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onju.

Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj mango raya. Oo njinigo njone yabeme mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, injoji yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narenjgaren njinigo yonjore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabun. Onjuakonj kabu furiyanuj baniminj ore ruabun, yonjore njene oi onjuakonj ketungame rabun.

¹³ Onju eru inji yajiya, “Aisajaji bujo mo inji quranjgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj onjgawowosi pi fukeingoo miinebi.’ Bujo oi pegayonj, njono oi igokogabi suronjgoqo yonjore kouj onjuine fukega.” *

¹⁴ Onju fukeko jinokombi eru purinj njinigo yonjo boji sorinjgo injoreo warebi bobianj yabeya.

¹⁵ Onju fukeyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji mosi qogowirie baya, oi njonebun eru odumade boji sorinjgo onjgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibun, yonjo njone yaberu mansembe manebun.

¹⁶ Manj sembene maneru inji mitebun, “Odumade bujo onjgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Njono damanj mogo Binje bujo yo osebun me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monj noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretinj miten guegobi.’” *

¹⁷ Onju bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae injanjgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onju.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjia.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akonj pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qanjanjineo fig yo* mo njoneru ore funjineo raya. Rayayonj, foriine so bofukeyayonj, rekaineke akonj njoneya. Onju njoneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji damanj mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onju mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonj gbanjia.

²⁰ Gbanjiko kinjarijnpuineji oi njoneru popureru inji mibun, “Fig yoji urunju eru fofaakonj gbanjiga?”

²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Mamanesinj damanj so sabareku manyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, njonoji onjuakonj so eniminjyonj, ya yo onjuakonj soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku yo gomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onju mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako ore so fukeinj.

²² Wamo yare weu onja wosinininj, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesinj gabi binjanjanj fukeinj.” Onju. *

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usujinere weubun.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj mango raru njinigo qaji yareme sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuj oi moji gareya?”

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakonj bujo mo weu njarebeminj. Oi bokirie nareniminj ine, nonji onjuakonj moji usuj nareko ya yo eego, oi njajibeminj.

* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26 * 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 21:16: Kiki 8.2 * 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gjojanjongo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. * 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

²⁵ Jonji n̄ijigo miti meso rau yareku goya, in̄oji ore usun̄ oi uroone roya? Sombun̄ Rauineji oteya me moren̄ rauineji otebun̄?” On̄u bokirie yareme botuyan̄un̄go mimane eku in̄i mibun̄, “‘Usun̄ineji Sombun̄gone fukeya,’ on̄u mikimin̄ ine, in̄oji in̄i miin̄, ‘Non̄o wamore Jon so manesin̄ gabun̄?’ Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ “Me ‘Moren̄ n̄ijigone fukeya,’ mikimin̄ ine, n̄in̄oji n̄ijigo kubu yon̄ore kokoi maneru embimb̄ingakimin̄. Kufufun̄ sosowo yon̄oji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun̄ n̄i fukega,’ miku gogobi.”

²⁷ Bun̄o on̄u osoeru Yesure in̄i bokiriebun̄, “Oi so manegobenej.” On̄u bokiriebi Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “On̄u fukeko non̄ji on̄uakon̄ ya yo baego ore usun̄ine moji nareya, oi so n̄ajibemin̄.” On̄u.

More madeyoka yokore soso bun̄o

²⁸ Yesuji soso bun̄o mo in̄i miya, “Non̄o bun̄o yoore eru urun̄u manesugobi? N̄i mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun̄. Daman̄ mogo mamayakun̄ji madeine moreo raru in̄i ojia, ‘Madene, go soine mun̄ambe nonde wain n̄igin̄ gioo raru gio baigon̄.’

²⁹ “On̄u ojime in̄i bokirieya, ‘Non̄ taki nuga.’ On̄u ojiyayon̄, jiki bun̄oine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya.

³⁰ Ore n̄adiineo mamayakun̄ji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojia, bun̄o oi akon̄ ojia. Oi ojime bun̄o in̄i bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemin̄.’ On̄u miyayon̄, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji on̄u miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?” On̄u weu yareme in̄i bokiriebun̄, “Moru madeine in̄oji.” On̄u bokiriebi in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Takis roro n̄ijigo eaduyan̄un̄ke eru kadi sogore n̄igo yon̄oji n̄on̄o n̄adureru rone Anuture qoruman̄ man̄go ropenimin̄.

³² “Bun̄o ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Jon Mitimeso n̄iji n̄on̄oreo wareru Anuture jin̄oo posikeniminde fun̄ne n̄aduko n̄on̄o in̄ore bun̄o oi so manesin̄ gabun̄yon̄, takis roro n̄ijigo eaduyan̄un̄ke eru kadi sogore n̄igo yon̄oji oi manesin̄ gabun̄. Yon̄oji oi manesin̄ gabun̄, n̄on̄o oi n̄oneru jibu jiki on̄uakon̄ n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesin̄ gabun̄.” On̄u.*

Wain n̄igin̄ gio sin̄an̄ sembene yon̄ore soso bun̄o

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso bun̄o mo oi in̄i maneinebi: Moren̄ rauine moji wain n̄igin̄ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorun̄go rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian̄ egu ronimin̄ ore sin̄an̄ bobo koro joroine rouñineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sin̄an̄ goine bofuke yaberu in̄i yajiya, ‘Non̄o gio baku foriinere mobe n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde roru mobeine rauine non̄ nareinebi.’ On̄u miku gio oi meyan̄un̄go ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.*

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumun̄gaya ore daman̄ine gosa 5 bemb̄engako oo kin̄an̄goqoqopuine goine sore yabeme sin̄an̄ yon̄oreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya.

³⁵ Miyayon̄, sin̄an̄ yon̄oji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobin̄ji darijombun̄ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebun̄.

³⁶ Ore n̄adiineo kin̄an̄ n̄i goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebun̄yon̄, yon̄o on̄uine akon̄ pore imo kane eyarebun̄.

³⁷ “On̄u ebi wain gio rauineji bun̄o baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aran̄ ba tenimin̄ me urun̄u?’ On̄u miku tatariine oi in̄oyon̄unde made soreme yon̄oreo raya.

³⁸ Rayayon̄, wain gio sin̄an̄ yon̄o madeine n̄oneru botuyan̄un̄go in̄i mimane eku mibun̄, ‘In̄oji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, n̄in̄o in̄o roru qabenej komeko wain n̄igin̄ gioineji non̄unde bin̄e fukein̄.’

³⁹ “On̄u miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya.

⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio sin̄an̄ oi urun̄u eyarein̄?”

⁴¹ Yesuji on̄u weu yareme in̄i ojibun̄, “Sin̄an̄ sembene yon̄o ketotie yaberu boserer̄en̄ eyarein̄ eru gio sin̄an̄ gariine bofuke yaberu wain n̄igin̄ gioine yon̄ore meo ruain̄. Yon̄oji foriine gumun̄gainde daman̄go mobeine poretin̄ oteenimin̄.”

⁴² Yesuji oi maneru in̄i yajiya, “Bin̄e Qurande bun̄o yo daman̄ mogo osebun̄ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yon̄oji ko otun̄ mo n̄adi gaku mo bokebi n̄eya, oiji otun̄ san̄an̄ine fukeko bofukebun̄.’

Oiji kerigako piji n̄eririkeru wakiru keinj.

Ofon̄ji otun̄ oi igodon̄gako jin̄on̄on̄un̄ji n̄onebenej bibiineke fukeko waragaegobenej?”*

* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2

* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

⁴³ “Ore eru inji njajibe maneniņ, Anutuji qorumanjine oi oga njaberu njingigo kubu mo yareme yonjoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeiņ.

⁴⁴ Moji otuņ qoruine oo odetatangaru wakiru qaiņ, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyoņ, aej otuņ oiji pariru rondingaru more paio wakiru qaiņ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanğaiņ.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji oņu miko maneru sorinį gio siņanį eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenjamen) yonjoji soso buņoine oi maneru fuņine mane taniņgaru inji mibuņ, “Oi niņore miga.”

⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimiņgo manebunyoņ, njingigo kubu soguine yonjore kokoi maneru embimbijagabuņ. Niņingigo kubu soguine yonjoji Yesure manebi kajeqouņ nj fukeya. Oņu.

22

Suanjen jebere soso buņo

Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fuņgaru soso buņoo buņo inji miya,

² “Sombunde qorumanį oi yoore so fukega: Kiņ nj koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumanį) jebe burugaru bomogaya.

³ Bomogaru kiņanqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji njingigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Noņo yonjoreo kiņan raru warenimiņ ore yajiinebi.’ Oņu miko raru yajibunyoņ, njingigo yonjoji oi maneru wareiņgo taki yabeme keoma ebuņ.

⁴ “Ore njadiineo kiņanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Njingigo warenimiņ ore miboņ, yonjoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Maneniņ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe njega. Nonde bulmakao njine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneņ jijiyanuņke fukebuņ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneņ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Noņo suanjen jebego wareniņ.’

⁵ “Oņu miko rabi njingigo yonjoji buņo ore kaje so ruabunyoņ, qaqouma kosa rabuņ. Goineji uqo gioyanuņgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanuņgo rabuņ.

⁶ Goineji kiņ koitore kiņanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuņ.

⁷ Komebi kiņ koitoji maņine rigaņgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku njingigo yayabe nj yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyanuņ oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore njadiineo kiņ koitoji kiņanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabeneņ jaueru njegayoņ, njingigo warenimiņ ore miboņ, yonjoji jeri jebego warenimiņ ore so, so fukegobi.

⁹ Ore eru noņo kadi sosoyakuņgo eru pi kae jinjoine jinjoine oo raru njingigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiņ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiņ ore miku yameņ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Oņu yajiko kiņanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuņ, oo raru njingigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuņ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuņ. So osoe yabebi njingigo fiine eru sembene oņuakonį wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo njene roregaru njebuņ.

¹¹ Uqo njene roregaru njebuņyoņ, kiņ koitoji oi njone yabeiņgo wareru oo nj mo suanjen jebere mariku yagaņine so keya, oi njoneya.

¹² Nj oi njoneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruņu eru pi yoore maņgo warege?’ Oņu ojime nj oiji buņoine mataeme kamiine njeya.

¹³ “Oņu njeko kiņ koitoji kiņanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Nj oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiņ, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku njiranjanuņ kibi qako gonimiņ.*

¹⁴ Buņo ore so Anutu njingigo boakonji warenimiņ ore miyayoņ, afaine yonjoji buņo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yonjore botugo wapenimiņ.” Oņu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuņ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore njadiineo Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenjamen) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buņore budunį furugame niginganiminde buru ruabuņ.

¹⁶ Buru oņu ruaru kiņariņpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuņ, “Qaqaji, goji nj foriine fukege, niņo oi manegobeneņ. Goji njingigo goine so njoneaņi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyoņ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoņ yabeegeyoņ, Anuture kadi oi buņo forinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buņo poretiņ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokonį sosowo mi botiņ enoreega.

¹⁷ Ore eru buņo yoore uruņu manesuge, oi minde manekimiņ. Niņo Sisa-kiņ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buņo ririkimiņ me mata?”

* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

¹⁸ Onju weu tebi buruyanun ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, “O mankekerisiere ni sasakiine, nonjo wamore bunjore budunjo rua nunimin ore esoi nugobi?”

¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare monen mo nadubi nonebemin.” Onju yajiko silwa monen mo roru warebun.

²⁰ Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo qurangabi pega?”

²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onju bokirieru mibun. Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko ya Sisa-kin koitore sasako oi injore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasako pega, oi Anuture binje oteeinebi.”

²² Onju yajiko injore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onju.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobun. Daman oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun,*

²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goin.’* ”

²⁵ Mane, daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun funfunjaineneji njigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore njadiineo gboine moji njigo oi akon roya. Onjuaon onju kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun.

²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun oi onjuaon komeya.

²⁸ Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesin gagobenen. Mane, ni 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun ine, njigo moakon oi nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

²⁹ Onju weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Nonjo bunjo mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Binje Quran eru Anuture usun so mane mukugobi ore tinun eegobi.

³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakareru daman oo noe nonun so fukeniminjon, mimereren yonjoji Sombun kaeo gogobi onjuine fukeru gonimin.

³¹ “Manenin! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminde bunjo Anutuji nonjore miya, nonjo oi osebun me mata? Bunjo oi inji,

³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofon matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, yonjore Ofon goga.”*

³³ Yesuji ninjigo kubu soguine onju qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onju.

Mimipan bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako bunjayanun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumangabun.

³⁵ Yonjoreone qaqaji mo Kadi bunjo poretin mane mukuya, injoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya,*

³⁶ “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi bunjo manjo wamo mimipan bunjo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go manjo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’* ”

³⁸ Oiji mimipan bunjo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega.

³⁹ Mimipan bunjo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akon ninjigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’*

⁴⁰ Mimipan bunjo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore Binje Quran sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

Kristo oi kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji inji weu yareya,

⁴² “Nonjo Kristore urunu manegobi? Injoji more made fukega?” Onju weu yareme bokirieru mibun, “Oi kin Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onju fukegayon, urunu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofonne,’ onjaku inji miya,

* 22:23: Apo 23.8 * 22:24: Dut 25.5 * 22:32: Eks 3.6 * 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 * 22:37: Dut 6.5 * 22:39: Lew 19.18

44 ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inŋi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ɲende nonŋi damaŋ botuineo rosiɲugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririɲuraŋgo yoo ɲeiŋoŋ.’ *

45 Deiwiɲi inŋoyone oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru inŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?”

46 Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyanŋu mataaeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akoŋ sosowo yonŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

23

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

1 Damaŋ oo Yesuji ɲiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi inŋi yajiya,

2 “Kadi buŋore qaɲaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yonŋoji Mosesre morumbon ɲeŋeo ɲeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio ɲaji ɲareegobi.

3 Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ɲareegobi, oi reŋgaibeiyon, eeboboyanŋu oi so boyobeinebi. Yonŋoji buŋo miyanŋunji mitaniŋgaegobiyon, yonŋoyone oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonŋo oŋuine so eku goinebi.

4 “Yonŋoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ɲiŋigo fagayanŋuŋgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miɲomuku eegobiyon, yonŋoyone oi me sisiyanŋu mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyanŋu mo so peega.

5 “Yonŋo eeboboyanŋu sosowo ɲiŋigoji ɲone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ niŋiŋ katapayanŋu bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mameyanŋunde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyanŋunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedi-gaegobi.* *

6 Yonŋoji jebego ɲeŋe fuŋfuŋgaieo minemine ɲeniminde maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi piŋo miineo paibe ɲeninde anŋi maneegobi.

7 Nareŋgareŋ kae jiiŋoo me kadio ɲiŋigo ɲone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenoŋuŋ,’ tinayanŋu oŋu miniminde anŋi maneegobi.

8 “Yonŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, moakoŋ inŋoji ɲonŋore Qaɲaji fukeko ɲonŋo sosowoji inŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ɲonŋore tina qaɲajinoŋuŋ minimiŋ ore so maneinebi.

9 Moakoŋ inŋoji Mamananŋuŋ fukega. Inŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga ore eru moreŋ ɲi more ɲiŋore Mamanoŋuŋ tina oŋu so miinebi.

10 Kristo moakoŋ nonŋi ɲonŋore sogune fukego. Ore eru ɲonŋore tina ‘Sogunenoŋuŋ,’ minimiŋgo so maneinebi.

11 “Oŋu matayon, ɲonŋore botugo moji ɲoruine fukega, inŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ɲareku goine.*

12 Oŋu goineyon, moji inŋoyonde maŋ ba ropeiŋ, Anutuji oi ba wakiŋ. Moji inŋoyonunde maŋ ba wakiŋ, Anutuji oi ba ropeiŋ.*

Yesuji Farisi yonŋore oŋga jojoraku ‘Ye!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

13 “O Kadi buŋore qaɲaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ɲiŋigo! ɲonŋo maŋkekerisiere ɲiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painanŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. ɲiŋigo Sombunde ɲoruman maŋgo egu ropenimiŋ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. ɲonŋo-ɲaŋe ore manŋeino so ropegobi eru goineji ore maŋineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ɲonŋo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.

14 O Kadi buŋore qaɲaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ɲiŋigo! ɲonŋo maŋkekerisiere ɲiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painanŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. ɲonŋo koje yonŋore pi ya ɲoroeku anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore eru oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ɲonŋore paio ropeiŋ.

15 “O Kadi buŋore qaɲaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ɲiŋigo! ɲonŋo maŋkekerisiere ɲiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painanŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. ɲonŋo moji Juda ɲiŋigo mo fukeiŋgo yameŋ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreŋine moreŋine roregaegobi.

* 22:44: Kiki 110.1 * 23:5: Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ niŋiŋine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanŋuŋgo me maŋgu oŋuine meyanŋuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyanŋunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuture ɲiŋigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. * 23:5: Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14

Onju ebi moji Juda nonjunde eeboboo qakatoij, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure binje fukeij. Nonjo-njaje onjuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nonjo-njaje njadureru sembeqombeainj.

¹⁶ “Jinonjanunji kobeme ninjigo meyanjongo roru oga yabeegobi, yobinj nonjore paio ropeinj ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo buño inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buñoine mimipanj buñoji misanangainj ine, oiji so sanangainjyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipanj buñoine miinj ine, mimipanj buño oiji kipeinj.’

¹⁷ “O jinokombi ninjigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine ore boji sorinj yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorinj ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeinj.

¹⁸ “Buño mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buñoine mimipanj buñoji misanangainj ine, oiji so sanangainjyon, moji pesinj dange yaunj alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipanj buño miinj ine, mimipanj buño oiji kikipe einj.’

¹⁹ “O jinokombi ninjigo! Pesinj dange yaunj eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesinj oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesinj rambungako kubaiine fukeinj.

²⁰ Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buñoine mimipanj buñoji misanangainj, injoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buñoine misanangainj.

²¹ “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buñoine mimipanj buñoji misanangainj, injoji sorinj ore eru oo sanangaru goga, injore tinao buñoine misanangainj.

²² Onjuakonj moji Sombunde tina miku buñoine mimipanj buñoji misanangainj, injoji Anature morumbonj njene eru oo njega, injore tinao buñoine misanangainj. *

²³ “O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painjanjongo ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo uqo munjanj sosowo boroinjaru mobeine 10 oone moakonj Anature binje ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onjuakonj boroinjaru tengone moakonj oi Anature binje ruaegobi. Pesinj oi poretinj ruaegobiyon, Kadi buñore korunj qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ninjigo botuyanjongo eebobo poretinj boyoberu nonemainj nadunjadunj eku buño damanj so boyoberu goigonj. Buño qoruine oi yamenj keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi onjuakonj so odureru bokeinebi. *

²⁴ Jinonjanunji kobeme ninjigo meyanjongo roru oga yabeegobi, nonjo nomoruru obuke egu noniminj ore obujanunj saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi.

²⁵ O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru kadi buñore yamenyamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painjanjongo ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo munañqoqo ee einjo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nonjo-njanunde suronj ebu so sinanj garu ya kosa dukunj eku taki tomiri ebi oiji manj-njanunj puseme gogobi.

²⁶ “O jinokombi ni Kadi buñore yamenj keege, go bonieru popure manj jurende sakiineji onjuakonj qanjisiekiine fukeinj.

²⁷ O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painjanjongo ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo jinorunde mariponj jurebi yaganjine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinjanunji none-anjanjanjke onjuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde manjo qonjgubunj sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onjuine oiji nonjore manj puseru pega. *

²⁸ “Ore so nonjo onjuakonj ninjigo jinoyanjongo fofori poretinj kamasi fukeegobiyon, manjekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronj manj-njanunj puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ “O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamenj ninjigo! Nonjo manjekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painjanjongo ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo kajeqounj ninjigo yonjore jinorunjo simenj ruaru baegobi eru ninjigo posiine yonjore ko kounj basarigaegobi.

³⁰ Onju eru inji miegobi, ‘Ninjoji apa njasopunonunj yonjore damanjgo gonobenj ine, yonjoke so jikigabenenj kajeqounj ninjigo yonjore dariji ninjore paio so ropena.’

³¹ “Onju miku oiji nonjo-njaje kajeqounj ninjigo yabebunj, yonjore njasopu fukegobi, buño oi kitingaku miku munañ moge onjuine dimagobi.

³² Ore eru apa njasopunjanunji agiburanj funjaru ebuinj, ore so nonjo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ “O Farisi, nonjo qoti mendaine onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji buñonjanunj mitariko misi korugo egu rakaniminj ore urunju roinjaru useru ranobunj? Oi embimbjananiminj. *

* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * 23:23: Lew 27.30 * 23:27: Apo 23.3 * 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

³⁴ Ore eru maneniñ, nonji kajeqouñ eru manjboronñ ñiñigo eru Kadi bunjore qaqañi sore yabebe ñojoreo warenimiñ. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiñ eru goine mariponngo yabenimiñ. Goine onjgawowosi piñanunngo furu yaberu bunjojanunñ mitariku ñonjoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taonjine taonjine oo raenimiñ.

³⁵ “Ñi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone funjaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorinñ mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ñiñigo posiine yonjore dari morenngo keseru gobunñ, dari sosowo ore goine oi ñojore paio ropeinñ.”

³⁶ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Darijanunde geo sosowo oi ñiñigo munjambe gogobi, ñojore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareko manenimiñ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufunñ manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqouñ ñiñigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñiñigo sore yabeko ñojoreo wareegobi, yonjo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu manjgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumanngo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanjine damanjine gore kufufunpu kenusuku qoju ñabemiñgo maneru gobonjonñ, ñoño oi taki ñabeme go wapebunñ.

³⁸ Maneniñ, Anutuji sorinñ piñanunñ ñadi gako sesuine akonñ peinñ. *

³⁹ “Onju peinjonñ, nonji inñi ñajibe maneniñ, Ñoño nonñ moke so ñone nunimiñ. Jiki damanñ mo ware fukeko oo ñone nuru inñi minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Onju.” *

24

Boji sorinñ ketoqototie fukeinñ.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorinñ bokeru wakiko kinjarinpuineji injoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoronñ manngo pi ñebunñ, oi Yesu odubunñ.

² Odubi bokirieru inñi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ñonegobiyonñ, nonji bunjo foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinjonñ, sinjanñ sesuine akonñ peinñ.” Onju.

Sisikonjonñ eru kekesuesue fukeinñ.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ñeko kinjarinpuine yonjoyonje akonñ injoreo wareru inñi weu tebunñ, “Qaqañi, bunjo mige, ore foriine mo damanngo fukeinñ eru goji warende morende damanñ tariinngo einñ, ore moge oi urunju fukeinñ? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Onju weu tebi bokirieru inñi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintunñ egu enimiñ ore sisanñ eku goinebi.

⁵ Ñiñigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inñi minimiñ, ‘Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fugego.’ Onju miku ñiñigo kokoine eadu yabenimiñ.

⁶ Ñoño jigore bine eru fonunñ fukeru raru wareko manenimiñ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiñ ore ñoño sisanñ einebi. Ya onjuine oi ronekonñ fukeinñ ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjonñ, morende damanji oo akonñ pipa so tariinñ.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiñ ore pakerenimiñ. Ñiñigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo ee einngo ore pakerenimiñ. Morenjine morenjine oo roroine roroine fukeinñ eru komeñ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreñ bokirieme rakaeinñ.

⁸ Ya sosowo oi ñigo kuakeji goji funjaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so funjaru tariinngo einñ.

⁹ “Onju einjonñ, damanñ oo goineji ñoño manñ-ñanunñ kerisiebunñ ore eru gawman yonjore meo rua ñabebi joiserereñ enjareku ñabebi komenimiñ. Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde eru rosi enjareenimiñ.” *

¹⁰ Damanñ oo kokoineji mamananinjanunñ bokeru sonjonburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiñ.

¹¹ Kajeqouñ ñiñigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ñiñigo kokoine kununñkununñ eyarebi tintunñ qaku raenimiñ.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji saueru ñiñigo sinjanñ yabeinñ ore eru manjkekerisie ñiñigo boakonñ yonjore manñ munangako manjokoyanunñi gbanjiru jimigaeinñ.

* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

* 23:38: Jer 22.5

* 23:39: Kiki 118.26

* 24:9: Mat 10.22

¹³ Moji yamen̄ keku sanan̄garu qin̄ keru dimaku goko morende daman̄ji tariin̄, in̄oji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ raugain̄. *

¹⁴ Anut̄ure qorumande Bobian̄ Biñe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun̄ so kikit̄in̄ buño mane forebi morende daman̄ji ore ñadiineo tariin̄. On̄u.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeqoun̄ ñi Daniel̄ji ketoqototie aariineke ore buñoine mime pega. Buño ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya an̄gin̄ineke oi boji sorin̄ tiriineo ruabi dimako ñonenim̄in̄, buño yo osem̄in̄, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon̄. *

¹⁶ Daman̄ oo Judia prowinsgo gonim̄in̄, yoñoji use poreru tukuo rainebe.

¹⁷ Pi bembengo kae jin̄oo goin̄, in̄oji wakiru kekere yaine roin̄ ore pi man̄go so ropeine.

¹⁸ Gioo raru goin̄, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ marikuine roin̄ ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade mon̄go yoñoji daman̄ oo urun̄u pipa ranobun̄?

²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande daman̄go so fukein̄ ore on̄ga wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi in̄ji ore: Daman̄ oo sisikon̄kon̄ qembibiineke fukein̄. Sisikon̄kon̄ soine on̄uine oi ronekon̄ daman̄ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman̄ oo akon̄ fun̄garu daman̄ yoo go waperu daman̄ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon̄ so fukeya eru jiki daman̄ mogo moke so fukein̄. Ore eru non̄o on̄ga wosiru goinebi. *

²² Ofon̄ji bapeborin̄ daman̄ oi so qon̄din̄gana ine, ñin̄jigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobun̄yon̄, ñin̄jigo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, yoñore eru una ore jare oi qon̄din̄gain̄.

²³ “Daman̄ oo in̄ji minim̄in̄, ‘Manenin̄! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Ñonenin̄! Munan̄qoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji on̄u miin̄ ine, oi so manesin̄ gainebi.

²⁴ Oi in̄ji ore migo: Munan̄qoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun̄ ñin̄jigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowir̄ie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowir̄ienim̄in̄. On̄u qowir̄iebi Anutuji ñin̄jigo in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, oi on̄uakon̄ bojiqojibu eyarenim̄in̄go esoigaru yamen̄ kebi tin̄tun̄ egu enim̄in̄. Non̄o sisin̄an̄ fiine akon̄ eku gobi oi embim̄bingan̄im̄in̄.

²⁵ Manenin̄! Non̄ji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon̄ ñajibe mane foregobi.

Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji fukein̄.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munan̄qoqo Rauineji moren̄ buroineo goga,’ on̄u mibi manenim̄in̄ ine, oo so rainebe. Me ‘Manenin̄! Kristoji pi ore man̄go fukeru ñega,’ on̄u ñajibi oi so manesin̄ gainebi.

²⁷ Oi in̄ji ore migo: Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji moke warein̄, daman̄ oo boborire so in̄ji fukein̄: Oi weḡi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe weḡi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ñonegobeneñ, in̄oji ore so fukein̄. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein̄, sonomen̄ yoñoji oo poreru tuman̄gaegobi, ore so fukein̄.” On̄u. *

Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji fukein̄.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Kon̄kon̄ daman̄ oiji tariko oo akon̄ weḡi jin̄oji gobureko ayon̄ji dabuein̄. Bobun̄ yoñoji qon̄ikin̄gone mukuru wakinim̄in̄ eru

qon̄ikin̄ji itirin̄gako ore yareya oi ñeñeyan̄un̄ bokero bojiqojibu ebi jibugain̄. *

³⁰ Daman̄ oo Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriinere mogeji qon̄ikin̄go fukeko ñonenim̄in̄. Daman̄ oo morende kufufun̄ sosowo yoñoji jin̄geñ keku kuyonim̄in̄. Kuyoru Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriine in̄oji qon̄ikin̄de kuan̄ paio wareko ñonenim̄in̄. Usun̄jine soguineji gbun̄gbasan̄ineke totogo fukeko kurir̄iquran̄ine ñonenim̄in̄. *

³¹ Wareme ñonebi qeñ fun̄jine mo putebi fon̄un̄jine sanan̄jine manebi Sombun̄ mimeren̄puine sore yabeko yoñoji ñin̄jigo Anutu in̄oyon̄unde roosoe yabeya, oi moren̄ qan̄an̄jine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenim̄in̄. On̄u.”

Ogun̄ yore soso buño

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

* 24:13: Mat 10.22 * 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * 24:18: Luk 17.31 * 24:21: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * 24:27: Luk 17.23-24 * 24:28: Luk 17.37 * 24:29: Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * 24:30: Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

³² “Nōŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine pesebi oi ŋoneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanjine bembengaga.’

³³ Nōŋoji ŋuakonj moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋjine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Njijigo yo muŋambe morenjo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damanjo fukeinj.

³⁵ Qonikinj eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji daman mogo so mataeinj. Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde daman oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareinyon, wamo damanjo wareru fukeinj, ore unaine me aua damanjine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji ŋuakonj oi so manega. Mamaji inoyonje akonj oi manega.

³⁷ Ronekonj Noare damanjo njijigoji gogoyanun qaqosori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo fukeinj. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekonj oo njijigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo ŋu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogā manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya.

³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeinj, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, daman oo njijigoji ŋuakonj qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj. *

⁴⁰ “Daman oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.

⁴¹ Ōuakonj njigo yoyoka garan pujeke ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde daman me aua so manegobi ore ore manjarigari goinebi.

⁴³ Mangari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronjoqoqo njiji wamo damanjo me auago wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine njeku piine fiine akonj sinan bako qajanjaru ropeinjgo embimbjngainj.

⁴⁴ Nōŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so wapeinj,’ miku manesubi inoji daman oo akonj wapeinj. Oŋu. *

Gio njiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Oŋu fukeko gio bobo njijigo botuyanunjo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanjine fukeinj. Sinanjine fukeru kinjanjoqoqojuine ojija ore so sinan yaberu daman porotinj oo gume yabeeinj.

⁴⁶ Oŋu sinan yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru ŋuine ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinj.

⁴⁷ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinan igodonjngainj.

⁴⁸ Igodonjngainjonj, gio bobo gbagbanjine inoji manjineo manesuku inji miinj ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanji joroine pega.’

⁴⁹ Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo njijigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananjine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

⁵⁰ “Oŋu goku daman mogo ofonjine wapeinjgo so odigainj, inoji oo akonj wapeinj. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonj waperu

⁵¹ qaku boserenj eteru mitigako mankerisiere njijigo sasakiine ŋuine misi korugo rakaru joisererenj manejinj. Oŋu maneru kuyo jojararu njiranjanun kibi qako goniminj.” Oŋu.

25

Njigo jenonj 10 yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebeminj, daman oo Sombunde qoruman oi inji fukeinj: Suanjen jebe damanjo njigo jenonj jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ni binjeke qoturekiminj,’ miku doiyanun roru kadio rabuŋ. *

² Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyanunje fukebuŋyonj, goine 5 oi biriine.

³ Biriine yonjoji doiyañuñ robunyon, misi (kufañ) jiji* so roru rabuñ.

⁴ Mamane-mukuyanñunke yonjoji doiyañuñ eru kufañ jiji sogoyañuñ oñuakon roru rabuñ.

⁵ Rabi ñi biñeji pipa so wareko odigabi damañ joroya ore sosowo yonjo bedañgaru daberu kubañ pebuñ.

⁶ “Kubañ pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qeñ puteme buño inñi manebun, ‘Manenin, ñi biñeji warega-oo! Nonjo inñoreo raru qoturenin.’

⁷ Buño oi maneru ñigo jeñon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyañuñ roru bobianñaru qurebi.

⁸ Qurebi biriine yonjoji ñigo mamane-mukuyanñunke yonñoreo wareru inñi mibun, ‘Niñore doi kobega ore ñonjo kufañ jiji goine norenin.’

⁹ “Onju mibi mamane-mukuyanñunke yonjoji bokireru inñi mibun, ‘Mata! Oi ñonjo eru niño so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru ñonjo-ñanunde kufañ jiji furiine banin.’

¹⁰ “Onju mibunyon, yonjoji kufañ jiji furiine baingo raru kadio gokabi ñi biñeji oo akon wapeya. Niño jeñon jaueru dimabuñ, yonjoji raru inñoke qotururu suañen jebe pi manineo ropebi mendi kebuñ.

¹¹ Niño jeñon nareñgareñ pigo rabuñ, yonjoji oñuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inñi oñgabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Onju oñgabunyon, inñi bokireru miya, ‘Mata! Nonjo ñonjo so mane ñabego. Buño oi foriine ñajigo.’ ” *

¹³ Yesuji soso buño onju miku kinariñpuine buño inñi yajiya, “Ñonjo nonjo warebeminde damañ me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi.” Onju.

Moneñ komon sinañ gabunde soso buño.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Ñonjo soso buño yoore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raingo maneru kinanqoqopuine onga yareko warebi moneñ meboine sinañ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanñungo ruaya. *

¹⁵ Gio boboyañuñ osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ñi more moneñ komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneñ komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onju sinañ ganimin ore boroinñaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inñoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneñ saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya.

¹⁷ Onjuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inñoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneñ saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ “Onju robunyon, ñi moneñ komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inñoji bokeru raru moreñ sikeku ñi sinañinere moneñ yon gaku sumungaya.

¹⁹ Damañ joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonñore ñi sinañji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanñuñ maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuñ.

²⁰ “Onju warebi ñi komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inñoji jinjo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inñi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneñ komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Onju ojiko ñi sinañineji inñi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ñi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinañ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinañ goigon. Soine wareru ñi sinañgo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

²² Ni moneñ komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inñoji onjuakon waperu inñi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneñ komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Onju ojiko ñi sinañineji inñi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ñi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinañ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinañ goigon. Soine wareru ñi sinañgo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

²⁴ “Ore ñadiineo ñi moneñ komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inñoji waperu inñi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnegu inñi mane mukubon: Ni Ofonñeji ñi sanañine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruñ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinjo maneege. Kurumbu koruñ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugainjo maneege.

* **25:3:** Misi (kufañ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruñ banñanñabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambañ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ñadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuñ. * **25:12:** Luk 13.25 * **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

25 “Onju mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monɛj komonjo oi morenjo sumungabe peya. None, monɛj komonj naremenj, oi akonj poretinj yo.’

26 Onju ojiru oi oteyayonj, nj sinanijeneji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenjine fukeru kinanjoqoqo sembene fukege! Go funene mane mukumenj; Nake uqo korunj so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robeminjgo maneego. Nake kurumbu korunj so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabeminjgo maneego. Nonde kamasi onjuine mane mukumenj eru wamore jibugaru gomenj?

27 “Go nonde monɛj oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebonj, damanj yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nɔnjo qefen rembenj nj yoore monɛj komonj oi ogaru mo komonj 10 hofukeya, oi oteninj.’

29 “Soso buɔjo yoore fune oi inji: Uri yonjore ya pega, sosowo yonjore oi jikigaru yarebi sauko boakonj yobu pe yareinj. Onju saueinyonj, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onjuakonj ogabi mo yobu goinj.*

30 Ayo, kinanjoqoqo nj omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanunj kibi qako goniminj.” Onju.*

Mimitarire damanj yasogoo inji fukeinj:

31 “Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji dimaku Sombunj mimererenj sosowo oga yaberu moko wareniminj, damanj oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko injoji Kinj Ofonde morumbonj nɛnɛo nɛinj.*

32 Nɛku miko morende ninjigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukeniminj. Fukebi lama sinanji lamapuine noninj yonjoreone osoeru boroinj yabega, ore so oi borogoroinj eyareinj.

33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninj oi kijoineo rua yabeniminj.

34 “Onju rua yabebi Kinj Ofonji me furoineo dimaniminj, oi inji yajiinj, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia njareko gobunj, njonjo wareninj. Mama Anutunonunji morenj sosowo bofuke yabeya, damanj oo akonj qorumanj njonjore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, njonjo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

35 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe njonjo uqo munjanj nareku gobunj. Nonji obure komeru gobe njonjo obu nareku gobunj. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe njonjo kepore nubi pinanunjo roporu gobonj.

36 Nonji saki komonjere embimbinjaru gobe njonjo kambanj kerenj nareku gobunj. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe njonjo manjo enareku gobunj. Nonji witi pigo gobe njonjo nonj njone nuniminjo oo wareru gobunj.

37 “Onju yajiko ninjigo posiine yonjoji inji bokirieru miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damanjo uqogore komende njoneru gume guru gobenj? Eru mo damanjo obure komeru gokande njoneru obu gareru gobenj?

38 Eru wamo damanjo kotu gokande njone guru kepore gubenenj pinonunjo ropende gobenj? Eru wamo damanjo saki komonjore embimbinjaru gokande njone guru kambanj kerenj gareru gobenj?

39 “Eru wamo damanjo jibe ba gume pende njone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go njone guinjo goreo wareru gobenj?

40 Onju mibi Kinj Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonj buɔjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njonjo nakene manjkerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo eburnj, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobunj.’

41 “Onju miku ore njadiineo me kijoineo dimaniminj, yonjoreo kirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Mamaneji qaiso njabeme gobunj, njonjo boke nuru useninj. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeinj, oo raru rakaninj. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenpu yonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega.

42 Oi inji ore njajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe njonjo uqo munjanj so nareku gobunj. Nonji obure komeru gobe njonjo obu so nareku gobunj.

43 “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe njonjo so kepore nubi pinanunjo so roporu gobonj. Nonji saki komonjere embimbinjaru gobe njonjo kambanj kerenj so nareku gobunj. Nonji jibe ba nume pebonj eru witi pigo gobonjonj, njonjo nonj njone nuniminjo oo so wareru gobunj.’

44 “Onju yajiko yonjoji onjuakonj bokirieru inji miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damanjo uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komonjore embimbinjaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande ninjo go so kinanj qa gareru gobenj?’

* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

* 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

* 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

⁴⁵ “Ōnu mibi bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inji ŋajibe manenin: Ŋoŋo maŋkerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo ŋoŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Ōnu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimin. Ōnu go ropeniminjoŋ, posiine yonjoji senŋinbaŋŋin gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimin.” Ōnu. *

26

Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi mifereru kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya,

² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaŋ wareru fukein.* Ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi maripoŋgo qabi komein.” *

³ Damaŋ oo sorin gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumaŋgaru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore morumboŋ piineo ŋebuŋ.

⁴ Oo ŋeku uruŋu ghegbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ.

⁵ Baaru osoeru inji mibuŋ, “Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimin ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋgo ekimingo embimbiŋgakimin.” Ōnu.

Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya.

⁷ Oo ugo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Iŋoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

⁸ Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame inji mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?”

⁹ Obu jijjiineke oi furiine banimin ore ruako moner ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme saganu.”

¹⁰ Yesuji maŋ mamaŋyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru inji yajiya, “Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Iŋoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga.

¹¹ Niŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo goniminjoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemin. *

¹² Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimin ore eru jijji sakine rau narega.

¹³ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Bobian Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakon mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimin.” Ōnu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakon eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iŋoji sorin gio siŋaŋ yonjoreo raru

¹⁵ inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi narenimin?” Weu yareme silwa moner koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. *

¹⁶ Aua oo akon fuŋgaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Ōnu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una fuŋfuŋgaineo (Sekiqonogo) kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomin? Anjigo uruŋu pega?”

¹⁸ Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ŋi mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damaŋji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiŋariŋpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimin.’”

¹⁹ Kiŋariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

* 25:46: Dan 12.2 * 26:2: Pasowa oi Ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * 26:2: Eks 12.1-27 * 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 * 26:11: Dut 15.11 * 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde damaŋ ruaya, ore eru miga.

²⁰ Kae inɔnɔgaru ubu eko Yesuji kinɔrinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu neje bembengo nɛku ugo boroinɔgaru nobuɔ.

²¹ Ugo noku nɛku Yesuji inɔ yajiya, "Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔ nɔajibe maneninɔ: Nɔnɔoreone moji babae ba nuiɔ."

²² Onu yajiko maneru oo akon manyanɔnɔgo beusembe yasogo fukeko funɔgaru bubu weu teru ojibuɔ, "Ofonɔ, goji nonde egu miminɔ?"

²³ Weu tebi inɔ bokirieya, "Noke poronɔ sigo igokurugaga, inɔoji. *

²⁴ Sombuɔ eru morende Ni foriineji inɔore buɔo quraɔgabi pega ore so ofori morenɔ bokeru rainɔnɔ, moji inɔ babae bateinɔ, inɔore "Ye!" miku onɔa jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji inɔore paio ropeinɔ. Ni oi maɔgo kua manineone so fukena, oji afaga tena." Onu.

²⁵ Onu bokirieme Judas babae bateinɔ, inɔoji inɔ bokirieru ojiya, "Qaɔaji, oi nonde egu miminɔ?" Yesuji inɔ ojiya, "Mige, oi onu!" Onu.

Ofonɔke tebu tatarine nobuɔ.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶ Ugo noku nɛku Yesuji poronɔ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inɔ yajiya, "Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninɔ."

²⁷ Onu yajiru wain popu roru onɔa wosiru danɔge miku yareru inɔ yajiya, "Nɔnɔo sosowo popu yooone noninɔ."

²⁸ Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ninɔigo yonjoke jojofu buru eko sananɔgain ore darine kesiebi rakako ninɔigo kokoine yonjore agiburayanɔnɔ bokeinɔ. *

²⁹ Nonji buɔo mo inɔ nɔajibe maneninɔ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobeminɔ. Jiki Mamanere qorumanɔ maɔgo paibe nebenenɔ tebu jebe ruainɔ, una oo wain obu funɔne mo oi nɔnɔjoke nobeminɔ."

³⁰ Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuɔ.

Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Roperu Yesuji inɔ yajiya, "Kajeqonɔ nɔ moji buɔo mo inɔ quraɔgame pega,

'Nonji sinɔnɔyanɔnɔ qabe lama qokoineji roinɔganiminɔ.'

Ore so nɔnɔoji sosowo muɔambe ubune maɔn-ɔnɔnɔnɔ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totieniminɔ. *

³² Totiebi nuniminɔnɔ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke nɔarebeminɔ." *

³³ Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inɔ miya, "Yonɔoji sosowo manyanɔnɔ gore eru sembeame boke guru totieniminɔ ine, nonji jibu damanɔ mogo so boke gubeminɔ."

³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, "Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔ gajibeminɔ: Qoquji so qako goji muɔambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinɔ."

³⁵ Onu miyayonɔ, Pitaji inɔ ojiya, "Qaɔaji, onu matayonɔ, nonɔ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminɔ." Kinɔarin goine sosowo onuakon buɔo oi akon mibuɔ. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onɔa wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Onu mimane eku raru yonjoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuɔ. Roperu Yesuji kinɔrinpuine inɔ yajiya, "Nonji aroo raru onɔa wosibe nɔnɔo damanɔ botuineo yoo neninɔ."

³⁷ Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji funɔgaru beusembe maneru konɔkonɔ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya.

³⁸ Damanɔ oo inɔ yajiya, "Nonde manɔi jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeinɔ enarega. Nɔnɔo yoo nɛku noke gariine gokiminɔ."

³⁹ Onu yajiru inɔyonɔ akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanɔi keru daberu inɔ onɔa wosiru miya, "Mamane, go ya mo baingo so embimbinaɔge. Ore eru anɔigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeinɔ ore oi nowaro. Nowarominɔ me mata, oi gogakere maɔ anɔigo fukeine. Oi nonde anɔire so mata!"

⁴⁰ Onu miku kirieme kinɔrinpuine yokaomo yonɔoji kubanɔ pebi nɔne yaberu Pita inɔ ojiya, "Nɔnɔo aua moakomeɔ noke gariine gokiminɔ ore so sananɔgabi me?"

⁴¹ Maɔnɔnɔnɔnɔi gariine gokiminɔde anɔi maneegobenɔnɔnɔ, sakinonɔnɔnɔi bedanɔne fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabeinɔ ore nɔnɔo onɔa wosiru gariine goinebi."

* 26:23: Kiki 41.9 * 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 26:31: Zek 13.7 * 26:32: Mat 28.16

⁴² Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere manjigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanun bedangaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya.

⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya.

⁴⁵ Kinarij yonjoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimingo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanijeni ware forega.

⁴⁶ Nonjo pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, injoji bembenjo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinarijpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoju kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun.

⁴⁸ Babae bainjo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke somiti bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji nj mudugabeminj, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya.

⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko nj kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanjqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo roniminj, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komeniminj. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanonj!

⁵³ Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuij, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, injoji oo akon mimererenj mamari kubu[‡] 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobun.

⁵⁴ Bapi nunobun ine, Binje Qurande bunjoji urunju foriineke fukena? Binje Quran bunjore so ya yoji fukeinjgo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Damanj oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nonj suronjgoqo nj matayonj, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuniminj ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinjgo nonjoke njeku dimaku Binje bunjo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubun.

*

⁵⁶ Onjuyonj, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun njinjgoji bunjo qurangabun, oiji foriineke fukeinjgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kinarij yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinjgaru rabun. Onju.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari nj Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji injo ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore pigo rabun. Rabi Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumangabun.

⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonj pire sa manjo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunju fukeinj, oi noneinjgo ore kinanjqoqo nj yonjore botugo njeya.

⁵⁹ Onu njeyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo urunju gbedigaru kitingaku mibenerj qabi komeinj ore baabun.

⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakreru dimaku bunjo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyonj, jibu funjine mo so bofukebun. So bofukebunyonj, tatariineo nj yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Nonj soine Anutere boji sorinj ketotiebe morenjo wakiko una yokaomore manjo oi moke romaenjaru babeminj.’” *

⁶² Onu mibire sorinj gio sinanj qoruiineji pakreru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo bunjo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo miminj me mata?”

⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu bunjo mo dimaya. Bunjo mo dimako sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Raunere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anutere Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretinj miku mimipanj bunjoji misanangande manekiminj.”

[‡] 26:53: Rom yonjore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari nj 6,000 ore so gobun. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonjore jare oi Sombun mimererenj 72,000 ore so. * 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37 * 26:61: Jon 2.19

⁶⁴ Onju ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonj oi. Oiyonj, nonji sosowo nonjo inji njajibe maneninj: Damanj yoo akonj funjaru Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji usunj Rauinere me furoineo njeku jiki qonikinde kuanj paio wakiko noneniminj.” *

⁶⁵ Bunjo oi miko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji bunjoine kitinganiminj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munjambemenj yoo nonjo-njanje mane foregobi.

⁶⁶ Ore eru nonjo urunju manesugobi?” Onju weu yareme inji mitaribunj, “Injoi komere binje fukeinj.” *

⁶⁷ Onju mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyananj bajiru maiineo qabunj. Goineji mauineo qotimberu *

⁶⁸ inji ojibunj, “Go kajeqounj nj Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekiminj.” Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Onju fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manjo kae jinjo njea. Njeko kinanjqoqo njigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onjuakonj Galili nj Yesuke moko gomenj.”

⁷⁰ Onju miyayonj, sosowo yonjore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Bunjo mige, oi kiki-ranqago.”

⁷¹ Onju miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanjqoqo njigo moji oi noneru nj bembenggo dimabunj, oi inji yajiyaya, “Nj yoji onjuakonj Nazaret nj Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Onju yajiko moke mugaru mimipanj bunjoi misananjaru inji miya, “Nonji nj oi so manego.”

⁷³ Damanj kokiine mo tariko nj bembenggo dimabunj, yonjoi Pitareo waperu inji ojibunj, “Fofori! Goji onjuakonj yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili bunjo maru mige, oiji onjuakonj oi noduko manegobeninj.”

⁷⁴ Oi maneru funjaru injoyonjekonj qaiso eru mimipanj bunjoi misananjaru miya, “Nonj nj oi so yobu manego! Bunjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Onju miko oo akonj qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji bunjo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjgo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onju.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabunj.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akonj sorinj gio sinanj sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoi tumangaru Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mimane eburnj.

² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabunj. Onju.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, injoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monenj korunj 30 oteburnj, oi roru sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiyaya, *

⁴ “Nonji agiburanj eku nj bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinj.” Onju yajiyayonj, yonjoi inji ojibunj, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakunj manebunj!”

⁵ Onju ojibi maneru silwa monenj korunj oi roru bokeme boji sorinj manjineo raya. Rako injoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoi monenj korunj oi roru inji mibunj, “Monenj yo nj dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monenj rounjgo ruakiminj ore so mata. Onju eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo egu odurekiminj.”

⁷ Onju miku mimane eku monenj oiji afeji dero bobo nj more morenj rondinjine mo furiine babi kotu njinjigo yonjore jinjonj fukeya.

⁸ Ore eru morenj rondinjine ore tinaine oi damanj yoo onjuakonj jikigaru “Morenj rondinj dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqounj nj Jeremaiaji bunjo ronekonj miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Yonjoi Israel kufufunde mineboboyanj fukeru nj oi furiine baniminj ore osoeru ruabi silwa monenj 30 fukeya, oi robunj. Oi njire furi.

¹⁰ Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinjine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jijo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin kito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

¹² Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji bunjo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu bunjo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Bunjoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bunjo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?”

¹⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjo witi pigone ni moakon anjyanunde so tinaine ongakaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya.

¹⁶ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, inoji witi pigo neya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Onu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe nonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?”

¹⁸ Sinan yonjoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjyanunde onu weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon neneineo noko nononjineji binje bunjo mo inji ruame wareya, “Non munambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joisererej afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobin so eteigon.”

²⁰ Bunjo onu wareyayon, sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji ninigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponjo qanimin ore mi. Onu weu tenin.”

²¹ Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe nonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun.

²² Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponjo qanimin mi!”

²³ Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojuraku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponjo qanimin mi!”

²⁴ Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukein ore obu roru meine ninigo kubu jinoyayonjo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakain, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi nonjo-njanunde paio ropeine.” *

²⁵ Onu miko ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonun ninjore paio ropeine!”

²⁶ Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko nonjoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko nonjoru jorunekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponjo qanimin ore Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanunjo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa manjo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanganu Yesu roregabun.

²⁸ Roregaru inoyonunde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboron yojun iruine mo ke tebun.

²⁹ Ke teku qinambu nigin mangenjaru hendin onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojobun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kin kito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqogo onjuine eru toitagaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabun.

³¹ Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboron yojun iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komon moke ke teku mariponjo qanimin ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13 * 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

Yesu mariponngo qabun.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoingabii Yesure maripon roru koboya.

³³ Yesu onju ogaru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonjunde bunjoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun.

³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinjo ore otebunyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponngo qabun. Qabi dimaku Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunjo boroinjaru robun. *

³⁶ Oi roru njeku Yesu ru ba tebun.

³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde funje oi inji qurangaru qabi dimaya, 'Juda yonjore kin koito yo.'

³⁸ Surojjoqo ni yoyoka oi injoke mariponngo yapebun. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebun.

³⁹ Njinigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibun, *

⁴⁰ "Ye! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiende morengo wakiko una yokaomere manjo moke romaenjaru bainjo mimen. O, go ni tinabinjeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripongone waki." *

⁴¹ Sorinj gio sinjan, Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji onjuakon igosisi eteku inji mibun,

⁴² "Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, injoyonje babapi einjo embimbijgaga. Injoji Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munjambemen yoo maripongone wakiko noneru oi manesin ganoben.

⁴³ Injoji Anutu manesin gaku kobiineke goku injoyonjere 'Anuture made fukego,' miko maneben. Ayo, Anutuji oi daman yoo bomuku teinjo manega me mata, oi soine njonekiminj." Onju mibun. *

⁴⁴ Surojjoqo ni injoke mariponngo yapebun, yokoji onjuakon manjoqo bunjo fofoine mitebu. Onju.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya.

⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonjere bunjoo inji bunjo soguine onjgaya, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Oi nonjunde bunjoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore njadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Onju onjgako ni bembenjo dimabun, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, "Oi Elaijare onjgaga."

⁴⁸ Oo akon yonjoreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. *

⁴⁹ Noyayon, goineji mibun, "Oi bokebi injoyonje akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinj me mata, oi njonekiminj."

⁵⁰ Onju ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine onjgaku nakafe rombun tatariine poreru komeya.

⁵¹ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manjo kamban* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komej yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. *

⁵² Jijnorunde ko kounde kimbon yonjonyonkon angabi njinigo gbagbataenine komebun, yonjoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebun.

⁵³ Pakereru jijnorunde ko kounyanun bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore njadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru njinigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebun.

⁵⁴ Mamari sinjan eru mamari inji injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobun, yonjoji komej bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibun, "Injoji fofori Anuture made fukega."

⁵⁵ Njigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjuakon njonebun. Yonjoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinjan qateku gobun.

* 27:34: Kiki 69.21 * 27:35: Kiki 22.18 * 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * 27:40: Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 * 27:43:

Kiki 22.8 * 27:46: Kiki 22.1 * 27:48: Kiki 69.21 * 27:51: Kamban oi boji sorinde manje tiriine eru manje

mokiine yobu ore botuyakunjo dimaya. * 27:51: Eks 26.31-33

⁵⁶ Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Onu. *

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yangabuŋ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Inande fukeko Arimatia ŋi biŋeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji oŋuakon Yesure kiŋariŋ mo fukeya.

⁵⁸ Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roinŋo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ŋiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru wakiru kamban yaganjineji komon gaya.

⁶⁰ Komon garu roru jinorunŋo raru inoyonere koun gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qoŋgbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋako ko kounde kimbon kejiŋako bokeru raya.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko koun maigaku nebu.

Mamari ŋi jinorun siŋan babuŋ.

⁶² Sabat koman neŋere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorin gio siŋan eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru inji mibuŋ,

⁶³ “Sogunenonun, bojiqoŋibu maŋbapakare ŋi injoji sakike goya, damaŋ oo inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobenenj. *

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari ŋipugo yajinde jinorunŋo raru oi poretiŋ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokeniminj. Onu so siŋan ganiminj ine, kiŋariŋpuineji raru qoŋgbuŋine kamiine roru sumunŋaru ŋinigo inji yajiniminj, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqoŋibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqoŋibu buŋo funfunŋaine odureko egu sembeqombeainj.”

⁶⁵ Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinorun ko kounde kimbon oi poretiŋ siŋan ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Onu yajime jinorunŋo raru ko kounde kimbonŋo ko yasogo ruabi kejiŋaru dimaya, oi soppine bakatoru mamari ŋi igodon yabebi ru bobo sananine ebuŋ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat koman nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko koun noneinŋo rabu.

² Rabire oo akon komeŋ yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimererenj moi Sombunŋone wakiru jinorunŋo wareru kimbonŋo ko yasogo igogako rako paiine neya.

³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori oŋuine fukeko marikuine oi kuan oŋuine gbag-bataenŋine fukeya.

⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ŋi jinorun ru bobo ebuŋ, yoŋoji inore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebuŋ.

⁵ Onu ebi mimererenji ŋigo yoyoka oi buŋo inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, ŋoko inore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni.

⁶ Inoyonje miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Noko wareru neŋe peya, oi noneni.

⁷ “Oi noneru pipa kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainj. Nonjo soine oo raru oi nonenin. Manenin, nonji oi najiŋe manebuŋ.”

⁸ Onu yasiko pipa akon jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biŋe oi roru kiŋariŋpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu.

⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembenŋo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miteŋ gatebu.

¹⁰ Miteŋ gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buŋo yajibire oo raru nonj none nuinebi.” Onu.

Jinorun siŋan bobo yoŋoji sunduyanun mibuŋ.

¹¹ Niŋoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde siŋan bobo mamari ŋi goineji sitio wareru sorin gio siŋan none yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun.

* 27:56: Luk 8.2-3 * 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

¹² Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonjore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutuman eru Yesu papakarere buño sumunganiminde buño buru bofukeru monen soguine yobu oi mamari nji yarebun.

¹³ Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebun, “Nonjo buño inji miinebi: Niño ubune kuban pekabenen kinjarinpuineji kamiine wareru qongbunine kian roru rabun.

¹⁴ Buño onju mibi buño oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nonjore paio egu ropein ore ninjoji manjine bowirieru bawaki ruabenen manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Onju mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunoyanun boyobebun. Onju ebi Juda yonjoji buño oi botuyanungo misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onjwakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenen. Onju.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kinjarinpuine 11 yonjoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebun.*

¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku miten gatebunyon, goineji injore manyoka manebun.

¹⁸ Miten gatebi nonjoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru nonjore moren so raru ninjigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinjarinpuine fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine nonjore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi* ”

²⁰ eru nonji buño boyobeniminigo mitiga njarebe, oi sosowo rennganimin ore gaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanjine damanjine nonjoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariin.” Onju.

* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * 28:19: Apo 1.8

Mak Bobian Biñe Makji qurañgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mak mañgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobener. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Injoñonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gañ 14.51-52 oo qurañgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako mañne bokirieya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binañ moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoñore Grik buño qurañgaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anuture Made fukeru nñjigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurañgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburañ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiangaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili mañineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuño ropeya 16.9-20

¹ Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo injo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inore Bobian Biñe fungaru qurañgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniñgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuji Sombuñ maño madeine buño mo ojime kajeqouñ nñ Aisaiaji oi qurañgaya inore Biñe Quraño inñ pega,

“Mane. Nonji kinañ mimererene mo sorebe ronekon raku nñjigo manyanuñ botiñgaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji inore ñadio moreño rakaigon.”*

³ “Biñe mimerereñ moji moreñ buroineo oñgaku gokame raku buñoine inñ maneinebi, ‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru ñoño jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. Ñoño manyanuñ botiñgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”*

⁴ Buño ore so nñ mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso nñ. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño inñ miku goya, “Ñoñoji bio manyanuñ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemin. Oñu ebi Anutuji agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeiñ.”

⁵ Oñu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoñoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburañuñ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomoy oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ nñ Elaija inore so.*

⁷ Jonji buño inñ mitaniñgaru goya, “Nonde ñadio nñ usuñine sanañine mo warein. Inore usuñ ropekiineji nonde odurein. Inoji nñ ropekiine fukeiñ ore nonji inore kufu komonde ninñ bapigaru pirueiñ ore mimiganğay eru embimbiñgabemin.

⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau ñaregoyon, inoji Moro Tiriineji rau ñarein.” Oñu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Damañ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya.

¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru ñoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oñu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya.

¹¹ Oi ñoneme Sombuñ kaeone buño mo inñ fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame ñoneguru anñ manego.” Oñu.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreñ buroineo raya.

* 1:2: Mal 3.1 * 1:3: Ais 40.3 * 1:6: 2 Kin 1.8 * 1:11: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22

13 Raru una 40 onju oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganine yonjore botugo gokame Sombun mimerehen yonjoji bapi garu gobun. Onju.

Yesuji kinarinjuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

14 Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi neya. Yesuji daman on Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anature Bobian Bihe mitaningaru goya.

15 mitaningaru inji yajiya, "Anutuji qorumanine ruainde damanji bio bembenggaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munjambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Bihe manesin gainebi."*

16 Yesuji onju yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembaien fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembaien porenimi ore bokeru gobyu.

17 Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, "Niyoka, noko nonj boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembaien onju pore yabenimi."

18 Onju yasiya oo akonj simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

19 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onjuakon ogao njeke simemenyakun bobiangaru kiperu nebu.

20 Njebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monen gio njipune ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onju.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

21 Onju moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akonj onggawowosi piyanunjo roperu Bihe bunjo qaji yareya.

22 Kadi bunjore qaqaqi onjuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so eniminj ore miya. Ore kufufun yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.*

23 Onggawowosi piyanun on daman on akonj ni mo gemoineke njeke gemo oo tinaine inji onggaya,

24 "O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu eru enoreinjo ege? Bosembe nobeinjo ore wareme me? Nonj funnego mane mukugo. Go Anature ni Roosinje fukege."

25 Onju ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojija, "Go bio bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use."

26 Onju ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya.

27 Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibun, "Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Inoji gemokaku onjuakon mitiga yareme miine rengagobi."

28 Onju fukeme Yesure tinabinjeji pipa sauere kae bembenjo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onju.

Yesuji jibe ninigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

29 Yesuji Kaperneam yonjore onggawowosi pi bokeru oo akonj Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun.

30 Oo ropebi Saimon safanijeni sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko binjeine oi pipa Yesu ojibun.

31 Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoini bokeme ugo rigaru yareya.

32 Yareme kae ubu eme wegijirinine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonjoji dimaku ninigoine ninigoine jibe gomayanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun.

33 Kaperneam taongame kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendineo tumangabun.

34 Tumangabi dimaku ninigo jibe funne funne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onjuakon gemokaku yonjoji Yesure funne manebun ore Yesuji mi bibianun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onju.

Munangqogo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

35 Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegijirin sineme pakereu kae qanangineo raru injoyonje yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya.

36 Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobun, yonjoji pipa ndiineo rabun.

37 Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, "Ninigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi."

38 Onju ojibi inji yajiya, "Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi nonegobi. Nonji Bihe bunjo kae so misauebeminj ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakiminj."

* 1:15: Mat 3.2 * 1:22: Mat 7.28-29

³⁹ Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru onḡawowosi piyanḡonḡo Biḡe buḡo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.*

Yesuji wako ḡi mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ḡi moji wareru dikanḡi keru Yesure manḡunḡo rakaru inḡi onḡa wosi teya, “Goḡi anḡiḡoḡi bobian nuiḡ ore maneḡe ine, nonḡ soine bofosike nuiḡonḡ.”

⁴¹ Onu onḡa wosi teme inḡore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku oḡiya, “Nonḡi oi somieḡ ore manego. Go bio posike.”

⁴² Onu mime wakoine oi oo akonḡ posikeya.

⁴³ Posikeme siḡaḡ bobo buḡo sananḡine ojiku oo akonḡ “Soine raigonḡ,” oḡiya.

⁴⁴ Kajeḡounḡ buḡo oi inḡi oḡiya, “Mane. Ore biḡe buḡoine oi mo so minde maneniḡ. Matayonḡ, sorinḡ ḡio siḡandeo raru sakigo oduḡonḡ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikeḡ ore sogo eru boḡi rigamiḡ. Oi rigande ḡoneme ḡinḡiḡoḡi fuḡḡego mane mukunimiḡ.”*

⁴⁵ Yesuji onḡ ojikoyonḡ, inḡoḡi raku jibu funḡaru biḡe buḡo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonḡine taonḡine oo totogo moke raigore embimbiḡgaya. Embimbiḡgaru taonḡ ḡadiyanḡunḡo moreḡ taine oo akonḡ goya. Oo goko kae so oone ḡinḡigoine ḡinḡigoine inḡoreo warebuḡ. Onu.

2

Yesuji ḡi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianḡaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Onu roregaru damanḡ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuḡ.

² Niḡiḡo kokoineḡi oi maneru tumanḡaru inḡore pi mendi korogo kekefonḡ eru kae jinḡoineo pusekabunḡ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biḡe buḡo yajiya.

³ Yajime oo ḡi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru inḡoreo warebuḡ. Ni 4:ḡi oi reḡḡo ruaru koboru warebuḡ.

⁴ Warebi puseru dimabuḡ ore eru Yesure bembenḡo raru ruainḡo ore embimbiḡgabunḡ. Embimbiḡgaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure ḡorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuḡ. Borombiebi kimbonḡ fukeme oo jibe ḡi oi reḡḡineke niḡinḡi kiperu ruabi rakaya.

⁵ Onu rakame Anutu manesiḡ gabunḡ, Yesuji yoḡore kamasiyanḡunḡ oi ḡoneme sagako jibe ḡi oi inḡi oḡiya, “Madene, nonḡi gore agiburannḡo bokeḡo.”

⁶ Onu ojime Kadi buḡore ḡaḡaji goineḡi botuyanḡunḡo ḡeku manḡanḡunḡi inḡi manesubunḡ,

⁷ “Ni yoḡi urunḡu eru onḡu miḡa. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonḡi agiburannḡonḡunḡ bokeegayonḡ, ḡi moji oi mata.”

⁸ Manḡanḡunḡi onḡ manesubi Yesuji oo akonḡ manḡineo oi mane mukuru inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡo wamore buḡo onḡ manḡ-ḡanḡunḡo manesugobi?”

⁹ Nonḡi ‘Agiburannḡo bokeḡo,’ jibe ḡi onḡ ojigo, buḡo oi afaine akonḡ mimiine. Moji onḡ miko goineḡi buḡo ore foriine so ḡonenimiḡ. Ore oi buḡo afainere onḡ. Nonḡi buḡo mo inḡi miḡḡo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripeḡo roru raigonḡ.’ Buḡo oi yobiḡineke mimiine fukeḡa. Onu mikabe foriine fukeḡinḡ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ḡonenimiḡ.

¹⁰ Maneniḡ, moreḡḡo agiburannḡ bobokere usunḡe oi Sombunḡ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ḡonḡo ore fuḡinere ḡinḡunḡ egu gonimiḡ. Ore buḡo yobiḡineke oi ḡi yo ojibe foriine ḡonenimiḡ.” Onu miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiinere jinḡo ḡoneru oḡiya, “Nonḡi ḡajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripeḡo roru pigoo ra. Buḡo yobiḡine oi foriineke fukeḡinḡ ine, buḡo afaine oi onḡakonḡ urunḡu eru omaine fukena?”

¹¹ Onu miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiine inḡi oḡiya, “Nonḡi ḡajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripeḡo roru pigoo raigonḡ.”

¹² Ojiko pakereru oo akonḡ ramegaripeḡe roru ḡinḡigo sosowo yoḡore jinḡoyanḡunḡo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoḡi waragaru Anutu miteḡ garu inḡi mibunḡ, “Yeḡ, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onḡu oi ronekonḡ damanḡ mogo so ḡoneberḡ. Mata! Muḡambe yo jinḡo furu ḡonegobeneḡ.” Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³ Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokero jogunḡo rakaru magenḡ keririḡineo raru goya. Goko ḡinḡigo kubu sogoḡi inḡoreo warebuḡ Biḡe buḡo ḡaji yareya.

* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35 * 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

¹⁴ Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onju mime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁵ Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebun, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyanŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobun. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobun.

¹⁶ Yesuji takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo nobun, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi goineji ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibun, “Ae! Iŋoji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷ Onju miku yajibui Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyanŋun tomiri yoŋoji doktare anj so manegobiyoŋ, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo onga yareinŋo ore wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onju.

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebun, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobenen. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuayanŋi onuakon eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹ Onju weu tebi iŋi bokirैया, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobenen? Ŋigo roro damaŋineo ŋire ujeputi boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifeputi ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anjibanj ŋeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore jerieru anjibanj ŋeku sowo goinŋo embimbiŋgaegobi.

²⁰ Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

²¹ “(Ŋono gogo ranŋbanjine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeinŋo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ.) Qorufa ranŋbanjine pougame moji kamban gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamban mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Onju ruana ine, kamban mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranŋbanjine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbon sogueru egu sembeqombeainj.

²² Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Onju ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morenŋo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeainj. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabenenj rakame sagainj. (Onuakon obu fiine oi kinij eseineo so pioegobenenj. Onju pionobenj ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenenj jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onju fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kinij fiineo pioegobenenj. Ŋono onuakon gogo ranŋbanjine eru Bobianj Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeinj ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Onju.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore ŋadiineo Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyanŋun yoŋungame wit foriine moakon moakon funŋaru meyanunji bomukuru nobun.*

²⁴ Onju nobun ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu iŋi ojibun, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

²⁵ Onju ojibi iŋi bokirैया, “Kiŋ Deiwidjij mamari ŋipune yoŋoke roregaru beuyanŋun yoŋungame uqore embimbiŋgaru ya ebun, oi damaŋ mogo osebun me mata?”*

²⁶ Iŋoji Anuture kamban seri soriŋgo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roru noya. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akon noku gobun. Goineji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipune onuakon yareme moko nobun. Damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baku goya.”*

²⁷ Onju kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat komban oi ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi ŋiŋigoji kosa mitiganimiŋ ore eru mata!

²⁸ Onju eko Qorumanj eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ onuakon fukega.”

3

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanjine oi bobianŋaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

* 2:23: Dut 23.25 * 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 2:26: Lew 24.9

¹ Yesuji moke onḡawowosi pigo ropeme oo n̄i meine gbanjike mo n̄eya.

² Niḡgoji Yesu buḡo koroineo ruainḡo ore “N̄i oi Sabat kombanḡo bobianḡain me mata?” on̄u miku Yesure jiḡo ru baku n̄ebun̄.

³ Bakabi Yesuji n̄i meine gbagbanjine oi in̄i ojiya, “Go pakereru jiḡo mainon̄unḡo dima.”

⁴ On̄u ojiru in̄i yajiya, “Kadi buḡo boyoberu Sabat kombanḡo ya fiine me sembene banobeh̄? Soine more qoru kipekimin̄ me bokebeneḡ komein̄? Mo me mo babeneḡ sagain̄?” On̄u miko maneru buḡoyan̄un̄ bokeru n̄ebun̄.

⁵ Buḡoyan̄un̄ bokeme n̄ebun̄ kirieru n̄one yabekame man̄yan̄un̄i sanan̄ine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru man̄jogo n̄one yabeya. On̄u n̄one yaberu n̄i oi in̄i ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiḡa.” On̄u ojime meine poretiḡame moke fiine fukeya.

⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji sakibe raru oo akon̄ gawana Herod in̄ore pati ogopuine yon̄oke tutuman̄ eku “Yesu urun̄u qabeneḡ komena?” miku buḡo gio babun̄. On̄u.

Yesuji jibe niḡigo bobian̄ yabeya.

⁷ On̄u babi Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine oga yabeme obu jogun̄ qan̄an̄ineo rabun̄. Rakabun̄ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone niḡigo kubu sogo yon̄oji n̄adiineo boyoberu rabun̄. Judia prowins oone on̄uakon̄ in̄oreo warebun̄.

⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene weḡi wawapeineo yon̄oji eru weḡi rarakaineo oobe taon̄ tinayakun̄ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobun̄, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ kubu soguineji poreru warebun̄. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore bin̄eine maneru qodureru wapebun̄.

⁹ On̄u waperu egu kekefon̄ ebi ore Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “Qun̄gabemin̄ ore n̄on̄o bio oḡa mo bofukeru nonde man̄funḡo ruabi n̄enon̄.”

¹⁰ On̄u yajiru niḡigo boakon̄ bobian̄ yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoy-obin̄yan̄un̄ke sosowo yon̄oji sakiineo bouain̄ ore roregaru kokoine keketun̄ ebun̄.*

¹¹ Gemoine gemoine yon̄oji Yesu n̄oneru jiḡo maaineo morenḡo rakaru in̄i onḡgabun̄, “Go Anuture Made fukeḡ!”

¹² On̄u onḡgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fun̄ineji totogo egu fukein̄ ore agi sanan̄ine rua yareya. On̄u.

Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo in̄oyon̄unde an̄i boyoberu n̄i onḡa yareme in̄oreo warebun̄.

¹⁴ Warebi n̄i 12 in̄oke gonimin̄ ore bofuke yaberu Bin̄e buḡoine misauenimin̄ ore sore yabeya.

¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin̄ ore usun̄ine yareya.

¹⁶ On̄u eru n̄i 12 oi in̄i qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya.

¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun̄ tinaine Zehedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi non̄unde buḡoo Gbuḡparandande Madeyoka.

¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik n̄i,*

¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot n̄i oi jiki Yesu babae baya. On̄u.

Yesuji gemo yon̄ore usun̄yan̄un̄ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji on̄u eyareme tukuone waki in̄ore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme niḡigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumanḡabun̄ uqo mun̄an̄ noinḡo ore embimb̄inḡabun̄.

²¹ Embimb̄inḡabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Man̄ine jibuga forega!” mibun̄. Miku rakaru roinḡgone rabun̄.

²² Rakabi Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi Jerusalemgone warebun̄, yon̄oji mibun̄, “Satande Gibioji man̄ineo rakame goga. In̄oji gemokaku yon̄ore qoru in̄ore usun̄ji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²³ On̄u mibun̄ ore Yesuji onḡa yareme warekabun̄ soso buḡoji in̄i yajiya, “Satan̄i urun̄u ogoine Satan mo yobena?”

²⁴ Kantri more sin̄an̄pun̄an̄un̄i botuyan̄unḡo kekepari eru roinḡganimin̄ ine, yon̄oji sin̄an̄yayabe gioyan̄un̄ baku kitiḡgakimin̄ ore embimb̄inḡanimin̄.

²⁵ On̄uakon̄ pi more kufufun̄ yon̄oji botuyan̄unḡo kekepari eru roinḡganimin̄ ine, sin̄an̄yayabe gioyan̄un̄ baku dimainḡo ore embimb̄inḡanimin̄.

²⁶ On̄uakon̄ Satande kufufun̄ yon̄oji botuyan̄unḡo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimin̄ ine, sin̄an̄yayabeyan̄unde usun̄ji wakime gemo qoruman̄yan̄un̄i mataein̄ ega.

* 3:10: Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

* 3:18: Nesenel pati zelot yon̄oji Rom gawman gigiran̄ eru yon̄oyan̄unde eebobo banimin̄

ore gigiran̄ baku gobun̄.

* 3:22: Mat 9.34; 10.25

27 “Moji ŋi sanan̄ine Gibiore kufu me fun̄garu so kipeiŋ ore ine, iŋoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roin̄go embimb̄ingaiŋ. Rone oi kipeine ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain̄. (Ore oŋu non̄ji oŋuakon̄ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)” Oŋu.

Agiburan̄ boboke mata

28 Non̄ji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ, “N̄in̄igo soguine mendaine agiburan̄ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiŋineke me afaine igosisi enobun̄ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiŋ.

29 Jure yareiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburan̄ine Anutuji daman̄ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu! Agiburan̄ oiji paiineo ropeme daman̄ tatariine tomiri Anuture j̄in̄o maio buŋoineke goiŋ.” Oŋu yayiya.*

30 “Gemoji man̄ineo rakame goga,” oŋu mibun̄ ore eru oŋu qaji yareya. Oŋu.

Yesure man̄go gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

31 Oŋu mimane ebun̄ man̄go gbopuine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoŋoreo wakiin̄ ore buŋo ruabi iŋoreo raya.

32 Rako ŋin̄igo kubu yoŋoji roregaru ŋeku iŋi ojibun̄, “Mane! Gore man̄go gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

33 Ojibi kerisieru iŋi yayiya, “Nonde man̄go oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoŋoji?”

34 Yesuji oŋu yayiru ŋin̄igo roregaru ŋebun̄, oi piru ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “N̄onenin̄! Nonde man̄go eru gbopune oi yo.

35 Anuture man̄ an̄i reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji nonde man̄go eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.” Oŋu.

4

Korun̄ titie ŋire soso buŋo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

1 Yesuji moke obu jogun̄ qan̄an̄ineo rakaru fun̄garu qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ŋin̄igo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tuman̄gabi oḡao roperu obu jogun̄ paiineo raru ŋeya. Ŋeko ŋin̄igo sosowo yoŋoji jogun̄ qan̄an̄ineo magen̄go tuman̄gabun̄.*

2 Oŋu tuman̄gabi soso buŋo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku iŋi miya:

3 “Manenin̄! Ni moji uqo korun̄ qopogaru tieiŋgo ore gioo raya.

4 Raku qopogaru tieme korun̄ goineji kadi qan̄an̄ineo rakaru ŋebun̄. Rakaru ŋebun̄ (uufun̄) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebun̄.

5 Korun̄ goineji ko oŋgingo rakaru ŋebun̄. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebun̄. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobun̄yan̄un̄ji pipa wapebun̄.

6 Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyan̄un̄ tomiri ore gban̄jiru ŋeririkebun̄.

7 Korun̄ goineji komeqore joruikeke oo rakaru ŋebun̄. Rakaru ŋebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋen̄garu ban̄i forebun̄. Oŋu fukeme foriine so wapebun̄.

8 Korun̄ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebun̄. Rakaru keku bobun̄yan̄un̄ji pougaru pakereru yoyan̄unde fori fiine fukebun̄. Goineji korun̄yan̄un̄ 30, goineji korun̄yan̄un̄ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebun̄.”

9 Oŋu miku miforeya, “Moji man̄kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

10 Kubu soguine yoŋoji roin̄garu rakabun̄ Yesuji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ ŋeya. In̄oyon̄e akon̄ ŋeko kin̄arin̄puine 12 eru goine roregakabun̄, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fun̄jine weu tebun̄.

11 Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yayiya, “Anuture qoruman̄go ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ, sakibe gobun̄, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akon̄ fukeega.

12 Oŋu fukeko

‘Yoŋoyan̄unde j̄in̄oji ya ŋoneku fun̄jine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.

Yoŋoyan̄unde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fun̄jine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine man̄yan̄un̄ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburan̄yan̄un̄ bokena.’”*

Yesuji soso buŋore fun̄jine miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

* 3:29: Luk 12.10 * 4:1: Luk 5.1-3 * 4:12: Ais 6.9-10

³³ Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu oi kokoine miku goku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. Mane mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuŋ.

³⁴ Damaŋ so buŋoine sosowo oi soso buŋoji miku goya. Buŋoine mo omaine so miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ gobi damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi mitaniŋga yareku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritemboŋ niniŋgaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokero joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.”

³⁶ Oŋu yajime niŋigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine oi oŋuakonŋ yoŋoke ŋadio ŋadio rabuŋ.

³⁷ Rakabuŋ siritemboŋ yasogoji ututuŋ pakereme siriji ogâ maŋineo rakame ogâ puseiŋgo eya.

³⁸ Oŋu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegaru kubaŋ peya. Kubaŋ peko kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋi! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri inŋi mitiga yateya, “Bio bokero ninin peni!” Oŋu miko gbiŋji munaŋgaru siriji benoŋ baru pebu.

⁴⁰ Oŋu eru inŋi miku yajiya, “Noŋo wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi? Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi? Sombuŋaŋuŋ wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mimane ebuŋ, “Ye, mamagore siaine! Ŋi oi wamo ŋi goga? Inŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabu?” Oŋu.

5

Gemoji kanaŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

¹ Oŋu fukeko joguŋ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoŋore moreŋgo ropebuŋ.

² Roperu qaŋaŋineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokero oo akonŋ ŋi gemoineke mo iŋoruŋgone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya.

³ Ŋi oi iŋoruŋgo goku qoŋgbuŋ ko kouŋ sikeru gufukabi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ŋi sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (nigiŋi) kipeiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ.

⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maŋgu baru gobuŋyoŋ, me musaine qateebuŋ, oi qaisueru kufu niŋiŋine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi siŋaŋ gaiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.

⁵ Embimbiŋgaru una ubu jijiŋi iŋoruŋde ko kouŋgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oŋu goku oŋga joŋoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji joŋorigo wareme ŋoneru giniŋgaru wareru moreŋgo bembenŋgo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

⁷⁻⁸ Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inŋi ojiŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ŋi yo bokero ra!” Oŋu miŋgo eme fonuŋ oŋj soguine oŋga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo warege? Nonji Anuture jiŋo maio kariere weu garego: Go buŋo kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru joisereren joineke so enareigoŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu miko inŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ, “Niŋo kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinanoŋuŋ Legion migobeneŋ.” Oi nonjunde buŋoo Mamari kubu soguine.

¹⁰ Oŋu miku yameŋ keku inŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenonŋ ine, moreŋ yoone so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafuŋyaŋuŋgo goyoŋine oo kanaŋ kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ maŋineo suaku dimabuŋ.

¹² Ore gemo yoŋoji inŋi miku Yesu kariere weu tebuŋ, “Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kanaŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo rakainebeneŋ.”

¹³ Kariere weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ŋi maŋineone waperu raku kanaŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akonŋ kanaŋ kubu 2,000 oŋu oi riŋaru pagaŋgo raku siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

¹⁴ Komebi kanaŋ siŋaŋ yoŋoji kamieru taonŋ eru kae memendaine oo raru biŋe buŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru niŋigo iŋjorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋ.

¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu ŋonebi ŋi gemo kubuinekeji goya, inŋoji kambaŋ sakikomŋine poretiŋ kiperu ŋeku maŋine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ŋoneru waragaku dimabuŋ.

¹⁶ Dimakabuŋ kanaŋ oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke iŋoreo ya fukeya, oi ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibuŋ.

17 Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru raingo ore kariere weu tebuñ.

18 Kariere weu tebi bokeru ogão ropeinjo dimako ni gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinjo weuya.

19 Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku ini ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemain egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde maneniminj.”

20 Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore bunjoine fungaru Ten-taon distrik manineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuñ. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

21 Yesuji ogão roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme ninjigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumanjaru jogun qanjanineo dimabuñ.

22 Dimakabuñ ongawowosi pire buño sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu noneru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

23 Dikanji ke teku yamen keku onga wosigaru ini ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeinjo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goinj.”

24 Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji ndiyakunjo raru kekepun eru rore yaperu rabuñ. Onu.

Njigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoya.

25 Rakabi oo botuyanunjo njigo mo goya. Inoji kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya.

26 Onu goku joisererenj kokoine maneme sakisinanj kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisinanj ninjigo yonore furire monen meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya.

27-28 Onu goku Yesure binje maneru ini miya, “Nonji oi yonoinjo maneru yobinjaru marikuine akonj kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabeminj.” Onu miku ninjigo kubu botuyanunjo Yesure ndadio raru marikuineo yonjoya.

29 Yonome dariine oo akonj jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya.

30 Fiame Yesuji oo akonj usunine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ninjigo kubu botuyanunjo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yonjoga?”

31 Onu weume kinarinpuineji ini ojiibuñ, “Ninjigo kubuji kekefonj eru rore guru yonjo gugobi. Oi noneru urunju ‘Moji yonjo nuga?’ weuge?”

32 Onu mibunyonj, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeinjo ore kirieru piku none yabeya.

33 None yabeme njigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru funjine sosowo ojiya.

34 Yesuji oi maneru ini ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinjoji bobianj guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manjomoo raigonj.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

35 Buño onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire buño sinande pigone moji binjeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobinj jikigaru so ruaigonj.”

36 Ojiko Yesuji buño ore keta eru ongawowosi pire buño sinan inoji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonj manesinj nuigonj.”

37 Onu ojiru ninjigo gaine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonj oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuñ.

38 Raru ongawowosi pire buño sinande pigo ropekabi ninjigo kubu oyowo bakabi none yabeya. Kokoineji jinjenj keku sananjine kioku sogun babuñ.

39 None yaberu pigo roperu ini yajiya, “Nonjo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayonj, kubanj pega.”

40 Onu yajime jere onjuine fukeme gou etebunyonj, inoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure manjo mamaine eru goine inoke gobuñ, oi akonj oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuñ.

41 Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonunde bunjo Odu menda, nonj gajigo: Go pakere!

42 Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 inoji bio oo akonj pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme noneru jorukuyanunj kitigaru waragabuñ.

43 Waragabi ore binanjine mo mibi egu maneniminj ore miku agi sananjine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanj otebi noinjo ore yajiya. Onu.

6

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabuŋ.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

¹ Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreŋ bokeme kiŋariŋpuineji boyoberu injoke raru Yesure sosogue taonjo ropebuŋ.

² Sabat kombanjo wareme oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru niŋijo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manjboronjine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oŋu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega?”

³ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo niine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonjore kaka. Senpuineji botunonjongo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjoji oŋu mibi manyanunji sembeako oo embimbiŋgabun.

⁴ Embimbiŋgabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun njire daritife eru tifepuineji injoyonunde taonjo mipemirin eetegebionj, kae goine oo oŋu mata.”*

⁵ Oŋu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe niŋijo moakon moakon meine paiyanunjo ruaru bobian yabeyayon, mosi qoqowirie usunjineke goine baiŋo ore embimbiŋgaya.

⁶ Oŋu fukeme mamananjyanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanun ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenjo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun fungaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminj ore usunjine yareya.

⁸ Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainjogobi ore tokunjanun roru raniminj. Ya goine mo so roninj. Kadi tebuŋanun mata, kekereŋanun mata me siqojinjo oi bifun niginjanunjo so kipeinebi.”*

⁹ Kufu komonj soine kufunanunjo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon, mariku moakon baninj.”

¹⁰ Oŋu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropeniminj, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokeru kadi rainebi.”

¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore naberu buŋonjanun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yadunebi, “Niŋo njonjore morenjo warebenen rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi njonjo-njanunde kireru rakainj.” Oŋu mibi funnenjanun posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taonj oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*

¹² Oŋu yajime bokeru raru niŋijo manyanun bokirieniminj ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobun.

¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe niŋijo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebun. Oŋu.*

Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Niŋijoji inji mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso njiji komegone pakoreru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usunjineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Oŋu mibiyon, goineji inji mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Oi kajeqoun ni ranjanine yonjoreone mo.”*

¹⁶ Oŋu mibunyon, kiŋ Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabun, injoji komegone pakoreru goga.” Manebu eku oŋu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonunine Herodias sumunjaru roko Jon Mitimeso njiji kiŋ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.

¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buŋo inji miya: “Go simogo sumunjaru roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.”*

¹⁹ Oŋu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayon, ore funjine mo so bofukeya.

²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Oŋu goku Herodji Jonde

* 6:4: Jon 4.44 * 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 * 6:11: Apo 13.51 * 6:13: Jei 5.14 * 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20

mitigone buño maneya, oi manjine bapakarebi buño kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buño maneingo anji maneya.

²¹ Onju fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funjine so bofukeru gome ore damanjine fine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kinj koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muranjeru mamari sinjanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu njebuñ.

²² Waperu njebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manjineo waperu boji bame Herod eru injoke uqo njeje roregaru njebuñ, yonjoji ore njone anjiine kokoine manebuñ. Onju manebi kinj koitoji njigo jenon oi inji ojjiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji manemij, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemij.”

²³ Onju ojiru buño oi mimipan buñoji misanangaru inji ojjiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemij. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinjan yabeego, oi onjuakonj soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe sinjanjanun fukeigonj.”

²⁴ Onju ojime sakibe raru mangoine inji weu teya, “Mangone, nonj Kinj koitoji wamo ya nareinj ore weu tenobo?”

Onju weu teya mangoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigonj.”

²⁵ Onju bokirieme oo akonj pi manjineo giningaru kinj koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojjiya: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi mujambe yo nareigonj.”

²⁶ Onju ojime kinj koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonj, mimipan buñoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebuñ, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore weweune nadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya.

²⁷ Bokeru oo akonj kambantiine mo soreru ojjiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigonj.”

²⁸ Onju ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jenonj oi oteme mangoine oteya.

²⁹ Jonde kinjarinpuineji ore binjeine maneru raru qonjgbunjine roru jinjarunde ko kourgo ruaru yanggabunj. Onju fukeya ore eru kinj Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onju.

Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuñ.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore nj aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku njinigo qaji yarebuñ, ore sundu sosowo ojibunj.

³¹ Ojibi njinigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayonj, uqo nonimij ore damanjine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonjo noke warebi morenj qotigo nonunj jikonj raru goku gbinj mendaine rokimij.”

³² Onju yajime njinigo boke yaberu ogao roperu morenj qotigo mogo yonjonye jikonj goinjo rabunj.

³³ Rabi njinigoji oi njoneru kokoineji ore binjeine maneru taonj eru morenj so oone morenj kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebuñ.

³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogaoone waki njinigo kubu soguine njone yabekame lama sinjanjanun tomiri kamasi sinjan qarubaji gobi yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funjaru Binje buño funje funje qaji yareya. Onju.*

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵ Onju eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakainjo eme kinjarinpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibunj, “Qaqaji, Niño morenj qotigo yo gobenenj kae ubu einjo ega.

³⁶ Ore eru go soine njinigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengjo nje ragobi, oo raru uqo munjanj furiine baku nonimij.”

³⁷ Onju mibiyonj, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Nonjoji nonjo-njane oi uqo gume yabenij.” Onju yajime weu tebuñ, “Ninjoji bio urunju enobenj? Gio bobo daman 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monen oi roru raru uqo poronj furiine baru gume yabeinjo ore mige me?”

³⁸ Onju weu tebi miya, “Nonjo-njanunde uqo poronj wojimu pega? Oi raru njonenij.” Onju miko kekereyanun basiru mibunj, “Poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onjumen baru gogobenenj.”

³⁹ Onju mikabuñ Yesuji njinigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Njinigo sosowo, njonjo roingaru uqo noinjo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru njenij.”

⁴⁰ Onju mitiga yareme bembengjo qokoine qokoine roingaru njebuñ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onju onju qodureru nje rabunj.

* 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kinj 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

⁴¹ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme mifiagaru poron bajiku kinarinpuine yareme ninigo qoko so boroingaru botuyanunjo ruabun. Jembaen yoyoka oi onjuakon qoko sosowo yonjore boroingaya.

⁴² Boroingame ninigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya.

⁴³ Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oi rakaru puseya. Onjuakon jembaen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onju.

⁴⁴ Ni poron nobun, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Onju.

Yesuji obu jogun paineo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Nobu tarime Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, "Nonjo ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo rani. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemin."

⁴⁶ Onju miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya.

⁴⁷ Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyonje akon tukuo gokame ogayanunji jogun botuineo raya.

⁴⁸ Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onju none yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonjoreo raru yadureinggo eya.

⁴⁹ Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi noner "Koe Dabodanji warega!" miku funjaru onga jojarabun.

⁵⁰ Onga jojaraku sosowoji oi noneru kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo waigomen miku inji yajiya,

"Ogopune, kobinanjunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin."

⁵¹ Onju miku yonjoreo ogao ropeme gbinji niningaya. Niningame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebun.

⁵² Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taninggabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onjuakon popureru nebun. Onju.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun.

⁵⁴ Ogâ bokeru magenjo rakakabi ninigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubun.

⁵⁵ Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanunjo kae so roregabun. Roregabi maneru funjaru jibe ninigo renjo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebun.

⁵⁶ Kae so, taon, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe ninigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanunjo rua yabebun. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouain ore karie teru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji bio fia forebun. Onju.

7

Apa nasoyonjoji bunjo jijibune qaji yarebun.

Mat 15.1-9

¹ Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumangabun.

² Daman oo Yesure kinarinpu goineji meyanun so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi none yaberu manyanun sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Juda ninigo goine sosowo yonjoji apa nasoyonjore mosiyanun boyoberu gobun. Ore eru meyanun bonieru jureru emasangaru uqo munjan noku gobun.

⁴ Onjuakon gioone me narengaren kaeone warenimin, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobun. Onjuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobun. Mosi onjuine onjuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobun.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebun, "Gore kinarinpuoji wamore apa nasopunonun yonjore mosi so boyoberu meyanun babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi."

⁶ Onju weu tekabun inji yajiya, "O mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine, kajeqoun nj Aisaiji nonjore funnenanun poretin kekogaru Binje Quran mo inji quranjame pega, 'Ninigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.'

⁷ Onju peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miter nuegobi.

'Kadi buño qaji yareingo ore tifeineo ñijigo yonore mimitiyanun oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.'

⁸ Aisaiaji onu qurangaaya. Nonjo ore so Anuture mimipan buño ñadi gaku apa ñasopuyanun yonore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga."

⁹ Onu miku inji yajiya, "Nonjo-ñanunde mosi ranqbanine boyobeingo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipan buño kepiegobi.

¹⁰ Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, 'Manjo mamago aran ba yateeingon,' eru 'Moji mamaine me mangoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenon.'

¹¹ Onu mitigayayon, nonjo buño oi odureru inji miegobi, 'Moji manjo mamaine oi inji yasiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya binje qaku qoture nopebun, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein.

¹² Moji onu yasime sagain migobi.' Onu miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateein. Oi so sagaga.

¹³ Yei! Onu eku nonjo-ñanunde eebobonunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan buño kepiebi omaine fukeru janqaru mataeega. Nonjo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi." Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Ni man oi urunu kejigame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji ñijigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, "Nonjo sosowo buño yo kaje ruaru mane taniñanin.

¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ñi manineo rakaega, oiji kejigain ore embimbinqagaeyon, inoyonunde manj wombunqone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega.

¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onu.

¹⁷ Yesuji onu miku ñijigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ñeko kinariñpuineji soso buño ore funinere weubun.

¹⁸ Weubi inji yajiya, "O ogopune, nonjo onuakon mamanananun fiine so fukegamen? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ñi beuineo rakaega, oi kejigain ore embimbinqagega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁹ Oi manj wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega." Yesuji buño onu miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Ni manj wombunineone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega.

²¹ Ñijigo manj wombunyanunqone ya yo onuine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku boesau einqo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku ñijigo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi.

²² Bobojibu einqone ore maneegobi. Roruro einqone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru einqone ore maneegobi. Buño kekesiine miku manqigi einqo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku ñadiqoqo buño miku Anutu igosisi eneinqo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi.

²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi ñijigo manj wombunyanunqone waperu keji yabeega." Onu.

Keinan ñigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru moren mogo roperu binjeine moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayayon, jibu sonsonjo goin ore embimbinqaya.

²⁵ Embimbinqame oo akon ñigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure binje maneru inqore wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

²⁶ Ñigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik buño miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere manqone gemo yobeingo karieru ojiya.

²⁷ Karieru ojime inji ojiya, "Juda ninjo rone ninononunde odumadepu gume yabebenen noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun nonore tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji bonieru Juda ñijigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi."

²⁸ Onu ojime maneru inji bokirieya, "Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonoji onuakon odumade yonore uqo kungajine uqo ñeje yukuine wakime noegobi."

²⁹ Onu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, "Buño onu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji manjambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon."

³⁰ Onu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ñejeineo peko ñoneya. Onu.

Yesuji ni mo bobiangaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembergo wareya.

³² Warekame kajegi ni mo bujohne mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaingo ore weu tebun.

³³ Weu tebi ni oi ogaru ninigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke injoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namanineo bouoya.

³⁴ Bouoru Sombungo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru injoyonunde bunoo "Efata," nonunde bunoo 'Unto,' onju miya.

³⁵ Onju miko kajeyokaineji untome namanineji wirieko bujohne fiine akon miya.

³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore binje ninigo egu yajininin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamen keko yonoji oi yamen keku misaueku gobun.

³⁷ Mi saueru gobi ninigoji meayanun mukume waragaru inji mibun, "Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun bountome maneegobi. Ninigo mutuine yonore naman kerisieme bunjo miegobi." Onju.

8

Yesuji ninigo 4,000 ugo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Daman oo ninigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabun. Ugo munjanyanun tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinjarinpuine onga yareme injoreo warebi inji yajiya,

² "Nonji ninigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi ugo munjanyanun matae foreme njonego.

³ Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji 'Soine kaenajunngo rainebi,' egu yajibemin. Ugo so nobun omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanun buburime sisibiri egu bofukeninim.

⁴ Onju yajime kinjarinpuineji kerisieru inji ojibun. "Moren buroineo yoo moji urone ugo munjan onjuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?"

⁵ Onju ojikabun inji weu yareya, "Njoreo poron wojimu nega?" Weu yareme "Poron 7 nega," ojibun.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru nenimin ore mitiga yareko rakaru nebun. Rakaru nekabun poron 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiku kinjarinpuine yareru ninigo qoko so botuyanunngo ruanimin ore miya. Onju miko ore so ruabun.

⁷ Yonore jembraen memendaine goine onuakon naya. Oi onuakon roru mifiagaru ninigo goko so botuyanunngo boto baku yarenimin ore mitiga yareya.

⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme ugo mobeine bokebi naya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya.

⁹ Ni ugo nobun, yonore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanunngo rabun. Onju.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie njoneinjo yamen kebun.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akon kinjarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun.

¹¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebun. Bunjore budunngo furugainggo ore esoigaru inji yamen keku weubun, "Go minde Sombunngone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko njonekimin."*

¹² Onju mibi manineji yobingame mofonokeme miya, "O ninigo daman yoo morengo gobun, njono wamore Anuture soi fukein ore yamen keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku nduin. Mata yobu!"*

¹³ Onju miku boke yaberu moke kinjarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebun. Onju.

Farisi eru Herod yonoji man joru onjuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu baingo ore niga yabe poron moakomen oi ogao baru nebun.

¹⁵ Nebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, "Njono Kadi bunjore yamenyamen (Farisi) yonore beumomoki bunoyanun eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinan-nanun baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru nadi ganimin ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe njabenimi."*

* 8:11: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

* 8:12: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

* 8:15: Luk 12.1

¹⁶ Mitiga yareme buṅo ṅadiine oi so mane taniṅgaru botuyanṅuṅgo ini mimane ebuṅ. “Poronṅonṅuṅ tomiri ore miga me uruṅu?”

¹⁷ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame ini yajiya, “Wamore poronṅonṅuṅ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuṅne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniṅgagobi me? Maṅkajeṅṅuṅji gigaru pega me?”

¹⁸ Jiṅonṅuṅ pegobireyoy, jibu so ṅone mukugobi me? Kajeṅṅuṅ pegobireyoy, jibu so mane taniṅgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ṅabega me mata?*

¹⁹ Nonji poronṅ 5 oi ṅiṅigo 5,000 yoṅore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuṅ.

²⁰ Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poronṅ 7 oi ṅiṅigo 4,000 yoṅore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuṅ.

²¹ Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuṅne oi onṅuakonṅ so mane taniṅgagobi me?” Onṅu.

Ni jiṅokombi more jiṅo botigaya.

²² Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Betsaida taonṅo warebuṅ. Oo wareru ni jiṅokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiṅ ore onṅa wosi tebuṅ.

²³ Onṅa wosi tebi Yesuji ni jiṅokombi oi meine roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiṅoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ṅonege me mata?”

²⁴ Weu teme jiṅoine pime ropeko miya, “Niṅigo ṅone yabegoyoy, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akonṅ ṅone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

²⁵ Onṅu miko moke meineji jiṅoyokaine yoṅoko tiṅame poretiṅ pime taniṅgame ya sosowo fiine akonṅ ṅone foreya.

²⁶ ṅone foreme soreku ini ojiya, “Go moreṅ mogo so raminyoy, poretiṅ gakere kaegoo raigonṅ.” Onṅu.

Pitaji Yesure fuṅne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷ Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembenṅo rabuṅ. Kadio raru kiṅariṅpuine ini weu yareya, “Niṅigoji nonde uruṅu miegobi? Nonṅ mo ni fukego?”

²⁸ Weu yareme kerisieru ini mibuṅ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyoy, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru ini miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouṅ ni ranṅbanjine yoṅoreone mo fukege.’”*

²⁹ Onṅu mikabi ini weu yareya, “Eme ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe nonde uruṅu migobi? Nonṅ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji ini bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”*

³⁰ Onṅu bokirieme fuṅine totogo mikabi moji egu maneṅ ore agi sananṅine ba yareya.

Yesuji komeiṅ ore buṅoine miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine fuṅgaru ini qaji yareya, “Sombuṅ kaere Ni foriine joisererēṅ kokoine maneṅ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eme Kadi buṅore qaqaji yoṅoji ṅadi gaku qabi komeiṅ. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komeṅone pakereṅ.”

³² Yesuji buṅo oi so kesonṅaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akonṅ poreru qanṅanṅineo raru fuṅgaru qomuku teya.

³³ Qomuku teme kirieru kiṅariṅpuine piki ṅone yaperu Pita qomuku ini ojiya, “Go buṅo manesuge, oi Anuture buṅo matayoy, moreṅ ṅiṅigo eru Satan anṅiyanṅuṅ. Ore eru Satan, go muṅambe yo nonde jiṅo maione use.” Onṅu.

Kristo boyobekimiṅ ore furiine.

³⁴ Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu eme kiṅariṅpuine onṅa yareme warebi buṅo ini yajiya, “Moji nonde ṅadio wareṅgo manega, inṅoji inṅoyonṅunde maṅ sakiinere anṅi sananṅine sembene ṅadi gakume misombenṅ ebi joisererēṅ oi koboeine. Oi mariponṅo komeiṅ ore so maneku kariere nonṅ boyobe nuru wareṅ.*

³⁵ Moji gogoine inṅoyonṅunde sabareru inṅoyonṅunde anṅigo goga, inṅoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiṅ. Jibugaiṅyoy, moji morende gogoine oi nonṅ eru nonde Bobianṅ Biṅenere eru kisiṅgaru kisiṅga nareṅ, inṅoji gogo foriinere fuṅne bofukeru sananṅaru goiṅ.*

³⁶ Moji moreṅine moreṅine yoṅore yareya sosowo keku furugame biṅeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuṅji buṅoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiṅ. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteiṅ. Mata yobu!

* 8:18: Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12 * 8:28: Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 8:29: Jon 6.68-69 * 8:34: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * 8:35: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

³⁷ Nonon sosowoji nonunde due bakimin ore embimbingakimin.

³⁸ Ninigo kubuine kubuine daman yoo morengo bobojibu eru agiburan goine eru goegobi. Moji yonore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Bine bujo baru wakiin, oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon noneru takigain. Inoji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonoke yo wakibi Maimanere kuririquan noneru popurebi inoji ni me nigo onuine none yaberu taki yabein.” Onu.

9

¹ Onu yajiru inji miya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Yo dimagobi, nonore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanine bofukeme usunineji fukein, oi none mukunimin. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi oi fuke taningako nonenimin.” Onu.

Yesure saki qowiriera.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ninigo boke yaberu yonoyone jikon tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobun. Oo gobi jinjo maiyanungo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.*

³ Marikuineji gbagbataenine kuririquanineke fukeya. Morengo kamban yaganine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganaya.

⁴ Onu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bujo mimane ebu.

⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji fungaru bujo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Sogunenonon, ninoji yo manjeri manegoben. Ore eru ninoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁶ Kinarin yonoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Urunu mibemin?” miku bujo baaya.

⁷ Bujo baaru dimako kuan gbagbataenine kuririquanineke moji waki nokumuineji komon yabeme ore manineone bujo maru mo inji fukeme manebun, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Nonjo inore bujo maneru goinebi.”*

⁸ Bujo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so none yapebi Yesuji akon yonoke dimaya. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone paganjo waki Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo ya nonegobi, ore bine oi ninigo mo so yajiinebi. Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore nadiineo oi soine mitaningaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ Onu mitiga yarekame kinarinpuine yokaomo yonoji bujo oi manyanungo sabareku komegone papakarere bujo ore funine oi yonoyone weweu eku mimane ebu.

¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu inji weu tebu, “Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji bujo inji miegobi, ‘Kajeqoun ni Elaijaji Sombungone bonieru waki fukein.’ Oi urunure miegobi?”*

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangain. Bujo oi foriine fukegayon, bujo mo yo wamore qurangabun pega: ‘Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine maneme mipemirin enimin.’”

¹³ Bujo yoyoka oi pegobireyon, nonji inji najibemin: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, inore Bine bujo qurangabi pega ore so ninigoji oi yonoyanunde anji boyoberu kosa etebun.” Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinarin yokaomo yonoji tukuone waki kinarinpuine goine yonoreo wareru ya inji nonebun: Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji dimaku yonoke migobobo eru noigoi bujo mikabi ninigo kubu sogoji roregaru none yaberu dimabun.

¹⁵ Onu dimaku ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji Yesu noneru oo akon popureru giningaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibun.

¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Nonoji wamore yonoke migobobo eru noigoi bujo migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyanungone ni moji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nonnug bame ogaru goreo warego.

¹⁸ Inoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijanga sakiineo baporeega. Onu fukeme wareru gore kinarinpugo kariere weu yareru gemo oi yobenimin ore yajibeyon, yonoji oi embimbingagobi.”

* 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18

* 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

¹⁹ Oṅu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ṅinḡo qoqomukunḡunḡe. O damanḡ wojimu ṅonḡoke qatinḡ ṅaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiḡ gabunḡ joisererenḡ maneebemiḡ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniḡ.”

²⁰ Oṅu miko ogaru inḡoreo warebunḡ. Warebi gemoji Yesu ṅoneru oo akonḡ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondinḡaru morenḡo qaku surinḡurinḡ kepiaru kaakeku akonḡ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya.

²¹ Yesuji oi ṅoneru mamaine inḡi weu teya, “Damanḡ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akonḡ fuke teya.

²² “Oi bosembeiḡ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaenḡgame damanḡ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonḡ eega. Oṅuyonḡ, oo usunḡine mo goreo pega ine, ṅonemaiḡ eru bapi nope.”

²³ Oṅu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunḡine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anature usunḡi yareya more ore so embimbinḡaega. Moji Anutu manesiḡ gainḡ, inḡoreo yareya funḡe funḡe soine fukeeiḡ.”

²⁴ Oṅu ojime mamaineji oo akonḡ onḡaku miya, “Anutu manesiḡ gagoyonḡ, mamane-sinḡeji wiriine fukega. Mamanesiḡne basanḡaḡonḡ.”

²⁵ Miko ṅinḡo jinḡoraneji giniḡaru warekabi ṅone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inḡi ojiya, “Go qeponḡ eru kajegi gemoine, nonḡi mitiga garego: Go ḡi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonḡ.”

²⁶ Miteme onḡaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketunḡaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonḡbunḡ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ṅoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibunḡ.

²⁷ Oṅu mibiyonḡ, Yesuji meineo roru bopenḡgame pakereru dimaya.

²⁸ Oṅu dimako Yesuji pi maḡineo ropeko kinḡarinḡpuineji yonḡoyanḡekonḡ ḡeku inḡi weu tebunḡ, “Niḡoji wamore oi niḡononḡe akonḡ yobeinḡo ore embimbinḡagobenenḡ?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inḡi yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onḡuine oi onḡa wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiḡ. Ya furuine mo ebeneḡ so waperu rainḡ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji komeinere Biḡe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

³⁰ Yesuji kinḡarinḡpuine yonḡoke kae moreḡ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins maḡineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobunḡ, oi moji maneinḡ ore takigaya.

³¹ Oi takigako kinḡarinḡpuine qaji yareinḡo ore sumunḡaru rabunḡ. Kadio raru bunḡo korunḡ inḡi yajiya, “Anutuji Sombunḡ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreḡ ṅinḡo yonḡore meo ruame rakainḡ. Rakame oi qabi komeinḡ. Oi qabi komeme yanḡgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiḡ.”

³² Bunḡo korunḡ onḡu yajiyayonḡ, oi so mane taniḡgabunḡ eru funḡine urunḡu, oi weu teinḡo ore fogaturunḡ ebunḡ. Oṅu.

Kinḡarinḡ botuyanḡonḡo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Oṅu raru Kaperneam taonḡo wapebunḡ. Oo waperu inḡoyonḡunde pi maḡineo roperu kinḡarinḡpuine inḡi weu yareya, “Ḳonḡo kadio wareru wamo bunḡo mimane ebi?”

³⁴ Yonḡoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonḡoyanḡekonḡ mimane eku warebunḡ. Ore eru weu yareme bunḡoyanḡ bokeru ḡebunḡ.*

³⁵ Bunḡo bokeru ḡekabunḡ Yesuji rakaru ḡeku kinḡarinḡpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inḡi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goinḡ ore maneinḡ ine, inḡoji sosowo ṅonḡore mea yukuyanḡonḡo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinḡanḡ qayareeine.”*

³⁶ Oṅu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanḡonḡo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inḡi yajiya,

³⁷ “Moji made menda yo onḡuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinḡanḡ gaku maḡo eteinḡ, inḡoji nonḡ keporu nuiḡ. Moji onḡu enareinḡ, inḡoji nonḡ akonḡ matayonḡ, mo sore nuya, oi onḡuakonḡ keporuinḡ.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji kinḡarinḡpuine mitinḡbotinḡ eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonḡi Yesu inḡi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niḡoji ḡi mo nonḡunḡe so roregaega, inḡoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ḡonebenḡ. Inḡoji niḡoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niḡo oi qomuku tebenḡ.”

³⁹ Oṅu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inḡoji ore ḡadiineo nonde ḡadiqoqo bunḡo afaine miinḡo ore embimbinḡainḡ.

* 9:34: Luk 22.24 * 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)*

⁴¹ Oi kitin yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao injore binje fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimin ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji buɔo foriine mo inji nɔjibe manenin: Kitin nɔabenimin, yonɔoji furiine ronimin.” Onɔu.*

Agiburande maunɔaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buɔo inji miya, “Odumade yo onɔuine manesin nugobi, moji yonɔoreone mo maunɔaine eteme agiburanaɔ bain, ni oi yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine urunu oteme soineo fukena? Karonanaɔ onɔgin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena.

⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburanaɔ baingo ore maunɔaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi damanaɔ mogo so kobein.*

⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raru wapekabun so komenimin eru misiyanunji damanaɔ mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁵ “Onɔuakon kufugoji agiburanaɔ baingo ore maunɔaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain.

⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanunji damanaɔ mogo so kobein.’

⁴⁷ “Onɔuakon jinogoji agiburanaɔ baingo ore maunɔaine egarein ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku Anuture qorumango roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin.*

⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanunji damanaɔ mogo so kobein.*

⁴⁹ “Misi koru oo ninigo sosowo oi seki onɔuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren manenin.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fine fukegayon, sekiji anjine bokein ine, oi urunu bobianɔgabi anjine moke fukena? Nonɔo onɔuakon manmoakon gogore anj egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun sekiyanun egu bokenobun ore sinan-nanun baku botunanunngo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Onɔu.*

10

Noe nonun boboke eru roroinde buɔo

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

¹ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ninigo kubu sogoji moke injoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buɔore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru buɔore budunɔo furuganinin ore esoigaru inji weu tebun, “Niji njigoine bokein ine, oo Kadi buɔo odurein me mata?”

³ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Mosesji ore buɔo urunu mitiga nɔareme pega?”

⁴ Onɔu yajime inji ojibun, “Niji boboke eere papia quranɔaru nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji onɔu mitigame pega.”*

⁵ Onɔu ojikabun inji yajiya, “Inoji manyanun sananinere eru mimiti onɔu quranɔa yareya.

⁶ Quranɔa yareyayon, Anutuji funfunɔaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damanaɔ oo akon ‘Ni eru nigo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya.*

⁷ Ore eru niji manɔo mamaine boke yaperu nonuninere raku qakotame

⁸ yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Onɔu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi.*

⁹ Anutuji ni eru nigo qodure yapeya, ninigo moji oi so boroin yapeine.’”

¹⁰ Yesuji onɔu miyareru pi manineo ropeko kinarinpuineji buɔo ore moke weu tebun.

¹¹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ni moji nonunine yoberu nigo mo roin, injoji jikiboti boesau bain.

¹² Onɔuakon nonun moji nɔeine yoberu ni mo roin, injoji jikiboti boesau bain.” Onɔu.*

* 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * 9:41: Mat 10.42 * 9:43: Mat 5.30 * 9:47: Mat 5.29 * 9:48: Ais 66.24

* 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 * 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * 10:6: Jen 1.27; 5.2 * 10:8: Jen 2.24 * 10:12:

Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Nɪnɪgo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore inoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoji nɪnɪgo oi miqomuku eyarebun.

¹⁴ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji oi nɔneru manjine sembeako inji yajiya, "Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji nɪnɪgo onjine oi qorumanjine binje qa yarein. Ore yono so kipe yabeinebi.

¹⁵ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji nɔjibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumanjine oi odumade onjine binje so qa yarein, injoiji ore manjineo ropeinggo embimbiningain.*

¹⁶ Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanɔnggo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

Yesuji ni binjeroroineke more unɔsowon bunjo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji funɔgaru kadi raingo eko ni moji giningaru inoreo wareya. Wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunɔ eku gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?"

¹⁸ Weu teme inji ojiya, "Nonde 'Qaqaji fiine,' oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onjine fiine so fukega.

¹⁹ Go mimipan bunjo yo mane forege:

'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeigon.'**

²⁰ Onu ojime maneru inji miya, "Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeɔɔɔneone renɔgaru go wapebon."

²¹ Onu miko Yesuji piku nɔneru manjineo wambunjineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbiningage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimin ore ruande monen wareme nɪnɪgo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eku nonj boyobe nuru ware."

²² Yesuji onu ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bunjo oi maneru manjine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarinpuine inji yajiya, "Oye! Nɪnɪgo monen meboyanɔnke yonjoji Anuture qorumanjo ropeinggo ore yobingaru qigu kenimin."

²⁴ Onu yajime kinarin yonjoji oi maneru waragabunyon, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, "Qomopune, nɪnɪgo uri yonjoji monen meboyanɔn manesin gaegobi, yonjoji Anuture qorumanjineo ropeinggo ore yobingaru qigu kenimin."

²⁵ Oi inji mitaningabemin: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunji kimbonjineo soine so ropein. Ore so nɪnɪgo binjeroroyanɔnke yonjoji Anuture qorumanjineo ropeinggo ore yobingaru embimbininganimin."

²⁶ Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonoyanunde inji mibun, "Oporon! Nɪnɪgo moji Sombunde binje fukena?"

²⁷ Onu mibi Yesuji piki nɔne yaperu inji miya, "Nɪnɪgoji oi eesoi baku qunɔgaru embimbiningaegobiyon, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoiji ya mo bain ore so qunɔgaru embimbiningaega." Onu.

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸ Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojiya, "Mane, ninjoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareben."

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji nɔjibe manenin: Moji nonde eru Bobian Binjere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, sen banjine, manjo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme sauein.

³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inoyonunde binje fukein. Morende gogoo kekesuesue manjineo goinyon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, sen banja, manjo mama, odumade eru gio teninjine oi tifeineo fuke tein eru daman jikiineo gogo tatarine tomiri ore binje fukein.

³¹ Onu fukeinyon, ropekiine nɔnɔreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimin eru wawakiine yonɔreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimin." Onu.*

Komeinde bunjo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo ore moren kadi rabun. Yesuji bonieru rako kinarinpuineji nɔdiineo raru waragabun eru nɪnɪgo nɔdiyanɔnggo warebun

* 10:15: Mat 18.3 * 10:19: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20 * 10:31: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

yoŋoji kokoi manebun. Onu ebi Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fungaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukein, buŋo oi mitaningaku inji yajiya,

³³ “Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Qoruman eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rakain. Yoŋoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimin.

³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaruru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakerein.” Onu.

Jeims Jon yokoŋi yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji onu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi inoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaŋi, nikoŋi ya more kariere weu garegobere, oi notemin ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “Ŋokoŋi wamo ya enatebemin ore manegobere?”

³⁷ Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goŋi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquanŋo paibe roperu moŋi me furogo ero moŋi me kijogoo ŋeku ya sosowo sinan ganoben.”

³⁸ Onu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Ŋokoŋi ore funŋe so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, ŋokoŋi oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu jonŋi rau narenimin, ŋokoŋi oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronimi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, ŋokoŋi oi onuakon nonimi eru fobu jonŋi rau narenimin, oiji ŋoko onuakon rau natenimin.

⁴⁰ Na teniminyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moŋi nein, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemin ore so mata. Anutuŋi neŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo sinan gaekimin.” Onu.

Sinan foriineji oi kinanqoqo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoŋi onu kariebu ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru fungaru mansembe manebun.

⁴² Onu manebunyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muranpuŋi sinan yabenimin ore migobi, yoŋoji ni koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoŋore soguneyanunŋi buŋo mitigaku ŋinigo botin yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Ŋono funneyanun oi soine manegobi.*

⁴³ Ŋoŋore botugo mosi onuine egu fukeinyon, moŋi ŋoŋore botugo sogunenyanun fukein ore manega, inoji kinan qanareku goine.

⁴⁴ Onuakon moŋi ŋoŋore botugo ropekiine goinŋo manega, inoji sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonun omaine fukeine.*

⁴⁵ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine yadume inoyone kinan qatenimin ore eru so wakiyayon, kinan qayareku ŋinigo sosowo yoŋore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoin kisingaru bokein.”

Bartimeus jinŋo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kinarinpuine yoŋoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeinŋo ore ebi ŋinigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanunŋo warebun. Onu warebi jinokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made inoji moneŋ eru uŋo otenimin ore kariere weu yareru kadi qananeŋo neya.

⁴⁷ Ŋeko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru inji ongaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonŋi ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁸ Onu ongame kokoineji buŋo bokero neinŋo ore qomuku nebuŋyon, inoji yameŋ keku ongaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goŋi ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁹ Ongame Yesuji maneru ode nininŋaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinokombi ni oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokero pakreru ware.”

⁵⁰ Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokero farata pakreru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹ Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinokombi nji ojiya, “Sogunene, nonŋi jinone moke piinŋo manego.”

⁵² Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesinŋoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onu ojime jinŋo korun oo akon tiname piku nadiyanunŋo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

* 10:38: Luk 12.50 * 10:42: Luk 22.25-26 * 10:44: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakungo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru

² Inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanungo njege, oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukeniimi. Oi dongi usungari, ni moji paiineo so nje kiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi.

³ Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onju egobire?’ miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere damanj so joroko moke bokirieme wareinj.’”

⁴ Onju yasiru sore yapeme raru dongi usungariine kadi qarjanineo pi more mendi manfunineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire.

⁵ Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun, yonjoji njone yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunju engone dongi mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Onju weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun.

⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru dongi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu njeya.

⁸ Onju njeku rako njinigo jinjaraineji aranj bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moren rondinjo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun.

⁹ Ramegabi njinigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru njadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenej. Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifia teine.*

¹⁰ Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri guriñ baku sinanj yabeya, damanj onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifiaine. Hosana! Binjerorogo miten gagobenej paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹ Onju ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manjineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo njoneme kae ubu eme waki kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke sorinj bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun, Onju.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjiya.

Mat 21.18-19

¹² Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kinjarinpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya.

¹³ Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako njoneya. Njoneru “Rekaine manjineo foriine njeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funjneo raya. Rayayonj, foriinere damanjineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako njoneya.

¹⁴ Onju njoneru yo oi inji ojjiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onju ojime bunjo oi kinjarinpuineji manebun. Onju.

Yesuji boji sorinj mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵ Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raya. Oo njinigo njone yabekame mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, oi funjaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narenjaren njinigo yonjore njeyanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onjuakonj kabu furiyanun baniminj ore ebun, yonjore njene oi onjuakonj ketungame rabun.

¹⁶ Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya.

¹⁷ Onju eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjore onjgawowosi pi fukeinjo ore miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayonj, njonjoji oi igokogabi suronjoqo ni yonjore kouj onjuine fukega.”*

¹⁸ Onju yajime njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj eru kadi bunjore qaqaqi yonjoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi urunju mikabenej qabi komena?”

¹⁹ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onju.

Fig yoji gbanjiko njonebun.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureinjo ore eku yo oi njonebi goduineke njerikeru dimaya.

* 11:9: Kiki 118.25-26 * 11:13: Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gyojanungo saribi korunj anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun. * 11:17: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure buḅo manesuku inḅi oḅiḅa, “Sogunene ḅone, fig yo qaisogamenḅ, oi bio gbaḅiruru dimaga.”

²² Oḅiko Yesuji inḅi ḅotikieya, “Anutu mamananesiḅ oi basananḅaru goinebi.”

²³ Nonḅi buḅo foriine mo inḅi ḅaḅibe maneniḅ, “Moḅi buḅore foriine fukeiḅ ore maḅyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inḅi mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakreru ruru koego rua.’ Oḅu mitigaku Anutu manesiḅ gako foriine ore so fukeiḅ.*

²⁴ Ore eru nonḅi inḅi ḅaḅibe maneniḅ: Wamo yare weu oḅga wosiniḅiḅ, oi sosowo biḅe qoḅo eforegobeneḅ, oi manesiḅ gabi biḅeḅaḅuḅ fukeiḅ.

²⁵ ḅoḅo dimaku Anutu oḅga wosibi moḅi ogoinere kekesiine ore maḅseḅbe maneḅiḅ inḅ, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oḅu enimiḅ inḅ, ḅoḅore Mamanḅaḅuḅ Sombuḅ kaeo goga, inḅoḅi oḅuakoḅ ḅoḅore agibuḅaḅ-ḅaḅuḅ bokeiḅ.

²⁶ (ḅoḅo goine yoḅore agibuḅaḅ so bokenimiḅ inḅ, ḅoḅore Mamanḅaḅuḅ Sombuḅ kaeo goga, inḅoḅi oḅuakoḅ ḅoḅore agibuḅaḅ-ḅaḅuḅ so boke ḅareḅiḅ.)” Oḅu.*

Minebobo yoḅoḅi Yesure usunde weubuḅ.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine yoḅoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuḅ. Roperu boḅi sorinde jokoroḅ maḅgo ruru wareḅe sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ, kadi buḅore qaḅaḅi eru kantrire minebobo goine yoḅo inḅoreo wapebuḅ.

²⁸ Waperu inḅi weu tebuḅ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moḅi mitiga gareḅe baegē? Oi bamiḅ ore usuḅine oi moḅi gareya?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inḅi bokirie yareya, “Nonḅi oḅuakoḅ buḅo mo weu ḅarebemiḅ. Oi kerisie narebi nonḅi oḅuakoḅ moḅi usuḅ nareḅe yareya yo baego, oi ḅaḅibemiḅ.

³⁰ Jonḅi ḅiḅigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inḅoḅi ore usuḅine oi urone roya? Sombuḅ Rauineḅi oteya me moreḅ rauineḅi otebuḅ? Oi bio najiniḅ.”

³¹ Oḅu bokirie yareḅe botuyaḅuḅgo mimane eku inḅi mibuḅ, “‘Usuḅineḅi Sombuḅgone fukeya,’ oḅu mikimiḅ inḅ, inḅoḅi inḅi miḅiḅ: ‘ḅoḅoḅi wamore Jon so manesiḅ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga.

³² Me ‘Moreḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoreone fukeya,’ minobeḅ? Oi so sagaga.” ḅiḅigo sosowoḅi Jonde ‘Fofori kajeḅuḅ ḅi fukega,’ mibuḅ ore eru ḅiḅigo kubu yoḅore kokoḅi maneru oi miḅigo embimḅiḅgabuḅ.

³³ Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneḅ,” bokiriebuḅ. Oḅu bokiriebi Yesuji inḅi yaḅiḅa, “Oḅu eru nonḅi oḅuakoḅ yareya yo baego ore usuḅine moḅi nareya, oi so ḅaḅibemiḅ.” Oḅu.

12

Wain niḅiḅ gio siḅaḅ seḅbene yoḅore soso buḅo

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

¹ Yesuji fuḅḅaru ḅiḅigo soso buḅo inḅi yaḅiḅa, “ḅi moḅi wain niḅiḅ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saḅne baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koḅi baya. Oo waḅnde foriine ruaru kufuḅi odebi obuineḅi roruḅo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kianḅ egu ronimiḅ ore siḅaḅ bobo koro joroine rouḅineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siḅaḅ goine bofuke yaberu inḅi yaḅiḅa, ‘ḅoḅo gio baku foriḅnere mobe ḅoḅo-ḅaḅe ruru mobeine rauine noḅ nareinebi.’ Oḅu mikiperu gio oi meyaḅuḅgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo ruru goya.*

² Goku gome foriḅne gumuḅḅaya ore damaḅine (gosa 5) qondiḅḅaya oo kiḅaḅqoḅoḅine mo soreḅe siḅaḅ yoḅoreo ruru wain gio foriḅnere mobeine otenimiḅ ore miya.

³ Miyayoḅ, siḅaḅ yoḅoḅi oi ruru niḅiḅḅaru kobinḅi qaku yobeḅi metariḅ kirieya.

⁴ Ore ḅadiineo kiḅaḅ ḅi mo soreḅe yoḅoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaḅa etebuḅ.

⁵ Ore ḅadiineo kiḅaḅ ḅi mo moke soreḅe rako qabi komeya. Oḅuakoḅ ḅi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinḅi dariḅombuḅ yaberu goine yabeḅi komebuḅ.

⁶ Oḅu ebi wain gio rauineḅi buḅo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakoḅ inḅoḅi akonḅ goga. Inḅo araḅ ba tenimiḅ me uruḅu?’ Oḅu miku tatariine oḅu madeine soreḅe yoḅoreo raya.

⁷ Rayayoḅ, wareḅe ḅoneru botuyaḅuḅgo inḅi mibuḅ, ‘Inḅoḅi meropuine yoore rauine fukeiḅ. Ayo, bio ruru qabeneḅ komeko wain niḅiḅ gio yoḅi nonunde biḅe fukeiḅ.’

⁸ Oḅu miku qaḅagaru ruru niḅiḅḅaru qabi komeko qoḅḅbuḅine gio doḅu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹ “Wain gio rauineḅi oi maneru uruḅu eiḅ? Inḅoḅi inḅoḅe wareru gio siḅaḅ yoḅo ketotie yabeḅi eru gio siḅaḅ gariḅne bofuke yaberu wain niḅiḅ gioine oi yoḅore meo ruaiḅ.

* 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

* 11:26: Mat 6.14-15

* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

¹⁰ Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata?

'Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeme bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiin.

¹¹ Ofonji otuŋ oi bofeŋgame jiiŋonoŋunji ŋoneben

tinabiŋeineke fukeme waragaegobeneŋ.'^{**}

¹² Yesuji oŋu yajime siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋjine mane taniŋgaru inji mibuŋ. "Soso buŋo oi niŋore miga." Ore eru ino roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoŋi maneru embimbiŋgaru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

¹³ Juda minebobo yoŋoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibuŋ, "Ŋoŋo Yesureo raru weu teru buŋore buduŋgo poreru niŋiŋganiŋ." Oŋu yajibi Yesureo warebuŋ.

¹⁴ Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, "Qaqaji, goji ŋi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone anji eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komoŋ yabeegeyoŋ, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiŋoŋoine moko akon sosowo mitiŋ nobeege. Ore eru niŋo sisa-kiŋ inore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata? Oi ruabeneŋ sagaga me mata?"

¹⁵ Oŋu ojibi buruyanŋuŋ ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, "Ŋoŋo wamore buŋore buduŋgo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monen mo baru warebi ŋonebemiŋ."

¹⁶ Oŋu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. "More sasako eru tina oi yo quraŋgabi pega?" "Oi Sisa-kiŋ koitore." Oŋu kerisieru mibuŋ.

¹⁷ Mibi inji yajiya, "Oŋu fukeme ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi inore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteeinebi." Oŋu yajime inore kokoine waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

¹⁸ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoŋoji "Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ," miku gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ,^{*}

¹⁹ "Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

'Ŋi mo ŋigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine ino baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiŋ.'^{*}

²⁰ "Mane! Damaŋ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayanŋuŋ boboniji ŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

²¹ Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oŋuakon gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inore ŋadio oiji ŋigo ino akon roru goku komeya.

²² Oŋuakon kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakon oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. Sosowo komebi tatarine kojeyanŋuŋ inoji oŋuakon komeya.

²³ Goji 'Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,' miŋeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo sogokon pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moakon oi ŋonuŋyanŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonuŋine fukena?"

²⁴ Oŋu weubuŋ Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, "Ŋoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anuture usuŋine so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi.

²⁵ Foriine, komegone pakereru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukenimiŋyoŋ, mimereren yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gobuŋ oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ.

²⁶ Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋoine oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo inji pega: Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so jotigaya, ŋoŋo binan oi osebuŋ me mata? Anutuŋi oo Moses inji ojija,

'Ŋonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.'^{*}

²⁷ "Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Anutuŋi komekiine yoŋore Ofonyanŋuŋ matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gobuŋ, yoŋore Ofonyanŋuŋ fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati ŋoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi." Oŋu bokirieya.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23 * 12:18: Apo 23.8 * 12:19: Dut 25.5 * 12:26: Eks 3.6

²⁸ Yesuji Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yonoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ŋi moji maneya. Onu maneru jino maineo waperu inŋi weu teya, “Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?”*

²⁹ Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inŋi,

‘Israel kufufuŋ maneniŋ! Anutuŋi moakoŋ nonjunde Ofoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

³⁰ Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanansugo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.*

³¹ “Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi inŋi,

‘Gake manŋi jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ,’

Mimipaŋ buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*

³² Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋire oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go buŋo poretiŋ mige. Anutuŋi moakoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.*

³³ Go maŋgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manŋi jojoko eteru goigoŋ. Eme gake manŋi jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reŋgaga, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiŋ yaun goine yadurega.”*

³⁴ Onu ojime Yesuji maŋ mamanansuine maneme sagako inŋi ojiya, “Go Anutute qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo bombengaga.” Onu mimane ekabire ŋiŋigo sosowo yonŋoŋi Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Onu.

Kristo inŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

³⁵ Yesuji boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaŋi yareru inŋi weu yareya, “Kristoŋi kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonŋoŋi buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi?

³⁶ Deiwidŋi inŋoyonŋe Moro Tiriineŋi boburo teme inŋi miya,

‘Anutuŋi dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inŋi ojiya: Goŋi wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonŋi damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ. Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririquraŋgo yo ŋeiŋoŋ.’

³⁷ Deiwidŋi inŋoyonŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoŋ miga.’ Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru inŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?” Onu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yonŋoŋi Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Onu.*

Maŋkerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaŋi yareru jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yonŋoŋi mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduŋiŋgo ore maneegobi eru narenŋarenŋ kaeo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi miŋeri eyareninde ore maneegobi.

³⁹ Onŋawowosi pi jiŋo pipiineo paibe ŋenimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe boboniineo oo minemine ŋeiŋgo maneegobi.

⁴⁰ Yonŋoŋi koje yonŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyanŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore onŋawowosi joroine joroine onŋa wosiru omoyanŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoyanŋuŋ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Onu.

Ŋigo teu moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji soriŋgo pesiŋ katapa soguine ŋadiineo ŋeko ŋiŋigoŋi monetiŋ oo ruabi rakame piku ŋone yabeya. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋe eru meboyanŋuŋke kokoine yonŋoŋi waperu kina monetiŋ kokoine ruabi rakaya.

⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakifoŋgoine moji waperu siqoŋiŋo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroŋ oŋuine ruame rakaya.

⁴³ Yesuji oi ŋoneru kiŋariŋpuine kepore yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Koje wakifoŋgoine yo inŋoŋi pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonŋoŋi ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga.

⁴⁴ Sosowo yonŋoŋi monetiŋyanŋuŋ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonŋ ruagobiŋonŋ, ŋigo yo inŋoŋi taqararaŋine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiŋ.” Onu.

* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 * 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 * 12:31: Lew 19.18 * 12:32: Dut 4.35 * 12:33: Hos 6.6 * 12:37: Kiki 110.1

13

Boji soringo ketoqototie fukeinj.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorinj bokero wakiru kinarinpuine yonjoreone moji inji ojjiya, “Qaqaji njone! Sorinde jokoronj manjo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu bomaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru bujo inji bokiriyeya, “Sorinde jokoronj manjo pi soguine qembibiyanjke sosowo yo njone yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyon, sijsanj qaku sesuine akonj peinj.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeinj.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Onju miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinj dimaya, oi njoneru njebun. Oo njeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonjoji Yesu injoyonje akonj poreru inji weu tebun,

⁴ “Qaqaji, bujo mige, ore foriine wamo damanjgo fukeinj eru ya sosowo oi funjaru fuke foreinj, ore mogeineji urunju fukeinj? Oi soine minde manekimij.”

⁵ Onju weu tebi funjaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tinjanj qaku egu ranimij ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi.

⁶ Njinjigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inji minimij, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onju miku njinjigo kokoine eadu yabenimij.

⁷ Njono jigore binjeine eru fonunjeine fukeme maneenimij. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onjuine oi ronekonj fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyonj, morende damanjji oo akonj pipa so tariinj.

⁸ Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinjgo ore pakerenimij. Njinjigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakerenimij. Morenjine morenjine oo komej yasogo yasogo baku morenj igogaru kerisieme rakaeinj. Onjuakonj roro morenjine morenjine fukeru pe ropeinj. Ya onjuine oi njigo kuakeji goji funjaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanjineji ore so funjaru foreinjgo einj.

⁹ “Onju fukeinyonj, njono sisinanj fiine akonj ee eku goinebi. Njinjigoji oga njaberu bujo korogo rua njaberu onjawowosi piyanunjo bujo gio baku kobinji njabenimij. Goineji nonde eru oga njabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimanimij. Onju dimaku nonde funje kitingaku mikabun manenimij.*

¹⁰ Bobian Binje yo bonieru morenjgo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore misaue forebi morende damanjineji ore njadiineo tariinj.

¹¹ Pore njaberu bujo korogo rua njabebi dimanimij, damanj oo bujo urunju minobenj, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj bujo njareinj, oi minimij. Njono-njanunde manjone bujo so miinebiyonj, Moro Tiriineji man-njanun boburogame bujo minimij.

¹² Manjkerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manjeine kerisiyeya ore eru oi babae bame bujo korogo ruabi qabi komeinj. Onjuakonj mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeinj eme odumadepuine yonjoji manjo mamayanunj igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimij.

¹³ Kantriine kantriine yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminyonj, moji yamenj keku sananjgaru qinj keru dimaku goko morende damanjineji tariinj, injoji senginbanjinj bofukeinj.” Onju.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi mangigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunujineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroino ruabi dimako njonenimij, damanj oo Judia prowinsgo gonimij, yonjoji bio genja poreru tukuo rainebi. Bujo yo oseinj, injoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonj.*

¹⁵ Pi bembenggo kae jinoo goinj, injoji waki yaine roinjgo ore pi manjineo so ropeigonj.*

¹⁶ Gioo raru goinj, injoji onjuakonj marikuine roinjgo ore kirieru pigo so raigonj.

¹⁷ Yei! Njigo kuake ore odumade monjo yonjoji damanj oo urunju pipa ranobunj.

¹⁸ Ore eru ya oi kue gbinj damanjineo so fukeinj ore eru onja wosieinebi.

¹⁹ Damanj oo sisikonkonj qembibiineke fukeinj. Sisikonkonj soine onjuine oi ronekonj damanj mogoo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanj oo akonj funjaru damanj yoo goku pakreru damanj botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonj so fukeya eme jiki damanj mogoo so fukeinj. Ore eru onja wosiru goinebi.*

* 13:9: Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * 13:13: Mat 10.22 * 13:14: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * 13:15: Luk 17.31

* 13:19: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

²⁰ Ofonji konkon damañ oi so bombengana ine, ñiñigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, ñiñigo ñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

²¹ “Damañ oo ñiñi minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi.

²² Oi ñiñi ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqon ñiñigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirine eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimin. Onju qowiriebi Anutuji ñiñigo ñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuakon bobojibu eyarenimin ore eesoi eku yamen kebi tintun egu qaninin. Nonjoji sisinan fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbanganobun.

²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ñajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio man wombun-ñanunjo ruaru sisinan ee eku goinebi.” Onju.

Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikonkon oi tariko damañ oo akon wegi jinoini gobureko ayonji dabu ein.*

²⁵ Bobun yonjoji qonikingone waki foreninin eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ñeyayanun bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugain.*

²⁶ Damañ oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuan paiineo wareme noneninin.

Usunine yasogoji gbunghasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquanine noneninin.*

²⁷ Wareru Sombun mimererenuine sore yabeme yonjo ñiñigo Anutuji ñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjo moren qananine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabeninin.” Onju.

Ogun yore soso bujo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ “Nonjo ogun yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso bujo yo manenin. Tierineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi ñoneru ore ñiñi miegobi, ‘Wegi damañ bembengaga.’

²⁹ Nonjoji onjuakon soi ore so fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru funine ñiñi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bembengaga.’

³⁰ Nonji bujo foriine mo ñiñi ñajibe manenin: Niiñigo yo munambe morenjo gobun, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damañgo fukein

³¹ Qonikin eru moren yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Binje bujoneji so mataein.” Onju.

Yesu wareinde damañ oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine wamo damañgo warein, ore unaine me aua damañine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunjo mimererem yonjoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onjuakon oi so manega. Mama ñoyonje akon oi manega.*

³³ Wamo damañgo fukein, oi so manegobi ore nonjoji sinan baku moko manjarigari goinebi.

³⁴ Oi soso bujo yoore so pega: Ni moji morenine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Rainjo eru sinanpune ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanunjo ruaru usunine yareya. Usunine yareru kinanqoqopune moakon moakon giyanun yareya. Yareru goku mendi sinanine onjuakon manjarigari goinjo ore mitiga teya.*

³⁵ Pi rauineji wamo damañgo kirieru warein, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu joninjo warein me? Wegijirin sineko warein me? Wegi wapeko warein me? Ore so nonjo oi so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi.

³⁶ Nonjoji kuban pekabi pipa wareru onju egu bofuke ñabein.

³⁷ Nonjo manjarigari goinebi. Bujo oi kinanpune nonore migo, bujo oi onjuakon ogopune sosowo nonore moko migo: Nonjo manjari goinebi.” Onju.

14

Yesu qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Pasowa komban* eru poron yistine tomiri ore komban bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funganinin ore ebeñ sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji tumanjaban. Tumanjaru urunu gbebedi ebeneñ Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funine baaru mi osoebun.*

* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 * **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * **13:32:** Mat 24.36 * **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimereremni dari ñoneru embon eru yadureya, komban ore tinaine Webu bujoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27

² Baaru osoeru inji mibuŋ, “Ninjigo manyanŋun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukein ore oi jeri komanj damanŋineo einjo ore embimbŋngakimij.” Onju mibuŋ.

Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinan kouiŋekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya. Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yanŋbuŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouiŋeke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru njeya. Injoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.*

⁴ Rau teme nji njebuŋ, yonjoreone goineji manyanŋun sembeako yonjoreone akonj inji mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore onju sibirigaga?”

⁵ Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine baniminj ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi njjigo wakigoqoine yareme sagana.” Onju miku njigo oi mitebuŋ.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njigo yo so miteninj. Wamore manjine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga.

⁷ Ninjigo wakigoqoine yonjo damanŋine damanŋine botunjanunjo gobi ya fiine eyareinjo ore maneru oi soine damanŋ so eniminjon, nonji njore botugo damanŋ so, so gobeminj.*

⁸ Injoji oi injoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanŋa nuniminj ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega.

⁹ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Bobian Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainj, oo njigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi onjuakonj mibi saueme injore manesuku goniminj.” Onju.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakonj eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰ Kinjanŋpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateinjo eru sorinj gio sinan yonjoreo raya.

¹¹ Yonjoreo raru buŋo miko oi maneru manyanŋun fiame furiine monenj oteinjo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. Buŋo kipebi Yesu damanŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru njone yoberu goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinjanŋ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poronj yistine tomiri ore komanj una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanunj boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuŋ. Ore eru Yesure kinjanŋpuji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, ninjo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokiminj? Anjigo urunju pega?”

¹³ Onju ojibi kinjanŋyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Njoko Jerusalem sitio ropobire nji mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukenimi. Bofukeru injo soine boyoberu rani.

¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojjiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi manjine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinjanŋpune yonjoke pasowa lama nokiminj.’

¹⁵ Onju ojibire rauineji pi paineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo njatuiŋ. Oo njene pepe ya bomogabi njega. Oi njatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ Onju miko kinjanŋyokaineji bokero sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjanŋpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo wapebuŋ.

¹⁸ Waperu roperu njeneo njeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njoreone mo noke uqo noku njega, injoji babae banuinj.”*

¹⁹ Onju yajime maneru manyanŋunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miinj?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 njoreone mo noke poronj sigo igokurugaga, injoji.

²¹ Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji injore buŋo quranjgabi pega ore so morenj bokero rainj. Rainjonj, babae batein, injore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teinj. Nj oi manjainere beu manjone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onju.

Ofonke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Uqo noku njeku Yesuji poronj roru mifiagaru bajj yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

²³ Onju miku wain popu roru danje miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuŋ.

²⁴ Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji njjigo yonjoke kikipe buru ruame sananjanj ore darine kesebi njjigo kokoine munan qa yareinj.*

* 14:3: Luk 7.37-38 * 14:7: Dut 15.11 * 14:18: Kiki 41.9 * 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

²⁵ Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiṅ. Jiki Anutere ḡorumaṅ maṅineo paibe ṅekabeneṅ jebe baiṅ, una oo wain obu fuṅjine mo oi nobemiṅ.”

²⁶ Oṅu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuṅ. Oṅu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiṅgo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeḡouṅ ṅi moji buṅo mo inji ḡuraṅgame pega, ‘Nonji siṅaṅyaṅuṅ qabe lama ḡokoineji roinḡanimiṅ.’”

Ore so ṅoṅoji sosowo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ sembeako boke nuru totienimiṅ.*

²⁸ Totiekabi nunimiṅyoṅ, nonji komeḡone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsḡo raru oo fuke ṅarebemiṅ.”*

²⁹ Oṅu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yoṅoji sosowo maṅyaṅuṅ sembeako boke guru totienimiṅ ine, nonji jibu oṅu so ebemiṅ.”

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ḡajibe mane: ḡoḡuji ate yoyoka so ḡakame ḡoji muṅambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiṅ.”

³¹ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji yameṅ keku sasaṅaṅ eko, “ḡaḡaji, oṅu matayoṅ, noṅ nubi ḡoke moko komeṅobe, oi jibu nonji ḡo so muga ḡubemiṅ.” Kiṅariṅ ḡoine sosowoji buṅo oi akon mibuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oṅḡa wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Oṅu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuṅ. Roperu kiṅariṅpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oṅḡa wosibe ṅoṅo damaṅ botuiṅeo yo ṅeniṅ.”

³³ Oṅu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oḡa yabeme rabuṅ. Rakabi Yesuji fuṅḡaru koṅkoṅ bibiineke maneme kufu meine ḡomukuya.

³⁴ Oṅu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde maṅṅeji jaja bame pakereḡa ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enareḡa. ṅoṅoji yo ṅeku noke ḡariine ḡoinebeneṅ.”

³⁵ Oṅu yajiru inḡoyoṅe akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joiserereṅ damaṅine oi Mamainere mire so odureiṅḡo ore oṅḡa wosigaya.

³⁶ Oṅḡa wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, ḡo ya mo so emomongaeḡe. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigon. Ronunoṅ, oi nonde aṅire so matayoṅ, ḡoḡakere maṅ aṅigo boyoberu fukeiṅ.”

³⁷ Oṅu miku kirieme kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji kubaṅ pebi ṅone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, ḡo kubaṅ peḡe me? ḡo aua moakomeṅ ḡariine ḡoiṅḡo ore so sanangaeḡe me?”

³⁸ Maṅnoṅunji ḡariine ḡoiṅḡo ore aṅi maneegobeneṅyoṅ, sakinonoṅunji wiriine fukeḡa. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ṅabein ore ṅoṅo oṅḡa wosiru maṅariḡari ḡoinebi.”

³⁹ Oṅu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buṅo oi akon moke miku oṅḡa wosiya.

⁴⁰ Oṅḡa wosigaru kirieme jino hopiyaṅuṅ yobiṅgame moke kubaṅ akon pebi ṅone yabeya. Kubangone pakereru buṅo bokirienimiṅ ore mumutu ebuṅ.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo jikigaru ḡbiṅ roru kubaṅ akon peiṅḡo ore manegobi me? Maneniṅ! Moji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine babae bateme ḡawman ṅi kekesuesueyaṅuṅke yoṅore meo ropeiṅ, ore aua damaṅineji wareru fukeḡa. ṅoṅore kubaṅ peḡe damaṅ oi tariga.

⁴² Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniṅ! Babae banuiṅ, inḡoji bembengḡo yoo wareḡa.” Oṅu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji oṅu miku dimako oo akon kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas inḡoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuṅ. Sorin ḡio siṅaṅ, Kadi buṅore ḡaḡaji eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji oi sore yabebi jigore siḡo sogo eru damuyaṅuṅ roru warebuṅ.

⁴⁴ Babae baiṅḡo eya, inḡoji bonieru yoṅoke soi buṅo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ṅi bibiineo mudugabemiṅ, oi ṅoneru ‘ṅo oi!’ miku roru niḡiṅḡaru poretiṅ siṅaṅ ḡaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Oṅu miku wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (ḡaḡajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya.

⁴⁶ Mudugame ṅoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ.

⁴⁷ Kipebi bembengḡo dimabuṅ, yoṅoreone moji jigore siḡo sogo poreru sorin ḡio siṅaṅ ḡoruiṅere kiṅaṅḡoḡo ḡaku kajeine kemukume wakiya.

⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buṅo inji yajiya, “Noṅ suronḡoḡo ṅi matayoṅ, jibu nonde oṅu maneru jigore siḡo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiṅḡo ore wareḡobi.

* 14:27: Zek 13.7 * 14:28: Mat 28.16

⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji sorinjo ñoñoke dimaku Biñe buño qaji ñareru gobe so ronubunyon, ya yo Biñe Qurande buñoji foriineke fukeinjo ore fukega.”*

⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kinariñ yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumunjaru rabun. Onju.

Ni jeñon moji sumunjaru raya.

⁵¹ Ni jeñon moji kambanine yaganine kiperu Yesure ñadio boyoberu raya. Kambanine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinjo ebuñ.

⁵² Roingjo embimbinjaru kambanine qomukubi gbarandan sumunjaru raya. Onju.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buño gio babun.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo rabun. Rabi sorin gio sinan sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi bunore qaqañi yonjoji oo raru tumangabun.

⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa manineo ropeya. Roperu kinanqoqo ni yonjore botugo misi bembengo ñeku furaya.

⁵⁵ Onju ñeyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol qoko yonjoji Yesure sakigo ruru buño urunju mi kitingabi qabi komein ore mi baabunyon, ore funjine mo so bofukebuñ.

⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineji buño ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku mibunyon, bunoyanunji funjine moakon so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Onju ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buño ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku inji mibun,

⁵⁸ “Injoji inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorin meji bakine yo ketotiebe morengo wakime una yokaomoro mango sorin funjine mo meji bakine mata oi bopengabemin.’”*

⁵⁹ Onju mibunyon, jibu bunoyanunji funjine moakon so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Onju so fukeme sorin gio sinan qoruiñeji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakingoo buño igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

⁶¹ Onju ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buñoine bokeru dimaya. Buñoine bokeru dimako sorin gio sinan qoruiñeji moke inji weu teya, “Anutu miten gaegobenen, go inore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “On” miku inji yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine usun Rauinere me furoineo ñeku jiki qonikinde kuan paiineo wakime ñonenimin.”*

⁶³ Buño oi yajime sorin gio sinan qoruiñeji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buñoine kitinganinin ore moke so weu yarekimin.

⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi ñoño-ñanje mane foregobi. Ore eru ñoño urunju manegobi?”

Onju miko yonjoji sosowo Yesu komere biñe fukein ore mitaribun.*

⁶⁵ Onju mitariru goineji funjaru tifegaru qaku jinomaiine komon garu me bajiru qaku inji ojiñun, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimin.” Sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonjoji onjuakon Yesu roru maüneo qabun. Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Daman oo Pitaji sa manineo kae jinoo goya. Yukube goko sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo ñigo moji oo wapeya.

⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru inji miya, “Go onjuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke gomen.”

⁶⁸ Onju miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiranqago.” Onju miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kinanqoqo ñigo moji oi oo moke ñoneru ni bembengo dimabun, yonjo funjaru inji yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yonjoreone mo fukega.”

⁷⁰ Onju yajiyayon, Injoji moke mugaya. Mugame daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji moke Pitare inji mibun, “Goji Galili ni mo fukege ore foriine yonjoreone mo fukege.”

⁷¹ Oi maneru funjaru inoyonje qaqañe eeru mipanjaru misanangaru miya, “Ni buñoine migobi, nonji ino so manego. Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

⁷² Onju miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buño inji ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukein.” Buño oi manesuku beuine pougain ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Onju.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37 * 14:58: Jon 2.19 * 14:62: Dan 7.13 * 14:64: Lew 24.16

¹ Kae fufurere akonj sorinj gio sinanj, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi bujore qaqaji eru sorinj kaunsol sosowo yonjoji bujore koro sogo tutumanj ruaru Yesure bujo mitaribunj. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabunj.

² Rom gawana inoji Yesu inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.”

³ Sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji bujo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunj.

⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bujo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo miminj me mata?”

⁵ Onju ojiyayonj, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu bujo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Bujoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa komanj damanjineo gawanaji witi pigone ni mo tinaine miku weubunj, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebunj.

⁷ Damanj oo ni mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo njeya. Inoji suronjoqoo ni goine yonjoke jigo oyowo eru ni mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebunj.

⁸ Onju ebi kufufunj yonjoji gawanare morumbonj pi kae jinjoineo paibe roperu dimaku funjaru eku goya ore so einjore weu tebunj.

⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji Juda njonjore kinj koito piruebe wakijnj ore eru manegobi me?”

¹⁰ Sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji Yesure manjririganj manebunj ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabunj. Oi maneru anjayanj manejngore ore onju weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji njinjigo kubu manj bapakare eyareru inji mibunj, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Njono onju weu teninj.”

¹² Onju mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onju migobi ore Juda njonjore kinj koito tinaine onju onjogagobi, nonji ino urunju etenobo?”

¹³ Onju weu yareme moke onjgabunj, “Bio mariponjgo qaninj mi!”

¹⁴ Onju onjgabi Pailotji inji yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onju miyayonj, yonjoji oi maneru yamenj keku jikigaru onja jojararu inji onjgabunj, “Ino mariponjgo qaninj mi!”

¹⁵ Onju onjgabi Pailotji njinjigo kubu sogo anjayanjunde so einjgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayonj, Yesure miko kobinj joruinekeji qaya baya qabunj. Onju qabi mariponjgo qaniminj ore ino Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onju.

Yesu nifebubu etebunj.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbonj pire sa manjineo ropebunj. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabunj oo warebunj.

¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboronj yojunjiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu niginj manjngaru hendinj onjaine qoruineo ketebi rakaya.

¹⁸ Onju rakame funjaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebunj, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinj koito, ohowe!”

¹⁹ Kobeqoqoo onju eku mikabunj sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaruru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimitej ikoine batebunj.

²⁰ Igosisi onju ete foreru mariku boboronj yojunjiru oi qomukuru injoyonjunde saki komonj keteku mariponjgo qainjore ore ogaru rabunj. Onju.

Yesu mariponjgo qabunj.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebunj. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore njine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponj roru koboya.*

²² Yesu onju roru morej mo tinaine Golgota oi nonjunde bujoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebunj.

²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasinj tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebijonj, Yesuji oi takigaya.

²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponjgo qabunj. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonjine moakonj moakonj botuyanjngore ore so boroinjaru robunj.*

²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponjgo qabunj.

²⁶ Mariponjgo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funjine inji quranjaru qabunj, “Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.”

* 15:21: Rom 16.13 * 15:24: Kiki 22.18

²⁷ Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oŋuakon iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoiŋeo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

²⁸ (Anutune Biŋe Quranggo buŋo iŋi qurangabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronŋoqo ŋi oŋuine manesuku yoŋore botugo ruabuŋ.” Buŋo oŋu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*

²⁹ Njijigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende morenŋo wakiko una yokaomere maŋgo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo ore mimenŋ. O, go ŋi fiine yobu!”*

³⁰ Go gake babapi eru mariponŋone waki.”

³¹ Sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oŋuakon botuyanŋungo igosisi eteru mibuŋ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, injoyonŋe babapi einŋo ore embimbiŋgaga.

³² Inoji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin koito fukega ine, muŋambemen yo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobenŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ŋi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi oŋuakon maŋqoqo buŋo gomogogo mitebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreŋ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya.

³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonunde buŋoo iŋi oon yasogo onŋgaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ŋadi nuge?*

³⁵ Oŋu ongame ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineŋi oi maneru mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Elaijare onŋgaga.”

³⁶ Yoŋoreone moŋi giniŋgaru raru yanŋbuŋ mo yaga kamasiine oŋu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi injoyonŋe akonŋ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekiminŋ.”*

³⁷ Oŋu ebi Yesuji oon yasogo onŋgaku beuine niniŋgame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akonŋ boji sorinde maŋgo kambanŋ dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

³⁹ Mamari siŋanŋi mariponŋ mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniŋgame komeya, oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, “Ŋi yo oiji fofori Anutune Made fukega.”

⁴⁰ Njigo goineŋi oŋuakonŋ taitai dimaku ya oi ŋonebuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinŋaine eru Joseŋ yokore maŋgoyakuŋ eru Salome yoŋoji moko dimabuŋ.

⁴¹ Yoŋoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo iŋo boyoberu kinŋaŋ qateku gobuŋ. Oŋuakonŋ ŋigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ bembenŋo dimabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure qonŋbuŋ yanŋabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kombaŋ neŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombaŋgo funŋainŋo ore bembenŋako inŋande fukeru wareya.

⁴³ Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jinŋobeineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji oŋuakonŋ Anutu qorumande foriine fukeinŋ ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yoŋore sorinŋ kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombaŋi funŋainŋ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qonŋbuŋine roinŋo weuya.

⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siŋanŋine miko wareya “Yesuji damaŋ joroine me pomponŋine komega,” miku weu teya.

⁴⁵ Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qonŋbuŋ Josef mitari teya.

⁴⁶ Mitari teme kambanŋ yaganŋine furiine baru raru qonŋbuŋine mariponŋone qomukuru bawakiru kambanŋi komonŋ gaya. Komonŋ garu roru jinŋorunŋo raru ko kounŋ gufubi neŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋame kounŋ mauine keŋigaya.

⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Joseŋre maŋgoine yokoŋi dimaku ŋonebu. Oŋu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yoŋoji “Yesure qonŋbuŋ raru rau tekiminŋ,” miku jun jinŋaŋ kouineke furiine babuŋ.

* 15:28: Ais 53.12 * 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 * 15:34: Kiki 22.1 * 15:36: Kiki 69.21

* 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 * 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fufurere wegí jojirin wapeko jinorungo rabun.

³ Raru mimane eku mibun, "Jinorun maüneo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogain?"

⁴ Onu miku pibi rako nonebun: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya.

⁵ Jinorungo ko maüne joroiné yagané neko nonebun. Onu nonebu kokoiné popurebun.

⁶ Popurebunon, inji yayiya, "Nono kokoi so manenin. Nono Nazaret ni Yesure baagobi. Ino maripong qabunon, injoí gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Nonenin! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya.

⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinariñpuine sosowo biné inji yajinin, 'Inoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Nono onuakon oo raru bunoiné miya ore so oi noneinebi.'^{*}

⁸ Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaru kourgone wakiru giniñgaru rabun. Sombuyanun manebun ore bunó mo so mibunon, bunoyanun mataeya. Onu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane injoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane injore mangone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akon rone Maria oi fuke teya.

¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu daman oo jinñen keku kuyobun, Mariaji yonoreo raru binéine yayiya.

¹¹ Yajiyayon, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji noneya, oi so manesin gabun. Onu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore ñadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo raingo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya.

¹³ Yokoji onuakon raru binéine oi ogopuine yajibuyon, yonoji oi onuakon so manesin gabun. Onu.

Yesuji kinariñpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kinariñpuine 11 yonoji tumanaru ugo noku ñekabun yonoreo onuakon fukeya. Fukeru manyanun sanangaya ore kanegaru komegone pakere me nonebun, injoí binéine yajibun oi so manesin gabun ore oi miyareya.

¹⁵ Yesuji inji yayiya, "Nono kantri so raru moreñine moreñine roregaru ñinigo go ragobi ore so Bobian Binéne mitaniñgabi maneinebi.^{*}

¹⁶ Moji Anutu manesin gako miti meso rau tebi mané kerisieñ, injoí qowirieru Sombunde biné fukein. Moji so manesin garu qoqomuku goin, Anutuji injore bunó mitarime misi korure biné fukein.

¹⁷ Manesin nuku gonimin, oi soi bayarebe funñeyanun inji fukein: Yonoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimin. Kantri goine yonore bunó miku gonimin.

¹⁸ Koberñ meyanunji bofenganimin. Oraberñ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabein. Meyanun jibe ñinigo paiyanungo ruabi fianimin." Onu.

Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹ Ofon Yesuji bunoiné onu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombungo roperu Anuture me furoineo ñeku goga.^{*}

²⁰ Paibe gogayon, kinariñpuineji bokeru kae moreñ so raru Biné bunoiné misaueku gobun. Onu gokabi Ofonji yonoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko bunoyanunji sanangaya. Onu.

^{*} 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 ^{*} 16:15: Apo 1.8 ^{*} 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biye Lukji qurangaya. Mimitanin

Mankekerisie yonjoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ni ropekiine Tiofilus oduin ore eru Bobian Biye yo qurangaya. Luk oi Yesure kinarinpu 12 yonjoreone mo matayon, Grik ni fukeru jibe ninjigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure funje yoyoka oi inji noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde bunjo kipeya, oi Israel yonjore fukeya, 2) Injoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeinjo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onga teko "Ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biye" mitaningaru goya. Ninjigo ya funje funje ore basiqasi eru gobun, Yesuji yonjore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onjuine boakon burugaru qurangaya foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine qurangaya. Yesuji rone morengo wakiya eru tatariineo moren bokeru Sombunjo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gan 1-2 eru gan 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombunjo ropeko Biye gio ba sauebi mamananin kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine "Aposol gio bobo," oo qurangame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biye qurangaya, ore bunjo qoruine oi inji sagaru ruame pega: Onjawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ninjigo boburo yabeko gobun. Njigo yonjoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitingaku babun. Anutuji agiburanyanun bokeru goya.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:

Buk yooore funje Lukji qurangaya gan 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ni eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso njiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombunjo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yonjo sundu goine so qurangabun, oi Lukji injoyonje akon qurangako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inji: Mimereren yonjoji kiki kebun. Lama sinan yonjoji Yesu fukeko wareru nonebun. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soringo ropebun. Samaria njiji jobu ni nonemain oteya eru penaron njiji agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso bunjo.

Lukji quran Tiofilusre qurangaya.

¹ Kajeqoun ninjigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde bunjo mibi ore foriine botunonunjo fukeya, ninjigo kokoineji ore sunduine fungaru qurangabun.

² Ya foriine oi botunonunjo fukeko goineji oi funfunjaineone fungaru waperu yonoyanunde jinjoji noneru mane mukubun, yonjoji ore so ore bineine jikigaru misauebi kajenonunjo rakaru nonunde bine fukeya. Ninjigo onjuine yonjoji Biye oi fungaru papiago qurangaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji onjukon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretin weu yarebe funfunjaineone fungaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke bunjo mi manenimigo manebe fine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru qurangago.

⁴ Biye bunjo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore funjine oseru sosowo mane mukuminj. Onju.

Jon fukeinde bunjo Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kin tinaine Herod injore damango ni mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Injoji sorin gio sinan goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonunine tinaine Elisabet injoji onjukon sorin gio sinan Aronde osigida mo fukeya.*

⁶ Yokoji Anuture jinjo maio gogo poretin goku Ofonde mimipan bunjo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretin boyoberu bakare bunoyakun tomiri gobu.

⁷ Onju gobuyon, Elisabetji kufin ore gariyakun tomiri goku ninjigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Daman mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji soringo sinan gio bainjo Anuture jinjo maio wapeya.

⁹ Wapeme sorin gio sinan yonjoji eeboboyanun boyoberu botuyanunjo gio boroinjaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu jun jinan kouineke rigaya.

* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10

¹⁰ Jun jinan ririga damanjineji ware fukeme inoji ya kouineke oi rigako njigigo kubu sosowo yonoji boji sorinj sakibe odigaru Anutu onga wosigaru njebun.

¹¹ Jininj rigako kouineji isirigaru pi manjine sagako oo Ofonde mimererej moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya.

¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji njoneru popureru kokoi maneya.

¹³ Kokoi maneyayon, mimererenji inji ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji ongwawosigo mane forega. Ore eru njonungoji kuagaru koko madego roinj. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigonj.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko mangoji injore fiame jeriende njigigo kokoineji jeri maneniminj.

¹⁵ Oi mangoinere beu manjo njeko Moro Tiriineji oo akon funjaru manjine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanajine oi so noku Ofonde keriringo nj ropekiine fukeru goinj.*

¹⁶ “Onu goku Israel njigigo kokoine manyananj kerisieme Ofonyanj Anuturo kirieniminj.

¹⁷ Anuturo Moro kajeqonj nj Elaija dobegako usunj paio gio baya, inoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji njadiineo wareinj. Inoji raru kufufunj manj bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru dimaniminj. Mama eru odumade pougaru roingabi manj bapakare eyareko moke qoqoju eniminj eru qoqomuku njigigo oi poretinj yonjore mamane buruo ropeniminj.”*

¹⁸ Sombun mimererenji onu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunneke niko njigigo pogo egobere ore bunogoji urunju foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹ Onu miko bokirieya, “Nonj Geibriel. Nonji Anuturo maio dimabe sore nume binje fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.*

²⁰ Nonde bunjo mine foriineke fukeinj, goji oi mibe so manesinj gage ore bunjogo oi mata eko mutu gominj. Onu gokande binje bunjo yooze fori fukeinde damanj ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko bunjo moke miminj.”

²¹ Damanj botuineo oo njigigoji odigaru njeku Zekaraiaji boji sorinjgo paibe damanj joroine dimaya ore manyananjgo manetiqtotike manebun.

²² Onu eru njebi sakibe wakuru bunjo miinggo embimbjngako mane taniingaru inji mibun, “Inoji boji sorinjgo dimaku jinjoine kerisieme Sombungone sasako mo njonega.” Onu mibi meineji akonj soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Onu goku sorinj gio bobo damanjineji tariko kirieru piineo raya.

²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kainj 5 ore so pigo sumunjaru inji miku njeku goya,

²⁵ “Madene tomiri ore njigigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobinj roru bokero njonemainj enarega.” Onu.

Yesu fukeinde bunjo Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainjine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererejine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

²⁷ Wakuru njigo jenonj jumuine tinaine Maria injoreo raya. Inoji nj tinaine Josef injore njigo binje goya. Joseffi kinj Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.*

²⁸ Mimererenji Mariareo raru inji ojija, “O Maria, wegii fi. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

²⁹ Onu ojijayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiqtoti maneya.

³⁰ Manetiqtoti maneko inji ojija, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko injore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane.

³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego rominj. Roru tinaine Yesu miigonj.*

³² Yesu inoji sogueru nj tinabinjeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goinj. Onu gome Ofonj Anutuji apaine kinj Deiwidre morumbon njenje oteme njigigo sinanj yaberu goinj.*

³³ Jeikobre kufufunj yonjore kinj koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinanj yaberu goinj. Qorumanjine oiji damanj mogo so mataeinj.”

³⁴ Mimererenji onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Nonj njire funje so manego. Ore eru bunjo mige, ore foriine oi urunju fukeinj?”

³⁵ Onu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareinj. Ore eru made rominj, injoji tiriine fukeko njigigoji tinaine ‘Anuturo Made,’ miku ongaeniminj.

³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet injoji onjuko nj ‘Kufinj goku made roinjgo embimbjngaga,’ mibunyonj, jibu njigo pogo fukeru damanj yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainjine 6 fukega.

³⁷ Anutuji ya mo einjo miku oi so embimbjngaga.”*

* 1:15: Jare 6.3 * 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 * 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21 * 1:27: Mat 1.18 * 1:31: Mat 1.21 * 1:32: 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * 1:37: Jen 18.14

³⁸ Onu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, non Ofonde kinanqoqo njigo fukego. Ore eru buṅo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onu ojime Sombuṅ mimererenji bokero raya. Onu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo daman pomponjine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru daman joroine so eko pakkeru pipa jaueru moreṅ tuko roperu Judia prowinsre taon mogo raya.

⁴⁰ Raru Zekariaire pigo roperu nonunjine Elisabet noneru jerieru mijeriine miya.

⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akon maneko koko madeji beu maṅgo rinjaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maṅ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buṅo soguine onṅaku inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko njigo botunonjongo gomij eru made rominj, oi onjuakon mifia teinj.

⁴³ Uruṅu eru Ofonṅere maṅgoji wareru none nume onju fuke narega?

⁴⁴ Mane, go mijeriine minde buṅo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo onjuakon jeri eru rinjaru rope wakiga.

⁴⁵ Ofonji biṅe buṅoine miko maneru ore fori fukeinj, oi manesinj gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Onu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buṅo oi maneru inji miya,

“Ti-ia! Nonde maṅ wombunjeji jengoma Ofon miteṅ gaga.*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokorian kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kinanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nonemain enarega. Mane, njigigo kubuine kubuine muṅambe funṅaru fukeniminj, yonjoji nonde ‘Ki-waqawaineke!’ miku miteṅ nuku goniminj.*

⁴⁹ Usun Rauneji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ Njigigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru saueniminj, yonjore botugo ṅaso uri yonjoji Anutere mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneniminj, injore nonemainji yonjoke daman so peinj.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usunjine noduko noneben.

Njigigo yonjonye bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenjaomben eru gogobi.

⁵² Kin muraṅine muraṅine morumbon neṅeyanṅungo ṅeku njigigo sinan yaberu gobun, Anutuji yonjo oone qomukuru ketun yabeko wakibun.

Wakibunyon, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

⁵³ Njigigo yare basiṅasi eru gobun, yonjore maṅ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayon,

njigigo tinabinayanṅke oi sore yabeme meyanṅu omaine mo rabun.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutuji apa ṅasopunonṅu bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi ninjo jikigaru Anutere kinanqoqopu gogobeneṅ.

Anutuji ronekon mimipan buṅoine inji mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatarine tomiri go roperu goniminj, oi nonemain eyareru gobeminj.’

Onu miku buṅoine oi so niga gako moko wapeya.

Matayon, injoji buṅo miine oi boyoberu goku muṅambe bapi nobeinṅo ore warega.”

Mariaji onju miya.*

⁵⁶ Mariaji kain yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso njji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya.

⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bembeng gobun eru tifepuine yonjoji Ofon nonemain yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniṅgaru injoke moko jeribari ebuṅ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakkeru raru Anutere moge made sakiineo ketiganiminj ore tumangabun. Tumangaru “Mamainere tina Zekariaia oi jinṅa baru otekiminj,” mibun.*

⁶⁰ Mibunyon, maṅgoineji miya, “Onu matayon, tinaine Jon mikiminj.”

⁶¹ Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onju so pega.”

⁶² Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miinj ore weuku meyanṅu soso ebuṅ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quran inji quranṅaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onu quranṅako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabun.

⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akonj bibiine aflagako namanjine wirieko buņo miku Anutu miteņ gaya.

⁶⁵ Miteņ gako ogopuyanų sosowo yonjoi sombuyanų kokoine manebun. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biņeine mimane ebi sauere Judia tuku moreņ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Biņeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maņ wombunyanųngo ruaru sabarebun. Ofonji usunjine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funjine mane taniņgaru inji mibun, "Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunų eru bana?" Onų.

Zekaraiaji kajeqoun buņo miya.

⁶⁷ Onų mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maņ puseko kajeqoun buņo inji miya, ⁶⁸ "Niņo Israel niņore Ofoņ Anutu miteņ gakimiņ. Ii-ia!

Injoi kufufunųpine mai noberu duenoņunų baiņgo jaueru wareiņ.

⁶⁹ Anutuji kiņaņ njiine kiņ Deiwidre kufufunų niņore botugone ni usunjineke igodonjako pakreru Munanųqoqo Raunoņunų fukeiņ.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekoņgo kajeqounų niņigopuine roosiņine oi boburo yabeko mibunų inji miku gobun,

⁷¹ 'Nonji rosipunųanų yonjore usunų qabe wakiko njoņo njei yabebemiņ.

Uri yonjoi rosi enarenimiņ, nonji sosowo yonjore meone bomukuru dobu kipe nřarebemiņ.'

⁷² Buņo onų miku řasopunoņunų řonemaiņ eyareru yonjoke jojofu

buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanųqoqore fori fukeiņ.

⁷³ Jojofu buņo oi řasonoņunų Abrahamde miku mimipaņ buņoji misanangame pega.

⁷⁴ Jojofu buņo ore foriine inji:

Injoi niņo rosipunoņunų yonjore meone bomuku nobeko yonjore kokoi so maneru kiņaņ qateru gokimiņ.

⁷⁵ Injoi buņonoņunų mitariko posikebeneņ injore jinjo maiu gbagbataeņine fukeru gogonoņunų foriine poretiņ onų goku komekimiņ.

⁷⁶ O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru niņigo maņyanų botiņgaru onų oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiņ.

Ore eru tinago 'Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ni,' onų mibi gomiņ.*

⁷⁷ Onų goku munanųqoqo Rauinere funje oi Anuture kufufunų qaji yarende oi mane mukuru maņyanų kerisiēbi Anutuji agiburanyanų jureru bokeiņ.

⁷⁸ Anutunoņunų maņineji maņjoko eteru řonemaiņ enoreega.

Onų eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niņoji wegi jiriņ sineko totogo tamaekimiņ ore egobeneņ.

⁷⁹ Niņo qisirigo tiņtunų řebeneņ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegi jojiriņ waperu painoņunųgo igaru batamae nobeiņ.

Batamae nobeko womore funje totogo fukeko řoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiņ."

Zekaraiaji onų miya.*

⁸⁰ Made Jon injoi sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kiņaņ ni sananjine fukeya. Onų fukeru moreņ buroiņeo gokame damanjineji ware fukeme Israel kufufunų yonjore jinjo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine funjgaru baya. Onų.

2

Yesu Betlehem taņgo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹ Jon Mitimeso niņi fukeko damanų oo Sisa-kiņ Ogastus injoi Rom sitio goku moreņine moreņine siņaņ yabeya. Siņaņ yaberu takis funjgaru ruanimiņ ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonjoi tumangabi kequraņ (sensus ni) yonjoi tinayanų papiago quraņgaru burugabuņ.

² Buru gio oi damanų funfunjaine babun. Babun, damanų oo ni tinaine Kwirinius injoi Siria prowinsre gawana goku siņaņ yabeya.

³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame niņigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanų buruo quraņganimiņ ore yonjonyunde fufuke kae qoruyanų so rabun.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taņ tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Injore apa oi kiņ Deiwid. Kiņ Deiwidre taņ tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefi Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya.

⁵ Raiņgo miko damanų oo niņo biņeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuņ quraņganimiņ ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya.

* 1:76: Mal 3.1 * 1:79: Ais 9.2

⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore manjo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu njebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komonj garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onju.

Lama sinaj yonjoji Sombuj mimererenj none yabebuj.

⁸ Betlehem taonj morenj oo ni goineji ubu so morenj rondinjine oo raru lama kubuyanuj sinaj yaberu gobuj.

⁹ Onju gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimererenj moji manfunyanujngo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririguranjineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanuj maneru gburugburu yabeya.

¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyayonj, Sombuj mimererenji yayiya, “Kaje ruaninj! Nonji jeri Binje soguine njinjigo sosowo yonjore baru warego, oi bararinjga njarebeminj. Ore eru gburugburu so njabeine.

¹¹ Binje oi inji: Njonjore Munanjgoqo Raunjanunji munjambe yoo fukega. Injoji kinj Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofonj tinaine Kristo fukega.

¹² Bunjo ore mogetine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kambanji komonj garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeminj.”

¹³ Mimererenji onju miko oo akonj mimererenj kubu soguineji Sombujgone fukeru injoke qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibunj,

¹⁴ “Anuture tinabine miten gabenenj Sombujngo paibe ropega.

Injoji njinjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore beufi maneru morengo womo eyarega.” Onju.

Lama sinaj yonjoji raru Yesu nonebuj.

¹⁵ Mimererenj yonjoji boke yaberu Sombujngo kirieru ropebi lama sinaj yonjoji yonjonyekonj inji mibunj, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bunjine miko manegobenenj, ninjo oi raru njonekiminj.”

¹⁶ Onju miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru nonebuj.

¹⁷ Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere bunjo miko maneru warebuj, oi bararinjga yareru mitaninjgabuj.

¹⁸ Mitaninjgabi manebuj, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabuj.

¹⁹ Waregabunyonj, Mariaji bunjo sosowo oi manj wombunjineo ruaru manjaru kiperu funjine manesuku goya.

²⁰ Waragabunyonj, ya sosowo Sombuj mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinaj yonjoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabuj. Mitenj garu bokeru kirieru rabuj. Onju.

Made tinaine Yesu mibunj.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakonj ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damanj wareme tinaine Yesu mibunj. Sombuj mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damanj oo akonj manjgoinere beu manjo fukeya. Onju.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture binje ruabuj.

²² Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo inji pega, “Njogoji koko madeine funfunjgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonjune keririke teru njonjo boji sorinjgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinjo ruabi injore binje fukeinj.” Ore eru damanj oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bunjo oi renjaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde binje fukeinj ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

²³ Ofonde Kadi bunjo bunjo inji qurangabi pega, “Made funfunjgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde binje gbagbataenjne fukemininj.” Yokoji bunjo oi boyobebu.*

²⁴ Onjukonj Ofonde Kadi bunjo mimiti bunjo pega ore so kabu me hurua webu yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Damanj oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji manj jumuine Anutureo qakatoru manjekerisere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanjgoqo Rauineji Israel manjo fukeinjgo odigaru goya.

²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bunjo inji bararinjga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanjgoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru noneru komeminde joisererenj maneminj.”

²⁷ Manjo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi bunjo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji sorinjgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damanj oo akonj onjukonj sorinjgo ropeya.

²⁸ Roperu made oi noneru roru koboru Anutu mitenj garu inji miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofonj, munjambe kinjan njogoji soine raru manjomoo goku komebeminj.

* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 * 2:22: Lew 12.6-8 * 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

³⁰ Gore buḅo pega ore so Munanḅoḅo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinḅoḅi ḅoneru kiwaḅawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemij.

³¹ Goḅi munanḅoḅo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoḅore barariḅḅa yarende oi ḅoneru mane mukunimij.

³² Goḅi Munanḅoḅo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoḅore maḅ ḅapakareko mane taniḅḅanimij

eru tinabiḅegoḅi gakere kufufuḅ Israel niḅore botugo oḅuakoḅ sogueiḅ. ”*

Simeonde kajeḅouḅ buḅo

³³ Simeonji made iḅore buḅo oḅu miko maḅḅo mamaineji maneru ḅiqḅu eru waragabu.

³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru maḅḅoine Maria iḅi oḅiya,

“Mane, Anutuḅi made yo igodonḅaru ruako Israel niḅiḅo boakonji oi ḅadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji maḅḅaḅuḅ kerisieru fianimij.

Anutu iḅoyone oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiḅ buḅo mitenimij.

³⁵ Mamboiḅ mitebi maḅ mamaneḅaḅuḅ sumuḅine oi oḅu totogo fukeiḅ.

Gakere maḅḅoo oḅuakoḅ beusembe fukeko oḅi siḅo teteine yobu oḅuine maḅḅo ketigako ḅopogaiḅ. ” Oḅu.

Ana niḅo iḅore kajeḅouḅ buḅo

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeḅouḅ niḅo ḅoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iḅore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Niḅo oḅi jeḅoḅineo ni roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu.

³⁷ Gobire ḅoeline komeko koje fukeru go waḅeko daman oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iḅoḅi daman so boḅi soriḅḅo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoḅ, ubu una Anuture uḅo sowo goku oḅḅa wosigaru ohoweine baku miteḅ garu goya.

³⁸ Iḅoḅi daman oo akon waperu made oi ḅoneru Anutu miteḅ gaya. Anutuḅi Jerusalem niḅiḅo dueyaḅuḅ baiḅḅo odigaru gobuḅ, sosowo yoḅore made iḅore fuḅḅe miḅtaniḅḅo manebuḅ. Oḅu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuḅ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoḅi Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buḅoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuḅ Nazaret oo rabu.*

⁴⁰ Madeḅi sogueru pakereru sananḅaru maḅḅoroḅineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaḅḅomoriji keḅagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boḅi soriḅḅo ropebuḅ.

⁴¹ Yesure maḅḅo mamaji gosa so ḅonemaiḅ* kombaḅ damanḅḅo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuḅ.*

⁴² Oḅu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaḅuḅ eegobi ore so damanḅine ware fukeme oḅuakoḅ roperu rabuḅ.

⁴³ Raru goku kombaḅ daman oḅi tariko kirieru piyakuḅḅo rabu. Rabuyoḅ, made jeḅoḅ Yesuḅi Jerusalem ḅeko maḅḅo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu.

⁴⁴ “Iḅoḅi niḅiḅo kubu sogo yoḅoḅe raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuḅ yoḅore botugo oḅḅaru baabu.

⁴⁵ Oḅḅaru baabuyoḅ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boḅi soriḅḅo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yoḅore botugo ḅeya. ḅeko ḅaji tebuḅ, oi maneru weu yareru ḅeya.

⁴⁷ ḅeku Biḅe buḅore fuḅḅe poretiḅ mane taniḅḅaru poretiḅ akon bokirieke sosowo yoḅoḅi oi maneru waragabuḅ.

⁴⁸ Maḅḅo mamaineji ḅoneru popureru maḅḅoineji oḅiya, “Madene, go uruḅure oḅu enoteḅe? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru oḅḅaku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Oḅu oḅime iḅi bokirie yateya, “ḅoko wamore nonḅ baa nugobire? Nonḅ nakene Mamare piḅo ḅebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?”

⁵⁰ Oḅu bokirie yateyayoḅ, yokoḅi buḅo miya, ore fuḅḅine oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyoḅ, ḅibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonḅo raru maḅḅo mamaine miyakuḅ renḅaru goya. Yesuḅi buḅo miya, maḅḅoineji oi sosowo maneru maḅ wombuḅineo ruaru kiperu sabareya.

⁵² Yesuḅi goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maḅḅoroḅine tamaeru saueko Anutuḅi yaḅḅomoririine oteme sananḅaru niḅiḅo eru Anutu yoḅore ḅiḅoo saga yabeya. Oḅu.*

* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10 * 2:39: Mat 2.23 * 2:41: Anutuḅi Iḅipt oo Israel niḅiḅo ḅone yabe emboḅ eru yadureya, ḅonemaiḅ kombaḅ ore tina mo Pasowa * 2:41: Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 * 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoḅ 3.4

3

Jon Mitimeso niji Biye buyo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Zekaraiare made Jon inoji goine funɣaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius inoji Rom sitio goku morejine morejine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru sinan yabeko gobun. Sinan yabein ore morejine morejine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kin koitoyanun 4 oi ini igodon yabebun:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisania. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins sinan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyanun goya eru Lisania inoji Abilene moren roru goya.

² Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakan Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekaraiare made Jon inoji moren buroineo gokame Anuture Biye buyo fukeko maneya.

³ Anuture Biye maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biye buyoji manyanun bapakareru ini miku goya, “Nonjo man-ɲanun kerisebi nonji miti meso rau ɲarebemin. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburan-ɲanun jureru bokein.”

⁴ Ore buyoine oi kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji quranɣame inore Biye Quranɣo ini pega, “Kinan mimerererer moji moren buroineo onɣaku gome raru buyoine ini manenimin, ‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataninɣainebi. Man-ɲanun botinɣaru kadiine ruinebi.*”

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretin fukein.

Tuku funqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondin fukein.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianɣabi poretinnein.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombensaomber pega, oi ketigaru bataninɣabi posikein.

⁶ Anutuji seninɣanun Rauine soreme wareko morejine morejine sosowo yonoji oi noneru mane mukunimin.”

⁷ Jonji ore so manyanun bapakareko ninigo qokoine qokoine yonoji miti meso rau yarein ore inoreo warebi nono yaberu ini yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nonjo man-ɲanun so kerisebi Anuture man riganɣame goine bokirie ɲareinɣo ega. Oi sumunɣaniminde kajeqoun buyo oi moji ɲajiko sombunanun maneru yoo waregobi?*

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori man-ɲanun keriseinebi. Seinenanun gone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Man-ɲanunɣo gbegbedi buyo ini so manesuinebi, ‘Ninjo Abrahamde osigida gobener Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu omonanunɣo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru ini ɲajibemin: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miter gaeniminjon, nonjo urunu?*

⁹ “Man-ɲanun so kerisienimin ine, Anutuji nonjo yo onjuine ketigabi wakiinɣo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin. Yo onjuine ketigainde ome miine suna baru yo funɣo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneɲanunde geo bokirie ɲarein.”*

¹⁰ Onu yajiko ninigo qokoine qokoine yonoji ini weu tebut, “Ore eru ninjo urunu ebeneɲ sagain?”

¹¹ Weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yonoji uqoyanunke gogobi, yonoji onuakon uqoyanun tomiri yonore boronɣaru yareinebi.”

¹² Takis roro ni goineji onuakon miti meso rau yarein ore wareru weu tebut, “Qaqaji, ninjo urunu ebeneɲ sagain?*

¹³ Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ɲareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

¹⁴ Mamari ni goineji onuakon weu tebut, “Eru ninomen? Ninjo urunu ebeneɲ sagain?” Weu tebi ini yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoin eru kekogaru so einebinyon, nonjo-ɲanunde furi roegobi, oike manmoakon eru waigo goinebi.”

¹⁵ Ninigo sosowo yonoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein,” onu miku manyanunɣo manesubun. Ore funjine manenimin ore kaje rurua gobun.

¹⁶ Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo ini yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ɲaregoyon, ni usunjine sanan qanqanjine mo warein. Inore usun ropekiineji nonde odurein. Inoji ni ropekiine fukein ore nonji inore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruebeminɣo embimbingabemin.

* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5 * 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 * 3:8: Jon 8.33 * 3:9: Mat 7.19 * 3:12: Luk 7.29

Ŋɔji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋareŋ.

¹⁷ Ŋɔji foriine eru komoŋine boroiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋine ɔɔjugaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyoŋ, komoŋine eru komeine oi ofaŋgako misi korugo rakaru tatarine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”

¹⁸ Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga yareru goya.

¹⁹ Goyayoŋ, moreŋ mobeinere kiŋ koito Herodji kakainere ŋonoŋ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya.

²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji ŋiŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akoŋ ɔonikiŋji aŋgaya.

²² Aŋgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oŋu wakiko Sombuŋone buŋo maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamе ɔoneguru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.*

Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanɔɔo gioine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ŋiŋigoji oŋu manesubun. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli.

²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef,

²⁵ ŋiriŋuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Nagai.

²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ŋiriŋuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda,

²⁷ ŋasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ŋiriŋuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ŋasoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, ŋiriŋuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ŋasoine Elmadam, apaine Er,

²⁹ ŋiriŋuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ŋasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine Liwai.

³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, ŋasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ŋiriŋuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim,

³¹ ŋasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ŋiriŋuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ŋasoine Deiwid,

³² apaine Jesi, ŋiriŋuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ŋasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ ŋiriŋuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ŋasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ŋiriŋuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda,

³⁴ ŋasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ŋiriŋuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ŋasoine Nahor,

³⁵ apaine Seruk, ŋiriŋuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ŋasoine Eber, apaine Sela,

³⁶ ŋiriŋuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ŋasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ŋiriŋuruine Lamek.

³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, ŋasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ŋiriŋuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan

³⁸ ŋasoine Enos, apaine Set, ŋiriŋuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oŋu.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

¹ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreŋ buroineo raya.

² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaŋ 40 oo uɔo mo so noku gome tariko uɔore komeya.

* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

³ Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anature made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeko no.”

⁴ Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon njingigo gogo so noreega.’”*

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya.

⁶ Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinanj yabebeminda usunj eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebemiñgo miku soine oi otebemiñ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiñ.

⁷ Ore eru go ohowane baku miteñ numiñ ine, oi sosowo gore biñe fuke foreiñ.”

⁸ Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugore ohowe baku miteñ garu oi moakon kinanj qa teku goigonj.’”*

⁹ Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, “Go Anature made fukege ine, go yoone rinjaru yukube rakaigonj.

¹⁰ Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine sinanj guru dobu kipe gunimiñ.’*

¹¹ eru buño mo oi inji, ‘Yonjoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareñj.’” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guñj.*

¹² Onu ojiyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo eesoi so eteigonj.’”*

¹³ Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onu.

Yesuji funjaru munanqoqo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moreñ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji injoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biñeinei saueru pi kae roregaru ñe rabuñ, oi sosowo sagaru raya.

¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru onğawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuñ, sosowo yonjoji jerieru miteñ gabuñ. Onu.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ñadi gabuñ.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogwe taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so onğawowosi pigo roperu Biñe Quranj ose yareñgo ore pakereya.

¹⁷ Wakereme kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare Biñe Quranj otebi qoromureru buño mobeine inji qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde manjo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume njingigo wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobianj Biñe mitaniñgaego. Injoji sore nume buño inji misaueego: Sembeneji niginj yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiñ.

Anutuji jinokombi njingigo jinoyanunj botigame moke piru nonenimiñ. Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiñ.*

¹⁹ Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiñ, nonji ore kinanjine wareru oi mitaniñgaego.”

²⁰ Buño onu osegaru quranj poporinjine oi poporingaru sinanjine oteru wakiru ñeya. Ñeko onğawowosi pigo ñebuñ, yonjoji sosowo sorondonj eru jinjosopu bibitataru ebuñ.

²¹ Bibitataru ebi funjaru inji yajiya, “Biñe Qurande buño yo osegabe kajeñanunjo rakame manegobi, ore foriine munjambe yoo fukega.”

²² Onu yajiko yaunmoriri buñoine buñoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buño ore midobodoine oi inji mibuñ, “Ñi yo Josefre made me?”

²³ Mibi inji yajiya, “Ñonjo damanjine damanjine qoqinj buño yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ñi go gake bobobianj eigonj.’” Ñonjo qoqinj buño oi munjambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobuñ, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biñeine manebeñ, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onuakon baigonj.’”

²⁴ Onu miku yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibemiñ: Kajeqouñ njingigo mo inoyonunde sosogwe taonjo so mane tebi ropeiñ.*

²⁵ “Nonji buño fori wombuñine mo inji ñajibemiñ: Elaijare damanjo Anutuji Sombuñ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreñ sosowo sagaya. Damanj oo njigo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobuñ.*

* 4:4: Dut 8.3 * 4:8: Dut 6.13 * 4:10: Kiki 91.11 * 4:11: Kiki 91.12 * 4:12: Dut 6.16 * 4:18: Ais 61.1-2

* 4:24: Jon 4.44 * 4:25: 1 Kin 17.1

²⁶ Kokoineji gobuḽḽoḽ, Anutuji Elaija yoḽoreone moreo rainḽo ore so soreyayoḽ, kotu moreḽ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ḽigo koje moakon ḽioreo soreme raya.*

²⁷ Kajeḽoḽ ḽi Elisare damanḽo waeḽi Israel ḽi kokoine kefa yabeme gobuḽḽoḽ, yoḽoreone moḽi mo so posikeya. Matayoḽ, kotu moreḽ Siriaone ḽi tinaine Naeman oi moakonḽi Elisare buḽo manesiḽ garu posikeru fiaya.”*

²⁸ Yesuji oḽu yajiko oḽgawowosi pigo ḽebuḽ, yoḽoḽi sosowo buḽo oi maneru manḽanḽuḽ rigaḽḽame aari fuke yareya.

²⁹ Aari fuke yareko pakereḽu Yesu kanegaru yobebi taḽ ḽakiineo raya. Taḽḽanḽuḽ oi tukure koru bembenḽo babi dimaya, oo iḽogabi rakaiḽ ore rabuḽ.

³⁰ Rabuḽḽoḽ, botuyanḽuḽḽo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oḽu.

Kaperneam taḽḽo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

³¹ Yesuji Galili prowins manḽineo Kaperneam taḽḽo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanḽo ḽiḽigo kubu ḽaji yareya.

³² ḽaji yareko buḽoineji usunḽineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuḽ yoḽoḽi oi ḽoneru popureru waragabuḽ.

³³ Oḽgawowosi pi oo ḽi mo gemoineke ḽeya. ḽeko gemoineji fofu oḽḽa joḽoraku buḽo ḽiḽi oḽḽaya,

³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ḽi! Go uruḽu enoreiḽḽo ege? ḽiḽo sibiri nobeiḽḽo ore warege me? Noḽ fuḽḽeḽo mane mukugo. Go Anuture ḽi Roosiḽine fukeḽe.”

³⁵ Oḽu oḽḽo Yesuji kanegaru ḽiḽi miteya, “Go buḽoḽo bokere ḽi yo bokere use.” Oḽu miteme gemoḽi ḽi oi roru bokeme rondiḽḽaru botuyanḽuḽḽo moreḽḽo rakako ḽaku kesibiri mata yobu fukere wape bokere raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoḽi meayanḽuḽ tariko waragaru botuyanḽuḽḽo mimane eku ḽiḽi miḽuḽ, “Yei! Buḽo yo wamo buḽo? ḽiḽoḽi usun sunḽun paḽineo gemo mitiga yareko reḽḽaru wape ragobi.”

³⁷ Oḽu fukeko Yesure tinabiḽeḽi saueru kae sosowo bembenḽo ḽe rabuḽ, oo raru sagaya. Oḽu.*

Yesuji ḽibe ḽiḽigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereḽu Kaperneam oḽgawowosi pi oi bokere Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanḽi sakijo ḽibe yasogo bame peya. Peko ḽiore eru Yesu oḽḽa wosi tebuḽ.

³⁹ Oḽḽa wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akon pakereḽu uḽo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi ḽiriḽine mukuru rakako oo ḽiḽigo goine yoḽoḽi ogopuyanḽuḽ ḽibe fuḽḽe fuḽḽe oiji bayabeme pebuḽ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuḽ. Warebi meine sosowo yoḽore paio bubu ruako fia forebuḽ.

⁴¹ Gemo yoḽoḽi oḽuakon ḽiḽigo kokoine yoḽore manḽone wape joḽoraku ḽiḽi oḽḽabuḽ, “Go Anuture made fukeḽe.”

Yesuji Munanḽoḽo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoḽoḽi oi manebuḽ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanḽuḽ ḽoḽigaru yobe yabeya. Oḽu.

Munanḽoḽo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kubanḽ peko kae wegḽi ḽiriḽ sineko pakereḽu ḽioyone yanḽekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayoḽ, ḽiḽigo yoḽoḽi baaru ra bofukere so boke yaberu rainḽo ore esoigaru sabarebuḽ.

⁴³ Sabarebuḽḽoḽ, ḽiḽi yaiya, “Nonḽi Anutu ḽorumanḽinere Bobian Biḽe oi taḽ ḽoḽi goine yoḽore oḽuakon mitaniḽḽa yarebe sagaiḽ. Anutuḽi ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Oḽu miḽu raru Galili prowins roregaru oḽgawowosi piyanḽuḽḽo Biḽe buḽoḽi manḽ bapakare yaberu goya. Oḽu.

5

Yesuji ḽiḽariḽpuine fuḽḽuḽḽaine oḽḽa yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Damaḽ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joḽuḽ ḽanḽiḽineo dimako ḽiḽigoḽi wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biḽe buḽo manenimiḽ ore kekepuḽ eru rore gabuḽ.*

* 4:26: 1 Kiḽ 17.8-16

* 4:27: 2 Kiḽ 5.1-14

* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanjanineo ñebire ñone yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yonjoji ogâ oi bokere rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebun.

³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ñeku ninjigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu jogun botuineo rako ogopugo yonjoke simemen-ñanun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, ninjo ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakain.”*

⁶ Onju bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen sausaueine simemenyanun go rakabi simemenji tinainjo eya.*

⁷ Onju eme ogopuyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yonjore wareru bapi yabeniminjo me kayo kebi warebun. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru ñoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabun. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburan nj fukego ore boke nuru ra.”

¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onuakon meayakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji bunjo oi ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yore ñadio ninjigo oi jembaen onjine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimin.”

¹¹ Onju ojime ogayanun roperu waperu magenjo ruaru yareyanun sosowo bokere Yesure ñadio boyoberu rabun. Onju.

Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ni mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ñeya. Ñeku Yesu ñoneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anjigoo bobian nuingo ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ Onju miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onju ebeminjo manego. Go posike.” Onju miko waeine oi oo akon posikeya.

¹⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yore biñe bunjo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, go sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dange pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ñoneko ninjigoji funnego mane mukunimin.”*

¹⁵ Onju ojiyayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabiñe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ninjigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji bunjoine maneinjo ore eru jibeyanun bobian yabeinjo ore injore wareru tumangabun.

¹⁶ Warebunon, Yesuji boke yaberu moren buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onju.

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Biñe bunjo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ninjigo kubu sogo botuyanun ñebun. Ofonde usunji Yesu manjo eteko ninjigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

¹⁸ Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun. Wareru pitigaru Yesure bembengo pi manjone rope ruanimin ore esobun.

¹⁹ Esobunyon, ninjigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequnaru pi manjone ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ni renjineke niginj kiperu oo ruabi ninjigo botuyanun go Yesure manfunjo rakaya.

²⁰ Onju rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi oi ñoneko sagako jibe ni inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburanjo bokego.”

²¹ Onju ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru fungaru inji miku manesubun, “Ni yo wamo? Injoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanjonun bokegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

²² Onju manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun ñone mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine ñono man-ñanunjo wamore bunjo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga.

²³ ‘Nonji agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bunjo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so ñonenimin. Ore eru oi bunjo afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukein me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ñonenimin.

* 5:5: Jon 21.3 * 5:6: Jon 21.6 * 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

²⁴ “Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjine tintun egu gonimin. Ore eru bunjo yobineneke oi ni yo ojibe foriine noneninimij.” Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiine injo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakreru ramegaripego roru pigoo raigon. Bunjo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onjuakon urunure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Onju ojime oo akon jinjo maiyanunjo pakreru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu mitej garu bokeru piineo raya.

²⁶ Onju fukeko ninjigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanun maneru Anutu mitej garu mibun, “Yei! Munjambe ya fiine yobu nonegobenen.” Onju.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onja teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore ndiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo takis roro ni tinaine Liwai noko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde ndadio ware.”

²⁸ Onju ojiko goine sosowo bokeru pakreru Yesure ndadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru injore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonjoke neku uqo munjan nobun.

³⁰ Onju nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru yonjore qaqaji yonjoji oi noneru nunun-nunun miku Yesure kinarinpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Nonjo wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ninjigo yonjoke neku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ninjigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ninjigoji doktareo raegobi.

³² Nonji agiburan ninjigo manyanun kerisienimin ore onja yareingo wareru gogoyon, ninjigo yonoyanunde manebi posine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore bunjo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ Ninjigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso njire kinarinpu ninjoji daman kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongwawosi tutuman joroine ruaegobenen. Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore kinarinpuji onjuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinarinpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Onju weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Ninjo wamo damanjo uqo sowo goegobenen? Njigo roro damanjo njire ujepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarinpu yonjore ni binje fukeru yonjore botugo anjibanj njeego. Njebe uqo sowo gokiminjo mibi yonjoji anjibanj jerieru neku soso goniminjo embimbinqaegobi.

³⁵ Embimbinqaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonjoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

³⁶ “Nonjo gogo ranjbanjine eru jeribari Binje gariine oi qodure yapeniminjo embimbinqanimin. Ore soso bunjo ndiine mo oi inji njajibemin: Ninike ranjbanjine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onju ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineji ranjbanjineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeainj.

³⁷ “Onjuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onju ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebenen rakame sagain. (Onjuakon moji obu fiine oi kininj kotenggo so pioegobenen. Onju pionoben ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Onju egu fukein ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenen. Nonjo onjuakon gogo ranjbanjine eru Bobian Binje gariine oi qodure yapeniminjo embimbinqaniminj.)

³⁹ Moji wain obu ranjbanjine mitej garu noku goega, injoji wain obu gariine noingo ore anji so maneru tataki eega.” Onju.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

¹ Ore ndiineo Sabat kamban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobun.*

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2 * 6:1: Dut 23.25

² Onu nobun ore Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru inji yayibun, “Nono wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onu yayibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari nji puine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuñ, oi osebuñ me mata?”*

⁴ Inoji Anutire kamban seri sorinjo roperu poron mokiine Anutire jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njeko usuñineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorin jo sinan yonjoji akon noku gobun. Inoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminj ore agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun.”*

⁵ Onu miku inji yayiya, “Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.” Onu.

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine bobianjaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat kamban mogo onjowowosi pigo roperu Binje bunjo qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbanjiko njeya.

⁷ Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu noneru bunjo koroino ruaniminde funje baaru “Ni oi Sabat kambango bobianjain me mata?” onu miku ru baku nbun.

⁸ Njebunyon, Yesuji mamanesuyanun oi mane mukuru ni meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jinjo mainonunjo dima.” Onu ojime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi bunjo boyoberu Sabat kambango ya fiine me sembene ekiminj? Soine more qoru kipekiminj me bokebenenj sibirigainj. Urunu ebenej sagainj? Oi weu njarebe miinebi.”

¹⁰ Onu miku peperisieru sosowo njone yabe foreru ni oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayon, sinan yonjoji manyanun kokoino riganjame “Yesu urunu etekiminj?” miku yonjonye mimane ebuñ. Onu.

Kinjanjpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damanj oo Yesuji tuku oñga wosin ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oñga wosi teru gome kae fureya.

¹³ Kae fureme kinjanjpuine oñga yareru yonjoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ni aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayanun oi inji miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, injore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,

¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ni mibun.*

¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oiji jiki babae ni fukeya.

Yesuji jibe njijigo bobianj yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yonjoke tukuone wakiru morenj rondinjo raru dimabun. Dimabi kinjanj kubu soguine eru njijigo kubu sogo yonjoji injore tumangaru odigabun. Yonjoji “Binjeine miko manebenenj jibenonun bobianjainj,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qanjanjineone Taia eru Saidon taonj oone wareru tumangabun.

¹⁸ Gemokakuji bapaborinj eyareya, yonjoji onjuaonj wareru fiabun.

¹⁹ Usunjineji injoreone mukuru yonjore ropoko sosowo bobianj yabeya. Ore eru njijigo sosowoji Yesu bouainjo janjanjbun odebun. Onu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere bunjo

Mat 5.1-12

²⁰ Yesuji kinjanjpuine qokiranjaru njone yaberu inji yayiya, “Anutire qorumanj oi wakiqoqoine yonjore binje. Ore eru wakiqoqoine njono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ “Damanj yoo uqore onjine komeru yaimainj qaku gogobi, Anutuji njonore anj oi bomukuinj. Ore eru njono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damanj yoo kuyogobi, njonjoi jeribari eru goueniminj. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, njono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²² “Njinjogoi njono Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinjanun ruaru manjoqo bunjo fofoine minjareru qoro sowesembeine onjine tinanjanun ketigaru ketotieniminj, njono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

* 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 6:4: Lew 24.9 * 6:15: Nesenel pati zelot yonjoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonjonyande didima baniminj ore pururu baku gobun. * 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14

- 23 “Apa ñasopuñanunji ore so kajeqouñ ñiñigo yoño eyareku gobuñ. Maneniñ! Anutuji furiñanun ropekiine Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oñu eñarebi damañ oo ñoño jerieru kokoriañ romainñainebi.*
- 24 “Ñoño kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, biñeroro mebonañanunke ñoño gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damañ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ñoño uqore komeru roro gonimiñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damañ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ñoño soguñ baru kuyonimiñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ñasopuñanunji kajeqouñ ñiñigo qaqañibuine mimiten yaberu gobuñ. Ñiñigo sosowo ore so eñarebi nonji yoñore oñga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oñu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

27 “Sembene eñarenimiñyon, ñoño buñone maneru gogobi, nonji ñoñore iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño rosipuñanun man-ñanunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoñoji rosi eñaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoñoji qaiso eru sowe ñabegobi, oi romainñaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eñaregobi, yoñore ore Anuture oñga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe oñuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambanço dikiine oñuakon roinggo maneko go oi so sabareigon.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon.

31 Ñiñigoji ñoño ya eñareigon maneegobi, ore so yoñore oñuakon eyareru goinebi.*

32 “Morende agiburan ñiñigo ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Ñoño ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruñ ñoño miten ñabena? Ogopuñonun eru rosipuñanun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ñareme senñinbanñin fukeniñ.

33 “Morende agiburan ñiñigo ogopuyanunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Ñoño ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ñoño so miten ñabein.

34 “Morende agiburan ñiñigoji monen ya oi agiburan ñiñigo goine yoñore yareru tifeine oñuakon bokirie yarenimiñgo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ñoño goineji tifeñanun bokirie yarenimiñgo odigabi Anutuji uruñ miten ñabena? Goineji tifeñanun so bokirie ñarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ñarein.

35 “Ñoño Sombuñ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreñ ñiñigoji sembene eru dançe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ñoño rosipuñanun manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ñarenimiñgo so maneru odigainebi. Oñu eru gobi furiñanunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiñ.

36 “Sombuñ Mamanñanunji sosowo ñonemaiñ eñareinggo manega, ñoño ore so ñiñigo sosowo ñonemaiñ eyareru goinebi.” Oñu.

Mimitari rauine oñuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

37 “Ñiñigo goine yoñore buño oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ñoño-ñaje oñuakon so mitari ñarein. Ñoño goine yoñore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ñoño-ñanunde agiburande geo oi oñuakon so bokirie ñarein. Ñoño goine yoñore agiburan bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ñoño-ñanunde agiburan oñuakon jureru bokein.

38 “Ñoño ñiñigo goine yoñore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ñoño oñuakon eñarein. Ore eru ñoño ya yañ yareinebi. Oñu yarebi Anutuji oñuakon yañ ñarein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ñabeein. Anutuji osoeru ñoño ya yarebuñ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironço wapeko itiringako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiine soine odureru siñsan wakiko oi kekerenñanun nikeru ñarein.” Anuture fuñe oñu.

Ñiñigoji yoñoyanunde fuñeyanun ñoneru maneniñ.

Mat 7.1-5

39 Yesuji soso buño mo iñi yajiya, “Jiñokombi ñiñigo moji jiñokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiñ me mata? Oñu ranobu moko yoñgo rakaru yapena.*

* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 6:31: Mat 7.12 * 6:39: Mat 15.14

⁴⁰ Kiŋariniŋ qaqaŋiine so odurega. Qaqaŋiyaŋuŋi mamane sosowo poretiŋ qaŋi yareme mane mukunimiŋ, sosowo yoŋoji qaqaŋiyaŋuŋ oŋuine fukeniŋi.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jiŋoo kubuke mendaine ŋonegeyoŋ, gakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi uruŋu so ŋone mukuge?”

⁴² Gogakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi so ŋone mukuru uruŋu ore ogogore iŋi miniŋ, ‘Ogone mane! Jiŋogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ŋega, oi soine qopiebe wakiŋ.’ O maŋkerisiere sasaki ŋi, go bonieru gakere jiŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine oi roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokero poretiŋ ŋone mukuru ogogore jiŋoo kubuke rakaru ŋega, oi soine qopiende wakiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moŋi foriine sembene so fukeega. Oŋuakoŋ yo sembene moŋi foriine fiine so fukeega.

⁴⁴ Geme koruŋine oi atiŋgo fukeko roŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Ore so yore foriine ŋoneru osoeru fuŋine mane mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “Ŋi mango ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineŋi totogo miega. Ore eru ŋi oroinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ŋi sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembene pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Oŋu.*

Pi otuŋ sanajine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonŋi ya banimiŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yoŋoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru egobi, nonŋi yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru soso buŋoji mibemiŋ.

⁴⁸ Iŋoji ketigaqoŋo ŋi yoore so fukega: Ŋi oiji pi babemiŋ miki yoŋ joroine sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko oŋgiŋ (simeŋ) paio igodonŋgaru basanaŋgame dimaya. Oŋu dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon, fiine akon baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiŋgo qaku bibieko sananŋgaru dimaya.

⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayon, moŋi buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega, iŋoji ketigaqoŋo ŋi yoore so fukega: Iŋoji pi babemiŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jiŋo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rinduŋgaru wakiya.” Oŋu.

7

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobianŋaya.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonŋo wapeya.

² Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineŋi jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineŋi iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubun, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobianŋaigoŋ.”

⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

⁵ Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Oŋgawowosi pinonŋuŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji monen ruame babuŋ.”

⁶ Oŋu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayon, mamari siŋande pi bombenŋako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofon, nonŋ oŋunemenŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineŋi kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware.

⁷ Nonŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyon, buŋo migo akon minde kiŋaŋ ŋineŋi fiaŋ.

⁸ Oi iŋi ore: Nonŋ nake oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋnere usuŋ yukumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumango mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji raiŋ. More ‘Wareigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ!’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”

* 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 * 6:44: Mat 12.33 * 6:45: Mat 12.34

⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋijigo kubu boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israe! kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ mamananesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukeboŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋijigo kubu sogoŋi boyoberu rabuŋ.

¹² Oo taon sa mendiine bombenŋako qoŋgbuŋ mo koboru warebuŋ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋijigo kubu yasogoji tumaŋgaru yanŋanimiŋ ore warebuŋ.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miku raru katapa koboru warebuŋ, oi miko odeniniŋgabi katapa bouaku iŋi miya, “Ni jeŋoŋ, go pakere. Non go oŋu gajigo.”

¹⁵ Oŋu miko qoŋgbuŋ oiji gbore pakereru fuŋgaru buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi maŋgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ Ŋijigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi soguine moŋi botuŋoŋuŋgo fukeru goga.” Goineŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuŋi kufufuŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

¹⁷ Iŋore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreŋine moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Oŋu.

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureu warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineŋi ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuŋ.

¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka oŋa yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iŋi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goŋi oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji iŋi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goŋi oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

²¹ Yesuji damaŋ oo akon ŋijigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyaŋuŋke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru ŋijigo ŋiŋokombi kokoine ŋiŋoyaŋuŋ botigame piku ŋonebuŋ.

²² Jonde kiŋariŋyokaji roperu weu tebiere iŋi bokiriera, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore binar oi raru Jon iŋi ojini: ŋiŋokombi yoŋo piru ŋonegobi. Demba yoŋo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyaŋuŋke yoŋo posiŋegobi. Kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi. Komekiine yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi.*

²³ Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi more maŋji so sembeako so ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁴ Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoŋi rabire Yesuji fuŋgaru Jonde fuŋne ŋijigo kubu sogo yoŋore iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Noŋo moreŋ buroineo oo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaenŋame ra wareega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me?”

²⁵ “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Ŋi marikuine kuririineke keru goya, iŋo ŋoneiŋgo me? Maneniŋ, ŋijigo marikuyaŋuŋ quraŋine ŋone anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji kiŋ koito yoŋore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

²⁶ “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ŋi mo ŋoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋi ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋijigo goine yadureru fuŋne mo fukega.

²⁷ Iŋore fuŋne oi ronekoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋijigo manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goŋi iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo yuku rakaigoŋ.*

²⁸ Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoone madepuyaŋuŋ sosowo fukebuŋ, yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagayoŋ, Anature qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anature tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine iŋoji Jon odurega.

²⁹ “Ŋijigo kufufuŋ sosowo eru yoŋore botugo takis roro yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Jonde Biŋe buŋo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneru kisiŋgaru mibuŋ, “Aha! Anature kadi poretiŋ mitaniŋgaga.” Oŋu miku manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.*

³⁰ Oŋu kerisiebuŋyoŋ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi miti meso so rau yareya ore yoŋoji Anature buru so rengaru Biŋeine ŋadi gaku keoma ebuŋ.

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 7:27: Mal 3.1 * 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

³¹ “Ninigo muɲambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoɲore mosi oi uruɲu?”

³² Yoɲoji kokiine oɲuine fukegobi. Yoɲoji narengaren kae jinoo ɲeku buɲo goue baku kosa oɲgaku inɲi miegobi, ‘Niɲo mimi putebener ɲoɲo kiki kiran so babuɲ. Niɲo jinɲen kebener ɲoɲo so jikigaru kuyobuɲ.’

³³ Ore fuɲine oi inɲi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ɲoɲo inɲore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maɲineo rakame goga.’

³⁴ “Sombuɲ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ɲoɲoji miegobi, ‘Manenin, inɲoji kanenɲi nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ɲi eaduyanɲke eru sembene bobo yoɲore ogo goga.’

³⁵ Sosowo Anuture maɲboron kegboreegobi, yoɲore eebobore foriji oi maɲboronɲaɲuɲ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oɲu.

Agiburan ɲigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenɲamen) ɲi yoɲoreone moji Yesu oi inɲoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noinɲo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ɲeɲeo ɲeya.

³⁷ Taon oo agiburan ɲigo mo goya. Inɲoji Yesu Farisi ɲire pigo roperu ɲeku uqo noya, ore biɲeine maneru jiji mumundoɲineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ɲeku funɲaru kuyome jinɲo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji keren, sakikeketi baru ketaninɲgame kereɲgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya.

³⁹ Rau teyayon, Farisi ɲiji Yesu keporeya, inɲoji oi ɲoneru maɲineo inɲi manesuya, “Niɲo yo agiburanineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqouɲ ɲi gona ine, inɲoji ɲigo kufuineo bouaga inɲore fuɲne mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru inɲi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonɲi buɲo mo miinɲo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemin.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji inɲi ojiya, “Ninigo yoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen sinande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oɲu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya.

⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifeɲakuɲ bomukunimi,’ miko monenɲakuɲ mataeme embimbiɲgabu. Embimbiɲgabile monen pi sinanɲineji tifeyakun qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maɲineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

⁴³ Oɲu weuko Saimonɲi inɲi bokirieya, “Nonde mamane tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inɲoji.” Oɲu bokirieme miya, “Go buɲo poretiɲ osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Oɲu miku ɲigo inɲore kirieru inɲi ojiya, “Niɲo yo ɲone. Nonɲi pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureinɲo obu mo so naregeyon, ɲigo yo oiji kufune jinɲo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaninɲgame kereɲgaya.

⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, ɲigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamen keku kufune mudugaru goga.

⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, ɲigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega.

⁴⁷ Ore eru nonɲi inɲi mibe mane: Anutuɲi ɲigo yoore agiburan kokoine oi bokero jureko ore eru maɲineji nonɲi kokoine manɲi jojoko enarega. Moji agiburan mendaine mo eme Anutuɲi agiburanine mendaine bokeme inɲoji maɲineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ Oɲu miku ɲigo oi inɲi ojiya, “Nonɲi gore agiburan jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Oɲu miko ɲi moko uqo noku ɲebuɲ, yoɲoji funɲaru yoɲoyonɲe akon inɲi mibuɲ, “Agiburan jureru bokega, inɲoji wamo ɲi fukeinɲo manega?”

⁵⁰ Oɲu mibuɲyon, Yesuji ɲigo ojiya, “Mamanesinɲoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Oɲu.

8

Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabuɲ.

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonine taonine eru moreɲine moreɲine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuɲne mitaninɲaru Bobian Biɲe buɲoji ɲinɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareru goya. Kinariɲpuine 12 yoɲoji inɲoke moko rabuɲ.

² Oɲuakon ɲigo goineji inɲoke rabuɲ. Niɲo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Niɲo oi inɲi: Magdalane ɲigo mo tinaine Maria mibuɲ. Yesuji inɲore maɲgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuɲ.*

* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

* 8:2: Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

³ Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore hōe tinaine Kusa injoji kin Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande monē sināŋ goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoŋoji eru nigo goine kokoine yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde monē meboji Yesu eru kinariŋpuine kadio sināŋ yaberu kitin yabebuŋ. Oŋu.

Qopogarutitie njire soso buŋo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ Njinjogoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumaŋgabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya:

⁵ “Ni moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi njinjogoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ.

⁶ Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ obuineke so bofukeru bobuŋyaŋunji waperu gbaniru ŋeririkebuŋ.

⁷ “Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oo sogokoj waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru ŋebuŋ.

⁸ Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku pougaru waperu foriyaŋun fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo inji oŋgaya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Oŋu miko kinariŋpuineji soso buŋo yooore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ.

¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋgo rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋjine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoŋore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Oŋu maneru yoŋoyanunde jinjoi ya ŋoneku fuŋjine jibu so ŋone mukunimin. Yoŋoyanunde kajeji buŋo poretin maneru fuŋjine jibu so mane mukunimin.”*

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso buŋo ore fuŋjine oi inji: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo.

¹² Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋjineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inji: Njinjigo goineji Biŋe buŋo mane-gobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyaŋun kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu fukuniminde buŋo koruŋ oi manyaŋun gone qomukuru oga yabeega.

¹³ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi njinjigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyaŋun go rakaru goduyaŋun so babuŋ ore damaŋ pompoŋjine akon manesiŋ garu gobi eesoire damaŋgo waki yabein.

¹⁴ “Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inji: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi manyaŋun go rakaegayon, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru monē mebo rorore maŋo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinyaŋunke fukunimin ore sase ebi anj sanajine sembene goineji oŋuakon manyaŋun go maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru ŋeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukunimin.

¹⁵ Oŋuyon, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi njinjigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi manyaŋun fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku kariyeru yamen keku sināŋ gabi foriyaŋun fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Ya sumuŋjine sosowo oi totogo fukein.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagain me ŋeŋe rurumaŋgo so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore ŋeŋe paiineo ruame ŋein. Ŋeru tamaeko goineji pi maŋgo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatamaine ŋoneru soine ropenimin.*

¹⁷ “Oŋuakon maŋnoŋun go ya mo sumuŋgabeneŋ soŋsoŋgo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.*

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋun go ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinjon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oŋuakon qomukuru ogagain.” Oŋu.*

Yesure maŋgo senŋbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

* 8:10: Ais 6.9-10 * 8:16: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 8:17: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * 8:18: Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

¹⁹ Yesuji oṅu miku goko maṅgo gbopuineji iṅo ṅoneiṅgo warebuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji kekefoṅ eru qunḡabi ore bembengo rainḡo embimbiṅgabun.

²⁰ Embimbiṅgaru dimabi moji iṅi ojiya, “Gore maṅgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ṅone giṅḡo manegobi.”

²¹ Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, Yesuji iṅi bokirieru yajiya, “ṅiṅigo yo Anuture Biṅe buṅo maneru reṅḡaru kegboreegobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅgo eru seṅgbopu fukegobi.” Oṅu.

Yesuji miko siritemboṅ benoṅ baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “ṅiṅo bokeru obu joguṅ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneṅ.” Oṅu miko ogāo moko roperu obu joguṅ paio rabun.

²³ Raru kambaṅ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅḡako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbin siritemboṅ obu joguṅgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogā maṅineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiṅgo eme sibirigaiṅgo ebuṅ.

²⁴ Sibirigaiṅgo eru kiṅariṅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuṅ, “Ofonṅ Sogunenonṅuṅ, niṅo joguṅgo sibirigaiṅgo egobeneṅ.” Oṅu ojibi maṅine untome gbinṅ eru obu jogunde siri iṅi mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niniṅgaru peya.

²⁵ Oṅu fukeko yajiya, “ṅoṅore mamananesiṅ oi uru?” Oṅu yajiyayoṅ, yoṅoji waragaku sombuyaṅuṅ maneru mibuṅ, “Yei! ṅi yo wamo ṅi goga? Iṅoji gbinṅ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reṅḡagobire.” Oṅu.

Gemoji kanerṅ manyaṅuṅgo rakabi ṅiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke jikigaru kambaṅ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅḡako raru obu joguṅ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreṅgo ropebuṅ.

²⁷ Oo roperu magenḡo ropeko ṅi gemoineke mo taonḡone wareru Yesu bofukeya. ṅi oi iṅiṅorunḡo goku qonḡbunde ko kouṅ sikeru gufubi pebuṅ, oo peku goya. Damanṅ joroine kambaṅ mariku so keru pi more maṅgo so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji damanṅ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ṅi kokoineji meine maṅguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu siṅaṅ garu gobuṅyoṅ, niginiṅe oi poreme tiṅḡako gemoji bapakareko moreṅ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi iṅi mitigaiṅgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ṅi yo bokeru ra.” Oṅu miṅḡo eko Yesu ṅoneru jojoraku moreṅgo bembengo rakaru onḡa jojoraku iṅi onḡaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunuṅ enaremiṅgo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisererenṅ joineke so enareigonṅ.”

³⁰ Oṅu onḡako iṅi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine maṅineo rakaru gobuṅ ore eru “Tinanonṅuṅ Legion migobeneṅ,” mibuṅ. Oi nonḡunde buṅoo Rosi kubu sogo.

³¹ Oṅu miku Yesu iṅi karie tebuṅ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoṅ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiṅ ore so minoreigonṅ.”

³² Maṅfunyaṅuṅgo tuku tapiine oo kanerṅ kubu soguine mo kegbanṅ maṅineo qojugaru gobuṅ. Ore eru gemo yoṅoji iṅi miku karie tebuṅ, “Go soine minde niṅo kanerṅ yoṅore maṅgo rakagobeneṅ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaninṅ,” mitiga yareya.

³³ Mitiga yareme ṅi maṅgone waperu raru kanerṅ manyaṅuṅgo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kanerṅ kubu yoṅoji riṅaru pagaṅgo raru siririkeru obu joguṅgo rakaru noru komebuṅ.

³⁴ Oṅu fukeko kanerṅ siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru taonṅ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biṅe buṅo oi mibuṅ.

³⁵ Mibi maneru ṅiṅigo iṅiṅorara yoṅoji ya fukeya, oi ṅoneninde warebuṅ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ṅi maṅgone gemoji wapebuṅ, iṅoji Yesure kufuineo ṅeko bofukebuṅ. Kambaṅ saki komonjiṅe poretiṅ kiperu maṅine untome mamananesine sosowo fukeko ṅoneru waragabuṅ.

³⁶ ṅi gemoineke iṅoji urunuṅ fiaya, oi iṅiṅoyonṅuṅi ṅonebi, oi yajibuṅ.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyaṅuṅ manebuṅ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji Yesuji boke yabeṅgo karie tebuṅ. Karie tebi kirieru rainḡ ore ogāo ropeiṅgo eya.

³⁸ Ropeiṅgo eko ṅi maṅgone gemo wapebuṅ, iṅoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiṅgo weuya. Oṅu weuyayoṅ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku iṅi ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuṅi mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binaṅ minde maneinebi.” Oṅu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buṅo oi taonṅ maṅgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Oṅu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onḡa wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Njigwo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi.

⁴¹ Onḡawowosi pire buḡo siḡaḡ mo tinaine Jairus inoḡi wareru Yesure maḡfuḡḡo rakaru dikanḡi keru piineo wareiḡḡo onḡa wosi teya.

⁴² Madepuine matayoḡ, oduine begu moakoḡ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeiḡḡo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako njigwoḡi mobemobe kekeḡon eru ketuḡbotuḡ etebuḡ. Onḡu.

Nḡo jibekeḡi Yesure marikuine yoḡoya.

⁴³ Ketuḡbotuḡ eteru rabi oo botuyoḡḡuḡḡo njigwo mo goya. Inoḡi kaindari gosa 12 ore so ḡoneru jibe bame goya. Inoḡi sakisiḡaḡ yoḡore furi moneḡ meboine sosowo bokero gokame sakisiḡaḡ sosowoḡi bobiaḡ gainḡo embimbiḡḡabuḡ.

⁴⁴ Nḡo inoḡi Yesure ḡadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoḡoko oo akoḡ dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moḡi yoḡo nuga?” Onḡu miyayoḡ, njigwo sosowoḡi oi mugabi Pitaji oḡiya, “Sogunene, njigwo kubuḡi kekeḡon eru keketuḡ eku wareru yoḡo gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Onḡu oḡiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moḡi yoḡo nuko usuḡne mo rako manego.”

⁴⁷ Onḡu miko njigwoḡi “Fuḡnene bofukeḡa,” miku gburugburu qaḡe wareru Yesure maḡfuḡḡo dikanḡi keru jibeinere fuḡne eru yoḡoru oo akoḡ fiaya, ore fuḡine toḡoḡo miko njigwo kubu sosowoḡi manebuḡ.

⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji inḡi oḡiya, “Odune, mamananesiḡoḡi bobiaḡ guga. Soine maḡwomoo raigoḡ.” Onḡu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Buḡo onḡu oḡiru dimako onḡawowosi pire buḡo siḡande pigone moḡi kiḡaḡ wareru Jairus oḡiya, “Odugoḡi komeḡa! Ore eru qaḡajire paio yobiḡ jikiḡaru so ruaigoḡ.”

⁵⁰ Oḡiyayoḡ, Yesuji buḡo oi maneru onḡawowosi pire buḡo siḡaḡ inḡi oḡiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maḡmoakoḡ eru noḡ manesiḡ nunde odugoḡi fiainḡ.”

⁵¹ Onḡu oḡiru inoḡe pigo raru njigwo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maḡḡo mamaine yoko akoḡ oḡa yabeme yoḡoyoḡe akoḡ pi maḡḡo ropebuḡ.

⁵² Ropebi njigwo sosowoḡi jinḡeḡ keku kuyoku soguḡ babuḡyoḡ, Yesuji miya, “Inoḡi so komeḡayoḡ, kubanḡ pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniḡ.”

⁵³ Onḡu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome foreḡa!” buḡo oi maneru gou etebuḡ.

⁵⁴ Gou etebuḡyoḡ, odu oi meineo roru onḡaku oḡiya, “Odune, pakere.”

⁵⁵ Onḡu oḡime iiruineḡi kirieme oo akoḡ pakereru dimaya. Dimako uḡo otebi noinḡo miya.

⁵⁶ Maḡḡo mamaineḡi oi ḡoneru waragabuḡyoḡ, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biḡeine mo mibi egu maneminḡ ore aḡi ba yareya. Onḡu.

9

Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine 12 yoḡo tumaḡḡabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianḡaniminde usuḡ tobiri suḡsuḡineke yareya.

² Usuḡ yareru inḡi miku sore yabeya, “Nḡoḡo raru Anuture qorumande fuḡne njigwo mitaniḡa yareru jibe njigwo bobiaḡ yaberu goinebi.”

³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nḡoḡo kadi raniminḡ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siḡoḡiḡo mata. Mariku tebuine matayoḡ, moakoḡ roinebi.*

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropeninḡ, oo akoḡ goku gio baku taḡoḡ oi bokero kadi rainebi.

⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ḡaberu buḡoḡaḡuḡ so manebi ketayoḡuḡ inḡi miku yaduinebi, ‘Nḡoḡo ḡoḡore moreḡḡo warebeneḡ rufe kufu tapenoḡuḡo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneḡ ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde kirieru rakainḡ.’ Onḡu mibi fuḡneḡaḡuḡ posiine mane mukubi soine taḡoḡ oi bokero jikiḡaru rainebi.”

⁶ Onḡu yajiko bokero raru moreḡine moreḡine roregaru pi so Bobiaḡ Biḡe mitaniḡaru jibe njigwo bobiaḡ yaberu gobuḡ. Onḡu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiḡeineḡi saueru moreḡ moḡeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiḡ Herod inoḡe kaḡego rakame maneya. Njigwo goineḡi inḡi mibuḡ, “Jon Mitimeso njji komeḡone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kiḡ koitoḡi buḡore baaru kou baya.*

* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51 * 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

⁸ Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni ranḡbanjine yonjoreone moji gboreru pakareru goga.”

⁹ Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu njoneingo yamen keku origaya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu njinigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonjonyekon tuhoo gonimin ore rabun.

¹¹ Rabunyon, njinigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru Yesu njadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepure yaberu Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru jibe njinigo bobian yabeya.

¹² Onu eru gome wegii jinjoine tariru rakaingo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonjoji wareru Yesu inji ojibun, “Ninjo moren tuhoo yo oo gogobonen ore go soine njinigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bofukeinebi.”

¹³ Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Njonji njon-njanje yonjo uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Ninjo poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobenen. Ore eru urunjo enoben? Ninjo soine raru njinigo kubu yo sosowo yonjore uqo furine banoben me?”

¹⁴ (Yonjoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.) Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Njonji njinigo yajiru boroin yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimin ore tumanḡaru wakiru nejinebi.”

¹⁵ Yajime onu eru boroin yabebi njinigo sosowoji wakiru gokoine qokoine ne rabun.

¹⁶ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiaya. Miflagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme njinigo kubu so boroinḡaru botuyanunjo ruabun.

¹⁷ Botuyanunjo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunḡanine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Daman mogo Yesuji injoyone akon kae mogo onḡa wosiko kinarinpuineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Njinjoji nonde urunjo miegobi? Nonjo mo fukego?”

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni ranḡbanjine yonjoreone moji komegone pakareru goge.’”*

²⁰ Onu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme njon-njanje nonde urunjo migobi? Nonjo mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.*

Yesuji komeinde bunjoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ Onu weu yareme funne totogo mibi moji manenimin ore agi sananine bayareya.

²² Yesuji miya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji njadi gaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furine.

²³ Yesuji njinigo sosowo yonjo bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde njadio boyobe nuru wareinjo manega, injoji injoyonunde man sakire anj sananine sembene njadi garu ‘Binje gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Yobin oi mariponjo komein ore so maneku kariere nonjo boyobe nuru wareine.*

²⁴ “Moji gogoinde injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anjigo goga, injoji gogoinde foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoinde nonde eru kisingaru mitari narein, injoji gogo foriinere funne bofukeru sananḡaru goin.*

²⁵ “Moji morenine morenine yonjore yareya sosowo kepreko binjeine ra foreme manjine gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bunjoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qogotiineji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein. Mata yobu!

²⁶ “Moji nonde tina eru Binje bunjone bawakiru ruaga, injo Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon none takigain. Inoji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonjoke yoo wakibi

* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 9:20: Jon 6.68-69 * 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

yoŋore, inoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquanyaŋuŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi me ŋigo onjine ŋone takireiŋ.

²⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋonore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Sakike goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Onju.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Buŋo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuwo roperu Anutu onga wosi eteya.*

²⁹ Onjga wosi eteru oo jiŋo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeniŋe fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya.

³⁰ Oo akonj ŋonebi ŋi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuŋo mimane ebuŋ. Oi Moses eru Elaija.

³¹ Kuririquaraŋ maŋineo fukeru Yesuke buŋo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Anutuji Yesu joiserereŋ maneru komeiŋ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiŋ.”

³² Onju mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiŋoyanŋuŋ yobiŋgame kubanŋ pebuŋ. Pebuŋyoŋ, kubanŋgone maŋyanŋuŋ gboreko jiŋoyanŋuŋ piku Yesure kuririquaraŋ eru ŋi yoyoka injoke dimabi, oi ŋone yabebuŋ.

³³ ŋone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, niŋoji yo oo beufi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiŋ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji onju ojiiyayoŋ, inoyonunde buŋore fuŋine oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Onju miku dimako kuaŋ moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeme kuaŋ maŋgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya.

³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaŋ maŋineone buŋo maru mo inji wakiko manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo oi nakene made. Oi ŋiŋigo munanŋ qa yareiŋ ore rosoeboŋ. Ŋonjo injore buŋo maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Buŋo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oo akonj piku Yesuji akonj dimako ŋonebuŋ. Tukuwo ya ŋonebuŋ, ore biŋe oi damaŋ oo so miku buŋoyanŋuŋ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onju.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋjoke tukuwo wakiru paganjo ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yabebuŋ.

³⁸ ŋone yabebi ŋiŋigo kubuone ŋi moji onjgaku inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ŋone. Ore eru onjga wosi garego.

³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akonj onjga jojoraku yoyowo gako suriŋsuriŋ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damaŋ kokoine so bokeega.

⁴⁰ Onju fukeko gore kiŋariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore karie yaregoyonj, yoŋoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

⁴¹ Onju ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ŋiŋigo qoqomuku eru inŋonmaŋgonjineke, nonji damaŋ wojimu ŋonjoke goku qatanŋ ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joiserereŋ manebemiŋ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko damaŋ oo onjuakonj gemoji made furu yoyow eteme yoyowo garu suriŋsuriŋ baya. Onju fukeyayoŋ, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobianŋ garu mamaine oteya.

^{43a} Anuture usunj soguineji onju fukeko sosowoji oi ŋoneru meayanŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Onju.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji waragabuŋ Yesuji damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine buŋo koruŋ inji yajiya,

⁴⁴ “Buŋo yo kaje ruaru maneniŋ: Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo kekesuesueyanŋuŋke yoŋore meo ruako rakaiŋ.”

⁴⁵ Buŋo koruŋ oi yajiyayoŋ, oi so mane mukubuŋ. Anutuji oi kefagame soŋsonjo peko oi so mane taniŋgabunŋ eru fuŋine uruŋu, oi weu tenimiŋgo fogaturuŋ ebuŋ. Onju.

Kiŋariŋ botuyanjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buŋo oi manesubuŋ.*

* 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18

* 9:35: Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

* 9:46: Luk 22.24

⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamesubunyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririneo ruame dimaya.

⁴⁸ Dimako inji yayiya, “Sosowo njoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, injoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, injoji non kepore nuij. Moji non kepore nuij, injoji sore nuya, oi onjako keporein.” Onju.*

Moji rosigo mata, injoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Daman oo Jonji funjaru bunjo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Injoi ninjoke so roregaru goga ore ninjo injo qomuku teben.”

⁵⁰ Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Injo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku hareega, injoji njon-njande buruo goga. (Ore eru njon nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyareniminj.)” Onju.

Samaria kae mo yonjoi Yesu ndi gabun.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombunjo ropeingo eya. Ore damanine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabeminj,” miku misanangaru funjaru kadio raya.

⁵² Raru kinan bonieru sore yabeme rabun. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareingo ore boemasan ekimingo ore waregobenen,” mibun.

⁵³ Mibunyon, Samaria yonjoi Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebun ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabeminj,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibun.

⁵⁴ Onju ebi kinarijokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi noneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikingone misi wakuru ja yabeko mataenobun, onju onga wosikimingo manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Onju mibunyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya.

⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun. Onju.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi bunjo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro raminj, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoi ko sironyanunngo pebi sowoo webo yonjoi youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo rongunngo roegaruru pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigonj.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeingo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinan gabe komeko yan gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Onju bokiriyayon, Yesuji bunjoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonjoi qonjgunyanun komekiine oi soine yan ganiminjon, goji raru Anature qorumande funje mitaninga yareru goigonj.”

⁶¹ Moke ni moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubemende anj manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo bunoyanun mibe tarime.”*

⁶² Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren banjanngainjo kiju oi bafalo ndio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ndiineo njonega, injoji Anature qorumango roperu gioine bain ore so, so fukega.” Onju.

10

Yesuji kinarin 72 sore yabeme rabun.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore ndiineo Ofonji kinarin goine 72* oi rosoe yabeya. Injonye “Taojine taojine kaeine kaeine rabeminj,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya.

² “Sore nabebeminj,” miku inji yajiko manebun, “Anature gigo ugo foriine kokoine gumunjaru pegayon, oi roru qojugakiminj ore gio bobo ninjigo nonun afaineji gogobenen. Ore eru ugo foriine roqojere Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo ninjigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganiminj.*

³ “Njone rainebi. Manenin, lama yonjoi gomende qoro riganine yonjore botugo rakabi rinjaru egu ki nabeminj, nonji njon ore kamasi onjine sore nabebe raniminj.*

* **9:48:** Mat 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20 * **9:54:** 2 Kin 1.9-16 * **9:61:** 1 Kin 19:20 * **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:2:** Mat 9:37-38 * **10:3:** Mat 10:16

⁴ Nɔŋo monɛŋ bifuŋ nigij me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio nɛŋigo ɛne yaberu midobodo eru momojo buɔŋoɔŋuŋ so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inji yajiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ɛnareme waigo goinebi.’

⁶ Oɔŋu mibi moji womo ro sabareinj ore so fukeinj ine, womoɔŋunji ɛnore paio ropeinj, moji oi so ro sabareinj ine, womoɔŋunji kirieru ɛnoŋo-ɛnɔunde paio ropeinj.

⁷ Pi ropenimij, oo akonj goku gio bainebi. Nɛŋigoji gio bobo nɛŋigo gogoɔŋunji kitinj ganimij ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoɔŋoji uqo eru obu ɛnarenimij, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*

⁸ “Taonj oo me oo ropebi kepore ɛnaberu uqo ɛnarenimij, oi noinebi.

⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimij, yoɔŋo bobian yabeinebi. Oɔŋu eru inji mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuture qorumanji bembɛŋgo wareme ore maɔŋgo ropeninj.’

¹⁰ Oɔŋu einebijoŋ, taonj mogo ropebi ɛɔadi ɛnarenimij, oo narenɛgareŋ kaeo me kae jinjooraru inji yajiinebi,*

¹¹ ‘Niɔŋo ɛnoŋore taonjgo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenoɔŋunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ɛnoŋo-ɛnɔunde kirieru rakainj. Rakainjoŋ, buɔŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji maɔŋun-ɛnɔunjo fukega.’

¹² Nonji inji ɛnajiɛ maneninj: Anutuji damanj sogo qaqosoriyaunde geo kerisieme taonj ore paiineo ropeinj, so oiji Sodom yoɔŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ɛnareinj.” †*

Yesuji taonj 3 yoɔŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ɛnoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɛnoŋore oɔŋuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoɔŋore raru buɔŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowirine usunineke fukeyayoŋ, maɔŋoɔŋunji jibu so kerisiebun. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morenjo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoɔŋoji damanj joroine maɔŋoɔŋunji kerisienimij ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobunj.*

¹⁴ “Kuyonobunjoŋ, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoɔŋore buɔŋo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereŋ manenimij, damanj sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoɔŋore joisererende so oi odureru manenimij.

¹⁵ Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ɛnoŋo soine romaenj ɛnabeko Sombunj kaeo ropenimij me mata? Mata yobu! Nɔŋo komere joiserereŋ kaeo rakanimij.*

¹⁶ “Moji buɔŋoɔŋunji maneinj, injoji nonde buɔŋo maneinj. Moji ɛɔadi ɛnabeinj, injoji nonj ɛɔadi nuinj, moji nonj ɛɔadi nuinj, injoji sore nuya, oi ɛɔadi gainj.” Oɔŋu.*

Kɛɛariŋ 72 yoɔŋoji kirieru jeriebunj.

¹⁷ Kɛɛariŋ 72³ yoɔŋoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inji mibunj, “Ofonj, niɔŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneŋ yoɔŋoji oɔŋuakon buɔŋoɔŋunji yukuineo rinu useru rabunj.”

¹⁸ Oɔŋu mibi Yesuji bokirinya, “Nonji Satan yobei Sombunjoŋone riɛnaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ɛnebonj.

¹⁹ Maneninj, nonji usunj ɛnarebe ɛnoŋo soine kobenj, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinonunde usunj sunsunj miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbinj enimij. Ore eru ya moji ɛnaberu kesibiri so ɛnareinj.*

²⁰ “Ore eru gemokaku yoɔŋoji buɔŋoɔŋunji yukuineo ragobijoŋ, jibu ɛnoŋore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nɔŋore tina Sombunj kaeo qurangaɛbi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Oɔŋu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaja.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Damanj oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buɔŋo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biɛ buɔŋogo maɔŋboronj nɛŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoɔŋoreo sumungameŋjoŋ, nɛŋigo odumade oɔŋuine yoɔŋoɔŋunde maneɛbi qaqouma fukega, oi yoɔŋore bararinga yarende mane taniŋagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombunj morende Ofonj go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake oɔŋu fukeinjgo manende sagako fine fukeya.

²² “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biɛ fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuɔŋne injoŋoɛ akonj mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oɔŋuakonj moji Mamainere fuɔŋne so mane

* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yoɔŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku maɔŋoɔŋunji so kerisiebun Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi yadurein, yonjoji Mama mane teniminj.”

²³ Yesuji onju miku kinarinpuine yonjoreo kirieru yonjonye akon kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yonjoji nonjo ya nonegobi, oi noneru jinoyanunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Nonji bunjo inji najibe maneninj, Kajeqounj ninigo eru kinj koito kokoineji nonjo ya yo nonegobi, oi noneniminj ore anji sogo maneru gobunyonj, oi so nonebunj. Nonjo bunjo yo manegobi, yonjoji oi maneniminj ore anji sogo maneru gobunyonj, oi so manebunj.” Onju.*

Mimipanj bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunju?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi bunjore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu budunj ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji urunju eru gogo sananjine tatarine tomirire binje fukenobo?”*

²⁶ Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo urunju quranjgabi pega? Ore funjine oi urunju?”

²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go mango, qoqotigo, usunjo eru mamesugo jumuine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonj.’”*

²⁸ Miko Yesuji bokiriera, “Poretinj bokirieve. Oi renjaru gogo sananjine binje fukeminj.”

²⁹ Onju bokiriyayonj, Kadi bunjore qaqajiji ‘Oi renjaru posiine fukego,’ onju manesuku funjneine oduteinjo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ninigo botuyanunjo go wapebonj, yonjoreone wamore mige? Nonj mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria niji jobu ni nonemainj oteya.

³⁰ Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kao rakaru kadio suronjoqo yonjore meo rakame robunj. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanjine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeinjo eru peya.

³¹ Peru odigame sorinj gio sinanj moji kadi oo akonj raru none takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya.

³² Rako odigame sorinj gio ni (Liwait) moji oo waperu noneru onjuakon takigame odureru raya.

³³ Rayayonj, Samaria prowinsre ni^S moji kadi oi akonj raru peya, oo roperu noneru beusembe maneru noneru embonj eya.*

³⁴ “Noneru embonj eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonj gaya. Wiine komonj garu roru romainjaru donjinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinanj gaya.

³⁵ Sinanj garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonj giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ni yo sinanj garu gokande monenj garego, oi so sagaru odureinj ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebeminj.’

³⁶ Ni yokaomo funjeyanunj onju odubi. Ni suronjoqo yonjore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yonjoreone more manende, injo manjaninj eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokiriera, “Nonemainj oteya, injoji.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onjuakonj eru goigonj.” Onju.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqj yapeme nebunj.

³⁸ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke kadio rabi Ofonjanunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko njigo mo tinaine Marta injoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.*

³⁹ Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. Injoi Ofonj noneru bembengo wakiru njeku Binje bunjo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya.

⁴⁰ Maneyayonj, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinjombinj eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonj, qoneji boke nuko nakekonj kinanj gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore ore Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funje funje ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanbumbunj goku joineke eru dimage.

⁴² Onju dimageyonj, manebu moakonj mo eru ba sananjabenerj sagainj. Ninjo ya boakonj ore so embimbinjagobenerj. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianjainj ore rosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagainj.” Onju.

* 10:24: Jon 3.35; 10.15

* 10:25: Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34

* 10:27: Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5

* 10:29: Lew 18.5

^S 10:33: Juda yonjoji Samaria ninigo mipemirinj eyareku gobunj.

* 10:33: 2 Hist 28.15

* 10:38: Jon 11.1

11

Yesuji onḡawowosire funḡe qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo onḡa wosiru goko tariko kinariḡpuine yoḡoreone moji inḡi ojiya, “Ofonḡ, Jon Mitimeso ḡiji kinariḡpuine onḡawowosire funḡe qaji yareya, go onḡuakonḡ niḡo qaji noreiḡonḡ.”

² Ojiko Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo onḡa wosikimiḡ eku inḡi miinebi: Mama, gakeru tinaji tiriine peine. Go siḡaḡ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore maḡ anḡi Sombuḡo reḡḡaegobi, oi moreḡo onḡuakonḡ fukeine.)

³ Go una so uḡo munḡaḡ sononḡuḡo noreiḡonḡ.

⁴ Goineji agiburaḡ enorebuḡ, niḡo sosowo yoḡore agiburaḡ oi bokegobeneḡ ine, go ore so niḡore agiburaḡ jure noreiḡonḡ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiḡ ore gonḡi sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiḡonḡ.”*

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru inḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡoreone moji ubu joḡiḡo oḡoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inḡi ojiinḡ, ‘Ogone, poronḡ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiḡ.

⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uḡone tomiri ore gumbemiḡ ore baago.’

⁷ Onḡu ojiko oḡoineji pi maḡgone inḡi bokirieru ojiinḡ, ‘Go kubanḡ gari enorege. Nonḡ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonḡuḡ ramegaru kubanḡ pegobeneḡ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiḡo embimbḡḡago.’

⁸ Onḡu miinḡonḡ, nonḡi ḡajiibe maneniḡ: Pi rauineji oḡoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinyonḡ, oi jibu yameḡ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteinḡ.

⁹ “Nonḡi ore mobeine oi inḡi ḡajiibe maneniḡ: ḡoḡo Anutu onḡa wosiinebi. Onḡa wosibi ya ḡareinḡ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ḡadume bofukeniḡ. Dimaku mendiḡo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ḡareinḡ.

¹⁰ Moji Anutu onḡa wosiega, inḡoḡi ore tifeine raugainḡ. Yare baaega, inḡoḡi ya bofukeinḡ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teinḡ.

¹¹ “Mamaḡone ḡoḡoreone moji inḡi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteinḡ

¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteinḡ?

¹³ Ore eru ḡoḡo ḡiḡigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaunḡ fiine fiine oi odumadepuḡaḡuḡ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuḡ Mamanonḡunḡi yaunḡine uruḡu sabarena? Inḡore mande eebobo oi nodureru funḡine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onḡa wosiru weu tenimiḡ ine, inḡoḡi anḡiineo Moro oi soreme maḡ-ḡaḡuḡo rakainḡ.” Onḡu.

Yesuji gemo yoḡore usunḡaḡuḡ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji ḡi mo nonḡuḡuḡ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaḡine wirieko moke buḡo miya. Buḡo miko ḡiḡigo kubu yoḡoḡi oi ḡoneru waragabuḡ.

¹⁵ Waregabunḡonḡ, yoḡoreone goineji inḡi mibuḡ, “Inḡoḡi gemokaku yoḡore koito Gibio inḡore usunḡi gemo yobe yabeega.”*

¹⁶ Onḡu mibi goineji Yesu buḡore budunḡi furugainḡo ore iko eteru inḡi weubuḡ, “Go mitigande qonikiḡgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ḡonekimiḡ.”*

¹⁷ Weu tebuḡonḡ, inḡoḡi maḡ mamaḡesuyanḡuḡ mane foreru inḡi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoḡore siḡaḡpuji botuyanḡuḡo kekepari eru pouganimiḡ, yoḡoḡi siḡibiri ebi kantriyaḡunḡi sembearu sesuine akonḡ peinḡ. Onḡuakonḡ pi more kufufunḡ yoḡoḡi pouganimiḡ, piyaḡunḡi siḡsaḡ peinḡ.

¹⁸ “Maneniḡ! Satande kufufunḡ yoḡoḡi onḡuakonḡ botuyanḡuḡo kekepari eru pouganobunḡ ine, yoḡoḡi siḡaḡyayabe ḡioyaḡuḡ banimiḡ ore embimbḡḡabuḡ gemo qorumanyaḡunḡi uruḡu dimana? ḡoḡo nonde inḡi migobi: Inḡoḡi Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega.

¹⁹ Onḡu migobiyonḡ, maneniḡ, nonḡi Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ḡoḡore oḡopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobunḡ? Ore eru yoḡoḡi buḡoḡaḡuḡ foriine me mata, oi osoero mitarinimiḡ.†

²⁰ Oi mitarinimiḡonḡ, Anuture usunḡi nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanḡi ḡoḡoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ “ḡi sanaḡine Gibio inḡoḡi‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siḡaḡ gako meboineji soine peinḡ.

* **11:4:** Goineji buḡo oi inḡi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiḡonḡ. * **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** ḡoḡore saki siḡaḡpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunḡi yobe yabebe nonḡi oi Anuture usunḡi yobe yabeego. Sogokonḡ so dimagobeneḡ ore moji foriine eru moji buḡo ikoine boyobeega, oi ḡiḡiḡoḡi osoero mitarinimiḡ. ‡ **11:21:** ḡi sanaḡine oi Satan

²² Oñu peinyon, ñi sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine inoji rinjaru wareru qaku gbij eteru tebe damuine ñeşinine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroingaru yarein.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisij nueega. Moji ñijigo nonde tinao tumanganiminj so kepore yabeega, inoji oi boroij yabeega.” Oñu.*

Gemokakuji ñi manjo kirienimingo yamej kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji ñi mangone waperu morej buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neingjo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebeminj.’

²⁵ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi oñuakon peko bofukeinj.

²⁶ Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manineo goniminj. Oñu fukeko ñi inore funje rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea foreinj.” Oñu.

Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

²⁷ Yesuji buño oñu miku gome ñijigo kubu botuyanungone ñigo moji oñgaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, ñigoji kuagaru ro guto mon gume guya, nonji inore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁸ Oñu ojijayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji inji mibeminj: Ñijigo Anuture buñore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oñu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamej keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ Ñijigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buño inji miya, “Ñijigo munjambe morengo gogobi, yonjo kufufunj kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamej keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqounj ñi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enareinj.*

³⁰ Buño ore funje oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj Jona soreme Niniwe yonore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji oñuakon ñijigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme man-ñanñ kerisieniminj ore bapakare ñaberu mogeñanñ fukeinj.*

³¹ “Funjeñanunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj manjboronj ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ñigoji Solomonde manjboronj maneinde anj maneya. Anjine maneru morej qanqanone pakareru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, maneninj, damanj yoo nonji botuyanungo fukeru dimaku Anuture manjboronj ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manjboronj odurega. Oduregayon, ñonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñijigo sosowo furu yabeme buñoyanñ mitariingjo ore jinjo maio ropeniminj, damanj oo Saut kantrire kwin ñigo oiji oñuakon ropeinj. Inoji ñijigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ñonjoke moko komegone pakareru ñonore keriringo moko dimainj. Moko dimaku buño inji ñonore sakigo ruainj, ‘Ñonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joisererej ropekiine manenininj.’ Inoji oñu ñajime mosiine osoeru ñonjo-ñanunde mimi manenininj.*

³² “Jonaji Niniwe ñijigo botuyanungo raru Anuture buñoji manyanñ bapakareko maneru oo akonj manyanñ kerisiebuñyon, maneninj, nonji botuyanungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oñu eegoyon, ñonjo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ñijigoji mimitarire damanj sogoo ñijigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ñonjoke moko komegone pakareru ñonore keriringo moko dimaninj. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji buño inji ñonore sakigo ruaininj, ‘Ñonjo Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joisererej ropekiine manenininj.’ Niniwe yonjoji oñu mibi eebobonñanñ ñonjo-ñanunde funje bararinja ñarebi miminñanñ manenininj.” Oñu.*

Doi oi tatama noreinj ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouñ guruineo me deroo so ruainyon, oi ore ñeñeo ruainj. Oñu ruame goineji pi manineo ropeingjo manegobi, yonjoji ore tatama ñoneru soine ropeniminj.*

³⁴ Gore jinjo oi manj sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinjaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manjoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomijn. Tatamaineo gominyon, anj sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinjogo

* 11:23: Mak 9.40 * 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 11:30: Jona 3.4 * 11:31: 1 Kinj 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

* 11:32: Jona 3.5 * 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

bosembearu tatama kejjigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo onuakon bokobeko qisiri manjine tintun gomin.

³⁵ “Onu fukeko mane, qisiriji manjore tatama kejjigako egu kobein ore rugo baru sisinjan ee eigon.

³⁶ Onu ende Anuture tatamaji manjo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji onuakon bugeqonikinke fukeru jinjo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomin.” Onu.

Manjkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yeil’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷ Yesuji buño oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ni moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu njeke uqo nokiminj.” Onu miko raru roperu uqo noinjo ore nejya.

³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru neyayon, Farisi nji mo si oi noneru waragaya.

³⁹ Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi nonjo fofori munanjogoo ee ein ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, nonjo-njanunde manji kejjigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ “O nonjo, man-njanun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, inoji manjine onuakon bofukeya me mata? Nonjo wamore man-njanunde gio ore eru etanjatun egobi? Oi so sagaga.

⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago nega, oi yau-njanun ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onu ebi Anutuji munan qa njareko nonjore ya sosowo gbagbataenine pein.” Onu.

⁴² “O Farisi ninjigo, yobin painjanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Nonjo uqo munjan sosowo boroinjaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjan funje funje oi onuakon boroinjaru tenzone moakon oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi buñore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombunjoji manjoko eteeigon eru ninjigo botuyanunjo eebobo poretin boyoberu goigon. Buño qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.*

⁴³ “O Farisi, yobin painjanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Nonjo ongawowosi pigo nejje bobonio minemine neniminde anj maneegobi. Narengaren kae jinoo me kadio ninjigo none yabebi mijerinjanun eniminjo maneegobi.

⁴⁴ O nonjo, yobin painjanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Nonjo jinorun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ninjigoji qongbun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru painjanunjo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonjore kejjigagobi.” Onu.

⁴⁵ Yesuji buño onu miko Kadi buñore qaqaji yonjoreone moji maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buño onu miku ninjo onuakon mimiganjan enorege.”

⁴⁶ Onu miyayon, Yesuji buño inji miya, “O Kadi buñore qaqaji, nonjore painjanunjo onuakon yobin ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Nonjo buñoine buñoine mitigaru ore begi yobinjineke oi ninjigo painjanunjo ruaru ruabi oi renjaniminj ore yobin yabeme jogbasananj eegobiyon, nonjo-njanje oi me sisinjanunji kokiine mo bapi yabeniminj ore beusemberjanun mo so peega.

⁴⁷ “O nonjo, yobin painjanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Nonjo kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore jinorunjo simen ako baku basarigaegobiyon, nonjo-njanunde apa nasopuji oi yabebi komebun.

⁴⁸ Nonjo-njanunde apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninjigo yabebi komebi nonjoji yonjore jinorunjo ako baku simen baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa nasopujanun yonjore eebobo ore qotikeru bunoyanun kitiingaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, manjboron Rauine inoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqoun ninjigo eru aposol sore yabebe nonjoreo wareniminj. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebi komeniminj eru goine kekesuesue eyareniminj.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone akon funjaru kajeqoun ninjigo yabebi dariyanun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ninjigo munambe gogobi, oi nonjore paio ropeko joisereren maneniminj.

⁵¹ Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon funjaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buño inji najibe maneninj: Dariyanunde geoji ninjigo munambe gogobi, nonjore paio ropeko joisereren maneniminj.*

⁵² “O Kadi buñore qaqaji nonjo, yobin painjanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Nonjo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ninjigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi.

* 11:42: Lew 27.30 * 11:51: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

¹⁷ Oi fukeko mañineo inai manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouñ pi oi mendainemenj. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagonj doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruñ enobo?’

¹⁸ Onu miku miya, ‘Noñ Inj ebemij: Noñ rouñ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouñ pi soguine soguine babemij. Oi baku uqo touñmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ñeij.

¹⁹ Oo ñeko nakenere inji mibemij: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touñmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ñema neku waigo goigonj.’

²⁰ Onu miyayonj, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, mañgo tomiri! Nonji damañgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemij. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomenj, oi more biñe fukeijmenj?’

²¹ “Moji inoyonunde tebe mariku juñe boreñ ya roru qojugaegayonj, Anutu keririnjineo mande touñmoririine so pe tega, inore yobiñ soguine onu fukeij.” Onu.

Anutu manesij garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kiñariñpuine inji yayiya, “Onu fukeinyonj, nonji ñoño inji ñajibe manenij: Noño moreñgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niño wamo ya roru nonobenj eru wamo yaji sakinoñuj komonj ganobenj?

²³ Sakinajunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaj saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiñonajunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “Noño sonomenj webo ñoneinebi: Yoñoji uqo koruñ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouñ piyanunjo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyañuj oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niñigo ñoñore furi oi webo furiyanuj yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

²⁵ “Noñoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji moreñgo goinde damañine oi una moakonde so ba jikigainj me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

²⁶ “Ya mendaine onjuine enimijgo embimbijganimij ine, ya goine kokoinere uruñure manebu enobunj?

²⁷ Noño juñ jariñ iruine kuririyajunke oi ñoneinebi: Yoñoji kambaj sokiyajunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji ñajibe manenij: Kiñ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikinke keru goyayonj, inore mariku oi gasau honaru firindua ore so ñone-anjiineke so fukeya.*

²⁸ “Juñ jariñ iruine omaine oi munjambe moreñgo mañfujnonunjo ñeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jainj. Oi jibu Anutuji iru onjuine mo oi onjuakonj fiine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru inoji noño onjuakonj soine komonj ñabeinj. Noño juñ jariñ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siñaj ñabeinjo manega, anjiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ñiñigo, mamananesij-ñajunji wamore mendaine fukega?

²⁹ “Onu fukeko noño onjuakonj gogonajunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiñgaru inji egu minimij, ‘Niño wamo uqo obu nonobenj?’ Onu miku mañ-ñajunj oo so ruaru mañwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi.

³⁰ Kantri so mañkerisiere yauraine yoñoji ya onjuine sosowo rauganimijgo yamenj keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyonj, noño uqo kambaj yare basiqasi baku embimbijgagobi, Mamanajunji oi mane forega.

³¹ Ore manjo so einebiyonj, Anature qorumañgo ropenimijgo yamenj keeinebi. Mañ-ñajunj oo ruabi peko inoji siñaj ñaberu ya onjuine oi onjuakonj jikiga ñareinj.” Onu.

Bijenoñuj Sombunjo me moreñgo qojugabenerj sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamanajunji qorumañ ñareinjgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

³³ Morende monenj mebo oi yamenj keku egu qojuganimij. Ore eru ya pe ñarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monenj poreru mobeine niñigo wakiqoqoine yauñ-ñajunde yareinebi. Onu ruabi tinabiñerajunj juñe boreñ ore so oi Sombunj kaeo peku saueru so mataeij. Monenj kekererajunj funjine mo oi Sombunj kaeo so sembeainj. Wofu pujajanj eru kian bobo yoñoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimijgo embimbijganimij.

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji mañgo onjuakonj oo qakatoru gomijn.” Onu.

Mañgari goku gio babi sagainj.

* 12:25: Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Noñoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinggo embimbijgajin * 12:27: 1 Kiñ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

³⁵ “Nŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kaman sokiŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiŋi qurebi jako goinebi.

³⁶ Oi yooŋe so: Pi rauine mo iŋo ŋiŋigo suanŋeŋ (bobotumanŋ) jebego wareru jeriekimin ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineŋi piŋo ŋeku kirieinde jinyoŋaŋuŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi iŋoji daman oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akon mendi robi wapein. Nŋo made yoŋore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

³⁷ “Ofonŋi kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineŋi maŋgari gogobi oŋu bofuke yabein, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji waperu ketumanŋ yaberu uqo ŋeŋeo ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabeinŋo jaueru kiŋaŋ yabein.

³⁸ Iŋoji ubu joŋiŋgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineŋi maŋgari gobi bofuke yabein, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Maŋgari goniminŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronŋoŋo ŋiji wamo damanŋo me auago warein, pi rauineŋi oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeinŋo embimbinaŋaŋ.

⁴⁰ Nŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineŋi daman yoo so warein,’ miku manesuniminŋ, iŋoji daman oo akon warein. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ jaueru goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonŋ, go soso buŋo yo oi niŋore me ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋore oŋuakonŋ mige?”

⁴² Oŋu weuko Ofonŋi miya, “Gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moŋi qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineŋi gbanjiru gio bokebi moŋi mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku daman go baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineŋi eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi iŋore meo ruame siŋaŋine fukein. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋoŋopuine oŋiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu daman poretinŋ oo gume yabein.

⁴³ Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu goku rauineŋi kirieru wareru oŋu ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

⁴⁴ “Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Rauineŋi kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodonŋaŋaŋ.

⁴⁵ Igodonŋaŋaŋaŋ, gio bobo gbagbanine iŋoji maŋineo manesuku iŋi miin ine, ‘Ofonŋere waware damanŋi joroine pega.’ Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku maŋine jibugako boŋiŋoŋibu keoma ere goin.

⁴⁶ Oŋu goku damanŋ mogo ofonŋine wareinŋo so odigaŋ, iŋo oo akon warein. Damaninere niniga qaŋouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku boŋerereŋ eteku mitigako buŋoŋoŋomuku ŋiŋigo oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ manein.

⁴⁷ “Gio bobo moŋi Ofonŋinere maŋ anŋi mane mukuyayoŋ, buŋo buruine oŋiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonŋi ore geoine miko kiperu ŋoŋoruŋi ate kokoine qaya baya qaniminŋ.

⁴⁸ Oŋu qaniminŋaŋ, gio bobo ŋi moŋi Ofonŋinere maŋ anŋi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ŋoŋoruŋi qaniminde so fukega, Ofonŋi ore geoine miko afaine qaniminŋ. Anutuŋi more ya kokoine oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeinŋo odigaŋ. Anutuŋi more yare wiki boakonŋ oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine boakonŋ fukeko bokirie teinŋo weu teinŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roinŋaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ “Nonŋi moreŋgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareinŋo ore wakibe maŋ anŋine ore boruŋineŋi ja foreinŋo ore pega.

⁵⁰ Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebeminŋ,’ mibe joiserereŋ kokoine joŋ joru oŋuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuinŋo ein. Anutuŋi oŋuine oŋi miti meso fuŋine mo rau narein. O nonŋ konŋonŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oŋi tariin.*

⁵¹ Iŋi egu manesuniminŋ: Yesuji womo bainggo ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonŋi iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonŋi womo bainggo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roinŋgabi ruge fukein.

⁵² “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ hapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore daman yoo fuŋgaru iŋi fukein: Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo 5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganiminŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoŋi yokaomo yoŋoke roroŋi eru goniminŋ.

⁵³ Mamamade yokoŋi pougaru roroŋi ebire maŋgo-odu yokoŋi roinŋaru qoŋo ebire yaŋoŋineŋi yaŋoŋine qoŋopie ee eru roinŋanimi.” Oŋu.*

Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Wegi rarakaino kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akonj ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ.

⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeiŋ.

⁵⁶ O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakuŋ soine osoegobiyonj, damaŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga.

⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakonj eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ.

⁵⁹ Nonji iŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakonj rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

13

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.

¹ Damaŋ oo akonj goineji waperu Yesu sundu iŋi ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jiji bu peya.”

² Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ.

³ Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋaji be maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakonj sibiriga forenimiŋ.

⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoŋaŋuŋke gobuŋ.

⁵ Matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋaji be maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakonj sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya.

⁷ So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomere so wareru baabonyonj, mo so bofukebonj. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’

⁸ Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjon ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ.

⁹ Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigonj.’” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ŋigo mo bobiaŋgaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya.

¹¹ Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaiŋgo embimbirgaru ŋeku goya.

¹² Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko iŋi ojija, “Ŋigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.”

¹³ Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akonj poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

¹⁴ Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ŋigo oi bobiaŋgaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋji oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobiaŋ ŋabeŋ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombaŋgo mata.”*

¹⁵ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonji bokirieru iŋi miya, “O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me doŋŋiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombaŋgo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Ŋoŋoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega.

* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

¹⁶ Maneniñ! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginiñe oi Sabat kombanjo piruebe ñoñoreo sagaga me mata?”

¹⁷ Oñu miko kisopuine sosowo yonjoji mimiyanñuñ manebunñ eru ñiñigo kubu sosowo yonjoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ñone mane eru jeriebunñ. Oñu.

Yojunñ korunde soso bunjo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande funje oi urunñu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo?”

¹⁹ Oi yojunñ korunde so inji fukega: Nj moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webu yonjoji youyanñuñ yo ore tienjineo ruabunñ.” Oñu.

Yistre soso bunjo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumañ oi wamo yake so kenobo?”

²¹ Oi yist rombunñ me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Njigo moji ‘Poronñ rigabemiñ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ñeku sosowo sogueya.” Oñu.

Mendi gonjoñineo janjanbumbunñ oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesuji raru taonjine taonjine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biñe bunjo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya.

²³ Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofonñ, manyanñuñ kerisiebi Anutuji munañ qa yareko qowirienimiñ, oi ñiñigo afaine me urunñu?” Weu teko inji yajiya,

²⁴ “Ñoño mendi gonjoñineo ropeinjo gonjoñineo janjanbumbunñ oderu jogbasasanañ einebi. Nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Njijigo kokoineji Anuture qorumañ manjo ropeinñ ore esoiganimiñ, oi embimbanganimiñ.

²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji pakoreru mendi keko ñoño damañ oo funjaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimiñ, ‘Ofonñ, go mendi ro nore.’ Oñu mibi bokirieru inji ñajiiñ, ‘Ñonñ so mane ñabego. Ñoño urone, oi so manego.’

²⁶ Oñu ñajiko ñoño oo akonñ funjaru inji minimiñ, ‘Ñiñoji goke añibanñ ñeku uqo nobenñ. Goji roregaru ñiñore kae jiiñoo Biñe qaji noremñ.’

²⁷ Oñu minimiñyonñ, injoji bunjo inji ñajiiñ, ‘Ñoño urone, nonñ so mane ñabego. Ore eru inji ñajibe maneniñ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ñoño boke nuru useniñ.*

²⁸ “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqonñ ñiñigo sosowo yonjoji Anuture qorumañ manjo dimabi ñone yabenimiñyonñ, ñoño-ñane igo ñabebi sakibe dimanimiñ. Funjeñanñuñ oñu bofukeru kuyo jojararu ñiranñ-ñanñuñ kibi qame gonimiñ.*

²⁹ Njijigoine ñiñigoine yonjo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumañgo roperu ñeñeyanñuñ roru uqo munjanñ noku jeribari eru gonimiñ.*

³⁰ Oñu gonimiñyonñ, maneniñ! Tatarine yonjoreone goineji funfunjaine fukenimiñ eru funfunjaine yonjoreone goineji tatarine fukenimiñ.” Oñu.*

Kiñ Herodji qoro gonjine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Damañ oo akonñ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenñ) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibunñ, “Kiñ Herodji qokome guinjo manega. Ore eru go moreñ yo bokeru raigonñ.”

³² Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Ñoño gomende qoro gonjine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji munjambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiñ eru jibe ñiñigo bobianñ yaberu gobemiñ. Rabemiñ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiñ.’

³³ “Kajeqonñ ñiñigo boakonñ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebunñ. Moreñ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ñonego. Ore eru nonji munjambe eru yogo yunekonñ kadi raru gobemiñ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiñ ine, yonjore eeboboyanñuñ oi jikigaru enimiñ.” Oñu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqonñ ñiñigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñiñigo sore yabeme ñoñoreo wareegobi, yonjo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu manjoineji madepuine toinere rurumango ruaru ketumanñ yabeega, nonji ore so damanjine damanjine

* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 * 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 * 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 * 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

gore kufufunpu kepore qoju nhabebemini ore maneru gobonyoni, nonjo oi taki nhabeme go wapebun.

³⁵ Manenini! 'Anutuji sorini pinanun nadi game sesuine akoni peini.' Onu peinyoni, nonji ini njajibe manenini, Nonjo nonj moke so none nuniminyoni, jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo none nuru ini minimini, 'Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.' Onu."*

14

Yesuji jibe ni mo bobiangaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat koman mogi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonore minebobo more pigo roperu ugo noya. Noku noko goineji sinan baru rubabun.

² Oo inore jinjo maio jibe ni mo me kufuine obu ni nikeru sogueme naya.

³ Yesuji oi noneru fungaru Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi yono weu yareru ini miya, "Sabat komanjo ni bobian garu onjuine oiji Kadi bunjo odurekimini me mata?"

⁴ Onu miyayoni, yononi ninjanganu naban. Nebi meineji ni oi yonoru bobian garu soreme raya.

⁵ Rako ini yajiya, "Nonjoreone more made me bulmakao niine oi Sabat komanjo obu yonjo rakaini ine, oi pipa porebi wapeini. Moji oi so poreme wapena?"

⁶ Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokrienimini ore yobanganu bunoyanun mataeme naban. Onu.*

Yesuji saki baroro pe oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ni ni njinigo uqore kepore yabeya, yononi nene miineo paibe bomukuru naban, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso bunjo mo ini njajiya,

⁸ "Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru nene miine so roru negini. Onu emini ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinjineke egu fukeini.*

⁹ "Inoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru ini mina, 'Go nene yo bokende ropekiine inoji neni.' Onu miini ine, go pakereru nadiineo yukube wakiru nene roru neku mimigo egu manenini.

¹⁰ Onu matayoni, moji kepore guini, go soine nene nadiineo yukube raru negini. Onu nende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miini, 'Ogone, go soine wareru nene miineo paibe raru negini. Onu miko goji njinigo goke neku ugo nogobi, sosowo yonore jinjo tinabinjinegoke fukemini.

¹¹ Oo ini ore: Yonoyanunde man ba ropenimini, Anutuji yono sosowo bawaki yabeni. Moji inoyone manine bawakini, Anutuji ino ba ropeini."*

¹² Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ni ni njinigo kepore yabeko jebego neni Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru ini ojiya, "Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigoni. Tifepugo me pi njinigo tinabinjeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigoni. Onjuine jebe ore kepore yabemeni, oi onuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariini. Onu emini ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareini.

¹³ "Onu matayoni, jebe bomogaru rigamini, go njinigo wakiqoqoine yono kepore yabeigoni. Njinigo wakiqoqoine, purini eru jinokombi fukegobi, yono onga yarende sagaini.

¹⁴ Oo kepore yabende yononi tife bomuku garenimijogo embimbngabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posini yononi komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji inoyone oi gore bomuku gareini." Onu.

Jebe ruako gbebedi bunjo miku usebun.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onu miko ugo noku nekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru ini ojiya, "Moji Anature qoruman manineo roperu ugo noku neni, nonji inore kiwaqawaineke migo."

¹⁶ Onu ojiko ini bokieriya, "Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njinigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimini ore miya.

¹⁷ Jebe damanine ware fukeme kinanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeingo ojiya, inoji yonjoreo raru miko manebun, 'Ya sosowo bomoga forebeneni pega. Ore eru soine warenini.'

¹⁸ Onu yajiyayoni, oi maneru yononi sosowo fungaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebun. Ni funfungaineji miya, 'Nonj tenini mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebeminjo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.'

* 13:35: Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

* 14:6: Mat 12.11

* 14:8: Qoq 25.6-7

* 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

¹⁹ Nj moji miya, 'Nonj bulmakao njine 10 furiyanj baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabemij. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.'

²⁰ Moji jikigaru inji miya, 'Nonj njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinggo embimbijgago.'

²¹ "Onju mibi kinanjooqoji kirieru nj sinanjine binje oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinanjooqoine inji mitiga teya, 'Go fofoaakonj tumoqogo kae jinoo eru kadio raru njijigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanjnj kekeriine, jinokombi eru purinj njijigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo warenij.'

²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, 'Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, nejje sawaine moke onjuakonj njega.'

²³ "Onju ojiko nj sinanj miya, 'Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjnj raru njijigo nj ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi.

²⁴ Nonj inji njajibe manenij: Njijigo rone kepore yabeinggo mibonj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjine manenij.'" Onju.

Yesure kinanj gogore funje

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako njijigo kubu sogo yonjooji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya,

²⁶ "Moji noke wareru gobemij miki nonj qanjnjine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, njonunj madeine, kaka gboine, senj banjaine eru injoyonunde gogo onjuakonj miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinanj fukeinggo embimbijgajinj.*

²⁷ Misomben-njanjnj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joiserereng maneru mariponjgo komeinj ore so jaueinj, injoji nonde kinanj fukeinggo embimbijgajinj.*

²⁸ "Nonjoreone moji pi joroine bainjo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru njeku monenjinje pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru njone mukuinj.

²⁹ Onju so eru pi otunjine sariru pi ba foreinggo ore sasananjine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njijigo sosowo oi njoneru funjaru miku igosisi egu etenimij.

³⁰ Onju eteru inji egu minimij, 'Nj oi funjaru piine bayayonj, oi bo foreinggo ore so sananjaya.' Ore so go Yesu boyobemij me mata, oi poretinj osoeru mane mukuigonj.'" Onju.

³¹ Yesuji bunjo oi jikigaru inji miya, "Onjuakonj kin nj koito moji kinj moke mobemobe quranj qaqa eku 'jigo qakimij,' miku urunj einj? Injooji pipa akonj rosi so eteinjonj, bonieru muranjpuine furu yabeme tumanjaru njeku unjowonj bunjo inji mimane enimij, 'Nonunde njpu 10,000 gogobenenj eko aribe rosipunonjnj yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Nj koitoyanjnj yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu soine sananjaru yabekimij me mata?'

³² 'So sananjakimij,' minimij ine, injoji rosi kinj koitoji jirigo wareko oo akonj minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo enimij ore buru mimane enimij.

³³ Onjuakonj njonjoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, injoji nonde kinanj fukeinggo embimbijgajinj. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagainj.'" Onju.

Seki anjine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ "Seki oi fiine fukegayanj, anjine bokeinj ine, oi urunj bobiangabenenj moke anjineke fukena?

³⁵ Yau omaine oi morenj jijiineke fukeinj ore qojugaru sonjonj rua egobenenjonj, seki anjine tomiri oi ya more so sagainj. Mata! Oi omaine morenggo bokebenenj rakaru omaine yobu peinj. (Go onjuakonj nonde kinanj fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numinj ine, ya omaine fukemij.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji bunjo oi mane mukuine.'" Onju.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso bunjo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babunj eru agiburanj njijigo goine oi njjoraraji Yesure Binje bunjo manenijgo warebunj.*

² Onju warebunjyonj, Farisi eru Kadi bunjore qaqaaji yonjooji Yesure eru manyanjnj sembeako njununj-njununj bunjo inji mibunj, "Nj injoji agiburanj njijigo ro yaberu yonjoke njeku ugo noga."

³ Onju mibunj ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji yajiya,

* 14:26: Mat 10.37 * 14:27: Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

4 “Nonjoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunju ein? Inoji 99 oi moren buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonj tintun raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariin.

5 Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeineo ruaru osigaru warein.

6 Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobun, oi onga yareko tumanjabi inji yajiin, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeri ekimin.’

7 Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ore so agiburan inji moakonji manjine kerisiein, injore eru Sombun kaeo jeribari soguine fukein. Ninjigo 99 yonoyanjunde jinoo posiine poretin fukeru manyanjun kerisienimingo so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri onjuine so fukein.” Onju.

Monej korun jibugaya ore soso bunjo

8 “Onjuakon njigo moji silwa monej korun 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunju ein? Inoji doi qureru yamen keku pi ofangaru baain. Baaru goku bofukeme tariin.

9 Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumanjabi inji yajiin, ‘Nonde silwa monej korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeribari ekimin.’

10 Ore so nonji inji najibe manenin: Agiburan njinigo moji manjine kerisieme Anuture mimererenu yonjoi injore eru jeribari ropekiine enimin.” Onju.

Penaronj nji qapeqawaki gogu manjine kerisieya.

11 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu.

12 Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, go monej mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigon.’ Onju ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakungo boroingaru yateya.

13 Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru inoyonunde anjigo kadi sogo njigo yonjoke kanen qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monej meboine boke foreya.

14 “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moren sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbingaya.

15 Embimbingaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanen sago rakaru kanen sinanjanyanun goya.

16 Oo gome kanen yonjoi sako korun nobi noneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, injo onjuakon moji so oteya.

17 “Onju goku manjine utome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio njinigo wamo afaine yonjoi gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingo ego.

18 Nonj pakereru mamanereo kirieru raru inji ojbemin, “Mama, nonj agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinaanakun bosomebeon.

19 Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimin ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanjooqogo mo fukebemin.”

20 “Onju miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine janjame noneru embon eru sananjine akon gininjgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya.

21 Onju eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonj agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinaanakun bosomebeon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimin ore so, so fukego.’

22 “Onju ojime mamaineji oo akon kinanjooqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenin. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke tenin.

23 Onjuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarur rigabi noku jeribari ekimin.

24 Madene yo komein eya, injoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onju yajiko fungaru jeribari ebu.

25 “Jeribari ebuyon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebu, ore fonunje maneya.

26 Oi maneru kinanj made mo onjgame wareko ‘Oi urunjure egobi?’ miku weu teya.

27 Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

28 “Onju ojime manjine riganjgame pigo ropeingo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manjwomo bunjo waigoo miku bomirin gaya.

²⁹ Bomirin gayayon, inoji bokirieru inji ojiya, 'Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinango qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen.

³⁰ So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo nigo yonoke goku monen mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji inore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijineke qaku rigagobi.'

³¹ "Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, 'Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binje sosowo oi gore binjeko onuakon fukega.

³² Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munambemen ugo jeribari ebenen sagaga.'" Onu.

16

Mebo sinan eadunekere soso bujo

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, "Ni tinabineneke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabineneke oi bujo kipon ojibun, 'Inoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokero goga.'

² Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, 'Non gore binje sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranja nareigon.'

³ Onu miko manineo inji manesuya, 'Pi rauneji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebemingo embimbingago eru rorogaru omaine kariere gobemingo mimine manego.

⁴ Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanungo keporeru manjo enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.'

⁵ "Onu miku ninjo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyonje kepore yabeme warebun. Funfunjaineji wareko ino inji ojiya, 'Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?'

⁶ Onu weuko miya, 'Oil dram 100 robon.' Onu miko inji bokiriera, 'Go tife papiago roru yoo njuke pipa kerisieru 50 quranjande peine.'

⁷ Onu miku ni mo weu teya, 'Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?' Weume inji miya, 'Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.' Onu miko ojiya, 'Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu quranjande peine.'

⁸ "Onu fukeko pi rauneji maneru mimifi bujo inji miya, 'Sinaneneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi manjboron fiine naduga.'" Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, "Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ninjigo goine munambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ "Ore eru inji mibe manenin: Goineji morende monen meboji ninjigo eadu yabeego-biyon, nonjoji oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo kepore njabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatarine tomiri gonimin.

¹⁰ "Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretin sinan gaga, inoji ya soguine onuakon poretin sinan gain. Moji ya mendaine sinan garu bobojibu eega, inoji ya soguine oi onuakon sinan gain ore mibenen bobojibu ein.

¹¹ Morende monen mebo meyanungo ruabi oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya binene ropekiine foriine oi meyanungo so ruain.

¹² Nonjo goine yonore ya oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nonjo-njanunde mande binje foriine oi moji mo njarena?

¹³ "Kinanqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateingo embimbingaega. Moji onu einjo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo maneneji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru nonjoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateingo embimbinganimin." Onu.*

Borende manjo egu enimin ore unjowon bujo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) nonjoji borende anji kokoine pe yareko gobun ore Yesuji bujo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinotitiki noneku igosisi etebun.

¹⁵ Igosisi etebi inji yajiya, "Farisi nonjoji ninjigo jinoyanungo posiine onuine yadunimin ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji man-njanunde funne mane muku forega. Ninjigo jinoyanungo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji noneko mamagiineke fukeega.

*

16:13: Mat 6.24

¹⁶ “Qorumande funjne oi Mosesre Kadi buṅoo eru kajeqouŋ njiŋigo yoṅore Biṅe Qurango quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebenedṅ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone funṅaru buṅo oi misaueku Anuture qorumanṅo ropenimiŋ ore njiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ romaenṅaegobenedṅ. Njiŋigo sosowoji janjanbumbuŋ oderu yameŋ keku qorumanṅ ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.*

¹⁷ Sombuŋ morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyoŋ, Kadi buṅore quraŋ sipaine moakon oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Oŋu.*

¹⁸ “Ni moji ŋonunṅine bokero nigo mo roinṅ, iŋoji jikiboti eiŋ. Ni moji nigo ṅoeneji bokeya, oi roinṅ, iŋoji oŋuakonṅ jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Ni tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus

¹⁹ “Ni biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yojunṅ iruine boboronṅ kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya.

²⁰ Oŋu goyayoŋ, iṅore pi mendiiŋe bembengo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokui sakiine sagaku ŋeya.

²¹ Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauiŋere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋṅariŋe wakiko oi noinṅo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuiŋe abureru gobuŋ.

²² “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋiŋbaŋiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ŋeya. Ni biŋeroroineke iŋoji oŋuakonṅ komeko yangabuŋ.

²³ Yanṅ gabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakame misiji jame joiserereŋ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo jorigo aroo ŋeko ṅone yapeya.

²⁴ ṅone yaperu jojuraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noŋ misi borunji ja nuko yoo ŋerijetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munanṅaine.’

²⁵ “Oŋu miyayoŋ, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morenṅo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayoŋ, Lazarusji morenṅo gogoine qaŋeqawaki eru goya. Oŋu goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo bobomiriŋ etebenedṅ ŋegayoŋ, goji joiserereŋ maneru ŋerijetataŋ paiineo dimage.

²⁶ Oŋu gogobenedṅ eru jikigaru iŋi migo: Anutuji niŋo eru ṅoŋo botunonṅuŋo boroiŋgaru ruge rua sanaṅgako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niŋoreone ṅoŋoreo wapekiŋiŋo manenobuŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakonṅ aribe aroo gogobi, ṅoŋoji oŋuakonṅ niŋoreo wapeiŋgo qunṅanimiŋ.’

²⁷ Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, oŋu fukeko iŋi karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamananere pigo raiŋ.

²⁸ Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonṅ misiŋ kae yoo wakiru joiserereŋ soguine egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouŋ buṅo yayiko manenimiŋ.’

²⁹ “Oŋu kariyayoŋ, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqouŋ njiŋigo yoŋore Biṅe Quraniŋ oi yoŋore biṅe pega. Buṅo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’

³⁰ Oŋu miko iŋi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, oŋu matayoŋ, komekiine niŋoreone moji yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.’

³¹ Miko Abrahamji iŋi ojiya, ‘Yoŋoji Moses eru kajeqouŋ njiŋigo yoŋore buṅore kaje so ruagobi ine, oŋuakonṅ komekiine niŋoreone moji pakoreru buṅo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

17

Agiburande yoyoŋiŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buṅo iŋi yayiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine yoyoŋiŋ eyareme agiburanṅ enimiŋ, iṅore eru oŋga rurugaku ‘Ye!’ oŋga jorago. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iṅore paio ropeiŋ.

² Iŋoji njiŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburanṅ eiŋ, ŋi iŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ “Ore eru ṅoŋo-ṅaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburanṅ ega, iŋo mibotiŋ eteiŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneŋ ine, go agiburanṅine boke teiŋoŋ.*

* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 * 16:17: Mat 5.18 * 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 17:3: Mat 18.15

4 Una more mango agiburan 7 eku bosomeba guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miinj, 'Ogone, non agiburan ego ore nakene mane sembeago.' Onju miinj ine, go agiburanjine oi boke teigon." Onju.

Mamanesinde fori oi usujineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

5 Aposol yonjoji Ofonjibun, "Mamanesinjnonjijikigaru basananjagigon."

6 Onju mibi Ofonji bokirieya, "Mamanesinj-njanunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, nonjoji soine yojun yo* yoore inji mitiganobun, 'Go godugoke pariru pakreru rinjaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.' Onju miku manesinj gabi yo oiji bunjonanjun rengainj." Onju.

Kijanqoqo fiine oi urunju?

7 "Nonjoreone more gio njji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme morenj bopogainj me lama sinjananjun goinj. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko maneinj me mata, 'Go pigo waperu nju uqogo no.'

8 Onju mata! Inoji inji miinj: 'Go obu rauku gake bobobianj eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobeminj. Ore njadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigonj.'

9 Onju mitiga teko gio njineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinjanineji ore eru mitej gainj me mata? Mata!

10 Nonjore funje oi onjakonj pega. Sinjananjunji ya sosowo mitiga njareya, nonjo oi eforeru oo inji miniminj, 'Ninjo gio njinjigo omaine gogobenej. Raunonjuni yare miya, oi akonj baku waregobenej ore mimitenj baakimijgo embimbijgagobenej.'" Onju.

Yesuji ni 10 sakiyanj bofosikeya.

11 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainjore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya.

12 Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ni 10 sakiyanj waeineke yonjoji bofukeru noneru jojorigo aroo dimabunj.

13 Dimaku sananjine onga joraku mibunj, "Sogunenonjuni Yesu, go nonemainj enoreigonj!"

14 Onjaru mibi none yaberu inji yajiko manebunj, "Nonjo sorinj gio sinjanj nonjoreo raru sakinanjunjaduinebi." Onju yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyanjuni oo psikeru fiine fukeya.*

15 Fiine fukeyayonj, 10 nonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko noneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akonj ongak mitej gaya.

16 Mitej garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanj keru 'Danje!' miya. Ni oi Samaria ni. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre njinjigo nonjore manebi wawakiine fukeyo gobunj.

17 Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Oi soine egeyonj, ni sosowo 10 nonjore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonjoji uro gogobi?"

18 Ni kotuine goji gake akonj kirieru wareru Anutu mitej gageyonj, ni 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi."

19 Onju miku inji ojiko maneya, "Mamanesinjgoji bobianj guga. Ore eru soine pakreru raigonj." Onju.

Anature qorumanj oi urunju fukeinj?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

20 Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibunj, "Anature qorumanj oi mo damanj fukeinj?" Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, "Anature qorumanj jinononjuni nonekiminde so, so fukeinj.

21 Maneninj! Anature qorumanj oi botunanjungo man-njanungo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miinjgo embimbijgaegobenej."

22 Yesuji kinjanjpuine inji yajiko manebunj, "Jiki damanj mo ware fukeinj, oo Sombunj eru morende Ni forinere gio bobo una oone mo nonekiminde anj maneniminyonj, oi moke nonenimijgo embimbijganiminj.

23 Damanj oo inji mibi maneminj, 'Maneninj! Munanjgoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneninj! Injo yo fukeya.' Onju onju mibi oi nonejingo oo pipa so rinjaru rainebi.

24 Oi inji ore: Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oi boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi qonikinj mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, injoji ore so fukeinj.

25 Jiki onju fukeinyonj, rone njinjigo damanj yoo morenjgo gogobi, yonjoji ni oi yoberu njadi gabi joisererej soguine maneinj.

* 17:6: Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onjuine, korunjine fobu korunjine ore so nonoine

* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32

²⁶ “Ronekoŋ Noare damanjo nŋinjoji gogoyanun qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Nŋi foriineji moke wareinde damanjo onuakon fukein.*

²⁷ Noare damanjo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku nŋjo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogã manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru nŋinjo jeŋgoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.*

²⁸ “Lot inore damanjo onuakon qaqosori gokabi onuakon fukeya. Nŋinjoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyanun baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimin ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.*

²⁹ Onu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot inoji Sodom kae bokero rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onuine qonikingone wakiru nŋinjo jeŋgoma ja yabeko komebuŋ.

³⁰ Jiki Sombun eru morende Nŋi foriineji moke fukein, daman oo nŋinjoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimin.

³¹ “Una oo kae jinoo goin, inoji mebo yaine roin ore pi manjineo so ropeine me gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon piineo so kirieru wareigon.

³² Lot nonunineji kirieru nadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi.

³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anjo goinggo manega, inore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokein, inoji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru senjinbanjin goin.*

³⁴ “Nonji inŋi nŋajibe manenin; ubu oo nŋi yoyoka nŋeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin.

³⁵ Onuakon nŋjo yoyoka moko garan pujeku nŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.”

³⁶ (Nŋi yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin.)

³⁷ Yesuji onu miko kinariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofon, oi uro fukein?” Onu weubi inŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomen yonjoji oo poreru tumanŋaegobi, ore so fukein.” Onu.

18

Kojeji yamen keku karieko nŋi sogoji bapi gaya.

¹ “Nŋon daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onu miku ore soso buŋoine inŋi yajiko manebuŋ,

² “Taon mogo buŋo mimitari nŋi mo goya. Inoji nŋinjo yonjoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru inoyonunde anjo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneya.

³ Taon oo koje nŋjo mo goya. Inoji jijiki buŋo mimitari nŋi inoreo raru inŋi miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

⁴ “Onu miko daman joroin oi maneru nadi gaku goyayon, jiki manjineo inŋi miya, ‘Nonji nŋinjo yonore buŋoyanunde mimi so maneru nakene anjo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneego.

⁵ Onu gogoyon, koje yoji minenen daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, inoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.’”

⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari nŋi kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funjine manesuinebi.

⁷ Anutuji nŋinjo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjoji ubu una bapi yabein ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Bapi nabeinjo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu!

⁸ Nonji inŋi nŋajibe manenin; Anutuji daman so joroko buŋonjanun osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Ino fofaakon bapi nabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Nŋi foriineji kirieru wareru nŋinjo osoe yabein, daman oo mamesin foriine bofukein me mata?” Onu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore onŋawowosi

⁹ Nŋinjo goineji yonoyanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobenen miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonjo nŋone yaberu soso buŋo mo inŋi yajiko manebuŋ,

¹⁰ “Nŋi yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro nŋi.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) inoji dimaku inoyone akon inŋi onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, nŋinjo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yonjo onuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non inore so onuakon so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego.

* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25 * 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji moneŋ mebone sosowo boroŋgaru 10:gone moakonŋ Anuture biŋe ruaego.’

¹³ “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro inoŋi guruine mogo dimaku Sombuŋgo paibe piinŋo mimi eru meineŋi jinŋoine komonŋ garu inŋi onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburaŋ ni nonŋ nonemaiŋ enare.’

¹⁴ Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Inoŋi Anuture jinŋo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) inoŋi onu mata. Uri yoŋoŋi yoŋoyanunde maŋ ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuŋi yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeinŋon, moŋi inoŋonunde maŋine ba wakiŋ, Anutuŋi ino ba ropeiŋ.” Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Njinŋo goineŋi odumade memenda onuakonŋ oga yaberu Yesu meineŋi boua yabeinŋ ore inoreo warebuŋ. Warebuŋon, kinariŋ yoŋoŋi oi ŋoneru miqomuku eyarebuŋ.

¹⁶ Onu ebuŋyon, Yesuji odumade yoŋo kepore yabeko warebi inŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninŋ. Anutuŋi ninŋo onjuine oi qorumanŋine biŋe qa yareinŋ. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moŋi Anuture qorumaŋ oi odumade onjuine biŋe so qainŋ, inoŋi ore maŋineo ropeinŋo embimbiŋgainŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabiŋeineke more uŋsowon buŋo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Siŋanbobo ni moŋi Yesureo wareru inŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukenobo?”

¹⁹ Weu teko inŋi ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonŋi fiine fukega. Ni moŋi ino onjuine fiine so fukega.

²⁰ Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigonŋ. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigonŋ. Mo migoiga so eteigonŋ. Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigonŋ.’”*

²¹ Onu miyayon, siŋanŋayabe niŋi inŋi ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeŋonŋeone reŋgaru go wapebonŋ.”

²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inŋi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgaga: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareko boroŋgaru ninŋo wakiqoqoŋine yareigonŋ. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (juŋe boreŋ, milyon kina onjuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareinŋ. Onu eru nonŋ boyobe nuru wareigonŋ.”

²³ Onu ojiyayon, ni ojiŋi jaiŋonŋonke goya ore eru buŋo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinŋoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ŋoneru inŋi miya, “Yei! Ninŋo moneŋ meboyanŋunke yoŋoŋi Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeinŋo yobinŋaru qiqi enimiŋ.

²⁵ Oi inŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropeinŋ. Ore so ninŋo tinabiŋeyanŋunke yoŋoŋi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinŋo yobinŋaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

²⁶ Buŋo oi miya, yoŋoŋi inŋi miŋbuŋ, “Opoponŋ! Ninŋo moŋi Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

²⁷ Onu mibi inŋi bokirieya, “Ninŋoŋi oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyon, Anutuŋi ya sosowo soine baega. Inoŋi ya mo eku einŋo ore so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru kirieru inŋi miya, “Mane, niŋoŋi pi kae moreŋnonŋunŋ bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.”

²⁹ Onu miko Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moŋi Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreŋine, ŋonunŋ madeine, kaka gboine me maŋgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko

³⁰ Anutuŋi tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinŋ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananŋine tatariine tomiri raugaru goinŋ.”

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoŋi kepore yabeme warebi inŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ, niŋo Jerusalem ropekiminŋ. Kajeqonŋ ninŋoŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere buŋo sosowo quraŋgabunŋ, oi foriineke fuke foreinŋ.

³² Moŋi ino babae bateme kotu gawman yoŋore meo rakainŋ. Yoŋoŋi mipemiriŋ eru igosisi eteku buŋo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimiŋ.

* 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 * 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

³³ Tifegaru qaku ñororu joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiñ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiñ.”

³⁴ Onju yajiyayon, kinariñ yonjoji buño oi so yobu mane taniñgabun. Buño yajiya, oi soñsongo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onju.

Yesuji ñi jinokombi more jiño botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenngako ñi jinokombi moji uqo monen oteniminde kariaru kadi qanarjineo ñeya.

³⁶ Ñeko ñinjigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inji mibun, “Yesu, Nazaret ñiji kadio wareru gadureiñgo ega.”

³⁸ Mibi inji ongaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ñonemaiñ enareion!”

³⁹ Onju ongako ñinjigo bonieru rabun, yonjoji buño mo ñenonde qomuku tebuyon, injoji yamen keku onga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ñonemaiñ enare!”

⁴⁰ Onga jorako Yesuji ode niniñgaru inji mitigaya, “Injo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniñ.” Mitigako ogaru bembenjo wapebi inji weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Nonj jinone moke piñngo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jiño pi. Mamanesiñgoji bobian guga.”

⁴³ Onju ojiko oo akon jinoinde tiname poretiñ piku Anutu miteñ garu Yesu boyoberu ñadiineo raya. Ninjigo sosowo yonjoji ya oi ñoneru Anutu miteñ gabun. Onju.

19

Zakusji manjine kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taonngo waperu petigaru raingo eya.

² Oo ñi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoji ñi tinabiñeineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya.

³ Injoji Yesure kamasi ñoneiñgo anji maneyayon, ñi pomponjine ore ñinjigo kubu botuyanunngo dimaku tinñineku embimbingaya.

⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodureiñ,” mibi maneru ñoneiñgo giniñgaru raru ñinjigo yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu ñeya.

⁵ Ñeko Yesuji oo roperu jiño pime ropeko ñoneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non munjambe gore pigo warebe moko ñenomi.”

⁶ Onju miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu.

⁷ Rakabire ñinjigo sosowoji oi ñoneru ñunun-ñunun eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburan ñi onjuinere pigo roperu ñega?”

⁸ Onju mibunyon, Zakusji ñinjigo botuyanunngo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inji ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroñgaru mobeine ñinjigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yarebemiñ eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon, oi ateine 4 ore so jilkgaru bokirie yarebemiñ.”

⁹ Onju ojiko Yesuji injore funnere inji miya, “Anutuji munjambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriaga. Injoji onjuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore botugo goga.

¹⁰ Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji ñinjigo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Onju.*

Monej komon 10 boroinga yareya ore soso buño.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombenngaru buño miko ñinjigo oi manebun, yonjoji inji manesubun, “Anutere qorumande foriji pipa fukeiñ.” Onju manesubun ore Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya,*

¹² “Ñi biñeroroineke moji inji miya, ‘Nonj kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji nonj ñi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiñ.’

¹³ Onju moreñ jorigo raingo miku gio ñipuine 10 onga yareko warebi moneñ komon 10 boroinga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiñ. Nonjoji daman botuineo moneñ yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’

¹⁴ Onju miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, ‘Ninjo ñi yoji nonunde ñi koito fukeru sinan nobeiñ ore taki nobega.’ Onju miku kinan ñi goine sore yabebi ñadiineo raru biñe oi ojibun.

* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo onjuine, korunjine nonoine

* 19:10: Mat 18.11

* 19:11: Mat 25.14-30

15 “Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji ino ni koito igodonjabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njiuine monen komonj yareya, oi miko injore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakonj moakonj yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monenj basaeubi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi njoneingo weu yareya.

16 Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofonj, nonji monenj komonjgo basaeube jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukebonj.’

17 “Onu miko inji ojija, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamenj keku sinanj garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonj morenj 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinanj goigonj.’

18 Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojija, ‘Ofonj, nonji gore monenj komonjgo basaeube jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukebonj.’

19 Onu ojiko ino onjuaonj inji ojija, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taonj morenj 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinanj goigonj.’

20 “Moke moji waperu ojija, ‘Ofonj njone. Gore monenj komonjgo yo. Oi kambanji komonj garu aimunj ruabe peya.

21 Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonj. Go gake mebo ya rounggo so ruamenj, oi jibu roinggo maneenge. Go gake uqo korunjine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneenge.

22 “Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebeminj. Nonj ni joineke fukego. Nake ya rounggo so ruaru oi roinggo maneengo. Nake uqo korunjine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneengo. Oi soine maneru gomenj.

23 Go funnene onj maneru wamore monenj komonjne oi monenj pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

24 “Onu miteku ni bembenggo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajija, ‘Njonj injore meone monenj komonjine oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, ino oteninj.’

25 Yajime maneru inji ojibunj, ‘Ofonj, injore monenj komonj 10 oi pe forega.’

26 Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njinjigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonjore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyonj, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onjuaonj yoogo rome omaine yobu goinj.’*

27 Onu migoyonj, ‘Rosipuneji nonj ni koito fukeru sinanj yabebeminggo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminj.’ ” Onu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

28 Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo bonieru raya.

29 Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakuonj wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinjarinjyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinggo eru

30 inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo maiyakuonj nega, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donjji madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donjji oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so njeneine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni.

31 Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu njateme inji ojini, ‘Ofonjnonkunji ore eru embimbjngaga.’ ”

32 Onu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu.

33 Bofukeru donjji madeine pirueinggo ebire rauine yonjoji yasibunj, “Hei! Donjji madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

34 Yasibi inji bokiriebu, “Ofonjnonkunji ore eru embimbjngaga.”

35 Onu bokirieru ogaru Yesureo wareru marikuyananj qomukuru donjji paiineo ramegaru miibi Yesuji roperu njeya.

36 Onu njeku rako njinjigo kubu sogo yonjoji aranj baku kambanj marikuyananj qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunj.

37 Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenjaru Oliwe yo tukure paganjo rakame kinjarinj kubu sosowoji funjaru jerieru mosi qogowirie sosowo usunj paiineo bako njonebunj, ore eru bunjo soguine ongakuru Anutu mitej garu

38 inji miku ongabunj, “Anutu mitej gagobenenj. Kinj Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifaaine. Womogo eru tinabinjigo mitej gabenenj Sombunj paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

39 Onu ongabji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj) goineji njinjigo kubu botuyananjgo dimaku inji mitebunj, “Qaqaji, kinjarinjpujo bunjo miyare.”

* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * 19:38: Kiki 118.26

⁴⁰ Onu mitebi inji bokirieya, “Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Yonjoji nininj dimanobunj ine, ko yonjoji jojoraku onganobunj.” Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi njoneru kuyoya.

⁴² Kuyoru inji miya, “Njonoreo womo urunju fukena! Njono ore funjine una yoo mane mukubi saganayonj, damanj yoo oi jinjonanj so tinjaga ore eru sojsojngo pega.

⁴³ Ore funjine oi inji: Damanj mo ware fukeinj, oo rosi yonjoji waperu sa sananj qanjqanjineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronjgoqo enjareniminj.

⁴⁴ Anutuji mai enjareku onjga njareko njono damanj qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu njadi gaku jibu ko wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonjoji ketoqototie njarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyonj, siti yoji sinjanj peinj. Yonjoji sorinj pinjananj ketotieru odumadepunjananj siti manjineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima einj.” Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoronj mangjo raru mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabunj, oi funjaru yobe yabeme wakibunj.

⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, “Aisaijaji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinjnj onjgawowosi pinjananj fukeinj.’ Bunjo oi pegayonj, njono oi kerisiebi suronjgoqo yonjore kouj onjuine fukega.”*

⁴⁷ Yesuji damanj so boji sorinjgo roperu Binje bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayonj, sorinj gio sinjanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru kantri sorinj kaunsol yonjoke mimane eku inji mibunj, “Injo urunju mibenenj qabi komena?”*

⁴⁸ Onu mibunjonj, njinjigo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji injoke qakatoru Binjine kaje ruaru manebunj. Ore eru “Njonanj urunju enobenj?” miku kadi mo so bofukebunj. Onu.

20

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usunjine weu tebunj.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

¹ Yesuji boji sorinjgo roperu njinjigo kubu qaji yareru Bobianj Binje mitaninga yareru goya. Damanj mogo onu eko sorinj gio sinjanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jinjomajo wapebunj.

² Waperu inji weu tebunj, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baegje? Ore usunjine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakonj weu njarebe oi bokirieru najininj.

⁴ Jonji njinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usunj oi urone roya? Sombunj Rauineji oteya me morenj rauineji otebunj?”

⁵ Onu bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibunj, “‘Usunjineji Sombunjonjone fukeya,’ onju mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, ‘Onju fukeko njonjoji oi wamore so manesinj gabunj? Oi so sagaga.’

⁶ Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqounj nj fukega,’ miku oi sananjine manesinj garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Morenj njinjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ mikiminj ine, yonjoji manjananj riganjame koji kenobeniminj.”

⁷ Bunjo onju osoeru inji bokiriebunj, “Usunjineji urone fukeya, ninjo oi so manegobeninj.”

⁸ Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko nonji onjuakonj ya yo baego ore usunjine moji nareya, oi so njajibeminj.” Onu.

Wain niginj gio sinjanj sembene, yonjore soso bunjo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹ Yesuji funjaru njinjigo soso bunjoo inji yajiya, “Nj moji wain niginj gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinjanj goine bofuke yaberu miko goine baku forinere mobe yonjonyone roru mobeine rauine oteniminj ore meyananjngo ruaya. Meyanjungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damanj joroine goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumunjgaya ore damanjine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kinanjgoqoine mo soreme sinjanj yonjore raru wain gio forinere mobe oteniminj ore miya. Mikoyonj, gio sinjanj yonjoji oi kobinjji qaku yobebe meine metarinj kirieya.

¹¹ Ore njadiineo kinanj nj mo soreme rayayonj, oi onjuakonj kobinjji qaku mimi qateru yobebe meine metarinj kirieya.

* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 19:47: Luk 21.37 * 20:9: Ais 5.1

¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kinjan nji mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onuakon darijombun qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino noneru aran ba tenimin me urunu?’”

¹⁴ Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio sinjan yonjoji oi noneru botuyanunjo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merofuinere rau fukein. Ayo, ino qabenej komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonunde binje fukein.’

¹⁵ Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyareinj?

¹⁶ Inoji inoyone wareru gio sinjan oi ketotie yabein eru gio sinjan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yonore meo ruain.” Yesuji soso bunjo onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!”

¹⁷ Mibunjon, Yesuji oi poretin nione muku yaberu inji miya, “Binje Qurango bunjo mo oi inji pega,

‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo ndadi gaku omaine bokebi nyeya, oiji otun sananjine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigame piji nerikeru waki qain.’ Bunjo ore funjine oi urunu?*

¹⁸ Ore eru inji mibemin: Moji otun qoruine oo odetatanjaru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketigotigainjon, aej otun oiji pariru rondingar more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanjan.

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru sorinj gio sinjan yonjoji bunjo ore funjine mane taningaru inji mibun, “Soso bunjo oi nonunde miga.” Ore eru oi daman oo akon roru niginjanjo manebunjon, ninjigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbijagabun. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo ebu. Onu eku bunjoine mo mijibugame bunjore budunji poreme niginjanjo eru nji goine sore yabebi injoreo warebun. Kambanti eru gawana yonore meo ruainjo maneru Binje bunjo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bunjoine kaje ruabun.

²¹ Buru onu ruaru weu teru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo gore funje manegobenej. Goji bunjo poretin miku qaji norege. Goji ninjigo goine so nione anj eyareru goine so sure yabegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onu eru Anature kadi oi bunjo foriine boyoberu qaji norege.

²² Ore eru ninjo Sisa-kin koitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkimin me mata?”

²³ Onu mibunjon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru inji yajiya,

²⁴ “Soine silwa monen mo nadubi njonebemin. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokireru mibun.

²⁵ Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi injore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anature sasakoke oi Anature binje ruainebi.”

²⁶ Yesuji onu miya ore ninjigo kubu sogo yonore jinjo maio bunjore budunji ruainjo embimbijaru bunjoine waragaru bunjojanun mataeme dimabun. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobun. Yonoreone goineji Yesure jinjo maio waperu inji weu teru*

²⁸ mibun, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Nji mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’”

²⁹ “Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji njigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine injo roya.

³¹ Ore ndadio gboine moji njigo injo akon roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakon injo akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun.

³² Kome forebi tatarine kojeyanun injoju onuakon komeya.

³³ Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesin gagobenej. Mane, nji 7 sosowo yonjo moko pakerenimin ine, njigo moko akon injo nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

³⁴ Onu mibi Yesuji inji bokiriera, “Daman yoo moren yoo ninjigo nje nonun fukeru goegobi.

* 20:17: Kiki 118.22 * 20:27: Apo 23.8 * 20:28: Dut 25.5

³⁵ Goegobiyon, ninjigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji nroneru maneme sagako komegone pakareru kae moren funjine mo paibe roperu gonimin, yonjoji oo so rorobaba enimin.

³⁶ "Ore funjine oi inji: Manjekerisie ninjigo gboreru komegone pakerenimin, yonjoji Anuturu odumadepu fukegobi. Yonjoji Sombun mimererej onjuine fukeru moke so komeniminjon, tatarine tomiri go ropenimin.

³⁷ Manenin! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminde bujone oi Mosesji onjuakon kitingaku miya. Qinjambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, injoji oi nroneru sunduine qurangako oo bujo inji pega, 'Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.*

³⁸ Naso fungbodu yokaomo yonjoji Anutuke goku sananjaru ropenimin. Sosowo sananjaru gogobi, yonjoji gogoyanun Anuturu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananjine gogobi, yonore Ofon fukega."

³⁹ Yesuji onju bokirieme Kadi bujore qaqaji goineji bokireru inji ojibun, "Qaqaji, oi bujo poretin mige."

⁴⁰ Onju miku bujo mo moke weu teinjo fogaturun eru bokebun. Onju.

Kristo injo kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji bujo mo inji yajiya, "Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji bujo oi urunure miegobi?"

⁴² Deiwidji injoyonje bujo inji mime Miti kiki Quranjo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

'Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo njende*'

⁴³ nonji daman botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin.

Daman oi ware fukein ore so kuririquanjo yoo nejigon.'

⁴⁴ Deiwidji onju miku tinaine 'Nonde Ofon' miga. 'Ofonje' miku urunju eru injore osigida onjuakon fukena?" Onju.

Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinjan bobo bujo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kinarinjuine yonjo bujo inji yajiko ninjigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun,

⁴⁶ "Kadi bujore qaqaji yonore eru sisanjan eku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimingo maneegobi. Narenjanen kae jinjo me kadio ninjigo njone yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneegobi. Onjuakon onjawowosi pigo mineo paibe neniminde anj maneegobi eru jebego njene bobonio minemine nenimingo maneegobi.

⁴⁷ Yonjoji koje yonore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinjanun fukein ore onjawowosi joroine joroine onja wosiru omoyanunjo qagobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunyanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paianunjo ropein." Onju.

21

Njigo koje moji pesin foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako ninjigo tinabinjanunke yonjoji pesin-njanun oi pesin katapago ruabi rakaya.

² Ruabi rakame njigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojinjo boboron yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onjuakon njoneya.

³ Oi nroneru inji miya, "Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesin ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga.

⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Sosowo yonjoji moren soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, njigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goin." Onju.

Boji sorin ketoqototie fukein.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorin oi ko njone-anjineke eru yanjine yanjine Anuturu ruabun, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinarin goineji oi nroneru mimane ebi Yesuji bujo inji yajiya,

⁶ "Pi yo njonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sinjan sesuine akon pein."

Suronjoqo eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ Onju yajiko weu teibun, "Qaqaji, bujo mige, ore foriine wamo damanjo fukein eru fukeinjo ein, ore mogeinei urunju fukein?"

* 20:37: Eks 3.6

* 20:42: Kiki 110.1

⁸ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tirtun qaku raniminj ore sisinaj eku goinebi. Njinjigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji najiniminj, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damanj oi bembengaga.’ Onju najiniminjyon, njonjoni yonjore njadio so rainebi.

⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunjine maneniminjyon, gburugburu so njabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjyon, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariinj.”

¹⁰ Onju yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebun, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinj ore pakereniminj. Njinjigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakereniminj.

¹¹ Morenjine morenjine oo komej soguine soguine gbenj akonj baku morej bokirieke rakaeinj. Onjuakonj roroine roroine fukeru roperu peinj. Jibe sananjine sananjine oi fukebi jinjorara komeeniminj. Qonikingo soi soguine jinjofuru jinjofuru njoneru popureru kokoi maneeniminj.” Onju.

Bobianj Biñe ore rosi fukeinj.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeinjyon, bonieru goineji njono man-njanun kerisiebun ore eru ro njaberu niginj njaberu kekesuesue enjareniminj. Goineji pore njaberu onjagowosi piyanunjo bujo gionjanun baku mitaribi witi piine oo rua njabeniminj. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga njabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimaniminj.

¹³ Onju dimaku nonde funje soine kitingaku yajiinebi.

¹⁴ Buño koroinero rua njabebi dimaniminj, damanj oo buño urunju minobej, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buño oi manj wombun-njanunjo ruabi peine.*

¹⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji njonjoke dimaku manjboronj njareru minjanun baafagabeminj. Manjafa akonj gobi kisopunanun yonjoreone moji manjboronj oi qomukuru bujonjanun kepiuru bawaki njabeniminde embimbijngainj.

¹⁶ Njono-njanunde manjo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunanun yonjoni onjuakonj sonjonburu enjarebi njonjoreone goine njabebi komeeniminj.

¹⁷ Kantri sosowo yonjoni nonde tinare eru rosi enjarebi goniminj.

¹⁸ “Onju goniminjyon, nonji manjo enjarebe qorunanunde siki moji so jibugainj.

¹⁹ Njono yamej keku sananjgaru qinj keru dimaku oiji gbinj eru senjinjbanjinj gogo rauganiminj.” Onju.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie manjigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

²⁰ “Jiki mamari kubu yonjoni waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruaniminj, njono oi njoneru damanj oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’

²¹ Damanj oo Judia prowinjingo goniminj, njonjoni use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio goniminj, njonjoni siti bokeninj. Siti sakiineo goniminj, njonjoni sitio so rainebi.

²² “Oi inji ore migo: Biñe Qurango kajeqounj buño quranjabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeinj. Buño ore so Anutuji damanj oo agiburan-njanunde geo bokirieru painjanunjo ruame ropeinj.*

²³ Anutuji Israel kufufunj agiburanjanunde eru manjine riganjgame rosiine njaduko morengo suronjogoo bibitatarine fukeinj. Njigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoni damanj oo urunju pipa ranobun? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ onja jojorago.

²⁴ “Ketoqototie oo njinjo goine yonjo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komeeniminj. Goine niginj kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonjore botugo ropeniminj. Ropebi kotu kantri yonjoni waperu Jerusalem odepariru goniminj. Onju gobi Anutuji damanjanunj moge ruame njega, oiji ware fukeme bokeniminj.” Onju.

Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ “Wegi eru ayonjinjyakunji eru bobunj oo soi furuine furuine fukeinj. Koego siri qame fonunj soguine fukeinj ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonjoni oorijanun mukuko konjon maneru goniminj.*

²⁶ Onju gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi njenjanun bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugainj. Ore eru morenjine morenjine oo yobinj sembene yobu fukeinj ore eru goku kokoi maneru manjanun gigako jinjobuburi eniminj.

* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12 * 21:22: Hos 9.7 * 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13

²⁷ “Damaŋ oo Sombaŋ eru morende Ni foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunḡbasanġineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.*

²⁸ Oŋu wareŋyoŋ, ya oi fuŋgaru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo Sombaŋgo ropeniminde damaŋ-ŋaŋunji bembengaiŋgo ore qoruŋaŋuŋ romaiŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru koimo dimainebe.” Oŋu.

Wanjo yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wanjo eru yo goine oi ŋone yaberu kamasiyaŋuŋ maneinebe.

³⁰ Yo oi rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore fuŋine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane taniŋgaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bombengaga.’

³¹ Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ni foriineji pipa bombengaru wareiŋ.’

³² “Ŋoŋi buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ.

³³ Sombaŋ morenġi mata enimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobinji ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitiŋ oŋuine egu qama ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuji paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sananġine noku bojiqoŋibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobinġaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebe.

³⁶ “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosiŋaru goinebe. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombaŋ eru morende Ni foriinere jiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

³⁷ Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.*

³⁸ Oŋu goko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akoŋ bojisoriŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneinġo iŋoreo wareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

22

Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombengaya**

² Bombengako oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ tumangaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinġo maŋmoakoŋ eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damaŋ oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas iŋo Yesure kiŋariŋu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ.

⁴ Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya.

⁵ Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋunji fiame furiine monen oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ.

⁶ Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya.

⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon iŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Ŋoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru homoganimi?”

* 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * 21:37: Luk 19.47 * 22:1: Pasowa oi noŋunde buŋoo ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * 22:1: Eks 12.1-27

¹⁰ Weu tebare inji bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeniimi. Bofukeru injo boyoberu raru pi ropein, oo ropeni.

¹¹ Roperu pi rauine inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore manjineo wareru kinjarinŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokiminj?’

¹² Ōŋu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo ŋatuin. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Ōŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Ōŋu.

Ofonke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Uqo damanijeneji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokiminj ore wakiru ŋebuŋ.

¹⁵ Ŋebi inji yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokiminj ore anji kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebeminj. Ore damanijeneji bembengaga.

¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore inji ŋajibe maneninj: Nonji Pasowa lama morengo yoo jikigaru so nobeminj. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine funjine mo fukein, oi Anuture qorumanj manjo paibe nobeminj.”

¹⁷ Ōŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inji miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroinjaru noninj.

¹⁸ Nonji inji ŋajibe maneninj: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobeminj. Moke nobeminj, oi Anuture qorumanj fuke foreko oo nobeminj.”

¹⁹ Ōŋu miku poronj roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.”

²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakonj roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munanj qa ŋarebeminj ore eru darine keseru komebeminj. Dari oiji Anuture jojofo buru oi basanangaiŋ.*

²¹ “Ōŋu fukegayonj, maneninj, babae banuinj, injoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ.*

²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moreŋ bokeru rainj. Rainjonj, babae batein, injore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

²³ Ōŋu miko kinjarinŋpuineji funjaru botuyanŋungo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Ōŋu.

Kinjarinj yoŋoji botuyanŋungo noigoi ebuŋ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kinjarinj niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” oŋu mibi ore eru oŋuakonj botuyanŋungo migobobo ebuŋ.*

²⁵ Ōŋu ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kinj koitoji ŋi ofonj oŋuine fukeru sinanj yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muranjanunji buŋo mitigaku kufufunyanun botinj yabebi kinanj qa yareku ‘Ŋi fiine!’ miku miten yabeegobi.*

²⁶ Ōŋu eegobiyonj, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Ŋoŋore botugo moji sogunenanun fukega, injoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanjqoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uqo noga, injoji ropekiine fukega.’ Ōŋu ŋajiegobiyonj, nonji ŋoŋore botugo kinanjqoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.*

²⁸ “Ōŋu gobe esoi nubi konkonj sombuineke ore manjineo ropebe ŋoŋo jibu yameŋ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.

²⁹ Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji injore qorumanj usunj paiineo sinanj gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋoŋo oŋuakonj usunj paiineo ŋinjigo kinj oŋuine sinanj yabeeniminj.

³⁰ Ore eru ŋoŋo soine nonde qorumanjo roperu uqo ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uqo noku goniminj eru ŋi ofonj ŋeŋe ŋeku Israel kufufunj kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yareniminj.” Ōŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit kurumbu korunj juago ruaru tieko komonjine roinjaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ŋoŋoji wirieru injore meo wakiniminjigo itiringaru esoi enareinjo yameŋ keku jauega.

* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 * 22:21: Kiki 41.9 * 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 * 22:30: Mat 19.28

³² Jauegayon, gore mamananinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman moge manjo moke kerisieru nondeo waremin, oo mankerisise ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigon.”

³³ Onju miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴ Onju bokirieyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munjambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku nonj muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.

³⁵ Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekerenjanun tomiri, monen kopu kekerenjanun tomiri, kufu komon-ŋanun tomiri onju sore nabebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibun.*

³⁶ Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onju ebuŋyon, daman yoo more kekere eru monen kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, injo marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon.

³⁷ Nonji ore eru inji najibe manenin: Anuture bunoo nonde mibi pega, bunjo sosowo oi foriineke fuke forein. Ore damanji ware fukeingo ega. Biŋe bunjo mo oi inji qurangabi pega, ‘Injoji sembene bobo yonore kubuo peine, mibun.’ Ore eru migo: Bunjo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke forein.”*

³⁸ Onju yajiko kinariŋpuineji ojibun, “Ofon nonjo, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo negobire.” Onju ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onju.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinariŋpuineji nadiineo rabun.

⁴⁰ Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki nabein ore ongawowosi gio banin.”

⁴¹ Onju yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenen raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya.

⁴² Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji man anigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numin me mata, oi gakere man anire so fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata.”

⁴³ Onju onga wosiko mimereren moji Sombungone fukeru basanangaya.

⁴⁴ Basanangako konkon ropekiine maneru yamen keku manjine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onjuine oderu morengo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Onga wosi foreru pakreru kinariŋpuine yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru nonjo yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebun.

⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Nonjo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakreru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore onga wosinin.” Onju.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinariŋpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas injo miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

⁴⁸ Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹ Onju fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonjoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, ninjo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?”

⁵⁰ Onju miku yonoreone moji sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiamе dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji Yesu roingon wapebun, yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi.

⁵³ Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke gobe nonjoji menjanun sineru nonj so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munjambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonjo damanji ware fukega.” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

* 22:37: Ais 53.12

* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁵⁴ Oñu fukeko mamari ñi yoñoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji ñadiyanunngo taitai yobe yabeku raya.

⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko ñebun. Pitaji onuakon yoñore botugo ñeya.

⁵⁶ Ñeko kinanqoqo ñigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo ñeko bibitara eru inji miya, “Ñi yoji onuakon injoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Oñu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Ñigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Oñu ojiru ñeko so joroko ñi moji injo ñoneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yoñoreone mo fukege.” Oñu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ñi yoji onuakon fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ñi fukega.”

⁶⁰ Oñu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ñimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kikiranqago.” Oñu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji onqaya.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ñoneko oo akon bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munjambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji onqain.”

⁶² Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Oñu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ñi Yesu roru kipebun, yoñoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun.

⁶⁴ Kepieru jinjo maïne komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ñi fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miqon!”

⁶⁵ Oñu miku kokoine onqa rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Oñu.

Sorinde minebobo yoñoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yoñoji tumanqaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yoñore sorin kaunsol kubu yoñore jinjo maio ruabun.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekiminj.” Oñu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ñajinoboyon, oi so manesin ganiminj.

⁶⁸ Me weu ñarenoboyon, oi so bokirie nareniminj.

⁶⁹ Oñu manegoyon, daman yoo akon funqaru Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine injoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo ñeku goinj.”

⁷⁰ Oñu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yoñoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oñu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi ñoño-ñaje migobi.”

⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibun, “Injoyonje sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin bunjoine injoyonde miineji miko mane foregobenej. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganimin ore wamore moke weu yarenobenj?” Oñu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Oñu miku kubu sosowo yoñoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotre rabun. ² Injoreo raru funqaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Ñi yoore funne oi inji ñoneru maneben: Injoji ñinjigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niño Sisa-kin koitore takis so ruakiminj ore agi baega. Injoyonere ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kin fukego,’ onju miega.”

³ Oñu mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoñore kin koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onju.”

⁴ Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru ñinjigo kubu yoño inji yajiya, “Nonji ñi yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Oñu yajiko moke yamen keku bapakareru mibun, “Injoji ñinjigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biñe bunjoine Galili prowinsgo funqaru qaji yareru moren sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onuakon oi misaueega.”

⁶ Oñu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili ñi fukega me mata?”

⁷ Oñu miko “Oñu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreoo ogaru rabun. Oñu.

Yesuji kin Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binaŋ maneru damaŋ joroine ñoneiŋgo aŋi maneru goya ore eru iŋo ñoneru maŋineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ñoneiŋgo eru odigaru goya.

⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Oŋu weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji dimaku sakigo rua buŋo joineke mitebuŋ.

¹¹ Herodji mamari ŋpuine yoŋoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebuŋ. Oŋu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio raya.

¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoŋi rorosi naduŋgadun eku gobuyon damaŋ oo oogo fukebu. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio siŋaŋ eru siŋanyayabe ŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu kepore yabeme tumaŋgabun.

¹⁴ Tumaŋgabi inŋi yajiya, “Ñoŋo ŋi yo inŋi miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Inŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Ñoŋo buŋo sakiineo ruagobi, nonŋi ore fuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio osoeru inŋi bofukego: Ñoŋo ŋi yoore sakiineo buŋo sosowo ruagobi, nonŋi ore bakaine mo so bofukego.

¹⁵ Herodji buŋo oŋuakon miku soreme moke niŋoreo warega. Manenin, inŋoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biŋe fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

¹⁶ Ore eru nonŋi mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi piineone ŋi moakon pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Oŋu yajiko sosowoŋi joŋoraku oŋgaku mibun, “Inŋo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreiŋon!”

¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebemiŋ ore maneru buŋo moke miya.

²¹ Miyayon, yoŋoji igogaru buŋo siaine bajiru oŋga jorabuŋ, “Mariponŋo qaniŋ! Inŋo mariponŋo qaniŋ!”

²² Oŋga joŋorabi inŋoji buŋo ateine yokaomo inŋi yajiya, “Inŋoji wamo sembene baya? Nonŋi inŋore baka mo so bofukebe komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so, so fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonŋi mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

²³ Oŋu yajiyayon, yoŋoji jauba eku yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga joŋoraku oŋgabun, ‘Yesu mariponŋo qabi komenon.’ Oŋu oŋgaku Pailotre buŋo oi kepiebuŋ.

²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji buŋoyanunde rurumaŋgo raru buŋo yameŋ keku mibun, ore foriine fukeiŋ ore mitariya.

²⁵ Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yameŋ kebuŋ ore inŋo pirueko wakiya. Inŋo oyowo baku gobun, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Inŋo pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu anŋyanun boyoberu etenimiŋ ore meyanunŋo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyanunŋo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Inŋoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru inŋore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ Oŋu rako ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji doduru ŋadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yoŋore botugo ŋigo goineji oŋuakon jinŋen keku kuyoku rabun.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ñone yaberu inŋi yajiya, “O Jerusalem ŋigo, ŋoŋo nonde so kuyoniŋ. Nonde matayon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru odumadepuŋaŋun yoŋore kuyoiŋebi.

²⁹ Manenin! Jiki damaŋ mo wareko oo inŋi miminiŋ, ‘Ñigo kufiŋine yoŋo kiwaqawayanunke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yoŋo kiwaqawayanunke fukegobi. Odu-made moŋ yareru so qugabuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanunke.’

³⁰ Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoŋi funŋaru tuku Rauine yoŋo inŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ñoŋo tuku oi mibi pogaru painoŋunŋo ropeniŋiŋ.’ Eme kuru Rauine oi inŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ñoŋo kounyanunŋo sumun nobeniŋ.’*

³¹ “Nonŋi Anature yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inŋi enaregobi. Ñoŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunke oŋuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ñareme misiji ja ŋabeko joisereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.”

* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oṅuakon Yesuke moko yapeiṅgo ore oga yaperu rabuṅ.

³³ Raru moreṅ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponṅo qabuṅ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kiṅoineo mobemobe oṅu yapebuṅ.

³⁴ Oṅu ebuṅyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonṅoji ya egobi, ore fuṅine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyanṅuṅ boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroiṅgaru robuṅ.*

³⁵ Oṅu ruabi ṅiṅigo kubu yonṅoji dimaku oi piku ṅonebuṅ. ṅonebuṅyon, Juda minebobu yonṅoji oṅuakon igosisi eteku iṅi mibuṅ, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, iṅoji iṅoyone babapi enoṅ.”*

³⁶ Mamari ṅi yonṅoji oṅuakon buṅo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembenṅo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru*.

³⁷ Iṅi ojibuṅ, “Go Juda yonṅore kiṅ koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoṅ.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quranṅ mo iṅi quranṅaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonṅore kiṅ koito yo.”

³⁹ Suronṅoqo ṅi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manṅoqo buṅo fofoine Yesu miteku iṅi ojiya, “Go Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko oṅuakon bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Oṅu ojiyayon, ogoineji miteku iṅi ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture oṅuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonṅoji mitariku joisererenṅ sogokonṅ norebi osigagobeneṅ.

⁴¹ Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunṅo bokirie notebi joisererenṅ manegobere. Oi manegobereyonṅ, ṅi yoji sembene mo so bako iṅo jibu sibirigagobi.”

⁴² Oṅu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumanṅore manṅo ropemiṅ, oo nonṅ manesu nuigonṅ.”

⁴³ Ojiko iṅi ojiya, “Nonṅi buṅo foriine gajibe mane: Goji muṅambe noke seṅiṅbanṅiṅ kaeo roperu goigonṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jiṅoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moreṅ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya.

⁴⁵ Damanṅ oo boji sorinṅ manṅineo kambanṅ dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*

⁴⁶ Yesuji damanṅ oo sananṅine onṅaku iṅi miya, “Mamane, nonṅ iirune gore meo ruago.” Oṅu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinṅani oi ṅoneru Anutu mitenṅ garu iṅi miya, “Iṅoji fofori ṅi posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo oi ṅoneiṅgo wareru tumanṅgabunṅ, yonṅoji ya oi fukeko ṅoneru beuyanṅuṅ pougako qoru bokero moakonṅ moakonṅ piyanṅuṅgo rabuṅ.

⁴⁹ Rabuṅyonṅ, ṅiṅigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuṅ, yonṅoji taitai dimaku oi piku ṅonebuṅ. ṅigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuṅ, yonṅoji oṅuakonṅ dimaku oi ṅonebuṅ. Oṅu.*

Yesure qonṅbuṅ yanṅgabunṅ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yonṅore taonṅ tinaine Arimatia oone ṅi fine tinabiṅeineke tinaine Josef iṅoji oṅuakonṅ wareya. Iṅoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeiṅgo odigaru goya. Iṅoji Juda yonṅore sorinṅ kaunsol kubure minebobu goku Yesure buṅo mikiperu ebuṅ, ore manṅmoakonṅ so eya.

⁵² Iṅoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonṅbuṅ roinṅgo weuya.

⁵³ Weuku roperu qonṅbuṅine mariponṅone bomukuru bawakiru kambanṅ yaganineji komonṅ gaya. Komonṅ garu roru jiṅorunṅo raru ko kounṅ mo pujeru qonṅbuṅ mo oo so ruabuṅ, oo Yesure qonṅbuṅ oi ruaya.

⁵⁴ Sabat kombanṅ ṅeṅere yaine bomogabuṅ, (manṅogio) ore wegi jiṅo rakaiṅgo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakaiṅgo eko ṅigo Yesuke Galilione warebuṅ, yonṅoji Josefre kufuineo jiṅorunṅo raru iṅoji Yesure qonṅbuṅ roru ko kounṅgo ruaya, oi ṅonebuṅ.

⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinanṅ yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji koṅoineke Yesure qonṅbuṅineo rau teinṅgo bomogabuṅ. Bomogabuṅyonṅ, Mosesji Kadi buṅoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ṅenemane eku mo ṅebuṅ. Oṅu.*

* 23:34: Kiki 22.18 * 23:35: Kiki 22.7 * 23:36: Kiki 69.21 * 23:45: Eks 26.31-33 * 23:46: Kiki 31.5

* 23:49: Luk 8.2-3 * 23:56: Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ņebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ņigo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineneke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jinorunŋo rabuŋ.

² Raru moji jinorunde sironŋo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ņonebuŋ.

³ Oi ņoneru ko kounde manŋo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofonŋ Yesure qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ.

⁴ Ore eru manyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ņi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yagaŋine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfunyaŋuŋgo dimabire ņone yapebuŋ.

⁵ Yoko ņone yaperu waragaku morenŋo rakaru dunduŋ pebi iŋi yajibu, “Gariine sananŋaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi?”

⁶ Iŋoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi.*

⁷ Iŋoji iŋi miya, ‘Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ņi foriine babae bateme gawman ņi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rako mariponŋo qabi komeru una yokaamo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’”

⁸ Oŋu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ.

⁹ Oŋu manesuku jinorunŋone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kinariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ.

¹⁰ Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre manŋo eru ņigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

¹¹ Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.

¹² So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋaru jinorunŋo raru ko kounde manŋo pime rako kambaŋ yagaŋine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akonŋ ņeko ņoneya. Oi ņoneru ya fukeya, oi iŋoyone akonŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oŋu.

Kinariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akonŋ Yesure kinariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainŋo rabu.

¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akonŋ mimane ebu.

¹⁵ Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobinŋaru rabire Yesuji iŋoyonŋe maŋfunyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ.

¹⁶ Rabuŋyoŋ, jinoyakuŋ kejiŋako iŋo so ņone mukubu.

¹⁷ So ņone mukubire iŋi yasiya, “ņoko ņokonŋake akonŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Oŋu yasiko sorondonŋ eru beusembe iŋiŋo piku ņoneru dimabu.

¹⁸ ņoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas iŋoji iŋi weu teya, “Pasowa kombaŋgo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ņinŋigo sosowoŋi manegobi. Go moakonŋi kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru iŋi ojibu, “Nazaret ņi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ņi goku Anutu eru ņinŋigo sosowo yoŋore jinŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sananŋine miku goya.

²⁰ Oŋu gome nonŋunde sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru siŋanŋayabe ņipunoŋuŋi iŋo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinŋgo mitariko mariponŋo qabi komeya.

²¹ Iŋoji Israel kufufuŋuŋonŋuŋ niŋinŋone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ baŋnŋo odigaru origaru gobenyoŋ, ‘Yei!’ Iŋo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ muŋambe una yokaamo fukega.

²² “Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone ņigo goineji buŋoji igodonŋ noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jinorunŋo raru

²³ qoŋgbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoyoka qohonŋ iru ņonebeneŋ yokoŋi “Yesuji gboreru goga,”’ mibi manegobeneŋ.

²⁴ Buŋo oi maneru ņi niŋoke gogobi, yoŋoreone goineji jinorunŋo raru ņigo yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko ņonegobi. Yoŋ taine ņonegobiyoŋ, iŋoyone so ņonegobi.”

²⁵ Buŋo oi maneru iŋi yasiya, “Yei! ņonŋo kajeqouŋ yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oi sosowo wamore etanqataŋ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi?”

²⁶ Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristoji joiserereŋ oŋuine maneru iŋoyonŋunde kuririquraŋ manŋo ropeiŋ. Ore so quranŋabi pega me mata?”

²⁷ Oŋu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ ņinŋigo sosowo yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oone funŋaru iŋoyonŋunde buŋo sosowo quranŋabi pega, ore funjine mitaniŋga yateya.

* 24:6: Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

28 Mitaniŋga yateru raru kaeo rainŋo miku rabu, oi bembenŋaru oo jikigaru rainŋo maneya.

29 Onu maneyayon, yokoji yamen keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegwi jinŋoji rakaingŋo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ŋeku peigon.” Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ŋebun.

30 Ŋeku yokoke uŋo noingŋo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateingŋo eko ya inji fukeya:

31 Oo akon jinŋoyakunji tinako ŋone mukubire jibugame moke so ŋonebu.

32 Onu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku funjine mitaniŋga noteya, daman oo akon manŋnokunŋo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

33 Onu miku oo akon pakoreru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinŋarinŋuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonŋoke tumanŋaru ŋebun, oi bofuke yabebu.

34 Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, “Ofonji foriine pakoreru Saimon fuke tega.”

35 Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, daman oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

Yesuji kinŋarin qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

36 Kinŋarinŋuine yonŋoji buŋo oi mimane eku ŋekabun oo akon Yesu inŋoyon botuyanunŋo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ŋonŋoke peine!”

37 Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iuru ŋonegobeneŋ,” onu manesubun.

38 Onu manesubunyon, inji yajiya, “Ŋonŋo urunŋure popureru mamane onuine manŋanunŋo fukega?”

39 Nonŋo nake yoo gogo. Oi ŋonŋo-ŋanŋekon kufu mene piku ŋoneru manenin. Gemo iuru yonŋo sia fuyanun tomiri. Nonŋo sia funeke dimabe ŋone nugobi. Ŋonŋo yonŋo nuru ŋone muku nunin.”

40 Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya.

41 Yaduyayon, oi jiribariyanun ore jibu so manenin garu waragaru ŋekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uŋo munjan-ŋanun mo yoo ŋega me mata?”

42 Onu weuku yajiko jembraen rigakiine mobeine mo otebun.

43 Otebi roru noko ŋonebun.

44 Noko ŋonebi inji yajiya, “Nonŋo ŋonŋoke goku daman oo buŋo ŋajibe manebun, ore foriine oi daman yoo fukeko ŋonegobi. Nonŋi inji miku gobon: Nonde buŋo oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeŋonŋo ŋi yonŋore Biŋe Qurand eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manŋo quranŋabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke forein.”

45 Onu yajiru oo akon Biŋe Qurande fune mane mukunimin ore manyanun bouŋtoya.

46 Bouŋtoru inji yajiya, “Buŋo inji quranŋabi pega: Kristoji joisereren mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.

47 Ore eru ŋonŋoji Jerusalem sitio funŋaru Biŋe buŋo nonde tinao mitaniŋgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manŋbapakare eyareinebi. Uri yonŋo manyanun kerisienimin, Anutuji yonŋore agiburan jureru bokein.

48 “Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukein, ŋonŋo oi fukeko ŋoneru kitingaku miku munan moge ore so dimainebi.

49 Manenin! Mamaneji yan ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonŋi oi sorebe man-ŋanunŋo rakain. Paibene usun ruabe painanunŋo ropein. Ŋonŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

50 Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kinŋarinŋuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembenŋo roperu oo meine romaenŋaru mifia yareya.*

51 Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombunŋo ropeya.

52 Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miten garu Jerusalem kiriebun.

53 Kirieru jijiki boji sorinŋo goku Anutu miten garu gobun. Onu.

* 24:49: Apo 1.4 * 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobian Biye Jonji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Jonji injoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so quraŋgaya, injoyonunde inji miga, “Kinaŋariŋ Yesu manjineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yamen keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi niŋigoji buŋo inji mane mukuniminŋ ore (20.31) quraŋgaya, “Yesu Kristo injo moreŋ ni akonŋ so goyayon, ofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nonjo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sananŋine bofukuniminŋ.” Yesuji ronekonŋ Mamainere bembenjo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku moreŋ ni fukeru usunŋ sunsunŋine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qogowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funŋne mitaniŋgame goineji manyaŋunŋ bokiriebi goineji jibu qogomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombunŋ kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanŋ fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonŋ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananŋine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sananŋine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quraŋ qoruine funfunŋgaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunŋgaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine ofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqonŋ buŋo tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi anjiineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basananŋ gainŋ ore inji weu teya: “Nonŋ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manjo eyare.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunŋgaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinariŋpuine funfunŋgaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuŋo gogoiineke.

¹ Funfunŋgaineo ronere ronekonŋgo mibuŋo goya. Injoji gogore funŋne kitingaku miku pakereru goya. Buŋo miine injoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru injoyonŋ Ofonŋ Anutu akonŋ fukega.

² Mibuŋo injoji funfunŋgaineo Anuture keriringo goya.

³ Injore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena.

⁴ Mi buŋo injoji gogore funqodu fukega. Injore gogo sananŋine oiji niŋig'o bataniŋ yabeme noneru go pakerebuŋ.

⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri manjo fureegayonŋ, qisirigo gobunŋ, yonjoji tatamainere funŋne oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Onju.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuji niŋig'o sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganiminŋ ore maneru kinanŋ ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funŋne bararinŋga yareru kitingaku miku goya.

⁸ Jon injoyonŋ tatama oi so fukeru goyayonŋ, injoji tatamainere funŋne oi kitingaku miku goya.

⁹ Tatama foriine yobu injoji niŋig'o kae so bataniŋ nobeega, injoji morenjo fukeinjo eya.

¹⁰ Injoji funfunŋgaineo morenŋine morenŋine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi injoyonŋ botuyanŋunjo go wapeyayonŋ, morenŋ niŋig'oji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobun.

¹¹ Onju konkonŋ gokabi injoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru nadi gabun.

¹² Onju ebuŋyonŋ, uri yonjo keporeru tinabiŋeine maneru manesiŋ gabunŋ, injoji sosowo yonjore kadi bataniŋgame inji fukeya: Injoyonŋ manjo eku usunŋ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuŋ.

¹³ Anuture manŋ anji manjo eyareko fukebuŋ. Morenŋ niŋi anjine boyoberu nonunŋineke buŋo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoji mosi onjuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuŋ. Onju.

¹⁴ Mi buŋoine injoji ni saki fuineke fukeru botunonunjo roware eru goya. Onju goko kuririine piku noneru gobonŋ. Mamaineji Madeine moakonŋ injore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme funŋne mo goga, injoji ore so tonmoririineji manŋine puseko kuririquanŋineke fukeru damanŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji ŋi ore fuɲine kitingaku inji onɲaku miku goya, “Nonji more buɲo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiɲ, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekon goya. Ore eru injore tinabiɲeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso ŋiji onju miku goya.

¹⁶ Yaunmoririineji ŋi ore manjine puseko kuririineke goya, injoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifaine oi damanjine damanjine keseme sosowo niɲore paio ropeko gobon.

¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi buɲononun manjo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji buɲo foriine bararinga noreru Anuture yaunmoriri manjo eteko toтого fukeya.

¹⁸ Moreɲ ŋi moji Anutu daman mogo so ŋoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunjo go waperu goya, injoji morenjo wakiru fuɲneine nodume maneben. Onju.*

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji injoyonunde fuɲne mitaningaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yoɲo sorin gio sinan eru boji sorinde kinanjoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuɲ. Wareru weu teru mibuɲ, “Go wamo ŋi fukege? Fuɲnego urunju?” Onju mikabi fuɲneine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Fuɲine so mugayayon, toтого inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Onju mifukeme yameɲ keku weu tebuɲ, “Go ŋi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqoun ŋi mo fukege me mata?” Onju weukabi “Onju mata!” bokiriyaya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuɲ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobenen, yoɲo urunju bokirieru yajinoben? Go gakere fuɲnego urunju mitaningamin?”

²³ Weubi inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ŋi Aisaiaji buɲo mo inji miya pega, ‘Nonj mimereren fukeru moreɲ buroineo goku inji ongaeeɲo: Ofonji wareiɲ-oo! Ore eru noɲo bio manyanunju botinjaru kadiine bobururu bobianɲainebi.’ Nonj ore kinan mimereren fukego.”

²⁴ ŋi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuɲ, yoɲo Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamen) ŋi fukebuɲ.

²⁵ Yoɲoji moke inji miku weu tebuɲ, “Go Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqoun ŋi yoɲoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋinigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋareegoyon, ŋi mo noɲo so mane mukugobi, injoji yoo botunanunjo dimaga.

²⁷ ŋi mo nonde ŋadio wareiɲ miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Injoji wareru nonj nadureru sogunene fukeru goiɲ ore nonji injore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjine nigin pirueiɲgo embimbijgabemiɲ.”

²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ŋinigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onju.*

Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru miya, “Noneniɲ, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Injoji moreɲine moreɲine nonjunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimin.

³⁰ Nonji more buɲo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiɲ, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru injore tinabiɲeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega.

³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonjon, Anutuji fuɲine Israel ŋinigo niɲo bararinga noreme manekimingo manega. Oi maneru nonj sore nume wareru miti meso rau ŋareego.”

³² Jonji onju miku munan moge onjuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo onjuine injore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋonebon.

³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonjon, moji ŋinigo miti meso rau yarebemiɲ ore sore nuya, injoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemiɲ, injoji Moro Tiriine ŋinigo manyanunjo ruaku oiji miti rau yareiɲ.’

³⁴ Nonji oi ŋonebon ore eru fuɲine inji kitingaku migo, ‘Injoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Onju.

Yesuji kinariɲpuine fuɲfuɲgaine onga yareya.

³⁵ Onju yajime kae obu eme Jonji moke obu qanarjineo oo akonj rako kinariɲpuine yoɲoreone yoyoka injoke moko dimabun.

³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretin piku bibitatara eku miya, “ŋi oi noneni. Injoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2 * 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

³⁷ Onju miko kinjarin yoyoka yokoji buŋo oi maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu.

³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ŋadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone yaperu inji weu yateya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onju maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonjoji ‘Sogunenonun’ buŋo oi qaqaŋjire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onju ojibire bokirieya, “Noko wareru ŋonen!” Onju bokirieme wegii jirinjine kerisieme 4 kilok onju fukeya. Wegii jirinjine kerisieme oo moko roru pi uro peku goya, oi ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru oo injoke gogu kae ubueinj eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji buŋo miko kinjarin yoyoka maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita.

⁴¹ Andru injoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanjoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanjoqo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo.

⁴² Onju miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretinj piku bibitataru eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peinj.” * Onju.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go nonj boyobe nuru ware!”

⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakonj. Taonjanun tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi buŋoo quranjame kajeqonj yonjoji jikigaru quranjabi pega, niŋo ni oi bofukegobeninj. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjuineo ya fiine mo fukeinj ore so mata.” Onju miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake ŋone muku!”

⁴⁷ Onju ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ŋoneru injore buŋo inji miya, “Noneninj! Ni yo injoji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manjineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onju miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urunjeji nonj mane nuge?” Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo’ mumuineo njende ŋone tari gubonj. Rone ŋone tari gube Filipji ore ŋadiineo ŋone guru onga gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onju ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel niŋore ni Ofonj goge.”

⁵⁰ Onju miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Nonj rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo njende ŋone guba.’ Onju mifukego ore manesinj nuge. Anuture usunj yo ŋoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ŋoneru maneru gominj.”

⁵¹ Onju ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinjarinpu fukebi qohonj yadube pororo iiru inji ŋoneniminj: Sombunj mendiji angjame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi ŋone yabeniminj.” Onju.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjinj jebe ruame tumanjgabunj. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuŋ. Yesure manjoji oo moko raru ŋebunj.

² Yesu eru injore kinjarinpu yonjo onjuakonj furu yabebi jebego moko ŋebunj.

³ Oo ŋebi wain obuŋi mataeme Yesure manjoji madeine ojiya, “Yonjore wain obu mataega.”

⁴ Onju ojime inji ojiya, “Manjone, oi urunju ebeminj ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanj so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵ Onju miko maneru kinjanjoqoqupine inji yajiya, “Injoji ya more mitiga njareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yonjo munanjoqo ee einj ore Kadi buŋoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakenj yasogo 6 njeya. Gbakenj moakonj moakonj oi obu kininj 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobunj ore so ŋebunj.

⁷ Yesuji oi ŋoneru inji yajiya, “Njono obu piuru wareru kesebi gbakenj yo puseinj.” Onju miko maneru miya ore so ebuŋ.

⁸ Gbakenj oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Njono obu paiine piuru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabunj.

* 1:42: Sifas oi Grik buŋoo Pita, nonjunde buŋoo ko koyagan. † 1:48: Fig oi qoru onjuine. Oi gioyanjongo saribi korunj anjineke fukeme damanj kokoino nogu gogobi. * 1:51: Jen 28.12

⁹ Pioru rabunyon, sinjanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebun, oi so mane taningaru popureya. Popurekoyon, kinjanqoqo obu piobun, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinjanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya.

¹⁰ Wareme inji ojija, “Suanjen damango sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qogowirie funfunjaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine totogo bararinga yareya. Onu bararinga yareko kinjarinpuineji manesin gabun.

¹² Jebego gobi tariko Yesure manjo gbopu eru kinjarinpu yonjoji kaeyanungo Kaperneam rabun. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobun. Onu.*

Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Daman oo Juda ninore nonemaij komban damanine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon none noberu embon eru nodureya,* ore jeriekimij ore ruabi Yesuji onuakon kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropuya.

¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu ya inji bofukeya: Ninjigo bulmakao njiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimij ore ruabun eru goineji monen narengaren einjo ore nebun, oi none yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi none yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ninjigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunke boji sorinngone yobe yabeya. Narengaren ninjigo yonjore siqojinjo kepieko wakiko teboyanun romaenjaru keseme raya.

¹⁶ Kabu furiyanun banimij ore ebun, ninjigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe rani. Nonjo nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Onu miyareme Biye bunjo mo kinjarin yonjore mamananego wapeme manesubun. Bunjo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine einjo ore yamenj kebe oo manjeji nonjan yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakareru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebun, “Go wamo mosi qogowirie mo einde usungo nonebenen saga nobeko quran onjuine ena?”

¹⁹ Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonjoji boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morengo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore mango romaenjaru babemij.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko inji ojibun, “Gosa 46 ore mango boji sorinj yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore mango urunju eku romaenjaru bapakarena?”

²¹ Onu ojibunyon, Yesuji sorinde bunjo oi injoyonunde sakire soso miya.

²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakere me soso bunjo miya, oi daman oo kinjarinpuine yonjore mamananego wapeko mane taningabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji bunjo miya, oi eru Biye bunjo qurangabun, oi sosowo manesin gabun. Onu.*

Yesuji ninjigo funnenonun mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemaij kombande damango goku mosi qogowirie usunineke eya, oi ninjigo kokoineji noneru tinaine manesin garu injoreo fooregabun.

²⁴ Fooregabunyon, Yesuji ninjigo sosowo yonjore funne mane muku foreya. Ore eru ninjigo sosowo so manesin yabe foreru bunoyanunde yukuo so raru goya.

²⁵ Ninjigo manyanungo bunjo ya peya, Yesu moji ninjigo manyanunde funne oi bararingaru odu teinj ore so onu so fukeya. Injoyone oi mane mukuya. Onu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus mankekerisiere funne qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorinj kaunsol botuyanungo minebobo nji mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya.

² Injoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojija, “Sogunene, go mosi qogowirie eege, oi nji moji Anutu inoke so dimako injoyone akon einjo embimbingaega. Ore eru go Anutuji mango egareko qaqaji fukege, onu manegobenen.”

³ Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anatureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, injo Anature qorumango roperu noneinj ore embimbingainj.”

* 2:12: Mat 4.13 * 2:13: Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ninjigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunjo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15 * 2:22: Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji n̄jigogo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urun̄u fukena? In̄oji man̄go beu man̄go ropeme moke kuagaru roinggo embimb̄ingain̄.”

⁵ On̄u ojime in̄ji bokiriewa, “Non̄ji būn̄go foriine yobu mo in̄ji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji man̄ineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, on̄juineji Anuture qoruman̄ man̄go ropeinggo embimb̄ingain̄.

⁶ Morende man̄gomama yon̄oreone odumade fukegobi, yon̄go morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegarū man̄go eteko odumade fukegobi, yon̄go Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru n̄on̄go fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenimin̄, oi so sagaga. Būn̄go oi mibe ore eru so popurenin̄.

⁸ Gbin̄ji in̄joyon̄ere an̄jigo kosa qame fonun̄jine maneegeyon̄, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fun̄jine so mane taniŋgaga. Moro Tiriineji n̄jigogo man̄go eyareru fufuke gariine fukebūn̄, sosowo yon̄jore fun̄jine gbin̄ ore so fukega.”

⁹ On̄u bokirieme Nikodemusji q̄n̄ḡbūn̄ qaku in̄ji miya, “Oi urun̄u fukena?”

¹⁰ On̄u miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufun̄ qaji noreege eru jibu būn̄go ore fun̄jine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga.

¹¹ Non̄ji būn̄go foriine yobu mo in̄ji mibe mane: Nīn̄oji urun̄u mane mukugobenen̄, oi miku bararinga yareegobenen̄ eru urun̄u jin̄onon̄un̄ji n̄oneru manegobenen̄, oi kitingaku miegobenen̄. On̄u egobenen̄yon̄, n̄on̄oji jibu Bīne būn̄onon̄un̄ oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹² “Morende ya jin̄oji n̄on̄oneine ore būn̄go mibe maneru so manesin̄ nugobi ine, non̄ji Sombunde ya so n̄on̄oneine ore fun̄jine n̄ajibe oi urun̄u manesin̄ ganobun̄?”

¹³ Morende nī moji Sombun̄go so ropeyayon̄, Sombun̄ eru morende Nī foriineji Sombun̄ kaego go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, in̄oji kirieru Sombun̄go ropein̄.

¹⁴ “Anutuji Moses moren̄ buroineo mitigako kopa aen̄ji koben̄ sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombun̄ eru morende Nī Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimain̄.

¹⁵ N̄jigogo in̄o manesin̄ gagobi, yon̄oji sosowo gogo sanan̄jine bofukeru gonimin̄ ore eru paibe ropein̄.

¹⁶ “Ore fun̄jine oi in̄ji: N̄jigogo oi manesin̄ gaegobi, yon̄joreone moji egu sibirigain̄go eru Anutuji moren̄ so jengoma man̄joko enoreya. Non̄un̄ sosowo qowirieru gogo sanan̄jine b̄ije fukekimin̄ ore eru Madeine moakon̄ yobu oi noreya.

¹⁷ N̄jigogo moren̄ so go ragobenen̄, Anutuji Madeine non̄unde būn̄go mitariinggo ore matayon̄, Madeineji munan̄ qa noreko kantri so qowirieru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekimin̄ ore eru soreme moren̄go wakiya.

¹⁸ “N̄jigogo moji Madeine manesin̄ gaga, Anutuji in̄jore būn̄go mitarime so sibirigain̄, moji Yesu so manesin̄ gaga, Anutuji in̄jore būn̄go mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesin̄ gaga ore eru misi korure b̄ije fukein̄.

¹⁹ Anutuji moren̄ n̄jigogo būn̄onon̄un̄ mitariega, ore fun̄jine oi in̄ji: Tatamaji moren̄go wakiru fukeyayon̄, n̄jigogo eebobo sembene eba eku gobun̄. On̄u goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme man̄yan̄un̄ q̄sirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebun̄.

²⁰ “Sosowo eebobo sembene egobi, yon̄oji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme n̄adi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyan̄un̄ sembene sembene oi bararingaru miyareme mimiyayun̄ egu manenimin̄ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere man̄go so ropeegobi.

²¹ So ropeegobiyon̄, moji būn̄go foriine boyoberu goga, in̄oji soine tatamainere man̄go ropein̄. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji toтого fukein̄ ore manega.” On̄u.*

Jon Mitimeso n̄ji Yesure fun̄jine mifukeya.

²² Yesuji on̄u miforeru dimaku kin̄arin̄puine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moren̄ n̄adio rabun̄. Oo raru kin̄arin̄puine yon̄joke sonda goine jikigarū goku n̄jigogo miti meso rau yareru goya.

²³ Yesuji on̄u goyayon̄, Jon̄ji on̄uakon̄ moren̄ tinaine Salim ore bemb̄en̄go goya. Moren̄ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme n̄jigogoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinggo weu tebi afagarū rau yareru goya.

²⁴ Daman̄ oo Jon in̄o witi pigo so ruabun̄ n̄eya.

²⁵ Juda yon̄oji munan̄ qain̄go ore meyan̄un̄ jureru gobun̄. Ore eru Jonde kin̄arin̄pu yon̄go Juda nī moke būn̄go ore noigoi miku fun̄garū migobobo ebūn̄.

²⁶ On̄u ebi yobin̄game Jondeo wareru in̄ji ojibun̄, “Sogunenon̄un̄ mane, nī Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fun̄jine kitingaku minde, in̄oji n̄jigogo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo in̄joreo raegobi.”

²⁷ Jon̄ji oi maneru in̄ji bokiriewa, “Anutuji nī more ya mo Sombun̄gone so rua tena ine, in̄oji oi raugain̄go embimb̄ingain̄.

* 3:21: Jare 21.9

²⁸ Injoke goku inji mibonj, 'Nonj Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyonj, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injoji njadineo wareinj.' Nonji buño oi mibonj, njonjo oi soine njonjo-njane kitingaku miku goniminj ore so fukegobi.

²⁹ Ore soso eru inji mibeminj: Nj moji njigo binjeineke fukeru njigo roinggo jeri buño misaueku goga. Onu gome nj ogoineji bembenggo dimaku jeri buñore maru maneru injore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru injore jeriebe jeribari oiji munambe yo manje puseko gogo.

³⁰ Yesure tinabinjeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagainj." Onju.*

Yesuji Sombunggone wakiya ore funjine miya.

³¹ "Moji paibeone wakiya, injoji njingigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji morenggo fukeru morende binje fukega eru morenggo gogore buño miega. Sombunggone wakiru wareya, injoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

³² Injoji ya njoneru mane mukuru goya, ore funjine miku kitingaku munanj moge onjuine dimaga. Onju dimagayonj, kikitinj buñoine oi njingigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ "Njingigo moji kikitinj buñoine maneru sabarega, injoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buñoine basanangame sananj qanqanjin fukeinj.

³⁴ Anutuji kinanj njine soreme Moro Tiriine suronj paio matayonj, boakonj yobu oteega. Ore eru kinanj njineji Anuture buño foriine oi baraningaru miega.

³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo binje qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ "Njingigo moji Madeine manesinj garu manjine kerisiega, injoji moke qowirieru gogo sananjnere binje fukega. Moji Madeinere buño so renjaega, Anuture yombenji injore paio roperu damanj so dimako gogo sananjnere funje oi so njone mukuru mo kosa goga." Onju.*

4

Yesuji Samaria njigo moke buño mimane ebu.

¹ Yesuji njingigo onu qaji yareme kinanjpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso nj odureru gbinj eku goya, buño oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjyamenj) yonjore kajego rakame manebunj. Yonjoi oi manebunj, binje oi mikabi sauere Ofonde kajego rakame maneya.

² Yesuji injoyonje njingigo so miti meso rau yareyayonj, injoji miko kinanjpuineji oi ba yarebunj.

³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabunj.

⁴ Kadi onu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabunj.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonj oi Jeikobji morenj mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembenggo pega.

⁶ Jeikobre obu wikinj joroine oi Sikar taonggo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikinj oo roperu bembenggo wakiru neya.

⁷ Obu wikinj bembenggo njeko Samaria njigo moji obu pioinj ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji njoneru inji ojiya, "Go soine obu narende nonobo."

⁸ Damanj oo kinanjpuineji uqo furiine baniminj ore injo bokeru taonggo rabi yokoyoke akonj dimabu.

⁹ Juda njingigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anjbanj so gobunj eme pake moakonjgo obu so pioru gobunj. Ore eru yokoyoke akonj dimabu oo njigo injoji inji ojiya, "Go Juda nj eme nonj Samaria njigoyonj, urunju eru 'Obu narende nonobo,' miku weu narege?"

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, "Go Anutu yaujinere funje mane mukunonj sagana. Moji 'Obu narende nonobo,' miku weu garega, injore funje mane taningaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonj."

¹¹ Onju ojime inji ojiya, "O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so njega eru obu wikinj yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukononj?"

¹² Apa njasononj Jeikobji obu wikinjine yo noreya. Injoi rone injoyonje eru injore njadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobunj eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobunj. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru njingigo obu bofuke yareinggo mige me?"

¹³ Onju miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Njingigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinggo maneeniminj.

¹⁴ Onju goniminjyonj, nonji more obu otebeminj, injoji oi noru damanj mogo obure moke so manej. Onju matayonj, obu otenobo, oi injore manjo qowirieru gogore obu jinjoine jijjine tomiri fukeko goinj. Igomurungaru waperu gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri oi oteeinj."

* 3:30: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

* 3:36: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

¹⁵ Onu bokirieme nigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemini. Oi noru damanin damanin moke obure maneru obu pioini ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonj.”

¹⁶ Onu miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru njoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

¹⁷ Onu mitiga teya “Non njoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Njoene tomiri,’ bujo oi foriine mige.

¹⁸ Go rone ni 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munambe mo ronde njea, injoiji gore nje so fukega. Bujo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹ Nigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouj ni funine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onu none muku gugo.

²⁰ Ninore apa nasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onga wosigaru gobunyon, Juda nonjoji inji miegobi, ‘Samaria nonjo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soringo daberu onga wosibi sagain.’”

²¹ Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O nigo, daman mo wareru fukein, nonjo daman oo Mama ohoweine baku mitej ganimin ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimin. Go bujo oi manesinj gande sagain.

²² Samaria nonjo Anuture fune poretin so mane mukuru jibu injore ohowe kosa baku mitej gaegobi. Munanqoqore fune oi Juda injore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda ninjoji Anutunonunde fune mane mukugaru ohoweine baku mitej gabenen sagaga.

²³ “Jibu daman mo inji fukein; Daman oo Moro Tiriineji ninigo boburoru dobe yaberu bujo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori mitej garu gonimin. Mamanonunji ninigo onjuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anj maneru goga. Daman furuine oiji wareru fukeru munambe yoo pega.

²⁴ Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku mitej gaegobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko bujo foriine boyoberu mitej garu gonimin.”

²⁵ Yesuji onu mitigako nigoji ojiya, “Munanqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, injoiji fukein ore ega, oi manego. Injoiji warein, daman oo bujo sosowo bararinga noreko noneru manekiminj.”

²⁶ Yesuji bujo oi maneru funine inji bararinga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku bujo mi manegobere, nonji injo fukego.” Onu.*

Kinjarin yono wareru yokoke jikigabun.

²⁷ Funne bararingako kinjarin yono oo akon kirieru warebun. Wareru nigoke bujo mimane ebire, oi noneru waragabunyon, moji inji so weu teya, “Go urunjure injoke bujo bujo egobire?” me “Go urunu egareinjo manege?” Onu weu teinjo manebunyon, sosowoji fogaturun eku nebun.

²⁸ Onu nebi nigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonjo raru ninigo inji yajime manebun,

²⁹ “Manenin! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore funne bararinga nareru miko manego. Ore eru injoiji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein. Bio nonjo-njanje wareru ni oi noneninj.”

³⁰ Bujo oi maneru taon bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabun.

³¹ Kinjarin yonjoji daman botuineo oo Yesu igodonjaru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonun, uqo no.”

³² Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonji uqone funine mo baru gogo, nonjoiji ore funine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

³³ Onu yajime yonjonje weweu eku inji mibun, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me urunu?”

³⁴ Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji injore mi renjaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega.

³⁵ Nonjoji bujo inji egu minimin, ‘Kain 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondingain.’ Manenin, nonji ore inji migo, maneru kaje ruaninj: Gio ganine ganine yonjore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Nonjo bio manyanunde jinjoji kerisieme pibi rako oi none mukuinebi.

³⁶ Goineji rone bujo korun qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanun babi ninigoine ninigoine gogo sananinere binje fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yono qopoga-titiere ninigo yonjoke tumanjaru moko jebe eku jerieru senjinbanjinineke maneninj.

³⁷ ‘Moji korun qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ bujo onu miegobi, oi bujo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore funne bararingaga.

³⁸ Nonji nonjo sore nabebe gio funine mogo nonjo-njanje ya korun so saribun, gio oo raru foriine qaku roninj. Goineji rone sakinyanun qaku gio baku gobi nonjoji yonjore ndadio raru gio babun ore fori bofukeru qaku roenininj. Nonji onu sore njabege.” Onu.

* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

Samaria njijigo kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun.

³⁹ Samaria njigoji buṅo inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, injoji ore funjine bararinga nareru miko manego.” Onu miya ore eru Samaria njijigo kokoine Sikar taon oo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

⁴⁰ Manesin garu injoreo wareru yonjoke jikigaru goinj ore yamenj keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Onu goku buṅo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesin garu jikigabi kubuyanun sogueya.

⁴² Jikigaru njigo oi inji ojibun, “Ni yoji fofori morenjine morenjine nonjunde Munanjogoo Rau fukega. Ninjoji oi gore buṅore akonj so jikigaru manesin gagobenenyonj, oi ninjonje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenej.” Onu.

Yesuji mamari sinanj more made bobiangaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya.

⁴⁴ Yesu injoyonje damanj mogo buṅo mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajeqounj njijigo moji injoyonjunde kae morenjgo goko injore so manebi ropeko aran so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵ Onu miyayonj, jibu damanj oo injoyonjere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onjuaakon goineji mijeri etebun. Yonjoji nonemainj komanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji komanj damanjgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo noneru manebun. Ore eru damanj oo soine keporebun.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonj tinaine Kaperneam oo kinj koitore mamari sinanj mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komeinjgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manjineo wareya, injoji ore binje maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobiangaigonj.”

⁴⁸ Weu teme inji ojija, “Nonjo nonj mo so manesin nuniminj ore onj so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe noneku afagaru nonj manesin nuru man-njanun bokirinininj.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojijayonj, mamari sinanjji inji ojija, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinj ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰ Onu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinj. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onu kerisie teme injoji oi manesin garu kirieru raya.

⁵¹ Kadio rako kinanjogopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibun, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵² Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damanjgo funjaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibun, “Yanekonj injande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.”

⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taniingaru: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinj,” miya, aua oo akonj fiaga. Buṅo oi mane taniingaru injo eru garikinpuine sosowo yonjo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu.*

5

Yesuji Betesda jogunj kora qanango ni mo bobiangaya.

¹ Jiki damanj mogo Juda yonjore komanj yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama njonjore peya. Ore bembengoo jogunj kora mo tinaine Hibru buṅoo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qanangineo gbinj pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun.

³ Gbinj pi 5 ore manjgo jibe njijigo kubu yasogo peegobun. Goineji jinjoyanun kobeme njebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun.*

⁴ Damanj goineo Ofonde mimererej moji wakiru jogunj korago odejangako usurangaya. Obuji usurangame damanj oo akonj moji rone jogunj korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru njebun.

⁵ Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya.

⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru damanj joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiainj ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, obuji usurangako fonunj eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjine mo so goga. Nake rainjgo maneru esoigaru gobon, damanj oo akonj goine yonjoreone moji nonj nadureru rakaegobi.”

* 4:54: Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 * 5:3: Yonjoji obu jogunjo puseku usurangainj ore odigaru njegobun. Goineji buṅo oi ganj 3 ore tatariineo ruaru qurangobi.

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.”

⁹ Onu ojime maneru oo akonɔ fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayonɔ, ya oi Sabat kombango fukeya.

¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yonɔ nɔ fiaya, oi inɔ ojibunɔ, “Munambe Sabat komban ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi inɔ bokirieme manebunɔ, “Oroine banuga, inɔji inɔ mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

¹² Oi maneru inɔ weu tebunɔ, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyonɔ, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninɔgo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yonɔre botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkonɔ qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore nadiineo boji sorinɔ jokoronɔ manɔgo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unɔsowonɔ bunɔ inɔ ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinɔ ore eru agiburanɔ moke so jikigaru eku goigonɔ.”

¹⁵ Ni fiaya, inɔji Yesu nɔne mukuru raru Juda minebobo yonɔ inɔ yajiya, “Ni bobianɔ nuya, inɔre tina Yesu.”

¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio onɔuine baya, Juda minebobo yonɔ ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobunɔ.

¹⁷ Onu gobunyonɔ, Yesuji inɔ bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonɔji onɔuakonɔ oi baego.”

¹⁸ Onu bokirie yareru ninɔgo Sabat kombande bunɔ goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiaru yonɔre jinɔgo agiburanɔ eya. Agiburanɔ oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onɔuine goga ore so fukeru inɔyonɔre bofengaya. Juda ninɔgo yonɔ ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamenɔ keku Yesu qainɔgo misanangabunɔ. Onu.*

Gogo gboreinde usunɔ oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Onu ebunyonɔ, Yesuji bunɔ inɔ yajiya, “Nonɔji bunɔ foriine yobu mo inɔ nɔjibe maneninɔ: Madeji inɔyonɔnde mande eru ya mo so baegayonɔ, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onɔuakonɔ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame nɔneega, inɔji onɔuakonɔ baega.

²⁰ Mamaineji Madeine manɔji jojoko eteru goku inɔyonɔre gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie nɔneru gobunɔ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko nɔneru meayanɔnɔ tariko waragaru goniminɔ.

²¹ “Mo inɔ ore waraganiminɔ: Mamaji ninɔgo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onɔuakonɔ ninɔgo komekiine uri yonɔ gboreninɔngo manega, yonɔ wiwi yabeme gboreegobi.

²² Onɔuakonɔ Mamaji more bunɔ so mitarielayonɔ, mimitari giore usunɔ sosowo oi inɔ ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “Ninɔgo Mama aranɔ ba tegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aranɔ ba teninɔngo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aranɔ ba tega, inɔji Mama onɔuakonɔ aranɔ so ba tega.

²⁴ Ore eru nonɔji bunɔ foriine yobu mo inɔ nɔjibe maneninɔ: Moji nonde Biɔe bunɔ maneru nonɔ sore nuya, oi manesinɔ gaga ine, inɔji gogo sananɔnere biɔe fukega. Nonɔji bunɔine mitaribe misi korure biɔe so fukeinɔ. Kome sananɔnere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananɔnere mobe roperu go ropeinɔ.

²⁵ “Nonɔji bunɔ foriine yobu mo inɔ nɔjibe maneninɔ: Damanɔ funɔne mo wareinɔ, oi nonde ore ware forega. Damanɔ oo agiburanɔ baku manɔji komekiine fukegobi, yonɔji Anuture Madeji onɔgako bunɔ maruine maneninɔ. Oi maneru renɔganiminɔ, yonɔji gboreru sananɔgaru goniminɔ.

²⁶ Oi inɔ ore: Mama inɔyonɔre gogo sananɔne kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sananɔgainde usunɔ oi Madeine oteme inɔji onɔuakonɔ ninɔgo bogbore yabeega.

²⁷ Inɔji Sombunɔ eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ninɔgo bunɔyanɔnɔnɔ mitariinde usunɔ onɔuakonɔ inɔre meo ruame inɔre biɔe fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonɔji bunɔ korunɔ migo, ore eru so popureninɔ. Damanɔ mo wareru fukeinɔ, oo sosowo jinɔrunɔgo pegobi, yonɔ onɔuakonɔ bunɔ onɔgainɔ, oi maneninɔ.

²⁹ Bunɔine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobunɔ, yonɔji gogo sananɔnere ropeninɔyonɔ, eebobo sembene eku gobunɔ, nonɔji yonɔre bunɔ mitaribe kome sananɔnere biɔe fukeninɔ.

³⁰ Nonɔji nakene mande eru ya mo nake bainɔgo embimbinaego. Nonɔ Mamare migone bunɔ maneego, ore so ninɔgo bunɔyanɔnɔnɔ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyonɔ, sore nuya, inɔre bunɔ boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari bunɔne miego, oi soineo akonɔ fukeega.” Onu.*

* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

* 5:30: Dan 12.2

Goineji Yesure funje kitingaku mibunj.

³¹ “Nonji nakene funje kitingaku minobo ine, bunjone oiji soine so sanangana.

³² Ogone moji nonde funje kitingaku miega. Injoji nonde bunjo miega, oiji sanangaru foriineke fukega, oi manego.

³³ Nonjo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi bunjo foriinere so nonde funje bararingaru mi kitingaya.

³⁴ “Mi kitingayayonj, nonji morenj njire kikitinj bunjo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayonj, Jonde kikitinj bunjore miego, oi nonjo damanj yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qorunjanj kipeinjo ore eru miego.

³⁵ Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akonj mitaningayayonj, nonjo damanj joroine matayonj, damanj pomponjine injore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anj manebunj.

³⁶ “Jonji nonde funje pomponjine njajiko manebunjonj, moji oi kitingaku miega, injore bunjoji Jonde kikitinj bunjo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji funje inji kitingaku bararinga yareega: Mamaji sore nume injore minebobo fukego.

³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakibonj, injoji funje kitingaku miku goya. Nonjo damanj mogo injore bunjo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so nonebunj.

³⁸ Injoji mo soreme wakiya, nonjo injo so manesinj gagobi. Ore eru injore bunjoji nonjore manjo so pega.

³⁹ “Nonjo gogo sananjnere funjine oi Binje Quranjo pe njarega, onju manesuku oi osegaru manj wombunjanjnj ruaru Sombunde binje fukekimiinj ore manegobi. Onju manegobiyonj, quranjine quranjine sosowo yonjoji nonde funje kitingaku bararinga njareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

⁴⁰ Kikitinj bunjo kokoine pegayonj, nonjo gogo sananjne binje qainjo ore nondeo wareinjo useegobi.

⁴¹ “Morenjo njinjigo yonjo tinabijne narebi sogueinj ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo.

⁴² Onju gogoyonj, nonjore funje oi inji pega, oi manego: Nonjo manj-njanj Anuturo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi.

⁴³ Nonji Mamanere tina onjaku warebe nonjo njadi nuegobiyonj, moji injoyonjunde tina onjaku wareinj, nonjo oi soine maneru sabareru kepure teniminj.

⁴⁴ “O nonjo-njane mimitenj eru tinabinjanjanj sogueinj ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayonj, morenfuj moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, injoji tinabijne njareinj ore yamenj so keegobi. Onju eru kuririnjanjke fukeinj ore so janjanjbumbunj oderu dimagobi. Ore eru uruju nonj manesinj nunobunj? Oi embimbijnaganobunj.

⁴⁵ “Nonji nonjo ‘Mamare jinjo maio bunjo koroineo rua njabebeminj,’ onju egu maneniminj. Nonjo Mosesre bunjore oori eku Sombunj kao ropeniminj ore odigaru gogobiyonj, Anuturo jinjo maio ropebi Moses injoyonje Anuturo bunjo koroineo rua njaberu bunjo sakinjanjanjo ruame miminjanjanj maneniminj.

⁴⁶ “Oi inji ore: Mosesji nonde funje mitaninjgaru Binje Quranjo quranjame pega. Ore eru Moses manesinj ganobunj ine, bio nonj manesinj nunobunj.

⁴⁷ Onjuyonj, Mosesre quranj oi so manesinj garu rengagobi ore nonde bunjo oi uruju manesinj ganobunj? Oi qunqunjaineke egu fukeinj.” Onju.*

6

Yesuji nj 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore njadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogunj, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogunj oi petigaru aribe ropeya.

² Jibe njinjigo bobianj yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko nonebunj ore eru njinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji Yesure njadio boyoberu warebunj.

³ Yesuji kinjarinjuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu njebunj.

⁴ Damanj oo Juda ninjore njonemainj kombanji qondingaya.*

⁵ Yesuji jinjo pime rako njinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji injoreo wapebunj, oi njone yaberu Filipre miya, “Ninjo uqo munjanj urone furiine babenenj kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?”

⁶ Ya einjo eya, oi injoyonje maneyayonj, bunjo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojija.

* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **6:4:** Anutuji ronekonj njone yaberu embonj eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so damanj eru jerieegobi. Webu bunjoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

⁷ Ōnu ojime inji bokirieya, “Uqo poronj giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akonj nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

⁸ Ōnu bokirieme kinjarinpuine yonjoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojija,

⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo njega. Injoreo bali† poronj 5 eru jembaenj yoyoka njegayonj, njinggo saesuaeine onjuine oi so saga yabeinj.”

¹⁰ Ōnu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Nnonj njinggo kubu yo miku boroinj yabebe uqo noniminj ore wakiru njeniminj.” Morenj oo kegbanj numa kokoine peya. Ore eru nj jareyanunj 5,000 ore so yonjoji morenjgo wakiru njebun.

¹¹ Wakiru njebi Yesuji poronj oi roru danje miku onga wosiru njinggo njebun, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembaenj oi onjuakonj boroingaru anjyanunji mibunj ore so yareya.

¹² Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigainj ore oi roru qojugainj.”

¹³ Ōnu yajime bali poronj 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi njeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onju bako njinggoji njoneru waragaru mibunj, “Kajeqounj nj morenjgo fukeinj ore mibunj, injoji fofori oi fukega.”

¹⁵ Ōnu miku Yesure kokorianj keru kinj koitoyanunj fukeinj ore manesubun. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kinj koito igodonngainj ore eburnj. Ōnu ebi mane mukuru njone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyonje akonj goya. Ōnu.

Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinjarinpu yonjo obu jogunj qanjanineo rakabun.

¹⁷ Rakaru ogao roperu morenj oi bokeru obu jogunj petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabun. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya.

¹⁸ Rabi gbijnj sananjine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode ogã bembenggo wareko njoneru popureru kokoi manebun.

²⁰ Ōnu manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.”

²¹ Ōnu yajime Yesuji ogao ropeinj ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogãyanunji oo akonj pipa oga yaberu morenj qanjanineo rainjgo eburnj, oo ropeburnj. Ōnu.

Njinggo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibieburnj.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme njinggo kubu sogo yonjo obu jogunj aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubun, “Yanekonj ogã moakonji njeko njonebenenj Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogã oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyanekonj rabun. Ogã furuine mo so njoneburnj. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Ōnu manesuku goineji inji mibunj, “Ogã moakonjgo rabunyonj, fofori, Taiberias taonjgone ogã goine wareburnj. Ogã oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku njebenj, morenj ore bembenggo warebi Yesuji ogã yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me urunju?”

²⁴ Njinggo kubu yonjoji onju miku Yesu eru kinjarinpuine oo so bofuke yabebun. Ōnu njone maneru onjuakonj ogao roperu Kaperneam taonjgo raru Yesu baabun. Ōnu.

Yesuji gogo sananjinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Njinggoji Yesu baaru obu jogunj aribe ibe oobe bofukeru njoneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonunj, go wamo damanjgo yoo warege?”

²⁶ Ōnu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nnonj mosi qoqowirie babe njoneburnj ore eru nonj so baa nugobiyonj, uqo poronj mifiagabe noku gaba njabeya, ore nonj boyobe nuru yo waregobi.

²⁷ Uqo mataeinj, oi bofukeniniminj ore janjanbumbun so oderu goniminjonj, mande uqo gogo sananj yareega, oi binje ganiminj ore yamenj keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombunj eru morende Nj Foriine oteme usujineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senjngbanjgijnj bofukeniniminj. Ōnu eru goku sananjgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri goniminj.”

²⁸ Ōnu bokirie yareme inji weu teburnj, “Anuture manj anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine urunju ebenej sagana?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuji nj soreya, njonjo injo manesinj gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture manj anj boyoberu fukeega.”

³⁰ Ōnu bokirieme inji weu teburnj, “Ōnu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usujineke mo bande njoneru manesinj gunobenj? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku baminj me?”

† 6:9: Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagonj yonjore ogo mo.

³¹ Biŋe Quraŋ mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Inŋoji Sombuŋgone uŋo poroŋ yareme nobuŋ.’ Buŋo ore so noŋunde apa ŋaso yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uŋo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuŋ eru go fuŋnego Moses odureru uruŋu bataniŋganon?’ ‡

³² Weu tebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Noŋo ore fuŋine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mosesji mosi qoŋowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inŋoji uŋo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone so yareme nobuŋyoŋ, nakene Mamaneji Sombuŋgone poroŋ foriine yobu oi ŋareega.

³³ Anuture uŋo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeru moreŋ so ŋiŋigo gogo sanajiŋe ŋareega.”

³⁴ Oŋu yajiŋe inŋi mibi maneya, “O Ofon, go damaŋ so uŋo poroŋ oi norende noku gokimiŋ.”

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru inŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanajiŋere uŋo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, inŋoji noku gaba gabeme uŋore damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuega, inŋoji obure so maneŋ.

³⁶ Oŋu eme ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone taniŋ nugobiyoŋ, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi.

³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji ŋiŋigo goine nareega, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo wareniŋ. Moji nondeo wareiŋ, nonji oi so yobebemiŋ.

³⁸ “Nonji Sombuŋgone wakiru nakene anigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiŋ ore so fukeboŋ. Oŋu mata. Sore nuya, inŋore maŋ anŋi oi inŋi pega: Goineji Madeine ŋoneru manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo damaŋ yoo qowirieru gogo sanajiŋe biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

³⁹ “Sore nuya, inŋore maŋ anŋi oi inŋi pega: Inŋoji ŋiŋigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoŋo sosowo maŋgo eyareku gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiŋ. So sibirigabi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

⁴⁰ “Mamanere maŋ anŋi inŋi pega: Goineji Madeine ŋoneru manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo damaŋ yoo qowirieru gogo sanajiŋe biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.”

⁴¹ Yesuji oŋu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo inŋi miya, “Nonji gogore uŋo foriine fukeru Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ.” Oŋu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku maŋyaŋunji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebuŋ.

⁴² Miku mitebuŋ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Inŋore maŋgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneŋyoŋ, uruŋu ‘Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ,’ miga?”

⁴³ Oŋu mibi maneru inŋi bokirैया, “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku minareniŋ.

⁴⁴ Mama noŋ sore nuya, inŋoji ŋiŋigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji inŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

⁴⁵ “Kajeŋoŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme maneniŋ.’ Mamaji ŋiŋigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru maŋ wombunyanŋuŋgo ruaru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo wareniŋ.

⁴⁶ ŋiŋigo moji Mama so ŋoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, inŋo moakonji oi ŋoneru goga.

⁴⁷ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, inŋoji gogo sanajiŋe biŋe gaku go ropeiŋ.

⁴⁸ “Nonji gogo sanajiŋere uŋo foriine fukego.

⁴⁹ Maneniŋ! Noŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uŋo tinaine mana noku gobuŋyoŋ, jibu komeru goregabun.

⁵⁰ Yoŋoji komebuŋyoŋ, uŋo poroŋ damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanajiŋe so komeiŋ.

⁵¹ “Uŋo poroŋ gogoiŋeke Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uŋo oi noku goiŋ, inŋoji tatariŋe tomiri sananŋaru goiŋ. Uŋo oteru gobemiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sananŋaru gonimiŋ ore oi rua yarebemiŋ.”

⁵² Yesuji oŋu bokirैया Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyanŋuŋgo manjogo miku weweu eku mibun, “Yei! Ni yo inŋoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko nonoben?”

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriŋere dari eru fu so nonimiŋ ine, gogo sanajiŋe oiji ŋoŋore maŋgo so peiŋ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uŋo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, inŋoji qowirieru gogo sanajiŋere biŋe fukeru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu goku komeme nonji inŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiŋ.

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, inŋoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji inŋoke dimaego.

‡ 6:31: Moreŋ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganŋine eru afaine moŋ paora ore so ruame moreŋgo peko ŋoneru sakibe kae jiŋoo raru roru qodureru akoyaŋuŋgo wareru poroŋ wiriŋe baku nogobun. Eks 16.13-36

⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru manjo enareko sananjaru gogo. Onuakon moji nonj noku nareega, nonji onuakon injore godu fukeru manjo etebe soine sananjaru goinj.

⁵⁸ Ugo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nonjore apa nasopuji Anuture ugo noku goku komebunyon, damanj yoo nonjoreone moji poronj yo noku goinj, injoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goinj.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde ongawowosi pigo dimaku buño oi miku qaji yareya. Onju.*

Kinariñ kokoineji manyanjun sembeame Yesu bokebun.

⁶⁰ Yesure kinariñpu yonjoreone kokoineji buño oi maneru mibun, “Buño miga, oiji buño korun yobinjineke fukega. Oi manebenej manjonunji yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneinggo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiñ.”

⁶¹ Kinariñ yonjo Yesure buñore mane sembeaku manyanjunjo nunun-jnunun miku mitebi Yesuji oi manjineji maneru inji miko manebun, “Buño migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata?”

⁶² Buño ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunju fukena? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreñ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko nonenimiñ ine, damanj oo urunju manenimiñ?

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine injoji ninjigo bogbore yabeega. Nonjo moreñ nigoreone fukeru funanjunke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru nonjo-njanunde usunjo mo qowirieru Sombunde biñe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananjine narega, nonji buño korun oi mitaninjgabe maneru gobun.

⁶⁴ Onju maneru gobunyon, nonjoreone goineji jibu nonj so manesiñ nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjoji so manesiñ gabun eru moji jiki babae batein, Yesuji oi funfunjaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buño onju miya.

⁶⁵ Onju miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji inji najibe maneniñ: Nonde Mamaji ninjigo mo so dobe gainj ine, injoji nondeo warein ore embimbunjin.”

⁶⁶ Buño ore eru kinariñ yonjoreone kokoineji tatakj eru ruruine fukeru bokeru injoke so jikigaru ra warebun.

⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kinariñ 12 yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonjoji onuakon boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninjo moreo ranobenj? Gogo sananjinere Biñe buño oi goreo pega.

⁶⁹ Goji Anuture ni gbagbataenine fukege, ninjo oi manesiñ garu mane taninjaru gogobenej.”

⁷⁰ Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 nonjo roosoe nabebe eru nonjoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.”

⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made injoji kinariñ 12 yonjore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi injore maneru yajiya. Onju.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yonjoke buño mimane ebun.

¹ Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qainjo ore yamenj kebur ore Judia prowins manjineo ra wareinjo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjineo raru roregaru goko kainj goine tariya.

² Oi tariko Juda yonjore komanj mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojibun, “Go yo goku mosi qogowirie eege, oi kinariñpugoji onuakon njone mukunimiñ ore go bio moreñ yo bokeru Judia rande sagainj.

⁴ Moji injoyonje totogo fukeinj ore maneega, injoji ya mo sonjonjo so baega. Mosi qogowirie onjuine eege ore go ninjigo kubuine kubuine yonjore jinoo raru fukeru funjnego bararinja yareigonj.”

⁵ Gbopuineji so manesiñ gaku mo gobun ore eru onju kosa ojibun.

⁶ Onju ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, nonjore damanji jijiki ranimiñ ore so pega.

⁷ Moreñ ninjigoji rosi enareinjo embimbunjaegobiyon, nonji yonjore eebobo sembene bararinja njareru kitiñgaku mibe manegobi ore nonj rosi enareegobi.

⁸ Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri komanj yoo so ropebemiñ. Nonji pigo njebe nonjoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”

* 6:59: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13 * 6:71: Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 * 7:2: Reka-ako oi inji: Wain gionyanjunjo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komanj njeku gobun. Una tatariine jeri ropekiine ebun. Ronekonj moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so komanj akoyanjunjo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebun. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

⁹ Buḡo oṅu yajiru Galili prowins maṅineo jikigaru goya. Oṅu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰ Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombaṅ ore rabuṅyoṅ, iṅoyoṅe pigo ṅeku jiki totogo matayoṅ, sumuṅgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya.

¹¹ Juda yoṅore minebobopuji jeri damaṅgo Yesure jiṅo baaru weweu eku iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi oi uro ṅega?”

¹² ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji botuyanṅgo Yesure saṅu buḡo kokoine mibuṅ. Goineji “ṅi oi fiine yobu,” mibuṅyoṅ, goineji iṅi mibuṅ, “Mata! Iṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.”

¹³ Oṅu oṅu kosa mibuṅyoṅ, Juda minebobo yoṅore kokoi maneru gobuṅ ore moji iṅore buḡo totogo so miya. Oṅu.

Yesuji iṅoyoṅere fuṅne ṅiṅigo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Kombaṅ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorinṅ jokoroṅ maṅgo roperu fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo qaji yareya.

¹⁵ Qaji yareme Juda yoṅoji waragaru iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi yo mamane koro maṅgo so roperu jibu Biṅe Qurande fuṅne uruṅu mane sarigaga?” Oṅu miku waragabuṅ.

¹⁶ Waragabi iṅi yajime manebuṅ, “Mamane Biṅe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayoṅ, sore nuya, nonji iṅore mamane roru wareru miego.

¹⁷ ṅiṅigo moji Anuture maṅ anṅi boyoberu eba einṅo manega, iṅoji mamane buḡo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuṅ. Anutuji Biṅeine nonde maṅgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buḡo kosa miego?

¹⁸ “Moji iṅoyoṅunde manji manesuku buḡo miega, iṅoji iṅoyoṅe tinabiṅeineke fukeiṅ ore manega. Oṅu manegayoṅ, sosore ṅi mo rauineji biṅeroroineke fukeiṅgo yameṅ kega, iṅoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega.

¹⁹ Mosesji Kadi buḡo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayoṅ, ṅoṅoreone moji oi so reṅgaru boyobeega. ṅoṅo wamore yameṅ keku nonṅ nuṅgo manesugobi?”

²⁰ Oṅu yajime maneru ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji iṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Gemokakuji gonde maṅgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameṅ keku go guṅgo manesuga?”

²¹ Oṅu bokiriebi yajime manebuṅ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakoṅ babe ṅoṅo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi.

²² Mosesji sakiyaṅuṅgo Anuture moge ketigaiṅ ore mitiga ṅareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayoṅ, apa ṅasopunoroṅyoṅ yoṅoji oi fuṅgaru baku gobi mosi oi niṅoreo wareme Sabat kombaṅgo oṅuakoṅ ṅi sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaegobi.

²³ “Nonṅyoṅ Mosesre Kadi buḡo kigabeneṅ agiburaṅ egu fukeiṅ ore sananṅine manegobeneṅ. Oi manegobeneṅyoṅ, buḡo oi qougaru Sabat kombaṅgo oṅuakoṅ ṅi sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaru jibu ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe so miku naduṅgadunṅ eru keoma gogobi. Oṅu gogobiyon, nonji ṅi jumuine Sabat kombaṅgo bobianṅ gaboṅ, ore wamore nonṅ kane nuru minaregobi?”

²⁴ ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo sakiyaṅuṅ oṅuakoṅ ṅoneru oṅuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buḡo kosa mitarieregobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ poretiṅ mane osoeru buḡo foriine akoṅ mitariinebi.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵ Jerusalem rauine yoṅoreone goineji iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi yameṅ keku qaiṅgo manesugobi, iṅoji oi me?”

²⁶ Noneniṅ, iṅoji ṅiṅigo jiṅoyanṅgo totogo buḡo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ṅi yo iṅoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buḡo oi foriine siṅaṅyayabe ṅi yoṅore kajego rakame manegobi me mata?

²⁷ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiṅ ore miku waperu gobuṅ, iṅoji ‘Urone fukeiṅ, oi moji mo so maneṅ,’ migobiyon, ṅi yoṅi urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneṅ.”

²⁸ Oṅu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroṅ maṅgo dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru buḡo iṅi miya, “ṅoṅo nonde iṅi migobi, ‘ṅi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneṅ.’ Nakene usuṅ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iṅoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi.

²⁹ Iṅoji sore nume iṅoreone wakiboṅ ore oi soine manego.”

³⁰ Oṅu miko oi roru niṅiṅaiṅgo manebuṅyoṅ, damaṅineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya.

³¹ Oṅu manebuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoreone kokoineji manesiṅ gaku iṅi mibuṅ, “Kristoji wareiṅ, iṅoji ṅi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiṅ me uruṅu? Oṅu kamasi fukega.” Oṅu.

* 7:9: Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

Yesu roru niginḡanimiḡ ore mendi siḡaḡ sore yabebi warebuḡ.

³² Nḡiḡo kubu yoḡo Yesure oḡu noigoi miku migobobo ebuḡ, oi Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡo manebuḡ. Oi maneru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ yoḡoḡe dimaku sa siḡaḡ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginḡaḡḡo warebuḡ.

³³ Warebi Yesuji inḡ miya, “Nonḡi ḡoḡoḡe damanḡ pomponḡine jikigaru gobemiḡ. Oi goku boke ḡaberu sore nume wakibe inḡoreo kirieru ropebemiḡ.

³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku gonimiḡyoḡ, noḡ so bofuke nonimiḡ. Nonḡi moreḡ gobemiḡ, ḡoḡo oo wareḡḡo embimḡḡanimiḡ.”

³⁵ Oḡu miko Juda minebobo yoḡoḡi botuyaḡḡoḡo inḡ mimane ebuḡ, “ ‘Niḡo bofukeḡḡo embimḡḡakimiḡ,’ miḡa. Ore eru uro ropeḡḡo miḡa? Juda ḡiḡiḡo goine roinḡḡaru kantri goineo raru Griḡ yoḡore botugo gobuḡ, yoḡoreo raru Griḡ ḡiḡiḡo qaḡi yareḡḡo maneru miḡa me?

³⁶ Buḡo inḡ miḡa, ‘Baa nuku gonimiḡyoḡ, noḡ so bofuke nunimiḡ,’ eru buḡo mo inḡ miḡa, ‘Nonḡi kaḡ gobemiḡ, ḡoḡo oo wareḡḡo embimḡḡanimiḡ.’ Buḡo yoyoka yokore fuḡne uruḡu?”

Gogo sananḡinere obuḡi ḡiḡoḡe tiḡaru wapeiḡ.

³⁷ Oḡu mi manebuḡyoḡ, kombanḡ jeriebuḡ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananḡine yobu oḡḡaku inḡ miya, “Moḡi obure manega, inḡoḡi nondeo wareru noine.

³⁸ Biḡe Quraḡo buḡo mo inḡ quraḡgabi pega, ‘Moḡi noḡ manesiḡ nuga, inḡore maḡḡone gogo sananḡinere obuḡi tiḡaru buruburu wapeeiḡ.’ ”

³⁹ Oḡu miyayoḡ, buḡo oi Moro Tiriine soso baku inḡ miya, “Uri yoḡoḡi noḡ manesiḡ nugobi, yoḡoḡi Moro Tiriine biḡe baku gonimiḡ.” Anutuḡi Yesu moreḡḡo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquaraḡ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru maḡḡaḡḡoḡo rakame mo gobuḡ. Oḡu.*

Niḡiḡo botuyaḡḡoḡo roroḡiḡ fukeme gobuḡ.

⁴⁰ Yesuji oḡu miko ḡiḡiḡo kubu sogo yoḡoreone goineḡi buḡo oi maneru inḡ mibuḡ, “Ni yo inḡoḡi foriine kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡi fukeiḡ ore mibuḡ, oi fukeḡa.”

⁴¹ Goineḡi mibuḡ, “Inḡoḡi Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡa.” Oḡu mibuḡyoḡ, goineḡi kepieru mibuḡ, “Kristoḡi uruḡu Galili prowinsgone warana? Oi so sagaga.

⁴² Biḡe Quraḡi inḡ miḡa, ‘Kiḡ Deiwidḡi Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoḡi oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoḡoreone mo fukeiḡ.’ ”

⁴³ Oḡu oḡu kosa mibi ḡiḡiḡo kubu yoḡoḡi Yesure eru pougaru roinḡḡabuḡ.

⁴⁴ Yoḡoreone goineḡi roru niginḡaḡḡo manebuḡyoḡ, moḡi sakiineo so roya. Oḡu.*

Juda siḡaḡ yoḡoḡi Yesu so manesiḡ gabuḡ.

⁴⁵ Boḡi sorinde sa siḡaḡ (sikiriti) yoḡoḡi kirieru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡoreo warebi inḡ miyarebuḡ, “ḡoḡo wamore inḡo so roru waregobi?”

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi inḡ bokiriebuḡ, “Ni inḡoḡi buḡo mieḡa, moḡi damanḡ mogo buḡo kamasiine oḡu so miya.”

⁴⁷ Oḡu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡoḡi weu yarebuḡ, “ḡoḡo oḡuakon boḡiḡoḡibu banareko gogobi me?

⁴⁸ Siḡanḡayabe ḡi niḡoreone moḡi inḡo so manesiḡ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) niḡoreone moḡi mo maḡine inḡore obe kerisieya me mata?

⁴⁹ Oḡu mata yobuyoḡ, ḡiḡiḡo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buḡo so mane mukuru Yesure buḡo maneru yaura buḡo kosa miegobi, yoḡore buḡo rerekaine oi bokekimiḡ! Anutuḡi yoḡo qaḡiso yabeme sibiriganimiḡ.”

⁵⁰ Oḡu miyarebi ḡi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unḡowonḡ buḡo oteya, inḡoḡi oḡuakon yoḡoreone mo fukeru botuyaḡḡoḡo ḡeku inḡ yajiya,

⁵¹ “Ni moḡi agiburanaḡ eya, oi so weubeneḡ miko maneru ḡibu osoebeneḡ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buḡoḡine omaḡine kosa mitarikimiḡ ine, noḡḡaḡ Kadi buḡonoḡḡaḡ qaḡimiḡ me? Oi so sagaiḡ.”

⁵² Oḡu miko maneru inḡ bokirie tebuḡ, “Goḡi oḡuakon Yesu oḡuine kerisieru Galili qanda ḡi fukeḡe me? Galili prowinsgone kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡi mo so fukeiḡ, oi manegobeneḡ. Oḡu oi gake Biḡe Quraḡ oseru fuḡine baaru mane mukuḡoḡ.”

⁵³ Oḡu migobobo eku pougaru roinḡḡaru piyaḡḡoḡo rabuḡ. Oḡu.*

* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

8

Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebun.

¹ Piyañunjo rabuñyoñ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya.

² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akonj moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme ñinjigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

³ Qaji yareme Kadi buñore qaçajaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji ñigo mo ogaru ñjoreo warebun. Nigo inoji boesau bame ore roru kipebun, oi ogaru kubu jinoyañunjo ruabun.

⁴ Jinoyañunjo ruaru Yesure mibun, “Qaçajaji, ñigo yo inoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonj bofukeru roru waregobeneñ.

⁵ Mosesre Kadi buñoo ñigo onjuine oi koji bokeru qabeneñ komein ore mitiga noreme pega. Onu pegayoñ, goji injore uruñu mimin?”

⁶ Onu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buñore budunjo furugabeneñ embimbiningame funjine bofukeru buño korogo ruaru qainjo ore mibun. Onu miibi daberu wakiru meineji quranj mo moreñjo qurangaya.

⁷ Qurangayayon, jikigaru yamenj keku weu tebi qo kirangaru pakereru poretinj dimaku inji yajime manebun, “Ñonjoreone moji agiburanj mo so eku goga, inoji soine ko funfunjaine roru bokeru qaine.”

⁸ Onu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quranj moke moreñjo qurangaya.

⁹ Yesuji buño miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoñoyañunde agiburanj mimiineke eburn, oi Anutuji yaduru yoñoyañunde manji kitingaku miko fonunyanun mataeya. Oiji mataeme buño bokeku dimabi qoruyanunji rone boke yaberu rako injore muranji ñadiineo rako goine moakonj moakonj yoñoji mimiganjanj eku sosowo ra forebun. Tatarineji rako Yesuji tinti qurangaru ñeko ñigoji injonye akonj injoke dimaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji qokirangaru pakereru poretinj dimaku ñigo oi ñoneru inji ojiya, “Ñigo, go buño koroino rua guñj ore migobi, yoñoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoñoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buño so mitariga me?”

¹¹ Ojiko maneru bokiriyeya, “O Ofoñ, moji so mitari narega.” Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji onjakoñ go so mitariru garego. Go muñambe yo funjaru agiburanj moke so baku goigon.” Onu.*

Moreñ so nonjunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹² Yesuji buño moke jikigaru inji yajime manebun, “Nonji ñinjigo moreñine moreñine ñe ragobi, yoñore tatama fukego. Moji nonj boyobe nuru wareñj, inoji qisirigo tintunj so qaku goinjon, gogo sananjine tatama ore manjo goinj.”

¹³ Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji inji ojibun, “Gake akonj funjnego kitingaku mitaningaegge, onjuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

¹⁴ Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru wareboñ eru uro raru ropebeminj, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene funje kitingaku mitaningaego, buño oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayon, ñonjo nonde funje oi fofori so mane mukugobi.

¹⁵ Ñonjoi ñinjigo sakiyanun oi akonj ñoneru onjuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buñoyañunj kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji ñinjigo more buño so mitariego.

¹⁶ “Nonj nakekonj so gogoyon, Mama sore nume wareboñ, inoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buño mitarinobo ine, oi poretinj akonj osoeru soineo mitarinobo.

¹⁷ Yoyokaji buño mo manjmoakonj eku kitingaku mibire sananjaega. Buño oi ñonjore Kadi buñoo onjakoñ qurangabi pega.

¹⁸ “Nonji nakene funje kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, inoji onjakoñ nonde funje kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanangaru saga forega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onju miko maneru inji weu tebun, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokiriyeya, “Ñonjo nonj eru Mamane nikore funje so maneru gogobi. Ñonjo nonde funje mane mukuniminj ine, nonde Mama onjakoñ mane mukuniminj.”

²⁰ Yesuji boji sorinde pesinj ñeñe bembengjo dimaku ñinjigo qaji yareru buño oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanjineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.*

“Uro ropebeminj, ñonjo oo ropeinjo embimbininganininj.”

²¹ Yesuji buño mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ñaberu raru gobe ñonjo nonj baa nuru gonininj eru agiburanj eburn, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komenininj. Ore eru uro ropebeminj, ñonjo oo ropeinjo embimbininganininj.”

²² Juda minebobo yoñjo oi maneru mibun, “Inji miga, ‘Uro ropebeminj, ñonjo oo ropeinjo embimbininganininj.’ Buño oi uruñu? Ube qoqo ebemingjo miga me?”

* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

²³ Onu mibi yajiya, “Nɔno moren yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moren paibere bine fukego. Nonjoji morengo fukeru moren yoore bine fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moren yoo so fukebon.”

²⁴ So fukeru gogore fune daman so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesin gagobi ine, agiburan ebuɔ, oi so bokero oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine komenimin. Funine ore eru inɔi nɔjibe manegobi, ‘Nɔno agiburan ebuɔ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine komenimin.’ Buɔo oi fofori.”

²⁵ Buɔo oi maneru inɔi weu tebuɔ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Funene bararinɔa nɔrebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego.”

²⁶ Nonji nɔno buɔo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebuɔ, ore buɔo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, inɔo nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inɔo buɔo miko inɔreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buɔo oi tologo mibe morenine morenine yonjoji manenimin.”

²⁷ Onu bokirieya, Mamare buɔo jikigaru miya, yonjoji oi so mane tanningabuɔ.

²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru inɔi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fune daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore funine oi jiki soine mane tanningaminin. Nonji ya mo nakene usunɔo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buɔo qaji nareku goya, ore so buɔo mine yo miego. Buɔo koruɔ yoyoka ore funine oi jiki mane mukunimin. Nɔno Sombuɔo er morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komein, daman oo oi soine mane tanningaminin.”

²⁹ “Sore nuya, inɔo noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore inɔo so boke nuko nakekon so gogo.”

³⁰ Buɔo onu miya ore eru nɔnɔgo kokoineji manyanɔun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabuɔ. Onu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda nɔnɔgo poineji manesin gabuɔ, yonore buɔo inɔi yajiya, “Nonde Bine buɔoji man-nanunɔo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kinarinɔu fukegobi.”

³² Onu goku buɔo foriinere fune mane mukubi Bine buɔo foriineji nɔno sembeneɔunde niginɔone pirue nɔrebe posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin.”

³³ Onu miko maneru bokirieru inɔi mibuɔ, “Niɔo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufun ranɔbanine fukegobeneɔ. Ore eru ni moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobeneɔ ore mige, oi mata. Niɔo daman mogo wakiqoqoine onuine so fukeru goben. Eme go urunu eru inɔi mige, ‘Niginɔone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimin?’ Buɔo oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Onu mibi inɔi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inɔi nɔjibe manenin: Agiburan bagobi, sosowo yonjoji agiburande kinanqoqo omaine furinɔunɔu tomiri gobi ore niginɔi karin nabeega.”

³⁵ Karin nabeegayon, kinanqoqoji rauinere pi manɔo daman so so go ropein. Inɔoyonunde Madeji soine piineo daman tatarine tomiri goin.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere niginɔone pirue yareme posikenimin ine, yonjoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin.”

³⁷ Nɔno Abrahamde osigidapu gobuɔ, manegoyon, sembeneji man-nanunɔu kejiɔaga ore nonde Bine buɔoji qofosi nɔberu peperu wakieɔa. Funine ore yamen keku non nuiɔo manegobi.

³⁸ Nonji Mamanere kerinɔo goku ya nɔneru go wapebon, ore buɔoine miego. Nɔnoji onuakon mananɔunɔu buɔo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji onu bokirie yareme inɔi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonunde apa nɔso fukega.” Onu mibi maneru miya, “Nɔno Abrahamde osigidapu fukeninimin ine, inɔre eebobo yobebi sagana.”

⁴⁰ Ore kamasi inɔi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buɔo maneru ore so buɔo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Daman yoo nɔno yamen keku ni non nuiɔo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so onu so eya.

⁴¹ Nɔno-nanunde mamapu yonore eebobo onuakon boyoberu gogobi.” Onu miko ojibuɔ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamononunɔu tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneɔyon, Mamononunɔu gogobeneɔ. Anutu inɔoyon moakonji mama enoreɔa.” Onu.*

“Nɔno Sembene Rauinere bine fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji inɔi yajiya, “Anutuji inɔoyon mama enarena ine, nonji inɔreone wakiru fukebon ore soine non manji jojoko enarenimin. Nakene usunɔi manɔo enarein so fukebonyon, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo.”

* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

⁴³ Buño miego, oi wamore mane taniṅgakimiṅ ore yobiṅgaegobi? Nonde buṅoji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ sike igoroṅiṅ ore eru oi mane mukuṅgo useru taki ṅabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniṅgaiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobi?

⁴⁴ “ṅoṅo mamaṅaṅuṅ Sembene Rauinere biṅe fukegobi. Aṅiṅaṅuṅ sanaṅineji mamaṅaṅunde aṅi sembene yobenimiṅ ore pega. Iṅoji fuṅfuṅgaiṅeone ṅiṅigo yayabe ṅi fukeru go waperu goga. Buṅo foriineji maṅineo so pega ore eru buṅo foriine odureru jijiṅu dimaga. Iko mimi ṅi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iṅoyonunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Iṅoji iko miegayoṅ, nonji buṅo foriine miego, ṅoṅo ore noṅ so manesiṅ nuegobi.

⁴⁶ ṅoṅo sosowoṅi nonde fuṅne iṅi bataniṅgaiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobi: Iṅoji agiburaṅ eku buṅoṅeṅe goga. Fuṅne oi baagobiyoṅ, nonji buṅo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiṅ nugobi?

⁴⁷ “Moṅi Anuture biṅe fukega, iṅoji Anuture buṅo kaje ruaru maneeṅa. ṅoṅo Anuture biṅe so fukegobi ore eru buṅo oi so mane taniṅgaegobi.” Oṅu.

Yesuji iṅoyonunde uruṅu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ṅiṅigo yoṅore fuṅne barariṅga yareko mobeine kerisieru iṅi oṅibuṅ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiṅu ṅi fukende gemoṅi maṅgoo rakame goge. Oṅu mibeneṅ sagaga me iko egobeneṅ, oi soine gake minde manekimiṅ.”

⁴⁹ Oṅu oṅibi iṅi bokirieya, “Gemoṅi maṅneo so rakame gogo. Noṅ Mamane akonṅ aranṅ ba teku gobe ṅoṅoji jibu noṅ mimi bofuke nareegobi.

⁵⁰ Oṅu eegobiyoṅ, nake tinabiṅeneke fukeṅgo ore janṅaṅbumbuṅ so odeego. Moakonji oṅu fukeṅ ore jigo qaku goga. ṅi iṅoji moakonṅ osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega.

⁵¹ Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moṅi nonde Biṅe buṅo reṅgaru boyobeega, iṅoji damaṅ mogo kome sanaṅinere biṅe so fukeṅ.”

⁵² Oṅu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoṅoji Yesu iṅi mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji komebuṅ eru goṅi jibu iṅi minde jijiṅu fukega, ‘Moṅi nonde Biṅe buṅone reṅgaru boyobeega, iṅoji damaṅ mogo kome sanaṅinere biṅe so fukeṅ.’ Oṅu mige ore go gemo moṅi maṅgoo rakame goge. Oi muṅambe yo soine mane taniṅgaegobeneṅ.

⁵³ Niṅore ṅaso Abraham komeya, goṅi iṅo odureru iṅore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouṅ yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ komebuṅ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moṅi fukego?’ miku manege?”

⁵⁴ Oṅu mibi maneru iṅi bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiṅene oi yau oṅuine fukena. Mamaneṅi iṅoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiṅeneke fukeru gogo. ṅoṅoji iṅore ‘Niṅore ṅaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi.

⁵⁵ ṅoṅoji fuṅine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyoṅ, nonji oi soine manege. ‘Oi so manege,’ minobo ine, ṅoṅo oṅuine eadu ṅi fukenobo. Noṅ ṅi oṅuine so fukegoyonṅ, oi soine manege ore iṅore buṅo reṅgaego.

⁵⁶ ṅoṅore ṅaso Abrahamṅi noṅ moreṅgo wakiru gobemiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ oi ṅoneṅgo maṅ jeri maneru goya. Damaṅ yoo Sombuṅgo goku sanaṅgaya nonji fukebe nonde damaṅ oi ṅoneru ore jerieya.”

⁵⁷ Oṅu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoṅoji iṅi mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaṅgo goge eru ‘Abraham ṅoneboṅ,’ minde so sagaga.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Abrahamṅi so fukeko nonji damaṅ oo gobonṅ.”

⁵⁹ Oṅu miko maneru koji bokeru qaiṅgo ore ko amegaru robuṅyoṅ, Yesuji sumuṅgaru boṅi sorinde doṅu bokeru kamieru raya. Oṅu.

9

Yesuji ṅi jijiṅokombi mo bobianṅaya.

¹ Yesuji jikiṅgaru kadi raru ṅi mo maṅgoṅinere beu maṅgone jijiṅokombi fukeya, iṅo ṅoneya.
² Iṅo ṅoneme kiṅariṅpuineṅi weu teru mibuṅ, “Sogunenonṅuṅ, iṅoji more agiburande eru eru jijiṅokombi oṅu fukeya? Iṅoyonunde agiburande eru me maṅgomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

³ Mibi iṅi bokirieya, “Iṅoyonṅe agiburaṅ mo so eko maṅgo mamaneṅi agiburaṅ so ebuṅyoṅ, Anuture usunji iṅore gogoo totogo fukeṅ ore oṅu fukeya.

⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, iṅore gio gben akonṅ baku gokimiṅ. Kae ubu eiṅ, oo sosowo gio bakimiṅ ore embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

⁵ Nonji moreṅgo gobemiṅ ore so moreṅine moreṅine ṅoṅore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemiṅ.”

⁶ Oṅu miku moreṅgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ṅi jijiṅokombire jijiṅoo rau teya.

⁷ Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinjogo jureigon.” (Siloam tina oi nonjunde bunjoo Sosore ni.) Onu mitigako raru jinjohne jureko tinjame pime taniŋgako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Onu wareme ogopuine bembengo gobun eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome njonebun, yonjoji oi njoneru mibun, “Jinjokombi ni uqore kariaru njeku goya, ni injoji me?”

⁹ Goineji mibun, “Ni oi injo.” Goineji mibun, “Mata, kamasiine injo onjuine fukegayon, injoji mata.” Onu akonj onu mibi injoyonje miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

¹⁰ Onu miko inji weubun, “Jinjogo urunju eru pige?”

¹¹ Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu onjagægobi, injoji tifagame moren boboronggo rakame kerisieru jinjoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinjogo jureigon.’ Onu miko obu oo raru jinjone jurebe tinjame pibe taniŋgaya.”

¹² Onu bokirie yareme inji weubun, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onu.*

Farisi yonjo jinjohne piya ore weweu ebun.

¹³ Ni jinjokombi goya, injoji “So manego,” miko njinjogoji injo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamenj) yonjoreo rabun.

¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine moren boborong kerisieru jinjohneo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komban damango eya.

¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yonjo onjuakonj inji weu tebun, “Jinjogo urunju eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moren boborong kerisieru jinjoneo rau teme raru jinjohne jureru jinjone pibe taniŋgaga.”

¹⁶ Onu bokirie yareme Farisi yonjoreone goineji mibun, “Ni oiji Sabat komban qomukuga, ore eru injo Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibun, “Onu mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunju eru mosi qoqowirie onjuine einjo sananjana?” Onu onu miku yonjonye pougaru roinjgabun.

¹⁷ Onu roinjgaru ni jinjokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, “Jinjogo botigaya, injore urunju miminj?” Onu mibi “Kajeqounj ni fukega,” miya.

¹⁸ Onu miko jinjohne fofori kobeme tinjame njoneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesinj gabun. So manesinj garu manyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu.

¹⁹ Warebire inji weu yatebun, “Ni yo njokore made me mata? ‘Jinjokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, urunju eru munjambe yo jinjohne piku njonega?”

²⁰ Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinjokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere.

²¹ Oi manegobereyon, urunju eru munjambe yo jinjohne piku njonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjohne botigame njonega, niko onjuakonj so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoyonje goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoyonjune weu tebi furjone soine miinj.”

²² Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanunjo bunjo inji kiperu manjmoakonj eru dimabun, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanjooqoo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onu miku fukeinj ine, injo onjagawosi pi kubu sogoone yobekiminj.”

²³ Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, injo manjakeineke. Ore eru injoyonjene weu teninj.”

²⁴ Ore eru inji jinjokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburanj ni fukega, oi manegobenenj. Ore eru Anuture tinabinje mitenj gande kuririineke fukeko sagainj.”

²⁵ Oi maneru inji bokiriera, “Agiburanj ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakonj inji oi manego: Nonji jinjokombi gobonyonj, munjambe yoo soine piku njonego.”

²⁶ Onu bokirieme inji weu tebun, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinjogo urunju botigae?”

²⁷ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyonj, njonjoji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinjgo yamenj kegobi? Njono onjuakonj injore kinjarinjpu fukekiminj ore manegobi me mata?”

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manjooqoo bunjo fofoine inji mitebun, “Go injore kinjarinj fukegeyonj, ninjo Mosesre kinjarinjpu gogobenenj.

²⁹ Anutuji Moses Binje bunjo oteya manegobenenjyonj, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenenj.”

³⁰ Onu mibi bunjo inji yajiya, “Injoi urone fukeya, njono ore onjuakonj konjonj eru qicu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyonj, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku njonego.

³¹ Njinjigo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onjga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenjyonj, moji Anutu aran ba teku manj anjine boyobeega, injore onjagawosi kaje ruaru maneeja.

* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

³² Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekonj so maneru goben. Sombuñ morenji fukebu, damañ oone funjaru waperu muñambe gogobenen, oo sundu onjuine mo so maneber.

³³ Anutureone so warena ine, inoji ya onjuine einjo embimbijana.”

³⁴ Onju miko maneru inji mitebuñ, “Mañgomamagoji agiburañke gokabire go agiburañ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muñambe niño qaji noreinjo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onju miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onju.

Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buño oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesinj gage me mata?”

³⁶ Onju ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesinj gabeminj.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ñone nu. Goke buño migo, ni oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, non manesinj gugo.” Onju miku daberu onga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji ninjigo osoeru buñoñanñ mitaribeminj ore eru wakiru morenjo fukebon. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yoñore jinjo tiname soine piku ñone mukuniminj. Goine jinjoñanñ fiine gobuñ, yoñoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru goniminj.”

⁴⁰ Onju miko Farisi goineji bembenjo oo dimaku buño oi maneru inji weubun, “Wael Niño onjuakonj jinokombi ni fukegobenen me? Niño me mige me?”

⁴¹ Onju weubi inji yajiya, “Ñonjo ‘Jinokombi fukegobenen,’ miniminj ine, agiburañ so pe ñarenayon, damañ yoo ‘Soine ñone mukugobenen,’ onju miegobi ore eru agiburañ-ñanñunji pe rope ñareinj.” Onju.

10

Lama eru sinjoñanñ fiine.

¹ Yesuji sinjoñ bobo buño inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj. Goineji lama jokoronj mañineo ropeinj ore mendigo matayon, sa kigaru rakagobi, yoñoji suronjoqoqo eru kian bobo ninjigo fukegobi.

² Moji mendigo ropega, inoji lama yoñore sinjoñ fukega.

³ Inoji wapeme mendi sinjoñineji oi ñoneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yoñoji buño maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinjoñanñunji inoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanñ ongak oga yabeme jokoronñanñ bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Inoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronñanñ bokeru sakibe rabi inoji mineboboyanñ fukeru rone rako buño maruine mane mukugobi ore ñadiineo boyoberu raegobi.

⁵ Yoñoyanunde sinjoñ soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobeniminj. Kotu yoñore buño maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru inore kokoi useru roinjaniminj.”

⁶ Yesuji buño sumunjine oi yajiyayon, buño ore funjine so mane taniñgaru qiqu qabuñ. Onju.

Yesuji lama sinjoñ fiine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yoñore inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj. Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego.

⁸ Nonde ñadio kubu sinjoñ sosowo rone warebuñ, yoñoji suronjoqoqo eru kian bobo ninjigo fukebuñ. Onju fukebuñ ore lama yoñoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuñ.

⁹ “Nonji moakonj lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoñoji Anutuke sananñgaru gokiminj ore miku noke qakatoru gobuñ, nonji munañ qa yarebe qowirieniminj. Onju fukeru lama jokoronj mango rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeeniminj.

¹⁰ Kian bobo yoñoji wamore wareegobi? Yoñoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeinjo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiñ ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji ñonjo gogo sananjine bofukeru senjinbanñinj goniminj ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonji lama sinjoñ fiine fukego. Lama sinjoñ fiineji lamapuine yoñore eru gogoin kisinga yareinj.

¹² Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine baniminj ore akon wareru jibu sinjoñ yabeega, ino inji: Qoro riganjineji wareko ñoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomen qoro riganjineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroinj yabeinj.

¹³ Inoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinjoñ yabeeminj,’ oi miineji miku lama yoñore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainj.

14-15 “Nonji lama sinjā fiine fukego. Mamaneji nonj mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yojoji nonj mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune njōjore ruaru kisingaru bokebemiņ.

16 Nonde lama kubu goine oi oņjakoņ fukeru gonimiņ. Yojoji lama jokoroņ yooe rau so gogobiyoņ, jibu nonde buņo maru maneenimiņ. Nonji yoņo oņjakoņ oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiņ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yojoji qodureru kubu sogo moakoņ fukebi sinjā moakonji sinjā yabeme gonimiņ.

17 “Mamaji inji ore eru nonj manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiņ. Oi Mamare jīņoo sagaga.

18 Gogone moji so oga nuinjoņ, oi nake kisingaru bokebemiņ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemiņ eru ore ņadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiņ. Usuņ oņuine oi nondeo pega.”

19 Yesuji buņo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoņore botugo noigoi moke fukeya.

20 Yoņoreone kokoineji inji mibuņ, “Gemoji maņineo rakame goku witiјibu ega. Niņo wamore buņoine manenobeņ? Bio bokeinebeneņ.”

21 Goineji mibi, “Buņo oņuine oi bapeboriņ ņire buņo oņuine mata. Gemoji jīņokombi ņiņigo yoņore jīņo uruņu botigana?” Oņu mimane ebuņ.*

Juda minebobo yoņoji Yesu ņadi gabuņ.

22 Ronekoņ boji soriņ keririkeru mendiine robuņ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiņ ore* Jerusalem tumaņgabuņ. Damaņ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaņ munanjinere maņgo gobuņ.

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroņ maņgo kiņ Solomonde kae jīņo saraņineke mibuņ, oo raru roregaya.

24 Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoņoji wareru roregaru inji weu tebuņ, “Fuņnego kemagande damaņ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiņ ore manege? Go Munanjoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiņ.”

25 Oņu miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Noņ mibe manebuņyoņ, ņoņo nonde buņo oi so manesiņ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuņne baramiņaru kitiņgaku ņaduega.

26 Oi kitiņgaku ņaduegayoņ, ņoņo nonde lama kubu maņineo so gogobi ore eru buņone so manesiņ gaegobi.

27 “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yojoji oņjakoņ nonde buņo maru maneru nonj boyobe nuegobi.

28 Nonji gogo sananji yabebe qowirieru damaņ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiņ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeiņ.

29 Nonde Mamaji yoņo nonde meo rua yabeya, iņoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoņo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiņ ore embimbīņganimiņ.

30 Noņ eru Mama nikoji moakoņ fukeru gogobere.”

31 Yesuji oņu miko Juda minebobo yoņo moke moreņgone ko amegarū oiji bokeru qaiņgo ebuņ.

32 Oņu ebuņyoņ, inji miyareya, “Mamaji maņgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ņonebuņ, yoņoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonj koji bokeru nuinjo manegobi?”

33 Mi yareko Juda yoņoji kerisieru mibuņ, “Niņoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeņ ore eru so koji bokeru giņgo egobeneyoņ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiņ. Go moreņ ņi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oņuine fukeiņ ore mige.”

34 Oņu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biņe Quraņgo Kadi buņo mo inji quraņgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Noņo nonde apa ņasopu fukegobi.’

35 Biņe Qurande buņo oi so jaņgaru mataeiņyoņ, sanaņ qaņqanine peiņ. Ore eru Anutuji buņoine ruame wareru ņiņigo biņeyanū fukeya, Anutuji yoņore tina ‘apa ņasopune’ oņu miyareya.

36 Niņigo omaine oņu miyareyayoņ, Mamaji ņi bagbagbagaru soreme moreņgo wakiya, ņoņoji uruņu eku iņore inji migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuture made fukego,’ buņo oņu mibe ņoņoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Noņo Anuture Biņe buņo oi qagobi me?

37 “Gio baego, oi ņonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ņoņo so manesiņ nunin.

* 10:21: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * 10:22: Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuņgaru una 8 ore so ņeku jeriebuņ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuņ.

³⁸ Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuɲnene ɲoquine ɲoneru manesin nuinebi. Oi buɲonere eru so manesin ganobuɲ ine, mosi ɔɔɔowirienerere eru jibu manesin nuinebi. Mamaji noke ɔakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake ɔakatoru dimago, ɲoɲo ore fuɲine mane muku sariganimiɲ ore yo migo.”

³⁹ Yesuji ɲu miko moke roru niɲiɲgaɲgo manebunɲon, me yukuyanɲgo ɔɔpogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰ Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaɲ goine jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Oo goko ɲiɲigo kokoineji ɲoreo wareru ɲoneru ɲi mibuɲ, “Jonji mosi ɔɔɔowirie moakon mo so eyayon, buɲo sosowo ɲi yo ore miya, oi buɲo foriine miku goya.”

⁴² Warebuɲ, yoɲoreone kokoineji manɲanɲ kerisieru manesin gabuɲ. Onɲ.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

¹ Betani taonɲone ɲi mo tinaine Lazarus ɲoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taon oo gobu.

² Maria ɲoji Ofon obu koufiinekeji rauteru ɔoru sikiineji kufuine bokerenɲaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi ɲore seɲ.

³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biɲe buɲo ɲi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofon mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

⁴ Biɲe oi rayayon, Yesuji oi maneru ɲi miya, “Jibe oiji ɲi ogone komeiɲ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayon, Anutu Madeineji oi bobianɲako ɲiɲigoi fuɲine oi ɲone mukuru Anutu miteɲ gabi tinabiɲeineji taniɲgaru saume Sombunde kuririke fukeiɲ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

⁵ Yesuji Marta, ɲore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yoɲore maɲine peme goya.

⁶ Onɲ goyayon, jibu jibeinere biɲe maneru moreɲ goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya.

⁷ Oi gome damaɲ oi tariko kiɲariɲpuine yoɲore ɲi yajiya, “Nonɲ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiɲ.”

⁸ Onɲ miko bokiriebuɲ, “Sogunenonɲ, Juda yoɲoji yunekon yameɲ keku koji bokero guiɲgo ebuɲ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onɲ bokiriebi Yesuji buɲo ɲi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rain, oi ya moji ɔaku ɔasibiri so eteiɲ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ɲoneru rain.

¹⁰ Soine rainɲon, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, ɲoji raru ɔaku ɔasibiri eiɲ.”

¹¹ Buɲo oi miku ɲi yajiya, “Ogononɲ Lazarusji kuban pegayon, nonji raru kubanɲone wiwigabe pakereiɲ.”

¹² Buɲo oi maneru ɲi mibi maneya, “Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiainɲ.”

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buɲo keroriine miyayon, kiɲariɲ yoɲoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buɲo fuɲine so mane mukubuɲ.

¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega.

¹⁵ Nonji ɲoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ɲonebi mamanesin-ɲanɲunji sananɲaiɲ. Onɲ fukeme ɲoɲore jerieru senɲinbanɲiɲineke maneru migo. ɲoɲo pakerebi ɲoreo rainebeneɲ.”

¹⁶ Onɲ mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuɲ, ɲoji kiɲariɲ ogopuine yoɲo ɲi yajiya, “Nonɲ soine moko oo rainebeneɲ. Raru ɲoke komekimiɲ.” Onɲ.*

Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manɲakun bomunanɲaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 ɲiɲorunɲo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biɲeine onɲ mibi maneya.

¹⁸ Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokero 3 kilomita rarainere so manɲunɲo peya.

¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ɲiɲigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore “Soɲun ɲone yapekimiɲ,” miku wareru ɲebuɲ.

²⁰ Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokero kadio raru bofukekeyayon, Mariaji pigo ɲeya.

²¹ Kadio bofukeru ɲi ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, seɲneji so komena.

²² So komenayon, goji damaɲ yoo onɲakon Anuture ya more onɲa wosimiɲ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemiɲ, onɲ manego.”

²³ Buɲo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakereiɲ.”

* 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman tatariineo komekiine yonjoji pakereniminj, inoji damanj yasogo oo gboreru pakereinj, oi mane mukugo.”

²⁵ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananjinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonj manesinj nuga, inoji komeinjyonj, jibu jikigaru goku sananjaru goinj.

²⁶ Moji mo morengo goku manesinj nuinj ine, inoji damanj mogo kome sananjine so komeinj. Mata. Bujo oi manesinj gage me mata?”

²⁷ Martaji bujo oi maneru miya, “O Ofonj, oi manesinj gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanjogo Rauine Kristo morengo fukeinj ore mibunj, goji ino fukege. Onju manesinj gago.” Onju.

Yesuji kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji bujo onju miku piineo kirieru raru goine Mariare kamiine mime qananjineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru noneminj ore miga.”

²⁹ Onju miko Mariaji bujo oi maneru oo akonj oi bokeru Yesureo raya.

³⁰ Rayayonj, Yesuji pi kae jinjo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru noneya, oo akonj dimaya.

³¹ Juda ninjigo yonjoji Mariake pi manjineo Mariare manj bomunanjanj ore njekabi Mariaji pipa pakoreru sakibe wakiru rame noneru inji manesuku mibunj, “Inoji jinjonjgo raru kuyoinj.” Onju miku injore ndadio boyoberu rabunj.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope noneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inji ojiya, “O Ofonj, goji yoo gononj ine, sejnaji so komena.”

³³ Onju miku jojoraku onjgaku kuyome Juda ninjigo injoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobunj, Yesuji oi noneru beu jajamaine mokiamine jinjoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya.

³⁴ Gburugburu game weu yareya, “Injo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofonj, yoo wareru njone!”

³⁵ Onju mibi Yesuji kuyoya.

³⁶ Kuyome Juda ninjigo yonjoji noneru mibunj, “Ye! Ogoinere anj kokoine pe teko goega.”

³⁷ Onju mibunjonj, goineji bujo oi qaku inji mibunj, “Jinjokombi ninjigo jinjojanj botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onju.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ Onju kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamine jinjoine buburiko jinjonjgo raya. Jinjonjgo raru ya inji noneya: Ko kimbonj pujeru qonjgbanjine ore manjo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejjigabi njeya.

³⁹ Oi noneru inji miya, “Nonjo ko qoririkebi raine.” Onju miko nj komeya ore sejn Marta inoji inji ojiya, “O Ofonjne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesinj nunonj ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko nonononj. Rone bujo onju gajibonj me mata?”

⁴¹ Onju miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go onjgawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego.

⁴² Go damanj so onjgawowosine manege, manegoyonj, goji sore nunde morengo wakibonj, ninjigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesinj ganiminj ore eru bujo yo migo.”

⁴³ Onju miku maruine romainjaru sananjine onjgaku inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakoreru ware!”

⁴⁴ Onju onjgame nj komiine inoji gboreru pakoreru wareya. Me kufuine kambanj mobeine yaganineji komongaru jinjo maine kambanj dinjinineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakoreru kambanj paiopaio wareya. Onju wareme Yesuji miya, “Nonjo kambanj ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onju.

Juda sinanj yonjoji Yesu komeinj ore sojsojburu babunj.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ninjigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko njonebunj, yonjoreone kokoineji manjanj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabunj.

⁴⁶ Manesinj gabunjonj, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibunj.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi yonjoji sorinj kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumanjgabi inji mibunj, “Nj inoji mosi qoqowirine usunjineke sausaueine eega ore ino urunju etebenej sagana?”

⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebeneŋ jikigaru oŋu eru goiŋ ine, ɲiŋigo sosowo iŋo manesiŋ ganobuŋ. Oŋu ebi Rom gawman yoŋore maŋ riganŋame wareru ɲiŋonoŋunde boji sorin eru ɲiŋigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu miku ɲekabi yoŋoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji gosa oo sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Iŋoji pakreru kajeqouŋ buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋo maŋ mamananŋaŋunde kimbon ɲuakon so tiŋaga.

⁵⁰ Noŋo buŋo yo soine so osoegobi: Niŋo ɲiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabeneŋ yobiŋ yasogo yobu egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru ɲi moakonji Juda kubu soguine ɲiŋore ikogonoŋuŋ eru duenoŋuŋ komeko sagaiŋ.”

⁵¹ Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋoyoŋunde marugo so fukeko miyayoŋ, gosa oo sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine goya ore eru iŋoyoŋe buŋore fuŋne so maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miya, “Yesuji ɲiŋigo kubu soguine ɲiŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriine miya.

⁵² Juda ɲiŋigo kubu soguine ɲiŋore akon so komeyayoŋ, Anature maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moreŋ so roinŋaru gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ ɲuakon qodure nobeko maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokimiŋ ore komeya. Komeinde buŋo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akon fuŋgaru minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru oŋu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buŋo misanŋaru buruine ruabuŋ.

⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoŋore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Oŋu matayoŋ, boke yaberu moreŋ buroinere qaŋaŋgo raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoyoŋe akon gobuŋ.

⁵⁵ Juda ɲiŋore ɲonemaŋ kombaŋi qondiŋgaya.* Ore eru Juda ɲiŋigo kokoineji kae so piyaŋuŋ bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinŋo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ.

⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo dimaku mimane eku iŋi weweu ebuŋ, “Yesuji jeri kombaŋ ore yoo warena me mata? Uruŋu manegobi?”

⁵⁷ Oŋu weweu ebuŋyoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi yoŋoji mimiti buŋo iŋi ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure ɲeŋe pepe ɲoneru manein, iŋoji ɲiŋoreo wareru biŋeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

¹ Anutuji ronekon ɲone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore ɲonemaŋ kombaŋi bembegaruru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinŋo eya. Yesuji damaŋ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ɲi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakreru goya, iŋore pigo ropeya.

² Oo ropeme Yesu araŋ bateinŋo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuŋ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayoŋ, ɲi Yesuke moko ɲeku uqo nobuŋ, Lazarusji yoŋore botugo ɲeya.

³ Oŋu ɲebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiŋine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Iŋoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereŋgame kereŋgaya. Oŋu fukeme pi maŋgo ɲebuŋ, oi obure kouji isirigaruru sagaru peko manebuŋ.

⁴ Oŋu fukeko Yesure kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ɲi iŋoji qomuku teku iŋi miya,

⁵ “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine baniminŋ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ɲiŋigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.”

⁶ Oŋu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi ɲiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoŋore eru matayoŋ, kian bobo ɲi goku qoqodure moner kekereyanuŋ siŋaŋ gaku moner ruabi rakame oone mobeine iŋoyoŋunde roru goya. Iŋo ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Oŋu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Noŋo ɲigo yo so miteniŋ. Nonji komebe yanŋa nuniminde damaŋ bembegaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega.

⁸ ɲiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋ so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogobiyoŋ, nonji ɲoŋoke damaŋine damaŋine so gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ɲiŋigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akon so warebuŋyoŋ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ɲoneinŋo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ.

* **11:55:** Kombaŋ tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel ɲiŋigo ɲone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damaŋ ruaru jerieebuŋ. Eksodus 12.15 * **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

¹⁰ Onu wapebunyon, sorin gio sinan yonoji “Lazarus onuakon qabenen komein,” miku bujo kipebun.

¹¹ Juda ninigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Ore eru bujo onu kipebun. Onu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebun.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² Onu ketebi peku pakerreru oo ninigo kubu sogoji nonemaij komban ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobun, yonoji binje bujo inji manebun, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareingo kadio warega.”

¹³ Bujo onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru nonein ore raru inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miter gagobenen. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagain! Israel ninore Kin Koitononun ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji donji mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu njea. Oi kajeqoun bujo mo inji quranjabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵ “O Jerusalem ninigo Zaion tuku roregaru negobi, nono manenin, nonore Kin Koitonanunji warein.

Donji madeinere paio nku warein. Ore eru kokoinanun so maneinebi.”

¹⁶ Yesure kinarinpuji ya fukeya, ore funjine rone so mane mukubunyon, jiki soine mane taningabun. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririquranjineke goya, bujo oi daman oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Bujo oi Yesure quranjabi pega eru ninigoji bujo ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

¹⁷ Ninigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yonoji munan moge onjuine dimaku binjeine misaebun. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pakerreru jinorunde ko koun bokeru wapeme ninigo kubuji nonebun, yonoji Yesure funje kitingaku miku mitaningabi.

¹⁸ Yesuji mosi qogowirie oi baya, bujo oi manebun ore eru ninigo kubu sogoji doduru keporein ore rabun.

¹⁹ Onu rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonoji yonoyone akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Manenin. Morenjine morenjine ninigo yono dodu poreru injore ndadio raegobi eru ninjo bujo gio oi akon baku bibiebener foriine mo so fukega.” Onu.*

Grik ninigo goineji Yesu baabun.

²⁰ Juda ninigo nonemaij komban ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miter gabun, nonore butogo Grik ninigo goine moko gobun.

²¹ Yonoji kinarin tinaine Filip injoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore ni goya. Grik yonoji injoreo wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonun, ninjo anjinojunjo Yesu noneinggo manegobenen.”

²² Onu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru bujo oi ojija. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya.

²³ Bujo oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde kuririquranji Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine injoreo moke fuke mukume taningain, ore damanji bembengaga.

²⁴ Nonji komenere soso bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Yagon korun morengo so raku pougain ine, omaine onuakon pein. Onu omaine peinyon, raku pougain ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukein.

²⁵ “Ore so uri yonoji gogoyanun yonoyanunde sabareku yonoyanunde anjo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anj maneega, yonore gogoji jibugain. Onu jibugainyon, moji mo injoyonunde gogo njira ruaru non miineo rua nuin, injoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropein.

²⁶ Moji non kinan qanareingo miga, injoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagain. Kinan qaega, non roware eru gobemin, oo onuakon noke goin. Moji noke goku kinan qanareega, Mamaji injo aran baneko goin.” Onu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde bujo keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune munambe yo waperu kejigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunu minobo? Bujo baago. O Mama, go soine konkon aua daman yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inji ore onu so onga wosigabemin: Aua yoore joisereren oi manek karieru osigabemin ore eru gogake paineo ruage.

²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquran nareku tinabinjigo bosogueigon.” Onu onga wosigako Sombungone bujo inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquranjine gareku oo tinabinjene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rain.”

* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

²⁹ Buño oi fukeko ñijigo kubu dimabi yonjoji oi maneru mibuñ, “Bobori parandan onggaga.” Goineji mibuñ, “Sombuñ mimerereñ moji injo buño ojime fonuñine manegobeneñ.”

³⁰ Onu onu mikabi inji yajiya, “Fonuñ oi nonde eru so fukegayon, oi ñonjore eru fukega.

³¹ Damanj yoo moreñine moreñine ñijigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yonjore buño mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyanjuño ropeinggo ega. Damanj yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreñ so siñan yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiñ ega.

³² Injoji wakiñyon, nonde inji fukein: Ñijigoji morengone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ñijigo moreñ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimaniminj.”

³³ Oi kome uruñune komein, ore buño keroriine onu yajime manebun.

³⁴ Ñijigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru inji ojibuñ, “Ñiño Kadi buño oseru inji manegobeneñ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatarine tomiri go roperu goin.’ Goji wamore inji nojige, ‘Sombuñ eru morende Ñi Foriine morengone roku bopengabi sowoo roperu dimain.’ Sombuñ eru morende Ñi Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji daman pomponine moke botuñajuño fureru goin. Qisiriji painajuño roperu kema ñabeme ore biñe egu fukeniminj ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ñarein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanjoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega.

³⁶ Ore eru tatamaineji daman wojimu ñonjoke goin, daman oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufun fukeru goniminj ore tatamaine oi manesin garu goinebi.” Yesuji buño onu miku boke yaberu sumunjaru raya. Onu.*

Juda sogune yonjore manñananji so wirieya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siñan yonjoji oi jinoyanunji nonjebunyon, jibu oi so manesin gaku keoma gobun.

³⁸ Onu gobi kajeqoun ñi Aisaiare buño mo oi foriineke fukeya. Injoji buño oi inji quranjame pega,

“O Ofon, ñiñoji Biñe buño mitaninjaru manyanunj bapakare yabeegobeneñyon, moji oi manesin gana?

Ofonji usuñine oi more baraningame mane taniñgajin?”

³⁹ Munanjoqo Rauine manesin gainj ore yobinjaru embimbingabuñ, Aisaiaji ore fuñine maneru buño mo ronekonj inji miku quranjame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yonjayanunde jinjoji ya ñoneru fuñine egu ñone mukuniminj me manyanunji buño fuñine egu mane taniñganiminj. Oi mane taniñjaru manyanunj egu kerisieniminj.

Manyanunj kerisiebi egu bobian yabein. Injoji onu egu fukein ore ñijigo jinoyanunj bokoberu manyanunj kejinjame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririquranjo fureru gome Aisaiaji onu ñoneru fuñine mitaninjaru buño oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siñanayayabe ñi yonjoreone kokoineji onjuakon Yesu manesin gabunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji onggawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi.

⁴³ Ñijigoji miten yabeniminj ore yamenj kebuñyon, Anutuji miten yabein ore oi qaqosori ebun. Onu.*

Yesure buñoji ñijigo osoeru buñononunj mitariin.

⁴⁴ Goineji onu ebunyon, Yesuji onggaku inji miya, “Moji manesin nuga, injoji nonj akonj so manesin nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi onjuakon manesin gaga.

⁴⁵ Moji nonj ñone nuru sore nuya, oi onjuakon ñoneega.

⁴⁶ Ñijigo mo nonj manesin nuga, injoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goin. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñonjore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñonjore buño mitaribeminj ore eru so wakibonjon, ñijigo moreñ so muñan qa yarebe daman yoo qowireru Sombunde biñe fukeniminj ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ñijigo nonde Biñe buño maneru so renjaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yonjore buño so mitaribeminj.

⁴⁸ Uri yonjoji mipemirin enareku Biñe buñone so maneru sabaregobi, yonjore mimitariji inji fukein: Nonji Biñe buño mibe manebun, buño oiji daman yasogoo buñoyanunj mitarime joiserereñ ore so maneniminj.

* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

* 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10

⁴⁹ “Fuñine inji ore oñu fukeiñ: Nonji Biñe buño miku gobon, oi buño omaine matayon, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Oñu matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi injoyonje mibunjo urunju mibemiñ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego.

⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji ñoño gogo sananineo rua ñabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiñ ore mitiga nareya, nonñ ore so Biñe buño miego.” Oñu.

13

Yesuji kinariñ yoñore kufu jureya.

¹ Ñonemaiñ kombanji* qondingame Yesuji fuñine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreñ bokeru Mamane ropebeminda damanji bembengaga.’ Oñu mane mukuku injoyonunde ogopu morengo gobun, oi manineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oñuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

² Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiñgo eru daman mogo ubure ugo nonimiñ ore tumangaru moko ñekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buño oi sanju qame manineo rakame maneru ñeya.

³ Yesuji injoyonunde fuñne oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usun oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke inoreo ropeiñ ego.’

⁴ Fuñine oñu mane mukuru ugo noku ñebungone pakareru marikuine kemukuru giore kamban mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya.

⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fungaru kinariñpuine yoñore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereñ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanñ bokereñgaya.

⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofon go kinanqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiñ.”

⁷ Oñu miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya muñambe yo ego, goji ore fuñine daman yoo so mane mukugeyon, jikiineo oi soine mane taniñgaru gomiñ.”

⁸ Bokirieme inji yameñ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu daman mogo so yobu juremiñ.” Oñu miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiñ ine, go nonde kinariñ jikigaru goiñgo embimbiñgamiñ.”

⁹ Oñu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofon, ore eru go kufune akon matayon, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

¹⁰ Oñu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oñuakon jurebeney wonuñine tomiri qanxisiekiine fukeiñ. Nonjo sosowo gbagbatañine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbatañine so fukega.”

¹¹ Moji babae bateiñgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore ere inji miya, “Nonjo sosowo gbagbatañine so fukegobi.”

¹² Kufuyanñ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ñeko ugo nobi inji weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya enarego, nonjo ore fuñine mane taniñgagobi me mata?”

¹³ Nonjo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon!’ oñu minaregobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.

¹⁴ Nonji nonjore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kinanqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuyanñ jurego ine, nonjoji oñuakon baba waki eku kinanqoqo fukeru kufuyanñ jujure eku gobi sagaiñ. Oi nonjore gio.

¹⁵ “Nonji baku ñadugo, nonjo ore so kitiñgaku kinan qoqo eku goinebi. Oñu gokimiñ ore mosi nonji muñambe ñadube ñonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiñ.

¹⁶ Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Kinanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kinariñji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiñgo embimbiñgamiñ. Oñuakon ñi ofon moji mimerereñine soreme kinan raru gio baega, inoji ofoninere yukuineo goga.

¹⁷ Nonjo buño korun oi muñambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuyanñ yoñore mea yukuo raru gonimiñ ine, nonji nonjore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiñ.” Oñu.*

Moji babae bateinde buño bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ “Buño migo, oi nonjo sosowo so ro ñabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yoñore fuñne oi soine mane mukugo. Oñu gogoyon, Biñe Quran mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiñ.

* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekon Israel ñinigo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webu buño Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 * **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20

Buṅo oi inji, 'Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, inṅoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuinṅo jauega.' †

19 "Nonṅ foriine jiki fukeinṅ ore buṅoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeinṅ, ṅoṅo damanṅ oo nonde fuṅne mane taniṅgaru inṅi miniminṅ, 'Aha! Gogore fuṅne damanṅ so go waperu goya, inṅoji oi fukega.' Onṅu miku manesiṅ nuniminṅ ore nonji buṅo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

20 "Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Nonji ṅinṅigo mo sorebe gio bainṅo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inṅoji nonṅ onṅuakonṅ kepore nuinṅ. Onṅuakonṅ nonṅ kepore nuga, inṅoji moji sore nuya, oi onṅuakonṅ kepore teinṅ."

21 Yesuji buṅo onṅu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougainṅ ore eru buṅo bararinṅaru inṅi yajiya, "Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Nonṅoreone moji nonṅ babae banuinṅ."

22 Onṅu yajime kinṅarinṅpuineji yoṅoyonṅe qipupiware piku bibitatara ṅoṅone eku bubu inṅi manesubuṅ, "Oi more miga?" Onṅu manesuku manyoka konṅonṅ ṅebuṅ.

23 Konṅonṅ ṅeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombunṅ kinṅarinṅi inṅore keririnṅo ṅeya.

24 Inṅoji ṅeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akonṅ kinṅarinṅ oi soso eteku inṅi ojime maneya, "Buṅo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebeminṅ."

25 Onṅu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku inṅi weuya, "Ofonṅ, ṅi oi moji?"

26 Onṅu weume bokirie teya, "Poronṅ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebeminṅ, inṅoji oi." Kerisieru poronṅ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot.

27 Poronṅ mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akonṅ Judasre manṅo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inṅi ojiya, "Ya baminṅ, oi pipa baigonṅ."

28 Buṅo onṅu ojiyayonṅ, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinṅarinṅ goineji moko ṅeku uqo nobunṅ, yoṅoreone moji mo so mane taniṅgaya.

29 Kinṅarinṅ goineji ore eru inṅi manesubuṅ, "Judasji monenṅ kekerere sinṅaṅ goya, ore eru kombanṅ damanṅgo ya embimbṅgakiminṅ, oi furiine baine sorega me ṅinṅigo wakiqoqoine monenṅ ya mo yareinṅ ore miga."

30 Judasji buṅo oi soine mane taniṅgaru poronṅ mobeine oi roru oo akonṅ bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onṅu.*

Yesuji mimipanṅ buṅo gariine mitigaya.

31 Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inṅi yajiya, "Muṅambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombunṅ eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme inṅoji Anuture tinabinṅe bosogueme taniṅgaga.

32 Inṅoji Anuture tinabinṅe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onṅuakonṅ inṅore tinabinṅe bosogueinṅ. Oi damanṅ so joroko bosoguere kuririquanṅineji fukeko go ropeinṅ.

33 "O kokopune, nonji damanṅ pomponṅine moke ṅoṅoke gobeminṅ. Oi goku boke ṅabebe jiki baa nuru goniminṅ. Juda yoṅore inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ, 'Nonṅ kae rabeminṅ, ṅoṅo oo wareinṅgo embimbṅganiminṅ.' Buṅo oi akonṅ muṅambe yo ṅoṅore onṅuakonṅ migo.

34 "Nonji mimipanṅ buṅo gariine mitiga yarego: Nonṅo manṅ-ṅanunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manṅoko enṅareru gobonṅ, ṅoṅo ore so jojoko eku goinebi.

35 Botunṅanṅonṅo manṅ-ṅanunji jojoko nadunṅadunṅ eru goniminṅ ine, ṅinṅigo sosowo yoṅo ṅone ṅaberu fuṅneṅanunṅ mane mukuru inṅi miku goniminṅ, 'Aha! Oi Yesure kinṅarinṅpuine fukegobi.' " Onṅu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buṅo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

36 Saimon Pitaji Yesu inṅi weu teya, "Ofonṅ, go uro raminṅ?" Weu teme bokirieya, "Nonṅ uro rabeminṅ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareinṅgo embimbṅganinṅ. Damanṅ yoo embimbṅganinṅonṅ, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareminṅ."

37 Bokirieme inṅi weu teya, "Ofonṅ, nonṅ wamore damanṅ yoo go boyobe guru wareinṅgo embimbṅgabeminṅ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisinṅaru bokebeminṅ."

38 Weume inṅi bokirieya, "Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisinṅaru bokeminṅgo mige me? Buṅo oi migoji akonṅ mige. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe mane: Muṅambe qoquji onṅainṅgo bombengako goji damanṅ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinṅ." Onṅu.

14

Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine bobomirinṅ bayareya.

† **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuinṅo jauega, buṅo oi Israel yoṅore soso buṅo mo. Fuṅne inṅi: Inṅo manṅineji qopie nuga. * **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 * **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

¹ “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiŋ gainebi eru noŋ oŋuakon manesiŋ nuru goinebi.

² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maŋine boakon pega. Oi so pena ine, ŋoŋore buŋo inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobianŋgabemiŋ.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobianŋgabemiŋyoŋ, nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon noke oo moko goniminde anji manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimiŋ.

⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabemiŋ, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine mane muku foregobi.” Oŋu.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ tinaine Tomas iŋoji inji miya, “O Ofoŋ, go kae uri ramiŋ, niŋoji oi so manegobeneŋ. Ore eru ore fuŋine oi uruŋu mane mukuganobeŋ?”

⁶ Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buŋo foriine eru Gogo sanaŋine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo maneru nondeo wareiŋ ine, iŋoji kadi bofukeiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.

⁷ ŋoŋoji noŋ fofori mane muku nunobuŋ ine, nakene Mama oŋuakon mane mukunobuŋ. ŋoŋoji daman yoo fuŋgaru nonde Mama ŋoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Oŋu miko Filipji iŋi ojime maneya, “O Ofoŋ, go Mama nodunde niŋoji oi piku ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeiŋ.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, noŋ daman joroine yobu ŋoŋoke gben akon gobe ŋone nuru jibu fuŋne so mane mukuge me? Moji noŋ ŋone muku nuya, iŋoji Mamane oŋuakon ŋone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu eru Mama nodunde ŋonekiminde mige?”

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiŋ gage me mata? Buŋo Biŋe mibe manegobi, nonji buŋo oi nakene maŋgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oŋuakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, iŋoji maŋgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi iŋore gio baego.

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. ŋoŋoji oŋu manesiŋ nuinebi. Buŋo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiŋ nunobuŋ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ŋonegobi ore eru manesiŋ nuinebi.

¹² Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajiŋbe maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon noŋ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baenimiŋ. Oŋuakon baenimiŋ eru daman goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiŋ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiŋ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukenimiŋ.

¹³ “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde tinao wamo yare oŋga wosiniŋ, nonji oi ebemiŋ. Oŋu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiŋe miŋi sogueiŋ.

¹⁴ ŋoŋoji ya more ore nonde tinao oŋga wosiru weu narenimiŋ ine, nonji oi ebemiŋ.

¹⁵ ŋoŋoji noŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko enaregobi ine, nonde mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiŋgo mikipeya.

¹⁶ “Nonji Mama oŋga wosi etebe iŋoji maŋgo uje Rauine mo ŋareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri ŋoŋoke go ropeiŋ.

¹⁷ Maŋgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji oi so ŋone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji oi kepore teru sabareiŋgo embimbiniŋgagobiyoŋ, Moro iŋoji ŋoŋoke goga eru jiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Ore eru oi kotu matayoŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ “Nonji boke ŋabebe begu made oŋuine so fukeru gonimiŋ. Noŋ ŋoŋore kirieru warebemiŋ.

¹⁹ Daman pompoŋine tariko moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋoji noŋ moke so ŋone nuru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋoji noŋ soine ŋone nuenimiŋ. Nonji sanaŋaru gogo ore ŋoŋoji oŋuakon gboreru sanaŋaru gonimiŋ.

²⁰ Mama, noŋ eru ŋoŋo, noŋuŋ moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ŋoŋoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuŋine oi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainde daman oo soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.

²¹ “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega, iŋoji maŋineji noŋ manjoko enareega. Moji noŋ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuŋnene barariŋgabe mane mukuŋiŋ.”

²² Yesuji oŋu miko Judas Iskariotre jiŋa Judas iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego niŋo akon barariŋga noremiŋ eru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore oi keson yabeŋgo mige?”

²³ Onu ojime inji bokirie teya, “Moji manjineji manjoko enareega ine, injoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinj. Onu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji injore manjo rakarudanaman so injoke moko gokimij.

²⁴ Moji nonj manjineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goinj. Buŋo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayon, Mama sore nuya, injoji oi nareme miego.

²⁵ “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ŋoŋoke daman so gobon, daman oo qaji ŋareru gobon.

²⁶ Onu gobonyon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru manjo uje Rauŋaŋuŋ fukeinj getire ŋareein. Injaji buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareru nonji unŋowon buŋo sosowo ŋarebe, oi egu niga ŋabeinj ore kegbore enareein.

²⁷ “Nonji womo ŋarego. Nakene womo yobu funj mo oi ruabe man-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moreŋgo ŋinjigo yonjaji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi onjuine so qa ŋareegoyon, oi odureru womo funj mo ŋareebemij. Ore eru man-ŋaŋunji beusembe paio kokoinaŋuŋ so maneru goinebi.

²⁸ “Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe manenij, ‘Nonji boke ŋaberu roperu goku moke ŋoŋoreo kirieru warebemij.’ Nonjaji man-ŋaŋunji nonj fofori manjoko enarenobunj ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerienimij. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonj ‘Mamanereobepemij,’ migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana.

²⁹ Buŋo muŋambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeinj. Foriine fukeinj, ŋoŋoji daman oo oi soine manesuku manesinj ganimij. Ore eru oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi.

³⁰ “Damaŋne bembengaga ore ŋoŋoke buŋo kokoine moke miinjgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moren so siŋaŋ yabeega, injoji bio wareinjgo jauega. Injore tobiriji gbiŋ so enareku kemarieinj. Nonde funje oi injoji mitigainj ore so, so pega.

³¹ So pegayon, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buŋo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreŋ ŋinjigoji nonde funje oi miku qaji ŋarebi mane taniŋganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Onu.

15

Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonjaj tienjine fukegobenerj.

¹ Yesuji kinariŋpuine oi inji yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega.

² Nonji yo onjuine kiri tienjneke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyaŋuŋ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeinj. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo ŋebi foriyaŋuŋ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeinj. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekuŋuŋgaru boakon fukenimij ore boposike yabeinj.

³ “Nonjo Biŋe buŋo ŋajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenjine fukeru gogobi.

⁴ Ore eru ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimainebi. Onu dimabi nonji ŋoŋoke dimabemij. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ŋeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi injoyonje manjo ee eku foriine fukeinjgo embimbijgaj. Ore so ŋoŋoji onjuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon eebobore fori mo bofukenimijgo embimbijganimij.

⁵ “Nonj wain yo fukekabe ŋoŋoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Nonjo boke nuru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbijganimij. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji injoke qakatoru dimabe injoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goinj.

⁶ Uri yonjaji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tienj onjuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimij. Raru qanibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakarudananimij.

⁷ “Yonjaji janimijyon, aribe ŋoŋo noke qakatoru dimainebi. Onu dimabi nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋoŋore manjo qakatoru dimaga ine, ŋoŋoji oi me oi biŋe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama onga wosi tebi ŋareinj.

⁸ Nonjaji nonde kinariŋpu fukeru dimakabi eebobonjunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ŋekabi gonimij. Onu eba eku gonimij ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peinj.

⁹ Mamaneji nonj manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so onjuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Nonjo nonde manjoko manjo dimainebi.

¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipaj buŋo reŋgaru go waperu injore manjoko manjo dimago. Ore so ŋoŋo nonde mimipaj buŋo roru reŋgaru gonimij ine, soine nonde manjoko manjo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemij.

¹¹ “Nonji manjeri ŋarebe petigaru man-ŋaŋuŋ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij ore buŋo oi ŋajibe manegobi.

¹² Nonde Kadi buɗo oi inji: Nonji maɗneji manjoko enjareru gobe, ɗoɗo ore so ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe jojoko enki goinebi.

¹³ Moji ogopuine yoɗore eru injoɗoɗunde gogo kisingaru bokeiɗ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enjareɗgo embimbiɗgajɗ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴ “Nonji ya enimiɗ ore mitiga ɗareego, ɗoɗoɗi ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Kiɗaɗqoqore fuɗne inji: Siɗaɗineji gioine uruɗu eru baega, oi kiɗaɗqoqoɗineji so maneega. Ore eru ɗoɗore tina ‘Kiɗaɗqoqopune,’ oɗu so jikigaru miɗarebemiɗyoɗ, Mamaneone Biɗe buɗo maneboɗ, oi sosowo ɗoɗore barariɗga ɗarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaɗaɗaɗuɗ ‘Ogopune,’ oɗu oɗga ɗarebe sagaga.

¹⁶ “O ogopune, ɗoɗoɗi nonɗ so roosoole nubuɗyoɗ, nonji ɗoɗo roosoeru igodoɗ ɗabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ɗoɗoɗi roregaru raru foriine inji bofukeru damaɗ so dekaɗi pe ropeko sagajɗ: Nonde tina oɗgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oɗga wosiniɗiɗ, oi ɗareme biɗeɗaɗaɗuɗ fukeiɗ.

¹⁷ ɗoɗo botuɗaɗuɗgo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipaɗ buɗone oɗu mitari yarego.”
Oɗu.*

Maɗkekerisiere qopu yoɗo ɗoɗo rosi enjarenimiɗ.

¹⁸ “Moreɗgo manyaɗuɗ so kerisiebi yoɗo rosi enjarenimiɗ ine, ɗoɗo buɗo inji mane mukuinebi: Yoɗoɗi rone nonɗ oɗuakoɗ rosi enareku gobuɗ.

¹⁹ ɗoɗo maɗkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiɗ ine, kubupuɗaɗuɗ yoɗoɗi yoɗoɗaɗunde ogopu manyaɗuɗ eyarenobuɗ. Oi eyarenobuɗyoɗ, nonji ɗoɗo roosoeru yoɗore buruone oga ɗabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoɗore eebobo sembene oi ɗadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enjareegobi.

²⁰ “Nonji buɗo mo inji ɗajibe manebuɗ, oi maɗ wombun-ɗaɗuɗgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiɗaɗqoqoɗi wakiqoqoɗine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiɗariɗji qaɗajiiine odureru ropekiine fukeiɗgo embimbiɗgajɗ.’ Ore so goineji nonɗ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuɗ ine, goine yoɗoɗi nonde igokopu ɗoɗo oɗuakoɗ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiɗ. Yoɗoɗi nonde Biɗe buɗo maneru sabareku gobuɗ ine, ɗoɗoɗi nonde buɗo misaueku gobi oɗuakoɗ soine maneru sabareru gonimiɗ.

²¹ Oɗu gonimiɗyoɗ, nonɗ sore nuya, yoɗoɗi oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuɗne fuɗne kosa enjarenimiɗ, oi nonde tinabiɗere eru fuke ɗareinj.

²² “Nonji yoɗoreo so wakiru Biɗe buɗo yajibe manenimiɗ ine, yoɗoɗi agibuɗaɗaɗunde mimi so maneru gonimiɗ. Oɗu mo gonimiɗyoɗ, damaɗ yoo agibuɗaɗaɗuɗ mane foreru kefaganimiɗ ore embimbiɗgajɗ. Gbeɗbedi buɗoɗaɗuɗ uruɗu bofukenubuɗ?

²³ Moji nonɗ rosi enarega, inoji Mamane oɗuakoɗ rosi etega.

²⁴ Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ɗoɗore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoɗoɗi agibuɗaɗaɗunde mimi oi so maneru gonobuɗ. Koɗkoɗ qaku gonobuɗyoɗ, damaɗ yoo nonji oi babe ɗone foreru jibu nonɗ eru Mamane oɗuakoɗ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

²⁵ “Oɗu enoteku gobi Biɗe buɗo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buɗo ɗareya, oo buɗo oi inji quraɗgame pega, ‘Yoɗoɗi omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuɗ.’ Buɗo oiji foriineke fukeya.

²⁶ “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ɗoɗore wareru maɗ-ɗaɗuɗgo rakaru kitiɗ ɗabeinj. Moro Tiriine inoji buɗo foriinere Rau fukega. Inoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuɗne kitiɗgaku mitaniɗga yareru goiɗ.

²⁷ Inoji oɗu goiɗ eru ɗoɗoɗi oɗuakoɗ nonde fuɗne kitiɗgaku mitaniɗgaru gonimiɗ. Nonji fuɗgaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ɗoɗoɗi fuɗfuɗgaineone noke goku pakerebuɗ. Ore eru ɗoɗo oi soine mitaniɗgaru goinebi. Oɗu.”*

16

Yesure kiɗariɗpu jigoɗi yaberu ketuɗ yabenimiɗ.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “ɗoɗo waki ɗabeke tiɗtuɗ egu qanimiɗ. Ore eru nonji buɗo oi bonieru miɗe manegobi.

² Manyanɗuɗ so kerisiebi yoɗoɗi oɗgawowosi pi kubuyaɗuɗgone ketuɗ ɗabeɗi sakeɗe wakiru gonimiɗ. Jiki damaɗ mo wareru fukeiɗ, oo ɗoɗo nonde eru ɗabeɗi komenimiɗ. Oɗu ɗaberu inji minimiɗ, ‘Oɗuine oo Anuture kiɗaɗ qabeneɗ Anuture manji flaga.’ Sosowoji oɗu mane jibugaru minimiɗ.

* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

³ Yoŋoji Mama eru noŋ nikore fuŋne so mane taniŋgaegobi ore eru oŋu eŋareku goniminiŋ.

⁴ “Oŋu koŋkoŋ qaku goniminiŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi. Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo soine iŋi miniminiŋ, ‘Kristoji yooŋe biŋe buŋo bonieru nojiko manebey.’ Nake ŋoŋoke goboy ore eru buŋo oi damaŋ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuŋ.” Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine iŋi baega:

⁵ “Nonji damaŋ yoo sore nume wakiboy, iŋoreo ropeiŋgo ebe ŋoŋoreone moji mo iŋi so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramiŋ?’”

⁶ Buŋo oŋu migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gogobi.

⁷ “Oŋu gogobiyoy, jibu nonji ore mobeine buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji boke ŋaberu kirieru ropebemiŋ, ore foriine fukeru iŋi bobiaŋ ŋabein: Nonji roperu uŋe Rauine sorebe ŋoŋoreo wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Nonji so boke ŋaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo embimbiŋgana.

⁸ “Uŋe Rauine iŋoji wakiru gogore fuŋne iŋi ŋaduru goiŋ: Moreŋ so agiburanyayay barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyayay mitarime posikeniminiŋ me manyayay so kerisiebi buŋoyayay mitariru geoine bokirie yareiŋ. Niŋigoji fuŋneyayay oŋu ŋoneru mane mukuniminiŋ.

⁹ Noŋ so manesiŋ nugobi ore agiburande fuŋne barariŋga yareko mane mukuniminiŋ.

¹⁰ “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru iŋoji nonde fuŋne barariŋgaru yaduko iŋi mane muku nunimiŋ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noŋ moke so ŋone nuru goniminiŋ.

¹¹ Sembene Rauine moreŋ so siŋay yabeegayoy, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiŋ. Ore so sosowo noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitariŋ.

¹² “Nonji soine buŋo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoy, oi damaŋ yoo mibe fonuŋkati eru kegboreniŋ ore egu embimbiŋganiminiŋ.

¹³ Oi embimbiŋganiminiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iŋoji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru buŋo saŋu qame maneniminiŋ. Oi iŋoyoyunde mande eru kosa so miku goiŋyoŋ, Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru manega, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ miein eru jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi bonieru barariŋgaru miŋ. Ore eru iŋoji ro ŋaberu buŋo foriine sosowo ore obu joguŋineo boudu ŋaberu buŋo foriinere kadio akoy ode raniŋ.

¹⁴ “Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roku mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare ŋaberu goiŋ. Ore eru nonde fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko nonji tinabiŋeneke fukeebemiŋ.

¹⁵ Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roru mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru goiŋ.’ Buŋo oi oŋu.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri maneniminiŋ.

¹⁶ “Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ.”

¹⁷ Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone goineji yoŋoyoye akoy iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Noŋ Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miko manegobeneŋ, buŋo yoyoka ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?”

¹⁸ Oŋu mimane eku qayaya miŋbuŋ, “Iŋoji ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko,’ migayoy, buŋo ore fuŋine uruŋu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku weu teniminiŋ ore manebi Yesuji ŋone muku yaberu iŋi yayiya, “Buŋo iŋi migo, ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,’ ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine baaru mimane egobi me?”

²⁰ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji rabe ŋoŋo jingey keku kuyoniminiŋ, manyayay so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku goniminiŋ. ŋoŋo beusembe eku goniminiŋyoŋ, beusembeŋayay oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku goniminiŋ.

²¹ Niŋigoji odumade rorore damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoy, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ŋoneru jeriinere ore bio joisererenjine oi niga gaega.

²² Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo beusembeke gogobiyoy, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine manjerike goniminiŋ. Manjeriŋayay oi moji mo so ŋowa roin.

²³ “Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu nareniminiŋyoŋ, oŋgawowosiŋayay Mamareo ruabi poretiŋ akoy rako afagako goniminiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi teku ine, iŋoji oi kiŋiŋga ŋareiŋ.

²⁴ Noke go warebuɗ, ɗoɗo daman oo ya more nonde tinao so oɗga wosiru gobuɗ. Nonjo Mama oɗga wosiru goinebi. Oɗga wosibi soine bokirie ɗarein. Oi ɗareme jeribariɗanɗunji fukeru saueru maɗ-ɗanɗun puseko goniminɗ.” Oɗu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbij eega.

²⁵ “Buɗo ɗajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buɗo soweineke mibe maneru gobuɗ. Jiki daman mo ware fukein, oo buɗo sosoine oi moke so miku ɗajibeminɗ. Matayoɗ, Mamanere fuɗne oi tologo mitaniɗgaru gobeminɗ.

²⁶ Daman oo ɗoɗo nonde tina oɗga Mama oɗga wosiru goniminɗ. Ore fuɗine oi inji: ɗoɗo oɗgawowosiɗanɗun Mamareo ruaiɗgo ore nondeo moke so waregobiyonɗ, ɗoɗo-ɗaje Mamareo poretiɗ oɗga wosiru goniminɗ. Nonji ɗoɗore mi roku Mamare so oɗga wosibeminɗ.

²⁷ “Mamaji injoyoɗe maɗineji manjoko enareru oɗgawowosiɗanɗun inji ore maneru goinɗ: Nonji Anutireone wakibonɗ, ɗoɗo nonde fuɗne oɗu manesiɗ garu daman so maɗ-ɗanɗunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oɗu fukeko oɗgawowosiɗanɗun maneru goinɗ.

²⁸ Nonji Mama bokeru moreɗgo wakiru goku moreɗ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebeminɗ.”

²⁹ Oɗu miko kinariɗpuineji mibuɗ, “Mane, buɗo muɗambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi tologo akonɗ minde soine mane taniɗgagobenerɗ.

³⁰ Niɗo muɗambe fuɗnego inji mane mukugobenerɗ: Goji gake akonɗ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareinɗ ore so embimbiɗgaga. Ore eru go Anutireone wakimerɗ, niɗo oi manesiɗ gagobenerɗ.”

³¹ Oɗu mikabuɗ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muɗambe soine manesiɗ nugobiyonɗ,

³² maneninɗ, daman kamasiine mo wareinɗ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Daman oiji ware fukeko ɗoɗoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roingabi nakekonɗ gobeminɗ. Jibu nakekonɗ yobu so gobeminɗonɗ, Mamaneji noke goinɗ. Mamaji noke goinɗ ore eru nakekonɗ sowo so gobeminɗ.

³³ ɗoɗoji jikigaru moreɗgo goku sisikonkonɗ paio goniminiɗonɗ, noke qakatoru womoo goniminɗ ore maneru buɗo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buɗo akonɗ so migoyonɗ, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbij eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinɗanɗunke jogbake goinebi.” Oɗu.

17

Yesuji injoyonunde Mama oɗga wosiya.

¹⁻² Yesuji buɗo oɗu mitariru Sombuɗgo oobe pime ropeko inji oɗga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreɗ so ɗinjiɗgo sosowo Madego nonde rurumango rua yabende usuɗ paio Ofon eyarego. ɗinjiɗgoji Madego nonde buɗo soine so ɗadi gaku odureru goniminɗ. Goji ɗinjiɗgo botuyanɗgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inji mitiga naremenɗ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sananɗine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiɗego mi sogueinɗgo ore kuririquranɗgo nareigonɗ. Nonde daman oi muɗambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oɗu oɗga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sananɗinere fuɗne oi inji: Goji moakonɗ Anutu foriine fukege eru ɗi Yesu Kristo nonɗ sore nunde wakibonɗ, ɗinjiɗgoji nokunde fuɗne oɗu mane mukuniminɗ. Gogo sananɗine oɗu bofukeniniminɗ.

⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigonɗ,’ miku mitiga naremenɗ, nonji oi reɗgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiɗego moreɗgo barariɗgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ “O Mama, nonji moreɗ so fukeko Sombuɗ kaeo oo gore keririɗgoo kuririquranɗke fureru gobonɗ. Kuririquranɗ oi akonɗ muɗambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririɗgoo kuririquranɗke fureru gobeminɗ.” Oɗu.

Yesuji kinariɗpuine yoɗore eru oɗga wosiya.

⁶ “O Mamane, goji moreɗ ɗinjiɗgo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiɗe oi yoɗo barariɗgaru yaduru gobonɗ. Yoɗoji gore biɗe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoɗoji gore Biɗe buɗo oi maneru sabareru gogobi.

⁷ Goji ya naremenɗ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoɗoji oi daman yoo mane mukugobi.

⁸ Goji buɗo Biɗe naremenɗ, nonji oi kinariɗpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonɗ boke guru moreɗgo wakibonɗ, yoɗoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebonɗ, yoɗoji oi oɗuakonɗ manesiɗ gagobi.

⁹ “Nonɗ yoɗore eru oɗga wosi garego. Maɗkerisiere ɗinjiɗgo mutuine yoɗore so oɗga wosigoyonɗ, kufufuɗ nonde meo rua yabende maɗyanɗun kerisieru gore biɗe fukegobi, yoɗore eru oɗga wosi garego.

¹⁰ Njĩngo sosowo nonde biñe fukegobi, yoñoji gore biñe fukegobi eru njĩngo gore biñe fukegobi, yoñoji nonde biñe oñuakon fukegobi. Nakene kuririquan rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyanun ebi nonde tinabinjeji sogueru saueejĩ.

¹¹ Nonj morengo gogone tariko goreo wapebemin ore egoyon, yoñoji jikigaru morengo gonimin. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usunjeji sa kipe yabende so pouganimin. Nokun moakon fukeru gogobere, yoñoji ore so moakon fukeru gonimin ore oñga wosigo.

¹² “Nonji yoñoke morengo go wapebon, daman oo tinabinjeji narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon. Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukein ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biñe fukeru joisereren maneru goin. Nonji sinan yabebon ore yoñoreone goineji so tintun eru jibugabun.

¹³ Goineji so jibugabunyon, nonji munambe yo morengo goku goreo wareingo ore wareru buño yo migo: Nonde man jeriji yoñoreo petigako robi manyanun puseko jerieru gonimin. Onj fukeingo ore oñga wosigo.

¹⁴ Nonji gore Biñe buño qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoñoji oñuakon oi so boyoberu ñadi gaegobi. Ore eru morengo manyanun so kerisiebun, yoñoji rosi enareegobi.

¹⁵ “Nonji morengone oga yabebemin ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauneone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomin ore oñga wosigo.

¹⁶ Nonji morende eebobo sembene ñadi gaku oi so boyobe yoñoji oñuakon oi ñadi gaku so boyobeegobi.

¹⁷ Buño foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimin. Gore Biñe buñoji buño foriine yobu fukega.

¹⁸ Goji sore nunde moren njĩngo botuyanungo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oñuakon oi sore yabebe moren njĩngo yoñore botugo roingaru ranimin.

¹⁹ O Mamane, yoñoji buño forinere so gogoyanun sosowo use garenimin ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego.” Onj.*

Yesuji mankekerisie njĩngo sosowo noñunde oñga wosiya.

²⁰ “O Mamane, nonji kinariñpune yoñore akon eru so oñga wosigoyon, Biñe buño misauebi njĩngo manesin nunimin, yoñore eru oñuakon oñga wosigo.

²¹ Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oñuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoñoji oñuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimin ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moren njĩngoji oi manesin ganimin ore eru yoñoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimin ore oñga wosigo.

²² Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yoñoji oñuakon moakon fukeru gonimin ore eru kuririgo rua naremin, nonji oi yoñore eru yare forebon.

²³ “Nonji yoñoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoñoji buñoyanun miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimin ore oñga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moren njĩngoji funnene in mane taniñganimin: Goji manjoko enareku gomen, ore so oi oñuakon manjoko eyareru goku nonj sore nunde wakibon.

²⁴ “O Mamane, goji moren so bofukemen, ronekon daman oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririquan enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremen, nonji yoñore oñuakon kuririquan oi nonenimin ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemin, yoñoji oo noke moko goniminde anj manego.

²⁵ “O Mama posiine, moren njĩngo manyanun so kerisiebun, yoñoji go so mane muku guru go wapebunyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numen, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi.

²⁶ Nonji gore tina oi mitaniñga yarebe maneru gobun. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomen, manjoko oiji manyanungo peko manebi nonji yoñoke qakatoru dimabe gonimin ore jikigaru tinago mitaniñga yareru gobemin.” Onj.

18

Yesu roru kipebun.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

¹ Yesuji buño oi miforeru kinariñpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabun.

² Yesu eru inore kinariñpu yoñoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobun. Ore eru Judas babae bateingo eya, inoji oñuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

³ Sorinḡ gio sinḡan eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡoji boji sorinde sa sinḡan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ni kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuḡ. Yoḡoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanḡuḡ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuḡ.

⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oḡu fuke tein, oi soine maneya ore eru pakreru totego wareru inḡi weu yareya, “Noḡo more baagobi?”

⁵ Weu yareme inḡi bokiriebuḡ, “Niḡo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneḡ.” Bokiriebi inḡi yajiya, “Noḡ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ni inḡoji oḡuakoḡ yoḡoke dimaya.

⁶ “Noḡ oi yo.” Yesuji buḡo oḡu yajime ḡaḡadi raku moreḡo rinduḡgaru waki yabeko.

⁷ Oḡu ebi moke weu yareya, “Noḡo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuḡ, “Niḡo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneḡ.”

⁸ Oḡu mibi bokirieya, “Noḡ oi yo, ḡajibe manegobi. Noḡo noḡ baa nugobi ine, ḡi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiḡ.”

⁹ Rone oḡa wosiru kinḡarinḡuine yoḡore buḡo mo inḡi yajiya, “Niḡinḡo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maḡo eyareko gobe yoḡoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buḡo oiji foriineke fukein ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoḡore buḡo oḡu miya.

¹⁰ Oḡu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siḡo sogo baru goya, inḡoji oi goyoḡineone poreru sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruinere kinḡan ḡi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kinḡanqoqo ḡi oi tinaine Malkus.

¹¹ Oḡu eko Yesuji Pita inḡi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siḡo sogo oi moke ruande goyoḡgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biḡe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemiḡ.” Oḡu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiḡo maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari sinḡanyanḡunji miko mamari ni kubu eru Juda yoḡore mendi sinḡan (sikiriti) yoḡoji Yesu roru kipebuḡ.

¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorinḡ gio sinḡan tinaine Anas inḡore pigo rabuḡ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas inḡoji sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya.

¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda ḡinḡigo yoḡore unḡsowoḡ buḡo inḡi miya, “Niḡinḡo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiḡ ore ḡi moakonji niḡore eru komeko sagaiḡ.” Oḡu.*

Pitaji Yesu funḡaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kinḡarinḡ ogoine mo yokoji ḡadiyanḡungo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumbonḡ pi sa maḡineo rakaya.

¹⁶ Inḡoji rakayayoḡ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oḡu dimako kinḡarinḡ ogoineji sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine maneya, inḡoji sakibe rakaru mendi sinḡan ḡigo inḡoke buḡo oḡime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa maḡineo rakabu.

¹⁷ Rakainḡo ebire oo kinḡanqoqo ḡigo sa mendiine sinḡan gaya, inḡoji Pita ḡoneru inḡi weu teya, “Go fofori oḡuakoḡ ḡi inḡore kinḡarinḡ yoḡoreone mo fukege me?” Oḡu weu teme maneru “Noḡ mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kinḡan ḡi eru mendi sinḡan (sikiriti) yoḡoji munanḡinere eru misi ruabi jaku uererenḡ eko furaku dimabuḡ. Oḡu dimabi Pitaji oḡuakoḡ yoḡore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oḡu.

Sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine Anas inḡoji Yesu weu teru inḡi miya, “Go ḡinḡigo uruḡu qaji yareru kinḡarinḡugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Oḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Noḡo damanḡ so totego ḡinḡigoine ḡinḡigoine qaji yareru gobonḡ. Juda kufufunḡ sosowo niḡoji boji sorinḡo roperu oḡgawowosi pinoḡunḡ so tumaḡgaegobeneḡ, noḡ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonḡ. Biḡe buḡo soḡsonḡine mo so mibonḡ.

²¹ Nonji buḡo uruḡu ḡinḡigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore noḡ ore so weu narege? Nonji buḡo mikabe ḡinḡigo maneru gobunḡ, yoḡoji buḡonere korunḡ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiḡ.”

²² Oḡu kerisie teyayoḡ, sorinde sa sinḡan (sikiriti) moji bemberḡo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruineji weu gareko go buḡo mosiine oḡuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Oḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Buḡo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiḡyoḡ, buḡo foriine migo ine, wamore noḡ mo nuge?”

* 18:11: Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * 18:14: Jon 11.49-50

²⁴ Oñu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine oñuakon meineo ñeko ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruine Kaiafas inoreo rabuñ. Oñu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibuñ, “Go forori oñuakon inore kinarinpu yonjoreone mo fukege me mata?” Oñu ojikabi mugaru “Non mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji sorin gio sinan qorunere kinan ñi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inore tife kinanqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inoke moko gokabire ñone gube me uruñu?”

²⁷ Oñu ojime Pitaji moke mugako daman oo akon qoquji fungaru ongakomaneya. Oñu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

²⁸ Kae fufurere akon Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbon pigo rabuñ. Juda yonjoji manyanun kejigaru bapeborin egu fukekimin ore manemeja maneru inji mibuñ,* “Nonemaiñ kombande lama noingo ore egu embimbinañgakinin.” Oñu miku maneru yobingaru gawanare morumbon pi manjo so ropebuñ.

²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ñi yo inoji wamo baka bako buño miteku roru waregobi?”

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebuñ, “Ñi oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ñi mo so fukena ine, ninoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenoben.”

³¹ Oñu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nono nono-ñaje buño koroineo ruame Kadi buñonanjunde so osoeru buñoine mitarinin.” Oñu yajiko maneru ojibuñ, “Ninoji ñi mo komeinde buño mitarikimin ore agi peko embimbinañgagobeneñ.”

³² Juda yonjoji oñu ojibi Yesu inoyone kome urunure komeinde buño oi bararingaru miya, oñuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yonjore buño maneru moke morumbon pi manjineo roperu Yesu onga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?”

³⁴ Oñu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Buño oi gakere mangooone mige me goineji nonde buño oñu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

³⁵ Oñu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Non Juda ñi fukeru Juda yonjore buño kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Non Rom gawana gobe gakere ñinigo puo eru sorin gio sinan yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Oñu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fune oi moreñ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kin-sa more kin koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobuñ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonjore meo egu rakabemin ore yamen keku jigo qabi oga nuingo embimbinañganobuñ. Oi embimbinañganobuñon, nonde morumbonde fune oi kae mogo pega. Non moreñ ñi koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Buño oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ñi ofon fun mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Oñu weu teme bokirieya, “Non ñi ofon fun mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buño foriine kitingaku mitaningabemin ore eru morengo wakiru fukebon. Sosowo yonjoji buño foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonjoji nonde buño kaje ruaru maneegobi.”*

Yesu komein ore mitaribuñ.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Oñu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buño foriine oi uruñu?” Oñu weu teru moke Juda yonjoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ñi inore baka baaru mo so bofukego.

³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so nonemaiñ komban damango witi pigone ñi moakon nonjore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda nonjore kin koito soine nonjore piruebe wakiin me mata? Ore eru nono anjanunji uruñu manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Oñu yajime bokirieru inji ongabun, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende ninoreo wakiin!” Oñu ongabunon, Barabas inoji suronqoqo ñi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabuñ, ore goru fukeya. Oñu.

19

Pailotji Yesu mariponjo komeinde mitariya.

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonjore Juda yonjoji inji manesin gabuñ: Niño Rom yonjore morumbon pigo ropebeneñ manjonun kejigako usunjonun wakiko bapeborinjonunke fukeru nonemaiñ kombande lama tiriine nokimin ore embimbinañgakinin. Ore eru kae jinoo sakibe gobuñ. * **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

¹ Jojoraku oṅgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ņi yoṅoji ṅoṅoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabuṅ.

² Mamari ņi yoṅoji qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebuṅ: yoṅoji Yesu qaku nigin joruineke roru puteru hendiṅ bobianṅaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboroṅ yojunṅiruke oi ketebi rakaya.

³ Oṅu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibuṅ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoṅore Kin Koito, ohowe!” Oṅu miku mauineo kokoine qabuṅ.

⁴ Oṅu igosisi etebuṅ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Maneniṅ! Nonji ņi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ṅoṅore jinoo wakibe fuṅine oṅu mane mukuru ṅonenimiṅ.”

⁵ Oṅu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji ṅonebuṅ: Goineji nigin joruinekeji hendiṅ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboroṅ yojunṅiruneke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo ņi foriine yo ṅonenin!”

⁶ Oṅu yajime sorin gio siṅaṅ ore mendi siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅo oi ṅoneru buṅo fofoineke oṅgaku mibuṅ, “Maripongo qabi komenoṅ. Maripongo qabi komenoṅ.” Oṅu mikabi Pailotji miyaṅungo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ṅoṅo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe akon oi roru maripongo qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yoṅoji buṅo oi maneru yameṅ keku inji mibuṅ, “Niṅore Kadi buṅo pega. Buṅo ore so osoebeneṅ komeiṅ ore so fukega. Injoyoṅe mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anutute made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biṅe fukeko sagaiṅ.”

⁸ Oṅu yameṅ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya.

⁹ Oṅu maneru Yesu roru moke morumboṅ pi maṅineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyaṅ, inoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buṅoine mataame dimaya.

¹⁰ Buṅoine mataame dimako inji ojya, “Go nonde buṅo mobe mo bokiriemiṅ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimiṅ me maripongo gubi komemiṅ. Ore usuṅine oi nonde pega. Ore fuṅine manege me mata?”

¹¹ Oṅu miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usuṅ so egareya ine, go ņi omaine goku ya enareṅgo ore embimbiṅaṅoṅ. Ore ore ņi mo moji noṅ gore meo rua nuga, inṅore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹² Oṅu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin ore yameṅ keko. Oṅu yameṅ keyayoṅ, Juda yoṅoji oṅga jojoraru inji mibuṅ, “Piruende wakiin ine, Sisa-kin koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiiṅ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kin ofoṅ fukego’ miga, inoji Sisa-kin kiso etega.”

¹³ Oṅu mibi buṅo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuṅ. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buṅo mimitarire ṅeṅeo wakiru ṅeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buṅoo Gabata miku gobuṅ. Oi noṅunde buṅoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine.

¹⁴ Wakiru ṅeya, Juda ṅinṅoji una oo ṅonemaiṅ komban ṅeiṅ ore jaebuṅ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengo Pailotji ṅeṅeineo ṅeku Juda yoṅore inji yajiya, “ṅonenin, ṅoṅore kin koito yo!”

¹⁵ Oṅu miko maneru oṅga jojorabuṅ, “Mataeiṅ! Mataeiṅ! Maripongo qabi komenoṅ!” Oṅga jojorakabi inji miya, “ṅoṅore kin koitore buṅo mitaribe maripongo ropeiṅ ore migobi me?” Oṅu miko sorin gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji kerisieru mibuṅ, “Sisa-kinji moakon kin koitonoṅuṅ fukega. Niṅore ņi koito furuine mo so ṅega.”

¹⁶ Oṅu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buṅo mitariru maripongo qabi komeiṅ ore meyaṅungo ruaya. Meyaṅungo ruame mamari ņi yoṅoji Yesu roru siṅaṅ gabuṅ.

Yesu maripongo qabuṅ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Siṅaṅ gabi injoyoṅunde maripon injoyoṅe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreṅ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuṅ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buṅoo Golgota miegobi.

¹⁸ Oo raru maripongo qabuṅ eru inṅoke ņi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuṅgo ruabi dimabuṅ.

¹⁹ Oṅu qabi Pailotji quraṅ quraṅgaru miko maripongo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuṅ. Quraṅ oi inji quraṅgako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yoṅore kin koito yo.”

²⁰ Yesu maripongo qabuṅ, moreṅ oi siti bembengo peko eru quraṅ oi buṅo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buṅoo quraṅgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ṅinṅigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quraṅ oi osebuṅ.

²¹ Oṅu quraṅgako Juda yoṅore sorin gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji Pailot inji ojibuṅ, “ Juda yoṅore kin koito yo,’ oṅu so quraṅayoṅ, inji quraṅga, ‘Injoyoṅunde Juda kin Koitoyanuṅ ego, miya.’”

²² Oi maneru Pailotji buṅo inji bokirieya, “Buṅo quraṅga forego ore oi oṅu peine.”

²³ Mamari nji yonjoji Yesu mariponngo qaki kambaŋ sakikomōŋ yareyaine roru nji 4 botuyanunngo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyanunngo robun. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi inji ore soine so boroingabuŋ: Oi sosowo akon kambaŋ mobeine moakonji bakine. Kambaŋ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinganiminngo embimbibingabuŋ.

²⁴ Embimbingararu mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi ketigabeneŋ so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabeneŋ rauine fukein.” Onu miku qoun qabi Biŋe bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji qurangame pega, “Yonjoji kambaŋ sakikomōŋne roru botuyanunngo boroingaru soyanunngo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbin ein.”*

²⁵ Yesu mariponngo qabi dimako njigo yo inji kufuineo dimabuŋ: Yesure mango, manjo gboine eru Klopasre nonon tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane.

²⁶ Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinarinine bembengo dimabire none yaperu mangoinere inji miya, “Mangone, go madego yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.”

²⁷ Onu miku kinarin oi inji ojiya, “Go mangogo yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.” Onu miko maneru Yesure mango daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.*

Yesuji mariponngo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore inji miya, “Non obure manego.”

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru neya. Oi noko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi onu oi roru wain obu igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenjaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ.

³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onu miku gogoin bokeingore ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onu.*

Yesure tambaran damuji igomurungabuŋ.

³¹ Yesuji niningame Juda ninigoji una oo nonemain kambaŋ nein ore jauebuŋ. Nonemain Sabat kambaŋ oi kambaŋ daman yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yonjo manemeja maneru inji mibun, “Qongbun yonjoji Sabat kambaŋ damanjo mariponngo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onu miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponngo yabebi, yonore qu sia qajibi qongbunyanun bomukubeneŋ wakinimin?”

³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari nji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke mariponngo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onuakon ebun.

³³ Onu ebunyon, Yesureo waperu nonebi komeya. Onu noneru siaine so qajibun.

³⁴ So qajibunyon, mamari nji yonjoreone moji damu roru tambaranine qosuko oo akon dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ Onu ekabi moji ya oi jinoneji noneya, inoji oi kitingaku miku yo qurangame peko munjambe yo ose gobi. Bunjo kitingaku miku qurangame pega, oi bunjo foriine fukega. Nonjo onuakon oi manesin ganiminde maneru bunjo foriine manega ore so miga.

³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Inore sia so qajiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biŋe Qurande bunjo mo inji pega,

“Ni igomurungabuŋ, yonjoji inore obe jinoyanun piku nonenimin.”† *

Yesure qongbun oi ko kounjo yangabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore njadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Inoji Yesure kinarin fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yonore eru kokoi maneru mamanesinine kesongaru goya. Inoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun bomukuingo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, inoji onuakon wareya. Wareru qongbun rautein ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komon mo yobinine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya.

⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qongbun bomukubu. Bomukuru jun jinan kouine fiine roru qongbun sakiineo ruaru kambaŋ yaganine oiji fororibu. Juda ninigo ninjoji qongbunnonun onu eru bomogaru yanga yabe eegobeneŋ.

* 19:24: Mamari nji yonjo bunjo ore so ebuŋ.

* 19:27: Kiki 22.18

* 19:30: Kiki 69.21; 22.15

† 19:37: Nonjo

bunjo yoyoka ore eru oi manesin ganimin. Onu.

* 19:37: Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

⁴¹ Yesu maripongu qabun, moren ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinjorunde ko kouj gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qongbun mo so ruabi taine peya.

⁴² Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda njingoji nonemain komban nejn ore jauebi damanyanjun qondingaya. Ore eru Yesure qongbun roru oo ruaru yonga yabe ebu. Onju.*

20

Yesure kouj jinjorunji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

¹ Sabat komban nebi tariko Maria Magdala njigo inoji Sonda kae fufurere akonj wegi jirin sineko jinjorungo raya. Raru jinjoine pime rako ko soguine njoneko oiji kouj gugufuine ore sirongone igogabi wareru peya.

² Onju noneru oo akonj bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinarinj yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, "Ofonde qongbun jinjorungone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobenenj."

³ Onju yasime bokeru jinjorungo rabu.

⁴ Moko giningaru rabuyonj, kinarinj ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinjorungo ropeya.

⁵ Roperu ko kouj gugufuine ore manjineo so roperu sironjgo omaine tinjinjneku pime rako kambanjine peperingabun, oi akonj peko njoneya.

⁶ Oi njoneme Saimon Pitaji onjwakon njadiineo waperu ko kouj manjineo roperu kambanjine peperingabun, oi akonj peko njoneya.

⁷ Oi njoneko eru qoruine kambanj mobeine moji peperingaru komonj gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambanj oke so qodureru buine ruabi njeko njoneya.

⁸ Onju njoneme kinarinj ogoineji rone jinjorungo wapeya, inoji onjwakon ko kouj manjineo roperu ya oi noneru manesinj gaya.

⁹ Yesu gboreru komegone pakereinj, yokoji Binje Qurande bunjo onjuine oi rone so mane tanijaru konkonj go wapebu. Onju.

Yesuji Magdala njigo Mariaero fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ne waperu oo akonj manesinj garu kirieru piyakungo rabu.

¹¹ Yokoji rabuyonj, Mariaji injoyonje akonj jinjorunde ko kouj sironjgo dimaku kuyoya. Onju kuyoku kouj gugufuine ore manjineo tinjinjneku pime raya.

¹² Pime rako Sombun mimererenj yoyoka marikuyakunj gbagbataenine njone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qongbun peya, oo njebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo njeko moji kufuineo njeya.

¹³ Onju njeku inji ojibu, "Njigo, go wamore kuyoge?" Ojibire maneru miya, "Ofonjere qongbun roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego."

¹⁴ Onju miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako njoneyayonj, kamasine oi so njone mukuru konkonj qaru dimaya.

¹⁵ Konkonj qaru dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, "Njigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?" Onju weu teme kaesesu sinjanineji dimaga me urunju, onjuine manesuku inji ojija, "O sogunene, go qongbunine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robeminj."

¹⁶ Onju ojime Yesuji tinaine ongaku "Maria!" miya. Oi ongaku miko njoreo kirieru Hibru bunjo ongaku "Raboni!" miya. Oi nonjunde bunjo "Qaqajine!"

¹⁷ Onju miko inji ojija, "Nonj Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonj so keuwa nuyonj, nonde gbopu yonoreo raru bine inji yajijonj; Nonji Mamane Anutu eru njonore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebeminj."

¹⁸ Onju ojime Magdalane njigo Maria inoji kirieru raru kinarinjpuine inji yajija, "Nonji Ofonj njonebe bunjo onju onju najiga." Onju.

Yesuji kinarinjpuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹ Sonda oo akonj ubu eko kinarinj yonjo jonjingo tumanjaru Juda yonjore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku njebun. Onju nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji yajija, "Ogopune, womo njonjoke peine!"

²⁰ Onju miku me yokaine eru tambaranjine yaduko noneru jeriji manyanjunj puseya.

²¹ Puseko moke inji yajija, "Ogopune, womo njonjoke peine! Mamaji nonj sore nune onjwakon nonji njono sore njabego."

²² Onju miku bibi robunjine pineku miya, "Nonjo Moro Tiriine roninj.

²³ Nonjo njingjo agiburanyanjunj bokeniminj ine, oi Anuture jinjo posike foreinj. Njingjo agiburanyanjunj so bokeniminj ine, oi Anuture jinjo so posikeniminj." Onju.*

* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinariŋpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kinariŋ 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, inoji daman oo botuyanunngo so goya.

²⁵ Tomasji wareko kinariŋ goineji “Niŋo Ofon nonegobenen,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birin ropuine meineo noneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemin in, oi soine manesiŋ gabemin. Non nake oi so bouabemin in, bunjo akon najibi oi so manesiŋ gabemin.”

²⁶ Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinariŋ yoŋoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko nebuŋ. Moko nekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanunngo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo nonoke peine!”

²⁷ Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofenngaru me yokane roru noneru me sisigoji tambaranee boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru non manesiŋ nuigon.”

²⁸ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofon Anutune!”

²⁹ Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go none nuge ore non soine manesiŋ nugeyon, ninigo so none nuru jibu non manesiŋ nugeobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Jonji Bobian Biŋe yo inji ore quranŋaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinariŋ yoŋore jinjo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quranŋabon.

³¹ Bunjo goine quranŋabe, oi inji ore quranŋabon: Yesuji Anutune Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, nonjo bunjo oi manesiŋ garu onuine oo Yesure tinabinere eru gogo sananine rauganimin. Onu eru gonimin ore nonji Bobian Biŋe quran yo quranŋabe nonoreo warega. Onu.

21

Yesuji kinariŋ 7 yoŋoreo fukeko jembraen sauesaueine furugabun.

¹ Jiki Yesuji moke kinariŋ goine yoŋoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qananeone oo inji fuke yareko:

² Kinariŋ ni onuineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael ni oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinariŋ goine yoŋoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Non jembraen porebemiŋgo rabemin.” Onu miko goineji mibun, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakimin.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabun.

⁴ Jembraen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenŋo dimaya. Dimayayon, inore kamasi oi so none mukubun.

⁵ Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibun.

⁶ “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo simemen-ŋanun ogã furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraen bofukeminin.” Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi jembraen boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabenen wapein miku embimbiŋgaru poreru wirikunŋabun.

⁷ Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinariŋ inoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanin akon kiperu goya ore sakikomoniŋine kiperu oo akon obu jogunŋo rinjaru rakame.

⁸ Yoŋoji magen keririnineo 100 mita ore so bemiŋgo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinariŋ goine yoŋoji ogã qaqaji qaku kitiŋgaku raru simemen jembraenineke furugabi ogã nadiineo wareya.

⁹ Onu wareru magenŋo oderu oo ya inji nonebun: Misi jako uuneo jembraen jakiine eru poron neya.

¹⁰ Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo munambe yo jembraen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin.”

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogao roperu simemen furugame magenŋo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 nonebun. Simemen oi jembraen soguine boakon yoŋoji pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya.

¹² Foriine oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo wareru kae fufurere uqo nonin.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonnonun,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinariŋ yoŋoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuin ore manyobin maneru so weuya.

¹³ So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembraen onuakon boronŋaru yareya.

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakereru kinariŋpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaamo fukeya. Onu.*

* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

Yesuji Pita moke igodonḡaru basanangaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere uḡo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yoḡoji noḡ manyaḡunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofonḡ, noḡ maḡneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombunḡ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onḡ bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonḡ.”

¹⁶ Onḡ ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofonḡ, noḡ gore enareega. Go nonde wombunḡ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onḡ bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinḡḡ yaberu goigonḡ.”

¹⁷ Onḡ ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onḡ weu teme manji jojokore weweune moakonḡ oi akonḡ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofonḡ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombunḡ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonḡ manege.” Onḡ miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonḡ.”

¹⁸ “Nonji buḡo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeḡonḡ goku gake sakikomonḡo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anji maneminḡ ore so soine roware eru gomeḡ. Onḡ go wapemenyonḡ, ḡi qoruine fukeminḡ, damaḡ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaḡ sakikomonḡo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainḡo maneminḡ, oo oga guru rainḡ.”

¹⁹ Yesuji kajeḡonḡ buḡo onḡ miku Pita komeinde buḡo keroriine bararinḡaya. Inḡoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiḡe sogeiḡ ore manesuku oi miya. Buḡo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru noḡ boyobe nuru goigonḡ!” Onḡ.

Yesuji Pitake kinarinḡ more buḡo mimane ebu.

²⁰ Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombunḡ kinarinḡi ḡadiyakunḡo wareme ḡoneya. Kinarinḡ inḡoji ḡonemaiḡ lama nobunḡ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegarḡ miya, “Ofonḡ, gore babae ḡi oi moji?”

²¹ Kinarinḡ oiji ḡadiyakunḡo wareko Pitaji oi ḡoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofonḡ, kinarinḡ yo injore urunḡ fukeinḡ?”

²² Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onḡ me onḡ ebeminḡ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Inḡoji so kome go ropeko nonji moreḡo moke warebeminde damanḡo jikigarḡ sakike go ropena,’ buḡo oi injore buḡo fukena. Go injore buḡo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianḡaru sisiinḡ eku nonde ḡadio wareru noḡ boyobe nuru goigonḡ.”

²³ Buḡo onḡ miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maḡkekerisie ogopunonḡḡ yoḡore botugo buḡo oi inji mijibugabunḡ, “Kinarinḡ oiji so komeinḡ.” Onḡ mijibugabunḡonḡ, Yesuji jinḡoke tatariine tomiri go ropeinḡ ore so miyayonḡ, buḡo inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onḡ me onḡ ebeminḡ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Inḡoji so komeru gome nonji moreḡo moke warebeminde damanḡo jikigarḡ sakike go ropena,’ buḡo oi injore buḡo fukena. Go injore buḡo bokeru gakere gogo bobianḡaru sisiinḡ eku goigonḡ.” Onḡ.

Nake oi sosowo jinḡoneji ḡoneru kitingaku quranḡa ḡarego.

²⁴ Kinarinḡ inḡoji ya oi jinḡoneji ḡoneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitaninḡaru Bobianḡ Biḡe yo quranḡaya. Sosowo yoḡoji kinarinḡ injore funḡe manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku inji miku goniminḡ, “Inḡoji buḡo kitingaku miya, oiji buḡo foriine yobu fukega.”

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoḡowirie goine boakonḡ oi onḡakonḡ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonḡ moakonḡ oi sosowo poretinḡ quranḡanobenḡ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonḡ fukebi kantri so papia ronḡ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenenḡ puseru kekefonḡ eko buroine mo so saganḡa. Onḡ manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ. Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” quranġaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quranġaya. Yesuji kinariñpuine funfunġaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiño ore maneru inji (1.8) quranġaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funġaru Judia prowins sagnar Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qanariñe paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun mañineo gio babi manyanun kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funġaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore man ba wakiñgo orne yamen keku buño korun yoyoka inji quranġaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimij ore mamboin so egobi. Goineji onu mananimij, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereij.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeij ore odigaru gobun, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño korun oi.

Yesure Biñe buño quranġaru misaueru zioz funġaru ba sananġabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kinariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funġaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakunġo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagnar tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesij ñinigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanġo Jerusalem onġa wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuñineke manyanunġo rakaya. Manyanunġo rakaru bobururu basanan yabeko roinġaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funne funne fukeya. Zioz ñinigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunġaineo urunju miku gobun, Lukji ore buño quranġako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimij. Ñinigo manyanun kerisieru qodureru kikitij eku gobun, yoñoji Biñe buñore usun mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Urunju fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quranġaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jaebun 1.1-26
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinġo miya 1.1-14
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubun 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibun 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibun 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
 - b) Jerusalem tutuman eru buño kipebun 15.1-35
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi piġo ñeya 21.17-28.31

Yesuji zioz funġaya.

1 O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunġaine quranġabe, oo Yesuji gio funġaru baku roregaru ñinigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ñonemen.*

2 Yesuji gio baku sosore ñi aposolpuine rosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimij ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunġo ropeya. Nonji sundune quranġabon, oi oo quranġa forebon. Munjambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quranġabemij.

3 Yesuji joisererem maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morenġo jikigaru goya. Goku daman oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanjinere funne jikigaru mitaniñga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funne baku yaduya. Yoñoji oi ñoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun. Moge ñonebun, yoñoji oi kitiñgaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieinġo embimbunġain.

* 1:1: Luk 1.14

⁴ Daman mogo yonjoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Njono Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauñ manyanjongo rua yabebemij,’ miku buñjone kipeme najibon, oi foriineke fukeinj. Njonoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.*

⁵ Rone Jonji njijigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-njanjongo ruaru oo rau njareinj.” Onju.*

Yesuji Sombungo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanjongo fukeko inji weu tebut, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanngo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quranjaru basanangamin?”

⁷ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji injoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi njonoji maneniminj ore so mata.

⁸ Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-njanjongo rakain, injoji usun njareme qowirieru nonde funje kitiŋgaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funjaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru morenj qanjanineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”*

⁹ Yesuji buño oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanjongo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko njonejngo ore pibi ropeko pikamanjaru oo baaru dimabun.*

¹⁰ Onju yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun.*

¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ni njono wamore qonikiŋgo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo njonore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko njonegobi, injoji kamasi onjuakon moke kirieru wakiinj.” Onju.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.

¹² Onju yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun.*

¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manje mo paiineo oo njeku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†*

¹⁴ Ni sosowo yonjoji manmoakon eru njigo yonjoke yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onjuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamesinj njijigo jareyanj 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanjongo pakoreru buño inji miya,

¹⁶ “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buño oi ronekon kin Deiwid manjone sanju ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quranjgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

¹⁷ Yesuji Judas rosoeko nonunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonjaru sosore ni qoruine aposol fukeya.

¹⁸ “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji morenj rondinj mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morenjgo igako beuine pougako ata beumanjgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.*

¹⁹ Onju fukeko Jerusalem njijigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru morenj ore tinaine yonoyonunde buño Akeldama mibun. Oi nonunde buño Dari rondinj.”

²⁰ Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buño mo inji quranjgabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimainj. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimainj,‡’ ‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru siŋan gio baku dimainj.’*’

²¹⁻²² “Ore eru ninjo ni mo rosoeru igodonjgabenej ninjoke minebobo fukeru munan moge onjine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagainj. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji daman oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine funjaru baku njonore morenjgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonjongo akon ogagaru ropeya. Ni daman sosowo oo kubunonjongo moko go wapebenj, yonjoreone mo rosoebenej sagainj.”*

²³ Pitaji onju yajime njere baaru ni yoyoka tinayakun mibun. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias.

* 1:4: Luk 24.49 * 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * 1:9:

Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * 1:12: Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi buño so odureru warebun. † 1:13: Zelot pati yonjoji yonoyonunde eebobo roniminj ore Rom qoqodure gawmanje mamboinj eru manjo eku gobun. * 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 * 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru buño mo

inji pega, * 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

²⁴ Tinayakuŋ miku inŋi oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go nŋiŋigo maŋŋonŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduiŋonŋ.

²⁵ Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, inŋore nŋeŋe ŋi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore nŋire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

²⁶ Onu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo nŋeŋe mo otebi kubuyanŋuŋgo jikigaya. Onu.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinariŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.

¹ Yesuji komeya, damanŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damanŋ ware fukeko manŋekerisie nŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji tumangaru kombanŋ nŋebuŋ.*

² Nŋebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuŋ boribori onŋuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebunŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onŋuine fukeru wakiru pi nŋebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya.

³ Pi puseru ya oiji roinŋaru sauere misi boruŋ onu qoruyanŋuŋ paiineo ropeko nŋonebuŋ.

⁴ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore manŋ puseko kantri goine yoŋore buŋo funŋaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji bobururu buŋo saŋu ruaya ore so totogo mibuŋ.

⁵ Juda nŋiŋigo goineji Anutu aranŋ baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne qonikiŋ rurumaŋgo nŋeku ragobi, oiji roinŋaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine onŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ.

⁶ Onu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru nŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru dimabi mamananinŋ nŋiŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Maneninŋ! Nŋi yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili nŋiŋigo fukegobi me?”

⁸ Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobonenŋ yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru kantrinonŋuŋ so buŋononŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobonenŋ?

⁹ Niŋo Partia nŋiŋigo, Midia nŋiŋigo eru Elam nŋiŋigo yo dimagobonenŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia gobenŋ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuŋ. Niŋigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobonenŋ eru yoŋoji nonunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobonenŋ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taonŋ bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijipt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobenenŋ.

¹¹ Niŋo goineji Juda nŋiŋigo fukeru gogobenenŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda nŋiŋigo fukebeŋ. Onu dimagobenenŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋononŋuŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ oi soine mane mukugobonenŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo onŋuineji gogobenenŋonŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi nonunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobenenŋ.”

¹² Onu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyonŋe inŋi miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Onu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

¹³ Konŋonŋ dimabuŋonŋ, goineji igosisi eru inŋi mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain obu anŋineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

¹⁴ Onu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaŋine onŋaku nŋiŋigo kubu oi inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda nŋiŋigo eru nŋiŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega ore fuŋine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneninŋ.

¹⁵ Niŋo goineji niŋore inŋi migobi, ‘Yoŋoji obu sanaŋine nobi maŋyaŋuŋji jijibu fukega.’ Onu manesuegobiyonŋ, niŋoji onŋuine so fukegobenenŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanŋine mata.

¹⁶ Matayon, kajeqouŋ ŋi Joelji Biŋe buŋo inŋi miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuŋi miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaiŋ, nonji damanŋ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe nŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore paio ropeinŋ. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inŋi fukeinŋ;

Nŋonŋore odumadepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mieniminŋ.

Nŋonŋore jerŋonŋ nŋiŋigopuji jinŋoyanŋuŋ kerisieme pororoine pororoine nŋoneeniminŋ.

Nŋonŋore nŋiŋigo qoruine yoŋoji kubanŋ nŋoneeniminŋ.*

* 2:1: 50 oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost.

* 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

18 Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ŋi eru ŋgo nonde kiŋaŋ qaku gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mienimiŋ.

19 Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ŋonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi iŋi ŋonenimiŋ:

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

20 Wegi jiŋoiŋeji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Oŋu fukeko ore ŋadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

21 Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’
Joelji oŋu quraŋgame pega.

22 “O Israeŋ ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ŋoŋore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.

23 “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru iŋi miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋoŋore meo wakiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋoŋore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko ŋoŋo komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponŋo qabi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, dariineji ŋoŋore paio ropeya pega.*

24 Yesuji komeyayoŋ, komere niŋiŋ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ gain ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi Anuturo so sagaya. Ore eru iŋoji oi kegboreru komere joiserereŋgone bomukuko pakereya.*

25 Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure iŋi miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiŋga nuŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Iŋoji damaŋ so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine oŋu ŋoneru gogo.*

26-27 Oŋu goku komebemiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi nuŋiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine nonj bomuku nunde jiŋorunŋo peku so goregabemiŋ.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiŋ qaku peiŋ.

28 Goji gogo sananjinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.

Nonji gore jiŋo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.’ Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

29 “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ŋasonoŋuŋ kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yaŋgabi jiŋorunji muŋambe botunonŋungo yo pega.

30 Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yoŋoreone mo roosoeru bofeŋgame iŋoyoye oŋuine ŋi ofonde ŋeŋeŋe ŋeiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.*

31 Moji ŋeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegona pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game peiŋ.

Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji jiŋorunŋo so goregain.’

32 Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oŋuine oiji buŋo oi fiŋineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jiŋo koruŋnoŋunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan moŋe oŋu dimagobeneŋ.

33 Yesuji pakoreru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoneo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiŋ ore mikipeya, iŋoji (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ŋoneru manegobi.

34 Deiwidji Sombuŋgo so ropeya. Iŋoji iŋoyoye buŋo iŋi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombuŋ kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde iŋi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraŋ yo oo wakiru ŋe goigoŋ.*

35 Oŋu ŋe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode odeparuku gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondiŋgaru rakaru joiserereŋ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukenimiŋ.

Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakoreru yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigoŋ.’

* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11

* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * 2:34: Kiki 110.1

³⁶ “O Israel njinigo, njoŋo Yesu mariponŋo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonŋame Ofonj eru Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo njoŋo ore funjine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji onju miko njinigo kubuji maneru manyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, niŋo urunu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebun, “Njoŋo bio maŋ-nanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon maŋ-nanun kerisiebung ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau narekimin. Oi narebeneŋ Anutuji agiburaŋ-nanun jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yaun oi biŋe qa narein.

³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi narein ore mikipeya, buŋo oi njoŋo-nanun eru njoŋore osigidapu njoŋore eru miya. Njoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofononunji onga yabein, inoji mimipan buŋo (promis) oi sosowo njoŋore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji onju yajiru jikigaru unŋowon buŋo goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, “Njinigo inŋonmanŋonjine yo morenŋo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirinin ore manega. Yonoke joiserereŋ egu bofukenimin ore bio maŋ-nanun kerisieru njinigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.”

⁴¹ Pitaji onju miko njinigo jinorareineji bunjine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebung. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onju.

Mamanesin yonjoi manyanun kikipe eru gobun.

⁴² Manyanun kerisiebung, yonjoi maŋmoakon eru manyanun kikipe eru daman so njoŋone eku tumanŋabi aposol yonjoi Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uŋo munjan moko nogu onŋawowosi gio baku gobun. Daman so gogo onju gobun.

⁴³ Onju dimaku Anature tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobun. Onju gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonjoi mineboboyanun fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya.

⁴⁴ Anutu manesin gabun, yonjoi sosowo gogoyanun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobun.*

⁴⁵ Onju baku goku moren mebo yayanun furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanunŋo basaŋasa eru embimbunŋobun ore so boroingga eru gobun.

⁴⁶ Onju qodureru goku jijiki maŋmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumanŋaru gobun. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru uŋo munjanyanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio neku noku gobun.

⁴⁷ Eeboboyanun onju eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi njinigo sosowo yonjoi oi njoŋe anj eyareku gobun. Njoŋe anj eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so njinigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanunŋo jikigabun. Onju.

3

Pitaji ni demba mo bobianŋaya.

¹ Juda yonjoi inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebung. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji onŋawowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire.

² Ropebire oo ni mo manŋo beu manŋone demba fukeru neku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabun. Ogopuineji una so wareru renŋo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike mibun, oo ruabi nŋeya. Njeru njinigo sorin kubaineo ropebung, yonjoi monen yaun otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onju ruabi nŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinŋo mibire jinororopu njoŋe yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya.

⁴ Weu yateme jinŋo maiineo piku njoŋeru Pitaji inji ojiya, “Go niko njoŋe nope.”

⁵ Onju ojime jinŋo kati njoŋe dender yaperu ya mo meyakunŋone narenimi ore odigaya.

⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanŋoqo Rau Kristore usunŋo pakoreru ra!”

⁷ Onju ojiru meine furoineo baku bopenŋame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sananŋaya.

⁸ Sananŋako pakoreru rinaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya.

⁹ Onju ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoi oi njoŋebun.

¹⁰ Oi njoŋeru inji mibun, “Ni yo yaun otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjike bembengo neku karieku goya, ino.” Onju miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onju.

Pitaji boji soringo Biŋe buŋo miko manebun.

* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninjigo kubu sosowo yonoji pipa manfunyanungo wareru boji sorinde jokoron manjo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranineo tumanjaru dimaku bibitatara ebuñ.

¹² Onu bibitatara ebi Pitaji none yaberu funjaru ini yajiya, "O Israel ogopune, nonjo wamora ya yo noneru popuregobi? Wamora niko piku bibitatara none nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anature Biñe buño poretin maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi.

¹³ Nonjunde apa naso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririguranj oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme nonegobi. Nonjo Yesu oi roru moreñ sinaj yonore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buño kiperu miyayon, nonjoji Yesu oi injore jinoo mugaru nadi gabun.*

¹⁴ "Nonjo ni poretin eru gbagbataenine oi nadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo piruein ore yamen keku onga jojaraku weubun.*

¹⁵ Onu ongaku weuku onjuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buño mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji noneru kitingaku miku injore munaj moga onjuine dimagobere.

¹⁶ Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesin gaku gogobere. Ni yo noneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunineji basananjame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananinokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame nonjo sosowo oi nonegobi.

¹⁷ "O ogopune, Yesu komein ore yamen kebuñ, nonjoji oi qagouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. Nonjo-njane eru sinajnonjanunji onjakon ya etebuñ, ore funine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ.

¹⁸ Onu etebuñyon, ore mobeine Anutuji ini eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekon kajeqouñ ninjigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon ini miku quranjabun, 'Anature Munanjogoo Rau Kristoji joiserereñ maneñ.' Ore eru nonjo onu etebi Anature buño oiji foriineke fukeya.

¹⁹ Ore eru bio man-njanun kerisieru Anatureo kirieru warebi agiburan-njanun jureru bokein.

²⁰ "Anutuji senginbanjin Rauine fukega. Nonjo mo kosa egu goniminj ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon rosoeya. Ore eru nonjo bio man-njanun kerisiebi Munanjogoo Rauine Kristo soreme nonjore wareko injoke qakatobi gogonjanunji gboreko senginbanjin daman-njanun ware fukein.

²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo funjaru buñoine kajeqouñ ninjigopuine roosinine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon ini miku gobun,

'Anutuji Munanjogoo Rauine sabare teko Sombun kaeo njeu goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gborein, daman oo akonj soreme Sombun bokeru wakiin.'

Yesuji buño ore so wakiru ninjore wareya.

²² Mosesji ini najiya,

'Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu nonjore botugone kajeqouñ ni mo bogboreme pakerreru Moses non onjuine fukein.

Inoji ni yonjanun dimaku buño najiin, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renjaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeqouñ ni injore buño so renjanun,

Anature kufufun nonjoji injore buño mitariru sibiri gainebi.*

²⁴ Kajeqouñ ninjigo Samuelreone funjaru waperu buño mibun, yonjoji sosowo onjakon kajeqouñ buño daman yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobun.

²⁵ Anutuji apa nasopunonjan yonjoke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham ini ojiya,

'Gore osigidapu yonjoreone moji fukeru pakerein, Anutu nonji injore ru morende ninjigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia njarebe senginbanjin fukeniminj.'

Anutuji jofofo buñoine bararinja noreme kajeqouñ ninjigoji oi jikigaru misananjaru gobun, oi nonjore eru ruame pega.*

²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia njarein ore soreme rone nonjore wakiya. Ore eru bio munambe yo man-njanun kerisieru bubu gogonjanunde kadi sembene nadi ganin. Onu eru senginbanjin fukeniminj." Onu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

* 3:13: Eks 3.15 * 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15 * 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 * 3:23: Dut 18.19 * 3:25: Jen 22.18

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji njingio kubu oi buḅo oḅu yajibire sorinj gio sinanj yoḅoji, sorinde sa sinanj qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yoḅoji pakkeru jinḅoyakunḅo wapebuḅ.

² Kinjarinyokaineji njingio kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuḅ, yoḅoji oḅuakonḅ gboreru pakereniminj.” Oḅu mibire manyanjunḅ sembeako yokoreo wapebuḅ.

³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuḅ, “Kae fureko buḅo koroineo rua yapekiminj.”

⁴ Oḅu mibuḅyoḅ, Biḅe buḅoyakunḅ manebuḅ, yoḅoreone boakonḅ yobuji manyanjunḅ kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabuḅ. Manesinj gabuḅ, yoḅore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuḅ.

⁵ Kae fureko sinanjyayabe njipuyanḅ, Juda yoḅore minebobopu eru Kadi buḅore qaqaji yoḅoji Jerusalem tumangabuḅ.

⁶ Tumangaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Anas injoji botuyanḅunḅo njeya. Oḅuakonḅ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander inji sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere garikinḅu goine sosowo oi moko njebuḅ.

⁷ Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinḅoyanjunḅo rua yapebi dimabire inji weu yatebuḅ, “Nokoji urunḅ egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare manḅ puseko dimaku inji yajiya, “Kantrire sinanjyayabe nj eru minebobopunonḅunḅ, maneninḅ.

⁹ Niko nj demba urunḅu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muḅambe oḅu weu notegobi.

¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe njono eru Israel njingio kufufunḅ sosowo maneminj. Nonḅoji Nazaret nj Yesu, Munanjooqo Raunonḅunḅ mariponḅo qabunḅyoḅ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji nj yo bobianḅako njono njino maio fiaru dimaga.

¹¹ Buḅo mo oi inji,

‘Pi bobo nj yoḅoji onḅinj otunḅ mo njadi gaku bokebuḅyoḅ,

Anutuji oi sariko aenḅ otunḅ sananjine qoruine fukega.’**

¹² “Yesu moakonji munanj qa norega. Tina mo onḅa wosibenenḅ oi embimbinḅaniminḅyoḅ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumanḅo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonḅ oi onḅaku qowirieru Sombunde biḅe fukekiminj.”

¹³ Oḅu miforeko kamasiyakunḅ njoneru inji mibuḅ, “Nj yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buḅo sananjine sananjine miku koimo dimaku njonemeqoti oḅuine fukegobire.” Oḅu miku qiqu eru waragaru funḅeyakunḅ mane mukuru mibuḅ, “Fofori! Nj yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebuḅ.”

¹⁴ Funḅeyakunḅ mane mukuru nj dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi njoneru buḅoyakunḅ kepieinḅo embimbinḅabuḅ.

¹⁵ Oi embimbinḅgaru sorinj kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoḅoyanjekonḅ buḅo baaru urunḅu miki mimane ebuḅ.

¹⁶ Urunḅu miki mimane ebuḅ, “Ninḅo nj yoyoka yo urunḅu eyatenobenḅ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie funḅine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoḅoji mane foregobi eru ninḅo oi oḅuakonḅ mugainḅo embimbinḅagobenenḅ.

¹⁷ Oi embimbinḅagobenenḅyoḅ, ore buḅo njingio botuyanḅunḅo moke sauere egu rainḅ ore soine inji mitiga yatebenenḅ sagainḅ, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku buḅo moke so mini.’ Oḅu miku sananjine miku qomuku yatekabenenḅ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneinḅ.”

¹⁸ Oḅu miku kipe yapebi ropebire inji mitiga yatebuḅ, “Noko Yesure tina miku buḅo mo so jikigaru miku njingio qaji yareni.” Oḅu miku agi sananjine rua yatebuḅ.

¹⁹ Oḅu mitiga yatebuḅyoḅ, Pita Jon yokoji bokiriere inji yajibu, “Nikoji njono mimiti renḅanimi ore Anutare buḅo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeinḅ. Oi Anutare jinḅo maio sagaga me mata, oi njono-njane osoeru miku kipeinebi.

²⁰ Oḅu me oḅu miku kipenobunḅyoḅ, nikoji ya njoneru manebe, oi kesonḅgaru buḅo bokero gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Oḅu yajibire manebi njingio sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu mitenḅ gabi. Oḅu mitenḅ gabuḅ ore eru “Mobeine urunḅu eyatenobenḅ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuḅ. So bofukeru sinanjbobo buḅo sananjgaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu.

²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko nj demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine mitenḅ garu gobuḅ. Oḅu.

Manḅkerisie yoḅoji onḅa wosiru dimaku sananjgabunḅ.

* 4:11: Aenḅ otunḅ qoruine oi Yesu. * 4:11: Kiki 118.22

²³ Sorinj gio sinjaj qoruine eru minebobo yonjoji Pita eru Jon sinjajbobo buño miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yonjoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buño sosowo mibun, oi yajibire manebun.

²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru manjoakon eru manyanun qojugaru maruyanun bofengaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebun, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanun fukege.*

²⁵ Goji ronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio nji Deiwid, ninjore njaso injore migo bunjogo ruande gore migo roku inji miya,

Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjoji wamore fonun kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji urunju eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

²⁶ Morende kin koitoine koitoine yonjoji morenyanjunde so wapeegobi.

Ofon muranjine muranjine yonjoji qodureru tumanjagagobi. Onju roware eko Ofon eru injore Munanjogoo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, buño ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanjogoo Raunonun fukega. Injoji fukeko nji koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom

gawman sinjaj fukeru nonunde Israel njasopu yonjoke qodureru tutumanj eru kiso etebun.*

²⁸ Go gake usunjo eru migore so injore ya fukeinj ore bunjohne miku ronekon kiperu burugamen. Yonjoji ya oi etebi buño buru sosowo oi onju foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofon, ninjo go kinjaj qa garebenej munjambe sinjajbobo buño naregobi, go oi noneru kitiñ nobende soine gore Binje buño njonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku miku gokiminj.

³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe njinjigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjineo fianiminj eru mosi qogowirie moge furuine furuine fukeeniminj. Buño oi foriine.”

³¹ Onju onga wosibi pi tumanjaru njebun, moren oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanun puseko raru njonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anuture Binje buño miku gobun. Onju.

Manjekerisie njinjigo manyanunji kikipe ebun.

³² Manjekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji manj mamanesu moakon eru gobun. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onju so mibunyonj, yayanun sosowo oi bodurebi moakonjanun fukeko gobun.*

³³ Onju gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sananjgabi aposol yonjoji miine roku munanj moge onjuine dimaku Ofon Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buño oi kitingaku miku gobun. Onju gobi Anutuji yanjmoririine yasogo keseru yareme njinjogoi aran ba yarebun.

³⁴ Onju gobi ore so botuyanunjo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbunjaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebun, yonjoji oi furiine baniminj ore ruabun. Onju ruabi furiine babi monenj wareko oi baku warebun.

³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbunjabun ore so oi botuyanunjo boroinj yaberu gobun.

³⁶ Nji mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibun, oi nonunde buño: Manj-kikitinj nji, injoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinj gio nji (Liwait) goya.

³⁷ Injoji onjuaonj uqo gio morenjine furiine baniminj ore ruame monenj wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanunjo ruaya. Onju.

5

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Onju eru gobunyonj, nji mo tinaine Ananias njonunjine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine baniminj ore ruabu.

² Ruabire furiine wareko njiji monenj mobeine injoyonunde sabareku bosonjgame njonunjineji oi mane freko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanjunjo ruayanonj, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande manjo pusega? Injoji manjo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monenj mobe sabareku sumunjgag?”

⁴ Go ore rauine fukemenj, damanj oo oi gakere binje fukeya me? Gakere morenjgo furiine babi furiine wareya, monenj oi gore binje fukeya me mata? Go wamore manjoo buño kiperu ya yo ege? Go buño ikoine miku onjuine oo njinjigo so eadu enobegeyonj, Anutu injoyonje eadu etege!”

⁵ Onju ojime buño oi maneru rondinjaru wakiru morenjgo rakaru komeya. Onju komeko njinjigo sosowo ore binjeine maneru sombuyanunj kokoine manebun.

* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 * 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

⁶ Komeko nji jeŋonj yonjoji waperu qonjgbuŋine roru komonj garu koboru raru yanggabunj.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko nonunjineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya.

⁸ Wareme Pitaji nonunjine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo morenj-ŋakunj mobeine furiine baniminj ore ruabire monenj wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebeminj!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Monenj oi fofori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Onj bokirieme ojija, “Noko wamore manmoakonj eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, njeogoji komeko nji roru raru yanggabi, yonjoji mendi yo bombenjakabi fonunjine manege. Yonjoji go onjuakonj komonj garu kobo garu raniminj.”

¹⁰ Onj ojime oo akonj rondinjaru Pitare manfunjo rakaru komeya. Komeko nji jeŋonj yonjoji waperu qonjgbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru njeinere qanjanjo yanggabunj.

¹¹ Yanj gabi mankekerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi binjeine saume sosowo maneru sombuyanunj kokoine manebunj. Onj.

Aposol yonjoji njinigo kokoine bobianj yabebunj.

¹² Onj ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanunj njinigo paiyanunjo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie funje funje bako botuyanunjo kokoine fukeya. Njinigo Yesu manesinj gabunj, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde jokoronj manjo roperu kinj Solomonde kae jinjo saraŋineo tumanjaru kubu moakonj fukeru gobunj.

¹³ Onj tumanjaru gokabi njinigo goineji kokoiyanunj maneru ruruine eru moji yonjoreo so jikigaya. Onj matayonj, njinigo kubu yonjoji aranj kokoine ba yareku gobunj.

¹⁴ Onj tumanjaru gobunjonj, jibu njinigo boakonj yonjoji kubuyanunj jikiga yareru gobunj. Nji eru njigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu manyanunj kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya.

¹⁵ Aposol yonjoji gio onj bakabi njinigo boakonji fiabunj. Onj fiabunj ore eru goineji jibe njinigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanjanineo onjuakonj njeje bobianjaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibunj, “Pitaji wareru nodureinj, sasakoinjeji damanj oo yonjoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Onjuakonj taonj eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru njeke ragobi, yonjoreone njinigo kubu kokoinjeji poreru warebunj. Onj wareru njinigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongunj bayareru* bapeborinj eyarebunj, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebunj. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabunj. Onj.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibunj.

¹⁷ Onj eru gobi sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenjyamenj) pati kitinj gabunj, sosowo yonjore manj riganjgame aari manebunj.

¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebunj.

¹⁹ Rua yabebunjonj, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimererenj moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya,

²⁰ “Maneninj, nonjo raru boji sorinjo roperu njinigo jinjoyanunjo dimaku gogo gariinere funje sosowo totogo yajininj.”

²¹ Onj yajime kae fureme boji sorinjo roperu dimaku Binje bunjo qaji yarebunj. Onj dimaku qaji yarebi sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru ogopuine kitinj gabunj, yonjoji roperu sorinj kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanunj kepore yabebi moko tumanjabunj. Tumanjaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeinj ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabunj.

²² Rabunjonj, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanunj inji ruabunj,

²³ “Ninjo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananjine kebi dimako nji joruyanunje yonjoji mendi so dimabi none yabegobenenj. Oi none yabegobenenjonj, mendiine roru roperu oo nji mo so bofukegobenenj.”

²⁴ Onj sunduyanunj ruabi sorinde sa sinanj qoruine eru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji bunjo oi maneru manyanunj jibugako mibunj, “Opononj! Munjambe onj fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunju egu fukena?”

²⁵ Onj mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, “Maneninj, nji witi pigo rua yabebunj, yonjoji boji sorinjo dimaku njinigo Binje bunjo qaji yaregobi.”

²⁶ Onj yajiko sorinde sa sinanj qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabunj. Raru “Njinigoji ko bokeru egu nobeniminj,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akonj boji sorinjo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebunj.

²⁷ Onj oga yaberu wareru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo rua yabebi dimabi sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji inji weu yareya,

²⁸ “Nonjo Yesure tina miku bunjo mo so qaji yareinebi. Ninjoji onj miku agi sananjine rua njarabenjonj, bunjo ore foriine urunju fukeya? Nonjoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binanj qaji yarebi

* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine monjgame bunjo bokeru goga.

Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneŋ. Eme ŋi oiŋi komeru dariine keseme ŋonoŋi inŋi nojiegobi, 'Inŋore buŋoŋi Juda niŋore paio roperu pega.' »*

²⁹ Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineŋi inŋi bokiriebuŋ, "Niŋoŋi niŋigo ŋonoŋore mimiti reŋgakimiŋ ore eru Anuturu buŋo odurebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Mata!

³⁰ Anutuŋi nonunde apa ŋasopure ofon fukega. Nonŋo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme pakereya.

³¹ Anutuŋi oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inŋoyonunde me furoineo ruame ŋega. Paibe ŋeko Anutuŋi agiburaŋnonuŋ boke noreiŋgo ore igodonŋame Ofonŋonuŋ eru Munanŋoŋo Raunonŋu fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufuŋ qowirie nobeko maŋnonuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore manega.

³² Niŋo ya oi ŋoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineŋi onuakon buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine niŋigo miine reŋgateegobi, yonore maŋgo ruaru biŋe qa yarega."

³³ Pitaji buŋo onu bokirieme sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yonŋoŋi manebi maŋyaŋuŋ siqoŋi keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋuŋ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebuŋ. Onu.

Gamalieli ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.

³⁴ Onu manebuŋyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi mo tinaine Gamaliel inŋoŋi sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yonore botugo ŋeya. Inŋoŋi Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ŋi goko niŋigo sosowo aranŋ ba tebi mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeya. Onu fukeru pakoreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inŋi yajiya, "Israel ŋipune, ŋonoŋi ŋi yo uruŋu eyarenobuŋ, ore eru fiine akon kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi.

³⁶ Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas inŋoŋi pakoreru 'Nonŋi sogunenyaŋuŋ fukego,' miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneŋ. Teudasŋi onu miko ŋi 400 ore so inŋoke jikigaru kikiŋe eku gobuŋyon, moŋi oi qame komeko goineŋi ŋipuine qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaŋuŋi jaŋgaru matae foreya.

³⁷ "Inŋore ŋadio Galili ŋi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inŋoŋi takis roninde niŋigo tinayaŋuŋ quraŋgaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damaŋ oo fukeya. Fukeru niŋigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapipuine fukebuŋ. Onu fukebuŋyon, oi onuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineŋi oi igodonŋabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ.

³⁸ Onu fukeko nonŋi inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonŋo ŋi yo yonore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonŋoŋi gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ niŋigo yonore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ.

³⁹ Oi mataeiŋyon, Anuturu mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋonoŋi roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Nonŋo Anutu inŋoyonŋe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Nonŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne onuine egu bofukeniŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi."

⁴⁰ Gamalieliŋi onu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoŋi roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Noru yabebi sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yonŋoŋi aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananŋine rua yareru "Wakiru raniŋ," mibuŋ.

⁴¹ Onu mibi sorinŋ kaunsol kubu bokoru rabuŋ. Kadio raru inŋi mibuŋ, "Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenoŋuŋ onu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuŋi manega. Inŋoŋi niŋo joiserereŋ onuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga." Onu miku maŋyaŋuŋi ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ.

⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boŋi soriŋgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuŋi Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonŋoŋi ore Bobian Biŋeine miku oo niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. Onu.

6

Gio babapi ŋi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.

¹ Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋuŋi sogueru ropeme Juda niŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineŋi kantri goineone wareru Griŋ buŋo mibuŋ eru goineŋi yonŋoyanunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Onu gobi damaŋ oo noigoi fukeya. Griŋ buŋo mibuŋ, yonŋoŋi inŋi mibi sembeaya, "Aposol yonŋoŋi damaŋ so uŋo mebo boroiŋgaru noreegobiyon, Griŋ buŋo mimi ŋigo koje niŋore uŋo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroiŋ gabi so sagaga."

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

² Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yonjoji kinarij kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inji yajibun, “Ninjoji sakire gio baku uqo munjan boroingga yareru Anature Bije giore damanjonun soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiinj. Oi so sagaga.

³ Ore eru ogopunonun, manenin! Nonjoji nono-nanjunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manyanun puseko Anutuji mangboronjine funjine mo yareme bineroro fine baku dimagobi, ni onjine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi sinan garu baku goniminj.

⁴ Yonjoji onu goniminyon, ninononje daman so sanangaru onga wosiru Anature Bije bunjo miine dimaku misaueku gokiminj. Gio oo daman so dimakiminj.”

⁵ Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yonjoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Stiwen roosoebun. Stiwen oi Anutu sananjine manesinj gako Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru manjine Kristoreo kerisieya.

⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yonjore jinjo maio roperu rabi meyanun qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

⁷ Anature bunjo misauebi toumoriirineke fukeko kinarij yonjore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinj gio sinan yonjore kubuone boakon yonjoji onjakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabun. Onu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁸ Anature yaunmoririine eru usunje oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qogowirie sogo sogo oi ninjigo botuyanungo bako fukeya.

⁹ Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. “Kenjorongaru warebun, yonjore onjagawosi pi kubu” * yonjore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onjuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowingsone warebun, yonjore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

¹⁰ Onu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mangboronjine soguinere paio bunjoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonjoji kepieinggo embimbungaru wakibun.

¹¹ Embimbungaru wakiru mimiganjan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Injoji igosisi bunjo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebun.”

¹² Onu miku raru ninjigo kubu, yonjore minebobo eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjore mangokaka bunjo mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio rabun.

¹³ Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bunjo ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinjnonun eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega.

¹⁴ Kiso eku inji miko manebun, ‘Yesu, Nazaret njji boji sorinj yo ketotieme sinjan peinj eru Mosesji Kadi bunjo noreko pega, oi qopieinj.’”

¹⁵ Onu mibi sorinj kaunsol kubure tutumango nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretinj pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimerereng onjine fukeko noneru manebun. Onu.

7

Stiwenji bunjo mobeine bokirieru miko manebun.

¹ Stiwen bunjo koroineo ruabi dimako sorinj sinan qoruneji inji weu teya, “Bunjo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonjunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquan Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.*

³ Anutuji inji ojija, ‘Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu morenj mo gadubeminj, oo raru goigonj.’

⁴ Onu ojime maneru Kaldia morenj bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo daman yoo yo gogobi, morenj yoo wareru funjaru njeku goya.*

* 6:9: Onjagawosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Ninjigo tinabinjanjke yonjo goine furiyanun babi binjanun fukeru raayanunde kinan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanungone kenjorongaru warebun, yonjoji yonjonyunde onjagawosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onju mibun. * 7:2: Jen 12.1 * 7:4: Jen 11.31; 12.4

⁵ Moreņ yoo ņeku goko Anutuji moreņ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biņe qa teya. Moreņ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon inore buņo ronekon inji mikipeya, 'Nonji moreņ yo oi go eru gore ņadio osigidapugo fukeniminj, yoņore yarebe ore rauine fukeniminj.*

⁶ Onu miku jikigaru buņo inji miya,

'Gore osigidapuji moreņ mogo raru kotuine fukeru goniminj. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreņ ore rauine yoņoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku goniminj. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinineke yobinineke mo babi furiine so ņarebi gosa 400 ore so konkon paio goniminj.*

⁷ Onu goniminjyon, nonji jiki moreņ ninigo kinanjanun qaku goniminj, oi buņoo ruaru mitari ņarebeminj.'

Anutuji jikigaru inji miya,

'Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moreņ oi bokeru moreņ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miten nuru goniminj.' Onu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoņore binan miya.

⁸ "Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge inji eniminj ore miko maneya, 'Noņo noke jofofo eniminj ore nonde soi moge keku ņi sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.' Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoņoji Israel ninore apa ņasopu fukebuņ.*

⁹ "Apa ņasopunonunji gboyanun Josef oi ņadi gaku furiine baniminj ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreņgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayon, Anutuji injoke goya.*

¹⁰ Injoke goko konkon fune fune paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme manboronjine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin inore jinoo ropeko ņoneme sagako ņi koito igodonkako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine sinan yaberu goya.*

¹¹ Sinan yabeko roro damanjine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreņ oi sagaya. Ore eru ninigo yoņoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobun. Onu goku nonjunde ņasopuji uqo munjan bofukeniminj ore basiqasi ebuņ.*

¹² "Onu basiqasi ebuņ 'Ijpt moreņgo kurumbu korun pega,' onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, nonjunde ņasopu oi ate funfunjaine sore yabeya oo rabun.

¹³ Onu raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebuņ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Joseffi funjineine bararinja yareko manebuņ. Manebi farao kin koitoji onuakon tifeine ņone yaberu funneyanun mane mukuya.*

¹⁴ Mane mukuru Joseffi buņo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepare yabeko inoreo rabun. Ninigo rabun, yoņore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

¹⁵ "Jeikob onu ogabi Ijpt moreņgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. ņasopunonunji onuakon kome forebuņ.*

¹⁶ Kome forebi qonjbuņyanun roru koboru Keinan moreņgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yanga yabebuņ. Ronekon Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreņ mo ņi tinaine Hamor inore osigidapu yoņoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinorunineji ko kouņ gufuru oo rua yabebuņ." Onu.*

Mosesji Ijpt moreņgo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷ Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, "Anutuji ronekon jofofo buņo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yoņoji Ijpt moreņgo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.*

¹⁸ Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakkeru fungaru Ijpt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine inoji Josefre fune so maneru goya.

¹⁹ Injore fune so maneru nonjunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ņasopunonun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yoņore mimiti sananjine inji ruaya, 'Noņo koko madepujanun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komeniminj.*

* 7:5: Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * 7:6: Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 * 7:8: Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18

* 7:9: Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * 7:10: Jen 41.39-41 * 7:11: Jen 42.1-2 * 7:13: Jen 45.1, 16 * 7:14: Jen 45.9-10,

17-18; 46.27 * 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 * 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 * 7:19:

Eks 1.10-11, 22

²⁰ “Mimiti oṅu ruame daman oṅo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ṅoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeya manṅo mamaineji oi kain yokaomo oṅu piyakunṅo sinṅaṅ gaku gobu.*

²¹ Kain yokaomo oi tariko manṅoinei roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosonṅame. Bosonṅaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeya sinṅaṅ garu goya.*

²² Oṅu goko Ijpt yoṅore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuṅ ore so Ijpt yoṅore manṅboronṅo ṅi soguine fukeya. Inṅoṅi buṅoine eru eeboboine oi usunṅo sunṅunṅo paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoṅore prowinsgo raru ṅone yabeinṅo manesuku buṅoine kiperu raya.*

²⁴ Raru Ijpt ṅiji Israel ṅi mo inṅoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru game ṅoneya. ṅoneru raru Israel ṅi oi bapi garu ṅadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ṅi oi qaku game komeya.

²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegarṅo Israel ṅinṅigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinṅo ere usunṅo oteko wareya. Yoṅoji Moses ṅoneru fuṅneine oi soine mane taniṅgagobi, oṅu manesuyayonṅo, yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru omaine mutu gobuṅ.

²⁶ “Kae fureko moke yoṅoreo rako Israel ṅi yo yokaji qoqo ebire ṅone yapeya. ṅone yaperu esoigarṅo botuyakunṅo womo fukeya ore maneru inṅi yasiya, ‘ṅi yo yoka, ṅoko kakagbo. ṅokonṅake moakonṅi wamoro oṅu sisibiri egobire?’

²⁷ Oṅu yasiyayonṅo, ṅiji ogoine bosembea teya, inṅoji Moses joineke qopieru inṅi ojiya, ‘Go ṅinṅore sinṅanyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukeya me? Moji igodonṅo gume dimage?’

²⁸ Go yane Ijpt ṅi qande komee, oṅuakonṅo nonṅo nuinṅo mige me?’

²⁹ Oṅu weu teme buṅo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokoru sunṅgaru Midian morenṅo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ṅonunṅo roru madeyokaine yo yoka bofuke yapeko gobuṅ.” Oṅu.*

Mosesji morenṅo buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenṅi buṅo jikigarṅo inṅi miya, “Oṅu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji morenṅo buroineo roregarṅo tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuṅneine gome Sombuṅ mimererenṅo moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonṅo botuineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fukeya teya.

³¹ Oṅu fukeya teme kamasi ore eru waragarṅo fuṅne ṅoneru mane mukuinṅo ore bembenṅo rako Anatureone buṅo mo inṅi fukeya maneya,

³² ‘Nonṅi gore apa ṅasopu yoṅore Anutu fukeya. Nonṅi Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoṅore Ofonṅo go waperu gogo.’ Buṅo oṅu fukeya maneru manṅine fuṅgarṅo gburugburu qako oṅube piru ṅoneinṅo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayonṅo, Ofonṅo inṅi ojiya, ‘Morenṅo oderu dimage, oi morenṅo mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonṅo qomukuinṅoṅo.’

³⁴ Nonde ṅinṅigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurinṅo paio jogbasananṅo eru gogobi. Nonṅi oi ṅone mukuru gogo. Yoṅoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariagobi, nonṅi oi mane forego. Nonṅi yoṅore meone bomuku yabeinṅo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munṅambe yo pakoreru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonṅo!’ Oṅu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuṅ.

³⁵ Stiwenṅi buṅo jikigarṅo inṅi miya, “Yoṅoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru inṅi ojiyunṅo, ‘Go sinṅanyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukeya me? Moji igodonṅo guko oṅu dimage?’ Oṅu mugaru ojiyunṅo, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoṅore ṅi koitoyanṅu fukeya. Sombuṅ mimererenṅi yo sokokonṅo boruṅ jako oo fukeya teya, inṅoji Anature binṅe buṅo oi baku wareru manṅine bapakareko bobomuku ṅiyanṅu fukeya.*

³⁶ Israel bobomuku ṅiyanṅu fukeru ṅinṅigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokoru Koe Boboronṅo oo warebuṅ. Yukube warebi oo eru morenṅo buroineo oṅuakonṅo jikigarṅo soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manṅo baku yaduko ṅoneru gobuṅ.*

³⁷ Mosesji ṅi koitoyanṅu goku Israel kufufunṅo oi inṅi yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu yoṅore botugone kajeṅonṅo ṅi mo roosoeru igodonṅame nonṅo oṅuine fukeya.’*

³⁸ “Israel yoṅoji morenṅo buroineo wareru gobi ṅi koitoyanṅu fukeru nonṅunde apa ṅasopu yoṅoke goku kufufunṅanṅu sinṅaṅ yabeya. Sinṅaṅ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuṅ mimererenṅo moji buṅo ojime maneru inṅoke goya. Oṅu goku Anutuji

* 7:20: Eks 2.2 * 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 * 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 * 7:29: Eks 18.3-4 * 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 * 7:35: Eks 2.14 * 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 * 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18

gogo sananinere buɗoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inoji buɗo oi ore so miko ninjore Biɗe fukeya.*

³⁹ “Inoji nji koitoyanɗu goyayon, nonjunde apa ɗasopu yonɗoji buɗoine renɗa teiɗgo ore taki yabeme ɗadi gabuɗ. ɗadi gaku kepiere manyanɗu kerisieme Ijpt morenɗo moke kirienimiɗ ore anji manebuɗ.

⁴⁰ Onju maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibuɗ, ‘Mosesji nji Koitonoɗu fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku noboko warebeɗ, inoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruɗu fukeya, niɗo oi so manegobeneɗ. Oi so manegobeneɗ ore goji soine nemu gbɗɗ bande oiji minebobonoɗu fukebi kufuyanɗo jikigaru rakimiɗ.’*

⁴¹ “Onju ojiru oo akonɗ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuɗ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanɗuɗi babuɗ, ore jeri eru miten gabuɗ.*

⁴² Onju ebuɗyon, Anutuɗi oi ɗoneru takigame ɗadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuɗ Rau ohoweyanɗu baku miten yabenimiɗ ore boke yabeya. Kajeɗonɗ nji Amosji buɗo mo quraɗgako Biɗe Quraɗgo pega, ore so inji ruabi,

‘O Israel ninjigo, ɗoɗo moreɗ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damanɗ oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobuɗ me mata?*

⁴³ Oi matayon, ɗoɗoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kambanɗ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobuɗ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuɗ.

Nɗoɗoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuɗ baku miten yapenimiɗ ore babi biɗenɗanɗu fukeya. Ore eru nonji yobe ɗabebe rosipunanɗu wareru oga ɗabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ɗadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onju.

Stiwenji kambanɗ seri sorinde buɗoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa ɗasopunoɗu yonɗoji moreɗ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munanɗ moge bapakareru kambanɗ seri sorinɗ baku koboru gobuɗ. Oi baku koboru Anutuɗi sorinɗe banimiɗ ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ɗoneya, ore so babi dimaya.*

⁴⁵ Mosesji apa ɗasopunoɗu sinanɗ yabeko yonɗoji kambanɗ seri sorinɗ oi koboru gobuɗ. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinanɗ yabeko osigidapuyanɗuɗi sorinɗ oi biɗe gaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuɗ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuɗi moreɗ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenɗanɗu sabareku robuɗ. Roru ɗeku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ “Inoji fukeru Anuture jinɗo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofonɗ, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niɗo gore boji sorinɗ qoruine bakimiɗ.’*

⁴⁷ Onju weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorinɗ babuɗ.*

⁴⁸ Oi babuɗyon, Ropekiine inoji nji pi meyanɗuɗi babuɗ, oo so goga. Ore buɗoine kajeɗonɗ nji moji inji quraɗgame pega,

⁴⁹ ‘Ofonɗi miga: Nonde morumboɗ ton ɗenene oi Sombuɗgo peko moreɗ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ɗego.

Nɗoɗo nonde pi kamasi uruɗu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ɗema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onju.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore manɗ bapakareya.

⁵¹ “O buɗoqoo ninjigo, ɗoɗore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajeɗanɗuɗi fonɗako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buɗo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ɗasopunanɗuɗi Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ɗoɗoji yonjore so jikigaru onjakuonɗ Moro Tiriine jijiki ɗadi gaegobi!*

⁵² Nɗoɗore apa ɗasopuji kajeɗonɗ ninjigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuɗ. Yonjorene moji sisikonɗonɗ so bofukeya? Yonɗoji Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeɗonɗ buɗo mibi oi yabebe komebuɗ. Yonɗoji komebi Ni Posiineji injoyonje fukeko ɗoɗoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya.

⁵³ Anutuɗi mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombuɗgone wakiru Kadi buɗo ɗarebi Biɗenɗanɗu fukeyayon, ɗoɗoji oi so renɗaru boyoberu gobuɗ.” Onju.

Stiwenji koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴ Stiwenji buɗo onju miko sorinɗ kaunsol yonɗoji manebuɗ, oi manyanɗuɗi siɗoji keketi onju ketigaya. Ketigako manyanɗuɗu jo jako momuɗ kiru pakereru dimabuɗ.

* 7:38: Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33 * 7:40: Eks 32.1 * 7:41: Eks 32.2–6 * 7:42: Am 5.25–27 * 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 * 7:45: Jos 3.14–17 * 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1–16; 1 Hist 17.1–14 * 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1–38; 2 Hist 3.1–17 * 7:49: Ais 66.1–2 * 7:51: Ais 63.10

⁵⁵ Onu ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende man puseko jinjoine Sombunjo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquan manjo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako noneya.

⁵⁶ Yesu noneya miya, “Manenin! Sombun angame Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako nonego.”

⁵⁷ Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakere me kajeyanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinaru raru qafagaru robun.

⁵⁸ Onu roru taon qanjanineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fungaru bokero qabun. Onu qabi goineji oi noneya dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusungaru ni jenon Solre bembengo ruabun.

⁵⁹ Onu eru koji bokero qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru inji miya, “Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!”

⁶⁰ Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojobaru miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobin yonore paio so ruaigon!” Onu miku niningaru komeya. Onu.

8

Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabun.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onjako maneme sagaya. Daman oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebun. Ore eru yonjoji sosowo siti bokero roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonjoji akon yamej keku sitio gobun.

² Ninjigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobun, yonjoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinjen keku kokoine kuyoku qongbunine roru raru yanggabun.

³ Yanggabunyon, Solji mankekerisie kufufun qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ni eru njigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebun. Onu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biye gio baya.

⁴ Mankekerisie ninjigoji roingaru moren so ra wareru roregaru gobun, yonjoji Bobian Biye miku oo ninjigo manyanun bapakareru gobun.

⁵ Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore funne mitaninga yareko manebun.

⁶ Oi mitaninga yareru mosi qogowirie bako qowirieke ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi noneya bunjo miya, oi manmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebun.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ninjigo manyanungone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko bunjo sembeqambeine ongaku waperu rabun. Gio bako ninjigo boakon mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobun, oi fiabun.

⁸ Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

Saki sinan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Injoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ninjigo warega yabeko gobun. Onu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku injoyonunde maneko ropeya.

¹⁰ Ninjigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde bunore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobun, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni injore manjo rakame pega.”

¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman joroine bako ninjigoji waragaru gobun. Onu eko waragaru gobun ore eru injoreo qakatoru gobun.

¹² Onu gobunyon, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumangon ropeingon ore Bobian Biye eru Yesu Kristo tinainere funne oi mitaninga yareya. Oi mitaninga yareko ninjigo kokoineji Biye bunjo manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya.

¹³ Onu ruabi Saimonji onjako bunjo oi manesin gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfunjo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qogowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi noneya waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonore manjo rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria ninjigoji Anuture Biye bunjo onu maneru roru sabarebun, ore bineji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yonjoji manebun. Yonjoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yonoreo rabu.

¹⁵ Raru roperu yonore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanungon rakain ore Ofon weu tebu.

* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

¹⁶ Fuñje inji ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yoñoji Ofoñ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunyon, Moro Tiriineji yoñoreone more mango so rakame mo gobun.

¹⁷ Ore eru onga wosiru meyakun qoruyanungo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanungo rakame robun. Onju.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baingone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakun njingo qoruyanungo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoñore mango ruame Saimonji oi ñoneru moneñ roru wareru inji yasiya,

¹⁹ “Noko usun onjuine oi noñ mo narebire roru mene uri yoñore qoruo ruabemin, Moro Tiriineji yoñore mango rakain.”

²⁰ Onju yasiyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun oi monenji furiine bain ore mige. Ore eru go monengoke misi korugo rakaigon.

²¹ Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biñe buño yoore fori mo so yobu roigon.

²² Sembeneoone bio mango kerisieru Ofoñ onga wosinde inoji manmamanegore agiburanañ oi bokena.

²³ Gore manji jajabame beumoki onjuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburangoji nigin onjuine gukarie gume qungage.”

²⁴ Pitaji onju ojime kipe seronñ nj Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofoñ onga wosibu buño migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biñe buño oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru njingoo manyanunñ Bobianñ Biñe buñoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onju.

Filipji Afrika nj mo oi Biñe buño ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimererenñ moji Filip buño inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon. Moreñ buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanjine) Gaza taonoo rakaegobi, oo raigon.”

²⁷ Onju ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika nj moji moreñineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muranñ ropekiine fukeru njigo koitore morumbonñ pigo moneñ eru mebo yaine sinanñ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda nj fukeingoo ore embimbungayayonñ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miten gainoo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreñineo kirieingoo ore kanenkuku keretao ropeme kanenkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqounñ nj Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ñeya.

²⁹ Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buño inji ojiya, “Go kanenkuku kereta ore qanango raru boyoberu raigon.”

³⁰ Moro Tiriineji onju ojime oo akonñ giningaru bembengo raya. Raru njiji kajeqounñ nj Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buño oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Buño osege, oi soine mane taningage me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaningako nake oi urunju mane tanninganobo?” Onju ojime kanenkuku keretao ropeme moko ñebu.

³² Biñe Quranñ oseya, oi inji,

“Njiji lama qaku ketigaingoo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinanjineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririneo niningaru fonunje tomiri dimaga, inore so inoji so onga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buño koroineo buñore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribunñ. Morengo gogoine onju oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinñ.”

³⁴ Muranji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqounñ njiji buño oi more miga? Oi inoyonunde me nj more miga? Go soine ore funjine naji.”

³⁵ Onju weu teme kajeqounñ yoñore Biñe Quranñone fungaru Yesure Bobianñ Biñe oi funjneineke mitaningako maneya.

³⁶ Onju mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropobire kwin muranñineji ojiya, “Ñone, obu jereñine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigonñ. Buño moji sabare gula me mata?”

³⁷ (Onju ojime Filipji miya, “Go buño gajigo, oi mango sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesin gage ine, oi soine ebeminñ.” Miko buño inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesin gago.”

³⁸ Onju bokirieru mitigako kanenkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonñ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya.

* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin murañineji oi moke so ñoneya. So ñoneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreñineo Etiopia raya.

⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuñ. Oo akon jikigaru taonine taonine roregaru oo Bobian Biñe buñoji ñijigo manyañuñ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonngo wapeya. Onu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme manjine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku man sakiine boruñ igogako Ofonde kinariñpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio siñan qoruine inoreo raya.

² Inoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuñ, yoñoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemin, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemin. Damaskas sitio Juda niñore onğawowosi pi siñan gaegobi, yoñoji oi egu sabare yabenimin ore mimitari quran quranğaru narende roru raru yadubemin.” Onu miko quranğako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenğaingo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririquran mo Sombunğone bobori onuine fukeru wakiru roregaya.

⁴ Roregako rondinğaru morengo rakaru peku fonuñ mo maneko buño inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi.

⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakareru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamin, moji ore biñe gajin.

⁷ Ni inoke rabuñ, yoñoji buñoyañuñ mataeme fosikeru dimabuñ. Yoñoji buño fonuñ fofori manebunyon, ni mo so ñonebuñ.

⁸ Buño bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayon, jinjoine piku ya mo so ñoneru qanğoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuñ.

⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanğoqasa ñeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ñeya. Onu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kinariñ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru noneme “Ananias!” onğaya. Tinaine onğame miya, “O Ofon, non yo ñego.”

¹¹ Onu miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakareru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol inore weuteigon. Mane, inoji non onğa wosi nareru ñega.

¹² Onğa wosiru ñeku manjineo qohon iru mo inji ñoneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere mango waperu jinjoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo bain.”

¹³ Ofonji buño onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, ñijigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebuñ manebon. Inoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya.

¹⁴ Sorin gio siñan qoruine yoñoji mango eku usuñ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon bain ore wareya. Niñigo gore tina onğa wosiegobenen, inoji niño sosowo noreru kipe nobeinğo manega.”

¹⁵ Onu bokiriyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe buñone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onu goku moreñine moreñine roregaru nonde Biñe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri niñijogoi maneenimin. Buño koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofon kokoine yoñore jinoyañungo roperu nonde Biñe yajiko manenimin. Ore eru jibu raigon.

¹⁶ Inoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisereren kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubemin ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore mango roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warente Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofon oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji mango pusein ore najime warego.”

¹⁸ Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineo rondinğaru waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakareru miko miti meso rau teya.

¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananğaya. Solji sananğaru kinariñ yoñore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biñe gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakareru Juda yoñore onğawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funne mitaniğaru niñigo manyañuñ bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anutere made fukega.”

²¹ Onju yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onjukoŋ yo oo wareya, oi niŋo kipe noberu oga noberu sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeŋgo wareya. Ore eru urunju qowirieru injoyonje Anuture bunjo oi akonj kitingaku miega?”

²² Onju mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sananjaru goya. Sananjaru goku Juda ninjigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonjore manj bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bunjo oi misananjaru funjine oduru goku yonjoji qiqu qaku bunjo oi kepieŋgo embimbinjaru gobun.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumanjaru bunjo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.*

²⁴ Sonsonburu babunyon, ore binje oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeŋgo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinan rubaku gobun.

²⁵ Onju rubaku gobunyon, kinjarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjo ruabi rakaru raya. Onju.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinjarin fukeru goya, oi so manesin gabun ore eru injore kokoi manebun.

²⁷ Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas injoji ogo eteku sinan gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaningga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manjanun sananjine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binanjine onju mitaningga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manjineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongakun ninjigo manjapakare sananjine eyareku goya.

²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ninjigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamenj keku qabi komein ore manebun.

³⁰ Oi esoigabi gopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi injoyonje akonj jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onju.

Manjkerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobun.

³¹ Solji manjine kerisieme ore ndiineo manjkerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tirineji oi basananj yaberu kitin yabeko gobun. Onju qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odureniminj ore kokoiyanun maneru gio babi manjkerisie kufufunyanun sogueru saueme gobun. Onju.

Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbagbataenine nonje yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya.

³³ Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainius bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko nenjo akonj peku gome gosa 8 tariya.

³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojija, “Ainius, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripego roru qojugaigon.” Onju ojime oo akonj pakereya.

³⁵ Onju fukeme Lida eru Saron ninjigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru manjanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onju.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonjo kinjarin njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunjo Dorkas, nonjunde bunjo megin, Inklis bunjo deer.) Injoi daman so gio fiine fiine baku yanj boakon boroingaru ninjigo wakigoqoqoine bapi yaberu goya.

³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qonjgunjine jureru roru pi manjine mogo roperu ruabun.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taonj bembengon neya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinjarin yonjoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapabi raru Pita inji weu tebare, “Go pipa warente nikoke Jopa taonjo rakiminj.”

³⁹ Weu tebare oo akonj afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qonjgunj pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kamban mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun.

⁴⁰ Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qonjgunj mai garu inji ojija, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onju ojime jinjine piku Pita noneru pakereru neya.

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako mankekerisie ogopuine eru nigo koje onga yareme ropebuñ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, nigo oi jinjo maiyanunjo ruame nonebuñ.

⁴² Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru njinjigo kokoineji funjaru Ofoñ manesin gabuñ.

⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo njeke peya. Ni oi kufu komon baniminj ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianjaru goya. Onju.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisieya.

¹ Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinaj kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine "Italire mamari kubu" mibuñ, oo mamari ni 100 yonore sinaj goya.

² Injoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu arañ baku ohowe baku miten gaku gobuñ. Onju gokabi Juda njinjigo wakiqoqoine yonore yauñ boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya.

³ Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofoñji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo noneya. Iru oi poretin noneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko noneya. Mimereren oiji roperu "Kornilius!" miku tinaine ongaya.

⁴ Onju ongame mimereren bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, "Sogunene, wamore yo warege?" Onju ojime bokirieya, "Go onga wosiru gokande bunjogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go njinjigo wakiqoqoine yaujine yaujine boroinjaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

⁵ Ore eru munambe yo kinaj ruande Jopa taonjo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi.

⁶ Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qanajgo goga."

⁷ Sombuñ mimererenji Kornilius bunjo onju ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinajqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamen keku Anutu mokoyakuñ arañ baku gobu, oi onjuakon ongame wareya.

⁸ Warebi mimererende bunjo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonjo rabuñ. Onju.

Ofoñji Pita qohon odume iru noneya.

⁹ Ni yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paihe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya.

¹⁰ Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinjo ore maneru miko rigabuñ. Rigabi damañ oo Ofonde kobiji qame njeke qohon iru mo inji noneya:

¹¹ Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguinere kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobuñ, ore kamasi onjuine morenjo wakiya.

¹² Ya ore manjineo joma funje funje njebuñ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore manjo moko wakibuñ.

¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inji ojiya, "Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon."

¹⁴ Onju ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, "O Ofoñ, onju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonj damañ mogo ya wuwunujineke oi so nobon. Nonj ore eru mamagi manego."

¹⁵ Onju ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, "Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigon."

¹⁶ Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funjine qigu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru neya. Onju njeke damañ oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuñ.

¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubuñ, "Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injo pi yo oo goga me mata?"

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore funjine maneru esegaru njeke Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, "Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi.

²⁰ Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanjqatan bokeru yonjoke raigon."

²¹ Onju ojime Pitaji ni yonjoji rakaru yajiya, "Manenin, nonjo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?"

²² Yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Mamari siŋaŋ Kornilius oi ŋi poretiŋ fukega. Injoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku Juda ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji araŋ ropekiine bategobi. Anuture mimerereŋ tiriine moji fuke teru iŋi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiŋaŋ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buŋo maŋineone miŋi, oi kaje ruaru maneigoŋ.’”

²³ Oŋu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maŋgo ropebi maŋgo eyareko aŋibaŋi ŋeku pebuŋ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakareru yoŋoke raya. Jopa taonŋ oone ogo goine oga yabeme iŋoke moko rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoke tumaŋgabun.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakonŋ peku raru goku Sisaria taonŋgo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoŋore odigaru goya. Oŋu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ.

²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiŋgo eko Korniliusji pakareru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya.

²⁶ Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko iŋi ojiya, “Go pakere, non oŋuakon moreŋ ŋi fukego.”

²⁷ Oŋu ojime iŋoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya.

²⁸ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “ŋono Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ŋiŋigo kotuine ŋonoŋore pigo roperu ŋonoŋore aŋibaŋi ŋedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyon, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru iŋi najiya, ‘Goji ŋiŋigo oi me oi yoŋore tina oi wuwununŋ mamagiineke oŋu so miigoŋ.’

²⁹ Ore eru ŋono kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so gomuku wareru wapego. Waperu iŋi weugo: ŋonoŋore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Nonŋ iŋande mogo damanŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku oŋgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oŋgawowosi gio baku gobonŋ oo akonŋ ŋi mo sakikomoniŋe kuririquranjineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya.

³¹ Maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunŋine yaunŋine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine boroŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

³² Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taonŋgo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi Saimon iŋore pi koo qaŋaŋgo ŋega.’

³³ “Oŋu najiya ore eru nonji oo akonŋ kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumaŋgaru Anuture jiŋo maio yo ŋegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji oŋu miko Pitaji fuŋgaru iŋi miya, “Aha! Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jiŋoo moji wuwununiŋe so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Oŋu matayon, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonjunde botugo uri yoŋoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiŋ boyobega, injoji Anuture jiŋoo sagaga.

³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ŋiŋigo sosowo nonjunde Ofonŋ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ niŋore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

³⁷ Jonji ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, ‘ŋono bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miko ore ŋadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. ŋonoŋore mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ŋi Yesure maŋgo keseme usuŋ biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi iŋoke dimako raru ŋiŋigo ŋonemaŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ŋiŋigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, injoji oi sosowo bobiaŋ yabe foreya.

³⁹ Ya oi Juda niŋore moreŋgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ.

⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaamo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakareru ateine kokoine ŋiŋigo fuke yareya.

* 10:34: Dut 10.17

41 “Injoni njingiko kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayonj, Anutuji ronekonj ninjo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damanj oo injoke buño mimane eku uqo munjanj narenjarenj eku nogu gobenj, ninjore fukeko ninjo injore buño kitingaku miku dimaegobenenj.

42 Onju dimabenenj Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji njingiko gogobi eru komebunj, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru njonjoni nonde funjnene oi njingiko kubu so yonjoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’

43 Njingiko uri yonjoni Yesu manesinj gaku tinaine onjgaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yonjore agiburanj bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onju pega, oi kajeqouj njingiko sosowo yonjoni kitingaku mitaningaru quranjgabi pega.” Onju.

Moro Tiriineji kotu njingiko yonjoreo wakiya.

44 Pitaji buño onju miku akonj dimako Moro Tiriineji njingiko kaje ruaru manebunj, yonjore manjo rakaya.

45 Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunjine oi kotu njingiko yonjore manjo onjuaakonj keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji noneru popurebunj. Juda njingiko sakiyanjongo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manjanjnj keriseru Yesu manesinj garu Pita boyoberu wareru njebunj, yonjoni popureru yooere eru waragabunj:

46 Yonjoni kantri goine yonjore buño furuine furuine funjaru miku Anutu mitenj gabunj. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya,

47 “Yonjoni Moro Tiriine oi ninjoni ebenej onjine sabareku binje gaegobi, oi manegobenenj. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenenj sagainj. Oi ebenej moji qomuku norena?”

48 Onju miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinjuine miti meso rau yarebunj. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Onju.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

1 Kotu kantri yonjoni onjuaakonj Anuture buño roru sabarebunj, ore sunduine oi aposol eru manjkerisie ogopujanjnj Judia prowins sagaru goku manebunj.

2 Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanjongo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manjanjnj kerisiebunj, yonjoni mipemirinj eku mitebunj.

3 Mi teru inji ojibunj, “Kotu kantri nj Anuture moge go gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anjibanj njeku uqo munjanj nomenj? Oi so sagaga.”

4 Onju ojibi funjfunjgaineone funjaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru inji yajiya,

5 “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onjga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko njeku qohonj iru mo inji njonebonj; Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambanj yaganjine soguine kamas onjine fukeya. Mimererenj yonjoni ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobunj, ore kamas onjine nonde manfunjgo akonj wakiru peya.

6 Wakiru peko ya ore manjineo poretinj njonebe joma funjne funjne njebunj. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganjine joyanjnjke fukegobi. Goineji beujanjnjji peperu raegobi. Onjuaakonj webo funjne funjne sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya onjine oi kambanj ore manjineo moko wakibi njone yabebonj.

7 Njone yabebe buño mo onjuaakonj fukeru inji najime manebonj, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yaku rigaru no.’

8 “Onju manebonjnjnj, nonji inji mibonj, ‘O Ofonj, nonj ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke onjine oi damanj mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobeminj.’

9 Onju mibe buño oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigonj.’

10 Ya onjine oi ateine yokaamo fukeya. Onju fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropaya.

11 Roperu pikamanjaru damanj oo akonj Korniliusji Sisaria taonjgone nj yokaamo sore yabeme nondeo warebunj, yonjoni pi njebunj, ore mendigo dimabunj.

12 “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebonj, ‘Go manjyoka etanjqatanj yoberu yonjoke raigonj.’ Buño oi manebe manjkerisie ogopune 6 yonjoni onjuaakonj Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taonjgo rabenj. Sisaria roperu mamari sijanj injore pigo ropebenenj.

13 Ropekabenenj buño binanj inji ba noreya, ‘Mimererenj moji nonde pigo fukeko njonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kinanj ruaru nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.

¹⁴ Injoji wareru Biye buṅo miko go eru garikinṅugoji oi manesin garu manyanṅuṅ kerisiebi sosowo munaṅ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funṅaru Biye buṅo mibonṅ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funṅungaineo ninṅore maṅgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakon rakaya.

¹⁶ Injoji rakame ṅonebe oo akonṅ Ofonde buṅo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubonṅ. Buṅo oi inṅi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ṅareyayonṅ, nonji Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅanṅungo ruaru oiji rau ṅarebeminṅ.’*

¹⁷ Ninjoji Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo manesin gabeneṅ Anutuji yaunṅine noreya, eru yoṅoji manesin gabunṅ Anutuji yaunṅine oi akonṅ yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakon ruaya. Ore eru nonṅ oṅuineji urunṅu Anutu usunṅ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji oṅu eyareko nonji sabare teinṅgo embimbṅngabonṅ.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine oṅu miko maneru manyanṅuṅ munaṅgako waigo fukeko Anutu miterṅ gaku inṅi mibunṅ, “Fofori, ninṅ maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru gogo sananṅinere biye fukegobeneṅ manegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji kadi moakonṅ oi kotu kantri ninṅigo yoṅore oṅuakon rua yareko pega. Oi muṅambe yo mane taniṅgaru mane mukugobeneṅ.” Oṅu.

Kotu moreṅgo maṅkekerisie kubu funṅungaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonṅonṅ fukeko maṅkekerisie ninṅigoji roinṅaru roregaru ra warebuṅ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaṅanṅineo Fonisia moreṅgo rabunṅ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabunṅ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabunṅ. Oṅu roinṅaru rabunṅyoṅ, ninṅigo botuyanṅungo Yesure Biye buṅo oi Juda ninṅigo akonṅ yajibi manebuṅ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibunṅ.*

²⁰ So yajibunṅyoṅ, Saiprus eru Sairini ṅi goineji yoṅore botugo gobunṅ. Yoṅoji kotu moreṅgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreṅ rauine yoṅoke Grik buṅoo mimane eku Ofonṅ Yesure Bobianṅ Biye oi oṅu Juda mata yoṅore oṅuakonṅ mitaniṅga yarebuṅ.

²¹ Oi mitaniṅga yarebi Ofonṅ yoṅoke gome usunṅineji ninṅigo manyanṅuṅ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoṅoji Ofonṅ Yesu manesin garu manyanṅuṅ kerisieru inṅoreo qakatobi kubuyanṅuṅ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Oṅu fukeme ore biṅeji raru Jerusalem kufufunṅ yoṅore kajego rakame manebuṅ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.

²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunṅmoririine ninṅigo yareme fiabuṅ, oi jinṅoineji ṅoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unṅsowonṅine inṅi miya, “ṅonṅo sosowo maṅ-ṅanṅuṅ qoṅugaru sananṅaru Ofonṅe qakatoru dimainebe.”

²⁴ Barnabasji ṅi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maṅine puseko manyoka yoberu ṅadi gaku maṅine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninṅigo kokoineji manyanṅuṅ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaṅgo ore Tarsus taonṅo raya.

²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuṅ gosa moakonṅ sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanṅuṅ kerisiebunṅ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninṅigo kokoineji mamane roku maṅ wombunṅyanṅungo ruabuṅ. Antiokia ninṅigoji funṅungaine funṅaru kinṅarinṅ tinayanṅuṅ Kristore ninṅigo (kristen, Kristore biṅe) miku gobunṅ. Oṅu.

Kotu kantrire maṅkekerisie yoṅoji Juda kitinṅ yabebuṅ.

²⁷ Damaṅ oo kajegonṅ ninṅigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuṅ.

²⁸ Yoṅoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biṅe buṅo inṅi yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebeminṅ sagaru peinṅ.” Oṅu miko ore so Sisa-kinṅ tinaine Klodius inṅore sinṅanyayabe damaṅgo fukeya.*

²⁹ Oi fukeko kinṅarinṅ yoṅoji qodureru maṅkekerisie ogopuyanṅuṅ Judia prowinsgo gobunṅ, oi kitinṅ yaberu qoqodure pesinṅ yasogo ruabi rainṅ ore buṅo kipebuṅ.

³⁰ Buṅo oi kipebi eru ore so forori ruabuṅ. Yoṅoji monenṅ eru ya qoṅugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maṅkekerisie kufufunṅ yoṅore minebobopu ṅone yaberu yarebu. Oṅu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Damaṅ oo kinṅ Herodji* maṅkekerisie kufufunṅ kekesuesue eyareinṅ ore maneru miko maṅkekerisie ninṅigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuṅ.

² Kinṅ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuṅ.

* 11:16: Apo 1.5 * 11:19: Apo 8.14 * 11:28: Apo 21.10 * 12:1: Kinṅ Herod Agripa I (funṅungaine) inṅo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinṅanṅ yaberu goya.

³ Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda n̄n̄igigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko n̄oneya. Oi n̄oneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita on̄uakon̄ roru kipebun̄. Ya oi poron̄ yistine tomiri ore koman̄ daman̄go miko fukeya.

⁴ Ore eru kin̄ kitoiji in̄i miya, “Nonji n̄onemain̄ koman̄† tariko Juda yon̄ore bun̄o koroin̄eo ruabemin̄.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun̄. Ruabi mamari n̄i 16 yon̄oji botuyan̄un̄ke qoko 4 keku daman̄ qaqotin̄ ebi n̄i 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sin̄an̄ gaku gobun̄.*

⁵ Pita on̄u sin̄an̄ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon̄, man̄kerisie kufufun̄ yon̄oji jijiki in̄ore eru Anutu yamen̄ keku on̄ga wosiru gobun̄. Onu.

Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ On̄ga wosiru gobi n̄onemain̄ (Passover) koman̄ tariko ubu oo mamari n̄i yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin̄) yoyoka sanan̄ine kipebire botuyakun̄go kuban̄ peko eru n̄i joruyan̄un̄ke goineji mendi n̄adiineo dimaku witi pi sin̄an̄ babun̄. Kin̄ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bun̄o koroin̄eo ruain̄ ore manesuku buru ruame kuban̄ pebun̄.

⁷ Kuban̄ pebun̄yon̄, Ofonde mimereren̄ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin̄ pire man̄ine fure foreko Pitare tambaran̄ineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin̄) yoyokaji oo akon̄ Pitare meone mo qomukubu.

⁸ Qomukubire mimereren̄ji ojiya, “Bio kamban̄go kiperu kufu komon̄go ke.” Ojiko maneru on̄u eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru non̄ boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹ Onu ojiko maneru pi man̄ine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon̄, mimereren̄ji ya baya, oi ofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. In̄oji kuban̄ peku kuban̄ n̄oneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya.

¹⁰ Pi man̄ine bokeru mendi fun̄fun̄gain̄eo sin̄an̄ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen̄ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanan̄ine oo in̄oyon̄e akon̄ mo angame sakibe siti kadi siron̄go rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimereren̄ji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare man̄ tin̄ame in̄i miya, “O Ofonji mimereren̄ine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda n̄n̄igigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein̄ ore eru odigagobi, in̄oji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji mun̄ambe yo oi ofori mane mukugo.”

¹² Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde man̄go Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon in̄ore tina mo Mak mibun̄. Pi oo n̄n̄igigo kokoineji tuman̄garu Anutu on̄ga wosiru gobun̄.

¹³ Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kin̄an̄qoqo n̄igo tinaine Roda in̄oji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya.

¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rin̄aru mendi so roru pipa pi man̄ineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.”

¹⁵ Yajime maneru in̄ore “Man̄go jibukame mige,” mibun̄. Mibun̄yon̄, in̄oji qoru qaku “Bun̄o foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibun̄, “Oi Pitare mimereren̄ji dimaga.”

¹⁶ Onu mimane ebun̄yon̄, Pitaji mendi qaki akon̄ dimako roru n̄oneru popurebun̄.

¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin̄ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Non̄o bin̄e yo bio bisop Jeims eru man̄kerisie ogopun̄on̄un̄ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin̄ Herodre man̄ rigangaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari n̄i yon̄oji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru kon̄kon̄ eru manebu soguine manebun̄.‡

¹⁹ Herodji on̄uakon̄ Pita bofukenin̄in̄ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi n̄i joruyan̄un̄ke Pitare sin̄an̄ babun̄, oi bun̄o koroin̄eo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitaruru ro yaberu yabebi komin̄imin̄ ore mitiga yareya. Ore n̄adiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taon̄go rakaru oo goya. Onu.

Anutuji kin̄ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taon̄ tinayakun̄ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yon̄oji uqo gioyan̄un̄ banimin̄ ore embimb̄in̄garu kin̄ Herodre kantri yon̄oreone uqo yayan̄un̄ furiine baku gobun̄. Onu gobi Herodre man̄ rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo mun̄an̄ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yon̄oji qodureru minebobopuyan̄un̄ sore yabebi qoko

† 12:4: N̄onemain̄ koman̄ oi In̄klis bun̄oo Passover. Non̄unde bun̄oo tinaine mo oi ‘N̄onemain̄ koman̄’. Israel n̄n̄igigo yon̄o Ijipt goku mendiyayun̄ dariji rau tebi Anutire mimereren̄ji n̄one yaberu embon̄ eru yadureru moru madeyan̄un̄ so yabeko komebun̄. * 12:4: Eks 12.1-27 ‡ 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi in̄i: Witi n̄ji kamiine rana ine, n̄i joruyan̄un̄ke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru kon̄kon̄ eru manebu soguine manebun̄.

baku kin Herod noneingo rabun. Rakabi muranine tinaine Blastus morumbon piinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niño buño miku posikekimin womo fukein ore weu teingo waregobenen.” Onju ojiru miku homirin gabi yayiya, “Soine bunjonanun basananaru nadinanungo dimabemin.”

²¹ Onju yajime kin koitoji buño bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumangabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumbon nejeineo njeu jeri buño yayiya.

²² Yajime ninigo kubu yonjoji maneru ini miku ongabun, “Buño oi Anuture buño. Oi moren njire buño mata.”

²³ Onju ongabunon, kin koitoji onju eru Anuture tinabiye mugaru so mitej gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimererej moji oo akon qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya.

²⁴ Onju fukeyayon, Anuture Biye buño oi miku gobi toujmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yonjoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo^S yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onju.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fungaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankeresie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo injineji kajeqoun buño miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buño Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol.

² Mankeresie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku mitej gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji ini yayiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Onju yajime onga wosinimin ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakungo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onju.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji onju sore yapeme moren tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebun.

⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ninigo yonore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biye buño miku man bapakare yabeu. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya.

⁶ Onju goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebun. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebun. Injoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqoun ni jijibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ni oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo njeu goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Onju goku Anuture Biye buño maneingo anj pe teko Barnabas Sol kepare yapeme injore warebu.

⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buño onju miebun,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesin gain ore kiso eyateru kiap manine buño bojibu bain ore esoigaya.

⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibun, Moro Tiriineji injore man puseko Elimas poretin none mukuya.

¹⁰ None mukuru ini miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji manjo gufukopari saesaeuine egareko sakigo igo funne funne eru goege. Buño poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin bonoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemin me?”

¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunineji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegi tatama nonein ore embimbungamin. Injoji daman baya ore so tintun qaku gomin.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimin ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya.

¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi noneru Ofonde Biye buño mamaneinere waragaru manesin gaya. Onju.

Pisidiare Antiokia taongo misin gio babun.

^S 12:25: Antiokia yonore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankeresie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yonore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobenen. Apo 11.30 * 13:1: Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. - 39 A. D. oo Gallii eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

13 Polji muranpuine yonjoke Pafos moren bokeru ogâo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingaku raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya.

14 Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombanŋo onŋawowosi piyanŋunŋo roperu ŋebu.

15 Njebire onŋawowosi pire sinan yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqoun yonjore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kinan ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanonun, ŋokoji buŋo mo kufufun maŋnonun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimij.”

16 Onu weu yatebi Polji pakareru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonun eru moren rauine ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, ŋonjo kaje ruaru manenij.

17 Israel ninjigo kubu nonjunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Inoji funqodupunonun roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunonunji Ijpt morenŋo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji daman oo Israel ninjigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabinayanŋe fukebuŋ. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi qogowirie baku usunje yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokero sakibe warebuŋ.*

18 “Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋne rigaŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.*

19 Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morenŋo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenayanun roku boroinŋaru ŋasopunonun rauine rauine fukenimij ore biŋe qa yareya.*

20 “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ŋi koitoino koitoino (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ŋi koito tatariine fukeru kajeqoun ŋi goya.*

21 “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ŋi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin ŋaso yonjoreone ŋi tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanun goya.*

22 Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ŋi tinaine Deiwid kin ŋi koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosoe igodonŋaya. Igodonŋaru funje mitaninŋaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Injore maŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reŋgaru goin.*

23 Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreinŋo ore miya, jojofu buŋo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone ŋi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu ninjore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonŋaya.

24 “Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Njono bio maŋ-ŋanun kerisienij. Maŋ-ŋanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemin.’ Onu miku Israel ninjigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.*

25 Onu goyayon, injoji kaeronŋo giointe ba foreinŋo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Njono nonde urunŋo manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, manenij, nonde ŋadio ŋi mo warein. Inoji wareme nonji injore keririnŋo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niginje piruein ore mane bibiebemin.*

26 “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine ŋonjoji ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa norein ore Biŋe oi ruame ninjoreo warega.

27 Ore funje oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunonun yonjoji Yesure funje so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeqoun yonjore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat komban so oseegobiyon, ore funje oi so mane taninŋaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanŋayabe njipunonunji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore buŋo oi onjine oo foriineke fukeya.

28 Yonjoji Yesu komere biŋe fukein ore so buŋo funje baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ onŋabuŋ. Onŋaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore onŋaku kariebuŋ.*

29 “Injore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yonjoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinonunŋo raru ko kouŋ maŋŋo ruabuŋ.*

30 Ruabuŋyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya.

31 Pakereme injoke Galili prowinsone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoino fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonjoji daman yoo ninjigo botuyanunŋo munan moge onjine dimaku funje kitingaku mitaninŋaru gogobi.*

* 13:17: Eks 1.7; 12.51 * 13:18: Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * 13:19: Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * 13:20: Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * 13:21: 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * 13:22: 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * 13:24: Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * 13:25: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * 13:28: Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * 13:29: Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * 13:31: Apo 1.3

³² Anutuji Juda apa nasopunonun yonoke ya ein ore buño miku kipeme niño yonore osgidapu fukebener buño rangbanjine ore forineji daman yoo niñore inji fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakoreru goga. Ore eru niñoji ore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga ñaregobener.

³³ “Anutuji Yesure buño miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quranjame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi munjambe ñinjigo yadube ñone mukugobi.’

Injoji buño ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.*

³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakoreru sananjaru goku jiki moke so komeinj. Ore buñoine Anutuji inji mime pega,

‘Nonj yaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanjineke sananjaru dimaya, ore so oi ñonore mitari ñarebemin.’*

³⁵ Deiwidji ore buño oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon inji ruame pega,

‘Gakere yoro ñi gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonjo so goregain.’*

³⁶ Niño kin Deiwidre funje manegobenerj: Injoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niningame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonore manfunjo yangabi qonqonjineji peku goregaru mataeya.

³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ñi bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

³⁸ ‘Ñi ogopune, ore eru buño yo maneninj: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburanj-ñanun bokeru jureinj. Niñoji ore Biñeine mitaninga ñaregobenerj.

³⁹ Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekiminj,’ mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qunjaru embimbunjaru gobenj. Onju gobenyon, daman yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu injoke qakatoniminj, Anutuji sosowo yonore buño mitarime posikeniminj.

⁴⁰ Kajeqounj ñinjigoji buño miku quranjame pega, Anutuji ore so goine bokirieme painanunjo egu ropeinj ore kokoinanun maneru sisinanj einebi. Buño onjuine mo oi inji,

⁴¹ ‘Nonji ñonore gogo damanjo mosi qoqowirie funjine mo babeminj.

Moji ore biñe buño miko maneniminj, oi buño foriine fukeinj ore so manesinj ganobun.

Ore eru buño oi bawaki eru mipemirinj baegobi, ñonjo mo piku ñoneru waragaru sibiriganiminj.’**

⁴² Polji onju miko Barnabaske onjawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebun, “Niño buño yo moke maneingjo manegobenerj. Ore eru oi Sabat komanj mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobenj.”

⁴³ Onjawowosi pigone wakiru roinjgabi ñinjigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ñadiyakunjo boyobe yapebun. Goineji Judaone fukebun ore goineji kotu kantrione fukebunyon, Juda yonoke jikigaru gobun. Yonjoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unsonon buño inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ñareya, oo qinj keru dimainebi.”

⁴⁴ Sabat komanj mo wareru fukeya, oo taon morenj ore ñinjigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biñe buño manekiminj,” miku waperu tumanjgabun.

⁴⁵ Waperu tumanjgabi Juda yonjoji ñinjigo kubuine kubuine ñone yaberu manyanun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buño qainjo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun.

⁴⁶ Onju eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sananjaru dimaku buño inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biñeine rone Juda ñinjigo yajibenerj saganayon, ñonjo oi ñadi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niño gogo sananjinere manjo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneninj, nikoji boke ñaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonoreo kirieru ranomi.

⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buñoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonore tatama fukeru munanjqoqore funje mitaningaru gokande morenj qanjanje sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonjoji qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukenininj.’**

⁴⁸ Onju mibire morenj rauine Juda so gobun, yonjoji maneru manyanun fiame Ofonde Biñe miten gabun. Miten garu gogo sananjinere biñe fukenininj ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonjoji ore so manyanun kerisieru Yesure Biñe manesinj gabun.

⁴⁹ Manesinj gabi Ofonde Biñe buño misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya.

⁵⁰ Soine rayayon, Juda yonjoji taonde ñi soguine eru ñigo ropekiine Anutu aranj baku gobun, yonore man buñoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru morenj piyanungone yobe yapebun.

⁵¹ Ramininj ore eru ketayanun yaduru inji yajibu, “Niko ñonore morenjo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunjo bakatoga, oi qakibire yonoyanunde ebe kirieru rakainj.” Onju yajibire

* 13:33: Kiki 2.7 * 13:34: Ais 55.3 * 13:35: Kiki 16.10 * 13:41: Hab 1.5 * 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6

fujneyakuḽ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maḽineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.*

⁵² Ropebuyon, kiḽariḽpunonḽ Antiokia taonḽo gobuḽ, Moro Tiriineji yonḽore maḽ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuḽ. Onḽu.

14

Aikoniam sitio maḽyanḽuḽ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onḽuakonḽ Juda yonḽore onḽawowosi pigo roperu Biḽe buḽo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ḽinḽigo yonḽoreone kubu boakonḽ yonḽoji maḽyanḽuḽ kerisieru Yesu manesiḽ gabuḽ.

² Manesiḽ gabuḽyonḽ, Juda ḽinḽigo so manesiḽ gabuḽ, yonḽoji moreḽ rauine Juda so gobuḽ, yonḽore maḽ sikeku aposol maḽḽokaka eru yateniminḽ ore maḽyanḽuḽ bapakarebuḽ.

³ Bapakarebi jibu damanḽ joroine oo goku Ofonḽ manesiḽ garu koimo dimaku Biḽeine miku gobu. Ofonḽ yaḽḽmoririḽnere buḽo mitaniḽḽabire buḽoyakuḽ kitiḽḽḽaku usuḽine meyakunḽo ruame soi mosi qowowirie babire fukeya.

⁴ Onḽu fukeko taonde kufufunḽi pougaru roinḽḽabuḽ. Goineji Juda minebobo yonḽoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikiḽaru dimabuḽ.

⁵ Onḽu mobemobe quranḽ qaku dimabi moreḽ rauine eru Juda ḽinḽigo kotuine yonḽoji pakoreru minebobopuyanḽuḽ yonḽoke maḽmoakonḽ eru sosore ḽi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuḽ.

⁶ Onḽu manesubi maneru sumunḽḽaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsḽo rabu. Oo raru taonḽ tinayakuḽ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ḽe rabuḽ, oo ropebu.

⁷ Oo roperu Bobianḽ Biḽe mitaniḽḽaru maḽ bapakare eyareru gobu. Onḽu.

Listra taonḽo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuḽ.

⁸ Listra taonḽo ḽi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maḽḽo beu maḽḽone demba fukeru damanḽ mogo kadi so oderu mo ḽeeya.

⁹ Polji Biḽe buḽo miko maneru ḽeko piku fuḽine inḽi ḽoneru manesuya, “Inḽore maḽḽo mamananesiḽ peteya ore eru soine fiainḽ,” onḽu miya.

¹⁰ Onḽu manesuku buḽo soguine onḽḽaku ojime, “Go pakoreru dima.” Onḽu ojime farata pakoreru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onḽu eko ḽinḽigo kubu yonḽoji oi ḽoneru Likaonia buḽoyanḽuḽi inḽi jojoraku onḽḽabuḽ, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ḽi sakike fukeru botunonḽunḽo fukeru ḽinḽoreo wakiru gogobire.”

¹² Onḽu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanḽuḽ tinaine Zus onḽḽabuḽ eru Polji miineo baku buḽo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes onḽḽabuḽ.

¹³ Onḽu onḽḽabi nemu Zus inḽore boji sorinḽ taonḽ maḽfunḽḽo peya, ore sorinḽ gio siḽanḽineji bulmakao ḽiine oga yaberu wareya. Onḽu wareru hendinḽ niginḽ bote roru wareru taonḽ sa mendiineo dimaku ḽinḽigo kubu yonḽoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinḽḽo ore ebuḽ.

¹⁴ Onḽu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomonḽ-ḽakuḽ qosugaru pipa ḽinḽigo kubu maḽineo raru onḽḽabu.

¹⁵ Onḽḽaru inḽi mibu, “Nipunokonḽ, ḽonḽo urunḽu eru ya onḽuine egobi? Niko onḽuakonḽ ḽonḽo onḽuine moreḽ ḽi akonḽ fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobianḽ Biḽe mitaniḽḽa ḽaregobere. Ore eru ḽonḽo nemu omaine ḽadi yabeinebi eru maḽ-ḽanḽuḽ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombuḽ, moreḽ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maḽineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.*

¹⁶ Moreḽine moreḽine sosowo yonḽoji ronekonḽ go wapebuḽ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonḽoyanḽunde anḽḽo basiḽasi eku gobuḽ.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayonḽ, jibu mutu so gobuḽ. Matayonḽ, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Inḽoji miko kue keme wegḽi qame touḽmoririḽneji damanḽine damanḽine fukeko nojeri eru onḽuine oiji maḽyanḽuḽ bapakare yabeko gobuḽ. Onḽu gobi inḽoyonḽunde fuḽne maneniminḽ ore yaḽḽine oi yaduru onḽuine oo munanḽ mogeine eko gobuḽ.”

¹⁸ Yokoji onḽu miku ḽinḽigo kubu boji riga yateniminḽ ore miḽqomuku oderu miku wirikuḽ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onḽu.

¹⁹ Listra yonḽoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuḽyonḽ, Juda ḽinḽigo goineji Antiokia taonḽ eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ḽinḽigo kubu maḽḽokaka eyarebuḽ. Eyareru yonḽoke sogokonḽ riḽaru Pol koji qaku “Onḽu komega!” mibuḽ. Onḽu miku furugaru taonḽ ḽadiineo wakiru bokebi peya.

²⁰ Peyayonḽ, kiḽariḽ yonḽoji waperu rore gabi pakoreru raru taonḽḽo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11 * **14:15:** Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyañuñ bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyañuñ kerisieru Yesure kinariñpu fukebuñ. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ñone yabebu.

²² Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kinariñpu yoñore mañ kitingaku basanangabu. Ofon manesiñ gabuñ, inñoke qakatoru dimanimiñ ore unñsowan buño yareru inñi yajibu, “Niño konkon paio (yobiñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimiñ.”

²³ Mañkeresie kufufuñ so minebobopuyanñuñ roosoeru siñañ goniminde fuñne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture ugo sowo goku kinariñ kubu yoñore onga wosiru Ofon manesiñ gabuñ, inñore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.

²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ñeku Biñe buño miku manyañuñ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonño rakabu.

²⁶ Oo rakaru ogão ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mañkeresie kufufuñ yoñoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri mañneo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru goyakuñ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru mañkeresie kufufuñ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumanğabi buño binanyakuñ inñi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inñoji maño enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoñoji Yesu manesiñ ganimiñ ore mendi furu yabeme manyañuñ kerisiebuñ.”

²⁸ Binanyakuñ onu yajiru kinariñ kubu yoñoke damañ joroine bojororu ñeku gobu. Onu.

15

Kotu kantri yoñore eru ziozji roinğaiñ ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ñinğio goineji wakiru wareru fuñgaru mañkeresie ñinğio inñi qaji yabebuñ, “Niño Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anuture moge baku sakinañuñ so ketinimiñ ine, onjuine Sombunde biñe fukekimiñ ore embimbanganimiñ.”*

² Onu qaji yarebuñ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire mañmoakoñ so eru buño inñi kiperu mibuñ, “Niño Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneñ Jerusalem sitio roperu buño oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mañkeresie kufufunde minebobo yoñoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Buño onu kiperu mibi mañkeresie kufufuñ yoñoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabuñ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yabebuñ. Ñone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoñoji manyañuñ kerisiebuñ ore biñeine miku mañkeresie kubu yoñore jeri soguine eyarebuñ.

⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji mañkeresie kufufuñ yoñoke kepore yapebi. Kepore yapebi sunduyanñuñ inñi mibuñ, “Anutuji maño enoreko misin gio babeneñ niñoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”

⁵ Sundu oi mibuñyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) kubuone mañkeresie ni goineji pakreru inñi mibuñ, “Kotu kantri yoñoji manyañuñ kerisiebuñ, yoñore inñi mitigakimiñ: Yoñoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanñuñ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buño sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutumanñ eru kekepari buño botinğabuñ.

⁶ Onu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji buño oi mi osoenimiñ ore tumanğabuñ.

⁷ Tumanğaru noigoi buño kokoine miku migobobo ebuñ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakreru inñi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonñuño gio boroingaru rosoe nuru nonde inñi miya, ‘Go kotu morengo raru Bobian Biñe buño mitaniñga yarende yoñoji manyañuñ kerisieru Ofon manesiñ gainebi.’ Niño buño oi manegobi.”*

⁸ Anutuji ñinğio sosowo mañnoñuñ mane mukuga, inñoji fuñine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ñinğio niñore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ñinğio yoñore onuakonñ oi soreme manyañuño rakaya.* *

⁹ “Soreme rakame onjuine oo Juda ñinğio so ñone anñi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yoñoji Anutu manesiñ gabi agiburanyañuñ bokeru manyañuñ jureko gbagbataenñine fukebuñ.

* **15:1:** Lew 12.3 * **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 * **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buñoo episkopos, noñunde buñoo rubobo me inspekta. Inñoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siñañ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinariñ matayon, Yesure gbo.

¹⁰ Ore eru ŋoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ? Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine yoŋore ubeyanŋuŋo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi oŋuine oi noŋunde apa ŋasonoŋuŋi me niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ kobokimiŋ ore oŋuine so fukeru gobenŋ.

¹¹ Oŋu matayon, iŋi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ; Ofoŋ Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munanŋ qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kadu moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ boyoberu qowireru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

¹² Oŋu yajime kubu yoŋoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ŋebunŋ. Nebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binanyakuŋ iŋi mibu, “Anutuŋi maŋgo enoteko kotu moreŋgo raru botuyanŋuŋo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oŋu mibire kaje ruaru manebunŋ. Oŋu.

Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

¹⁴ Anutuŋi damanŋ fuŋfuŋgaine kotu kantri ŋiŋigo jiŋomai fuke yareru botuyanŋuŋone ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufuŋine jikigabuŋ. Anutuŋi oŋu eru fuŋŋeine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya.

¹⁵ Buŋo oŋuine oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miegobi. Yoŋoji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

¹⁶ Ore ŋadiine nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Deiwidre kantri jokoronŋ moke ba pakarebemiŋ. Iŋoji rone morumbonŋ akoine baku apa ŋasonoŋuŋ siŋanŋ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayonŋ, nonji oi moke bobianŋaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiŋ.*

¹⁷ Oi iŋi fukeiŋ ore ebemiŋ: Niŋigo kubu goine sosowo yoŋoji Ofoŋ baanimiŋ. Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukeniŋiŋ ore rua yabeboŋ, yoŋoji Ofoŋ nonŋ baa nunimiŋ.

Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo eru ore so kantriyaruŋ bobianŋabemiŋ.

¹⁸ Oŋu baego, oi ronere ronekoŋgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mamaneji iŋi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo manyanŋuŋ Anuturoe kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobiŋ begi yasogo yoŋore paio ebeneŋ so sagaiŋ.

²⁰ Oŋu matayon, yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ: Yoŋoji joma fuine nemu gbonŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyanŋuŋgo ruabi usunyanŋuŋgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiŋ ore misanaŋganobenŋ.*

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo moreŋ so mitaniŋaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat kombarŋ so oŋgawowosi pinonŋuŋgo osegaru maneegobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem tutumaŋgo kotu kantri yoŋore quraŋ quraŋgabunŋ.

²² Jeimsji oŋu miko aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanŋuŋone ŋi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoŋe moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuŋ. Ni yoyoka oi maŋkekerisie kubure minebobo ŋi fukebu.

²³ “Ni oi sore yapekimiŋ,” miku quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋaru meyakunŋo ruabuŋ, “Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoŋuŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo gogobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore mijeriŋaruŋ migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamesiŋ kufufunde minebobo yoŋoke ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ eŋaregobeneŋ.

²⁴ Noŋunde ŋiŋigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyane boke noberu ŋoŋoreo wareru maŋ-ŋaruŋ bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere eŋarebi maŋ mamananaruŋ jijiŋu fukeko manebunŋ.

²⁵ Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebeneŋ yoro ogoyokanoŋuŋ Barnabas Pol yokoŋe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoji noŋunde Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akonŋ jikigaru miyakunji mibire maneniŋ.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo iŋi ore maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaga: Noŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akonŋ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egi roinŋanimiŋ.

* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 * 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

²⁹ Buño 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin biñe çaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ñadi gabi manmoakon ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nonjo man womoke goinebi.” Onju.

Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yonoji jeriebuñ.

³⁰ Qurañ onu qurañgaru sore yabebi rabuñ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuñ. Roperu mankerisie kufufuñ kepure yabebi tumañgabuñ. Tumañgabi qurañ oi yarebi osebuñ.

³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebuñ.

³² Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouñ ñi goku unşowon buño kokoine yareru mande kikitin buño miku basanañ yabebu.

³³ Basanañ yaberu damañ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mankerisie ogopuyakuñ yonoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuñ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuñ, Judasji yonoreo kirieya.

³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ñinigo goine kokoine yonoke Ofonde Biñe buño qaji yareru manyanuñ bapakare yaberu gobuñ. Onju.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.

³⁶ Onju gobunyon, damañ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreñ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biñe buño mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru mankerisie ogopunokunji urunu gogobi, oi soine raru ñone yaberu manenimi.”

³⁷ Onju ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuñ, oi onuakon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

³⁸ Onju maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonjo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.*

³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru manyakuñ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru oğao ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu.

⁴⁰ Rabuyon, Polji ñi tinaine Sailas rosoeko mankerisie ogopuyakuñ yonoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeingore mibi bokeru rabu.

⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yaberu basanañ yaberu goya. Onju.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuñ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda mankerisie ñigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ñi.

² Polre ñi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuñ, yonoji Timotire fuñne miboorobi maneya.

³ Onju mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ñi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuñ eru pi kae oo Juda ñinigo kokoine gobuñ. Ore eru yonoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya.

⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebuñ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buño mibuñ. Aposol eru Jerusalem mankerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoji buño kiperu sanañgabuñ, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebuñ.

⁵ Onju roregabi Yesure kufufuñine kufufuñine moreñ so gobuñ, yonore mamane-sinnyanunji sanañgaya. Onju sanañgaru Biñe buño mibi goineji manyanunji kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onju.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabuñ.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biñe buño mitaningakimin,” mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuñ.

⁷ Raru goku Misia moreñ qañanjineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingore manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya.

⁸ Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moreñ mo petigaru koe qañanjineo rakaru Troas taonjo ropebuñ.

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji buñoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. * 15:38: Apo 13.13

⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon.”

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi noneme niño ore funjine inji mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga norer koe petigaru Yurop manjineo raru Bobian Biñe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninga yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakiminjo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

Filipai njigo Lidiaji manjine kerisieya.

¹¹ Niñoji afagaru rakaru ogão ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben.

¹² Oo roperu ogãone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom njinigo yonjoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neñe gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombanjo siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru ‘Juda yonjoji obu magenineo tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru njigo tumanjaru nebuñ, oi ñone yaberu ñeku mimane eku Anature Biñe buño oi mibenen manebun.

¹⁴ Manebun, yonjore botugo njigo mo tinaine Lidia ñeya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kamban boboron yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimin ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miter gaku goya. Ofonji manjine baafagako Polji buño miya, ore eru anjiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya.

¹⁵ Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenen weu noreru inji nojiya, “Ñono nonde ‘Ofon manesin gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ñeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yamen ñeku weu noreya. Onu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.

¹⁶ Niño daman mogo ongwawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimin ore kadi yasogoo rabenen kinanqoo njigo moji bofuke nobeya. Njigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku njinigo funjeyanun togotu mi bofukeinjo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouñ buño sonsonjine mifukeru onjuine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupune yonjore meo rakaya.

¹⁷ Injoji Pol eru niño ñone noberu niñore ñadio wareru inji miku ongaya, “Ni yo yonjoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinan qaku Sombunde biñe fukein ore funjine mitaninga yareegobi.”

¹⁸ Onu miku gioboboine kokoine ongaku goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njigo yooore mangone waperu raigon!” Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayon, njigo raupuneji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde funje jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanun rigangaya. Manyanun rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengaren kae jinoneo pore yapebi sinan ni yonjore jin maio rabun.

²⁰ Raru buño koro sinan yonjore jin maio rua yaperu sakigorua buño inji igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobeneyon, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire

²¹ eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobeney. Ore eru niño mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbinjagobeney.”

²² Sakiyakunjo buño onu igaru yasibi njinigo kubu yonjoji onuakon pakereru qodureru sananjaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yonjoji bapakare yabebi sakikomon-ñakun poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yatebun.

²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ni jorunekeji fiine akon sinan yapein ore mitiga tebuñ.

²⁴ Onu mitiga tebuñ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi manjine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji† botuyakunjo ruaru niginji kiperu pi manjine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nebu. Onu.

Nigin pi sinanineji manjine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji onu nebu. Ñeku ubu jonjingo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku miter gaku nebu nigin ni sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinerere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabinjeineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onjuine sinan yabebun. Griik moren rauine yonjoji yonjonyunde morengo kotu onjuine fukeru gobun. † **16:24:** Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun jamagako embimbinjaru nebu. Sasakoine none.

²⁶ Onju ebi oo akonj pipa komenj yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otunj sosowo raqowarego qabunj. Onju qabi oo akonj mendi sosowo wakibi niginj nj sosowo yonjore aen gbediyanjunji (niginj) kenjgoronjgaru wakiya.

²⁷ Onju fukeko witi pi sinanj inoji kubanj manjineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anjga forebunj, oi noneru miya, "Ye! Niginj njji useru ra foregobi me urunju?" Onju miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonjineone poreru injyonje qoqo einjo eya.[‡]

²⁸ Injyonje qoqo einjo eyayonj, Polji qopu akonj onjgaku inji miya, "Ninjo sosowo yo njegobenenj. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga."

²⁹ Onju miko maneru doi oteniminj ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manjineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manfunjo raru dikanji keyateya.

³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, "Ni soguine yoyoka, nonj urunju ebe Anutuji munanj qa nareme qowirienobo?"

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, "Go manjo kerisieru Ofonj Yesu manesinj gatende go eru garikinjpujgoji onjuakonj qowirieru Sombunde binje fukeniminj."

³² Onju ojibire piineo rabi kufufunjuine sosowo yonjoke tumanjgabi Anutire Binje bunjo mibire manebunj.

³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonj oga yaperu raru wiyakunj jureya. Jureko oo akonj injo eru garikinjuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu.

³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru injyonje eru garikinjuine yonjoi sosowo Anutu manesinj gabunj ore jeri ebunj. Onju.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko bunjo koro sinanj (majistreit) yonjoi kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibunj, "Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi."

³⁶ Onju mibi nj jorunekeji wareru binje oi Pol inji ojija, "Majistreit sinanj yonjoi bunjo inji ebi warega: Njoko niginjyakunj piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji munjambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire."

³⁷ Onju ojiyayonj, Polji kambanti oi inji yajiya, "Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjoi bunjonokunj so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo njinjigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinj noperu witi pigo rua nopebunj. Oi mimiineke. Onju rua nopebi njebire munjambe yo urunju ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyonj, yonjoi yonjonyanj wareru oga nopebi wakinobe."

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onju yajiko bunjo oi roru majistreit sinanj yonjoreo raru yajibunj. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanjunj manebunj.

³⁹ Sombuyanunj maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuranj jiji eru bapakareru oga yapabi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokeniminj ore karie yatebunj.

⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru manjekerisise ogopuyakunj njone yaberu mande kikitinj bunjo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onju.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabunj.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebunj. Siti goruine oo Juda yonjoi onjgawowosi piyanunj babi dimaya.

² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so onjgawowosi piyanunjo roperu Sabat kombanj yokaomo oo yonjoke Manjekerisiere Binje Quranj oseru funjine mimane eku gobunj.

³ Onju goku Binje Qurande funje mitaninjgaru inji miya, "Anutuji buru ruaru Munanjqoqo Rauineji joisererenj maneru komeru komegona pakereinj ore miya." Onju miku ore funjine Binje Qurangone yaduru manyanunj bapakareru inji yajiya, "Ni Yesu mitaninjga njarego, injoji Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega."

⁴ Onju yajime Juda kufufunj yonjoreone goineji manesinj garu manyanunj kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabunj. Grik njinjigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miterj gabunj, yonjoreone onjuakonj kubu yasogoji yonjoke jikigabunj eru njigo ropekiine tinabinjeyanjunke yonjoreone kokoineji manyanunj kerisiebunj.

⁵ Manyanunj kerisiebunjonj, Juda nj yoine yonjoi manyanunj riganjgame manji manetiqoti maneru njadiqoqo bunjo mibunj. Onju mibi rembenj njinjigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobunj, yonjoreo raru nj kekesiine goine oga yabebunj. Oi oga yaberu qodureru njinjigo kubu

[‡] 16:27: Niginj njji kamiine eko sinanjine oi bunjo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisererenj maneru komeegobi. Injyonje mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onju afagaru komena.

manyanun bapakareru furu yabebi tumangabu. Tumanganu kosa ongabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison injore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninigo kubu jinoyanungo rua yapeniminj ore baa yapebu.

⁶ Baa yapebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonjore jinjo maio roperu inji ongabun, “Ye! Ni morenjine morenjine roregaru kae so manj bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoji yo oo onuakon warebu.

⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninigo onjuine sosowo yonjoji inji miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu injoji kinj Koitononun fukega.’ Onju miku Rom Sisa-kinj koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Onju ongabi ninigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonjoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onjuine jijibu fukeya.

⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onju.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunyon, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akonj sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonjore ongawowosi pigo ropebu.

¹¹ Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biije bunjo mibu, oi anj sogo maneru roru sabarebu. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fine yobu fukebu. Bunjo poretinj mibu me mata, oi una so Biije Qurande bunjoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.*

Mosi fine onjuine boyoberu Juda ninigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbin eyarebu.

¹² Biije bunjo mibire Juda yonjoreone boakon yobuji manesinj garu manyanunj kerisiebu. Grik ninigo yonjoreone onuakonj kokoineji Yesu manesinj gabi botuyanungo nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

¹³ Yesu manesinj gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onuakonj Anuture Biije bunjo mitaningaru goya, ore bineneji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonjore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanungo rakame maneru pakareru Berea wareru onuakonj ninigo manyanunj sikeku bapakarebu.

¹⁴ Bapakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji oi maneru oo akonj Pol sorebi koe qanjanineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu.

¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabun, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebu. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebun, “Nonjo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Bunjo oi maneru bokeru rabun. Onju.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio neku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qanjanine qanjanine dimabi none yaberu waragaku kanegaru manjine jo jaya.

¹⁷ Polji Juda yonjore ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ninigo eru morenj rauine Anutu ohowe baku miten gabun, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebu. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanunj so raru ninigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotureru mimane ebu.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke bunjo mosiine mosinere miku noigoji eru migobobo mimane ebu.† Goineji jikigaru Polre bunjo maneru inji mibun, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapinj onjuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakonj yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jikikora onjuine kosa migayon, bunjore fori urunju miing manega, oi so manegobenej.”

Polji Yesure Biije mitaningaru manj yanunj bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibun, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore funje mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko njonegobenej.”

¹⁹ Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengarenj kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inji mibun, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore funjine oi urunju? Oi soine minde manekiminj.

²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yonjore bunjo furuine roru wareru minde kajenonungo rakako manegobenej. Ore eru gore bunjo burugore funje oi poretinj manekiminj manegobenej.”

* **17:11:** Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fine ruabun. † **17:18:** Manjboronj qaqaji tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde funje qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno injoji anji fine eru anj sembene oi qokoberu qinj keku sananganu dimakiminj ore funjine qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare bunjo yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibun, ‘Injoji nemu ninigo yokore tina onju ongaga.’ § **17:19:** Areopagus bunjo ore funjine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.

²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru manyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damanyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Areopagus kae jinoo dimaku buŋo miya.

²² Polji pakareru Areopagus kae jinoo botuineo raru kaunsol yoŋore jinoo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens ŋipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ŋoneru funŋeŋaŋuŋ inji peko manego: Ŋoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ araŋ fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi.

²³ Nonji roregaru ŋoŋore pi mokiine mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo inji quraŋgabi peko ŋoneboŋ, ‘Nemu funjine so manegobeneŋ, iŋore yo babeŋ.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu mo funjine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji iŋore funje barariŋgaku mibe maneninj.

²⁴ “Ofon Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ŋabeya. Injoji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋine fukega. Injoji boji sorinj meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.*

²⁵ Injoŋoŋe gogore funje fukega. Oi eko nonjuŋ moreŋgo gokiminj ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Oŋu noreega ore eru injoŋoŋe ugo munjaŋ me ya more so embimbijaega. Ore eru ŋinjigo nonjuŋ oi gumekiminj ore embimbijaegobeneŋ. Nonjuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesinj ruaru otebeŋ ine, injoji so komeinj. Injoji moreŋ ŋi ŋuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Injoji rone ŋi moakoŋ bofukeme iŋoreone saueru roinjaru yaganj gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Injoji damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋaŋine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ.

²⁷ Nonjuŋ Anutu injoŋoŋe maneru baa teinjo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo manfuŋnoŋuŋgo akonj gogayoŋ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoŋe me mata?

²⁸ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋinjigoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋgabuj, yoŋoreone yoyokaji oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ mo inji mibu, ‘Niŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’

Ŋi ŋuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo inji quraŋgaya,

‘Injoji qowirie nobeko iŋore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadinonoŋuŋ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.’**

²⁹ Buŋo ore so nonjuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneŋ. Bembengo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu iŋore funje mane jibugaru tinjuŋ egu qakiminj. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oŋginj baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

³⁰ Ŋinjigoji qaŋouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋgaru inji ŋajiga, ‘Ŋinjigo sosowo moreŋaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio manyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeore wariŋinj.’

³¹ “Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeinj. Injoji damaŋ oo ŋinjigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariŋinj. Injoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋingo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuŋ meineo ruaya. Injoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere ŋuine oo usuŋine soguine oi ŋinjigo sosowo noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ. Ŋi komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukega.”

³² “Anutuji ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, goineji inji mibuŋ, “Buŋo mige, niŋo oi moke manekimingo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine damaŋ mogo buŋo oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigoŋ.”

³³ Oŋu ebi Polji yoŋore botugone pakereŋ boke yaberu raya.

³⁴ Rayayoŋ, goineji wareru Yesu manesinj garu injoke jikigabuŋ. Manesinj gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoŋore minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesinj garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya.

* 17:24: 1 Kinj 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 ** 17:28: Mamane ŋi soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonj buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afagaru roru totogo miya.

² Korint raru Juda ni mo jinjoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inoji mimiti inji ruaya, “Juda ninjigo njojo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebi.” Onju mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damanj oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunjine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya.

³ Gogoyakuñ kitinganiminj ore kambanj akoine akoine babu. Polji onjuakon kambanj seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyananj sogokonj peko yokoke goku peku kambanj seri ako gio moko babun.

⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kambanj so ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ninjigo yonjoke Yesure funje mi maneru bopogaru manyananj kerisieniminj ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sillas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowingsone wapebire Yesure Biñe damanj so mitaningaru goya. Onju goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, injore funje totogo yaduru buño oiji Juda ninjigo manyananj bapakareya.

⁶ Manyananj bapakareyananj, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo buño gomogofu mitebi meineji jinjoyananjgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe njojo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruaniminj ore embimbjaniminj. Oi njojo-njanje osiganiminj. Njojo Biñe buño qomukubi nonji soine boke njaberu munambe dimaku ropeinj, oo kotu kantri ninjigo yonjoreo kirieru rabeminj.”

⁷ Onju yajiru boke yaberu ongawowosi pi qanjanineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus injore pigo roperu goya. Inoji Juda ni matayanj, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteñ gaku goya.

⁸ Qanjanineo rayayanj, ongawowosi pire sinanj tinaine Krispus eru injore nonun made yonjoi sosowo manyananj kerisieru Ofonj manesinj gabun. Onjuakon Korint ninjigo goine Polre buño manebun, yonjoreone kokoineji Yesu manesinj garu manyananj kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebun.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kubanj peko Ofonji qohonj oduko iru njoneko inji ojija, “Go kokoi so maneigonjanj, Biñe buño sananjaru miku goigonj.

¹⁰ Siti yoo ninjigo kubu kokoine yonjoi nonde biñe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so funjaru bosembea guinj.”

¹¹ Ore eru Polji damanjine bojararu yonjore botugo gosa moakonj eru kainj 6 ore so goku Anuture Biñe buño qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyananj, Rom yonjoi ni Galio bapakarebi Akaija prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damanj oo Juda minebobo yonjoi qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buño koroineo ruabun.

¹³ Buño inji ore ruabun, “Ni yo oiji ninjigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonjoi mimitiyananj ruabi pega, inoji ninjigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteñ ganiminj ore manjbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buño onju sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buño mobeine miingo eko kiap gawana Galio inoji Juda ninjigo oi inji yajiya, “Juda ninjigo njojore botugo moji ni qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buñonjananj kaje ruaru manenobo.

¹⁵ Onjuyanj, njore botugo mamanesinde buño fukeko tina furuine furuine onjaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyananj urunjanj eniminj, oi njojo-njanjunde yobinj. Nonji ya onjuine oi osoeru mitaribeminj ore so mata.”

¹⁶ Onju yajiru buño koroineone yobe yabeme wakibun.

¹⁷ Wakiru yonjonye akonj qodureru moko rinjaru ongawowosi pire sinanj tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buño koroinere kadi mau sironjo ruaru qabun. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi njoneru ore eru jinjoine njoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onju.

Polji injoyonunde morengo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru manjekerisie ogopuine momojoyanj miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogare odigaru nebun. Rone Anuture jinjo maio inji miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damanj so yamenj keku babeminj.” Buño onju miku oi mimipan buñoji kiperu goya. Damanj oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipan buñore miko qoru siki ketigabun. Oga mo Siria prowingso rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabun.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taonjo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyananj, injoyone ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure funje mimane ebun.

²⁰ Mimane ebi inji weu tebut, “Go soine damanj joroine ninjoke goigonj.” Onju weu tebutyanj, Polji ore manmoakonj so eya.

* 18:18: Jare 6.18

²¹ Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Onj,’ miinj ine, soine kirieru ñojoreo warebemiñ.” Onju yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuñ.

²² Raru taonj mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreñ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru manjekerisie kufufuñ mijeriyañuñ yajiya. Oi yajiru ñeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya.

²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreñ so roregaru kinariñ sosowo ñone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananjabuñ. Onju.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damanj oo Juda nj mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos injoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biñe Qurañ ranjbainere buño fiine akonj mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuñine miko buñoinere kamasi ore ñinjigo moreñ so añj kokoine maneru jeriebuñ.

²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuñne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji manjineo jaya. Yesure fuñne poretiñ poretiñ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuñne soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayonj, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Injoji wareru onjgawowosi pi manjineo fuñgaru buño usuñ sunsunjineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buñoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuñ. Raru Anuture fuñne fiine akonj jikigaru mitaninjaru ojibire maneya.

²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rañjgo maneko Efesus manjekerisie ogo yonjoji kitinga tebuñ. Kitinga teru Akaia kinariñpuyanñuñ yonjore qurañ inji qurangabuñ, “Ñi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji qurañ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ñinjigo Anuture yauñmoriri mane taninjaru manjanñuñ kerisiebuñ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya.

²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanjogogo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuñne oi Biñe Qurande buñoine buñoine oseru oo yaduko manebuñ. Juda yonjoji buño oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayonj, Apolosji Anuture usuñ paio dimaku buñoyañuñ totogo kepieko wakibuñ. Onju.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanjanjineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinariñ goine bofukeru ñone yabeya.

² Ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ñonjo manesiñ garu man-ñanñuñ kerisiebuñ, Moro Tiriineji damanj oo man-ñanñuñgo rakaya me mata?” Onju weu yareme inji bokirieru mibuñ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niño ore buño oi mata yobu maneben.”

³ Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Ñonjo wamo miti meso rau ñarebi gogobi?” Onju yajime bokiriebuñ, “Niño Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robenj.”

⁴ Onju bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buño miku ñinjigo kubu manjanñuñ bapakareko inji manebuñ, ‘Nonde ñadio nj mo wareinj, ñonjo oi manesiñ garu man-ñanñuñ kerisieinebi.’ Onju miko maneru manjanñuñ kerisiebuñ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Onju miko manebi Polji Ofonj Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyanñuñgo ruame Moro Tiriineji manjanñuñgo rakame kantri goinere buño furuine furuine fuñgaru miku kajeqonj buño mibuñ.

⁷ Ñi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuñ.

⁸ Polji onjgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuñne mimane eku koimo dimaku ñonemeqoti onjuine manjanñuñ bapakareko buñoine kepieinjo ore embimbijnjaru gobuñ. Onju gobi kainj yokaomo tariya.

⁹ Kepieinjo embimbijnjabuñyonj, goineji keta eru so manesiñ garu Ofonde fuñne totogo misembearu ñinjigo jinjoyanñuñgo buño kisonjaru miku dimabuñ. Onju miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinja yareru boke yaberu kinariñpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuñ. Joroine raru nj tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumanjaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuñ.

¹⁰ Onju eru gobi Ofonde Biñe buñoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biñe buño oi Eisia prowins manjineo moreñ rauine eru Juda ñinjigo sosowo yonjore kajego rakame mane forebuñ. Onju.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeinj ore embimbijnjabuñ.

* **19:1:** Moreñ oi damanj yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manjineo pega. * **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

¹¹ Anutere usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine njinjo qoruyanunjo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya.

¹² Onju gome njinjo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunjon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onjuakon roru ra wareru paiyanunjo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun.

¹³ Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onjuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonjore paio Ofon Yesure tina onjaku usunine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, "Polji Yesure tina onjaku manbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego."

¹⁴ Yesure tina onju mibun, yonjore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjoji onjuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Yonjoji gemo mo onju mitiga tebuyon, injoji bokirieru inji yajiya, "Nonj Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, njonjo uri njonjo?"

¹⁶ Onju yajiru nj manineo dimaya, injoji bio rinaru paiyanunjo roperu qafa yabeya. Onju sosowo gbin eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanunjo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manine oi bokero sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun.

¹⁷ Onju fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binjeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku miten gabi kuririineke fukeya.

¹⁸ Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebung, yonjoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun bararinjaru mifukebung.

¹⁹ Goineji qange seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonjoreone kokoineji buk papiyanun roru wareru qojugaru njinjo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa monen (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya.

²⁰ Kamasi onju ruabi Ofonde Binje bunjo oi usun sunsunineke saueru sananjaru raya. Onju.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjoine kiperu inji miya, "Nonj koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokero Jerusalem sitio rabemin." Onju miku jikigaya, "Oo raru njeku Jerusalem bokero Rom siti onjuakon raru njonebemin."

²² Onju miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire injoyonjon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins manjo goya. Onju.

Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebun.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebun ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya.

²⁴ Silwa gio bobo nj mo tinaine Demetrius injoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu njgo tinaine Artemis injore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingarubabun.

²⁵ Babi Demetrius eru kubu goineji gio onjuine baku gobun, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumangabi inji yajiya, "Ogopune, ninjo gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen."

²⁶ Oi manegobeneyon, Pol nj oiji Efesus yo oo waperu njinjo manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru njinjo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine njone mukugobi. Injoji inji miaga, 'Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.'

²⁷ "Onju miku goko ninjo rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukeya. Eme onjuakon matayon, manyobin mo inji pega: Njinjo sosowo Eisia prowins mango eru morenjine morenjine sosowo oo nemu njgo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, injore nemu tinabinje yasogoji sibirigaru tobiririneji egu wakiin eru boji sorinjinere tinaji sembearu njinjo jinoyanunjo wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onju pega. Ore eru manebu maneru bunjo yo migo."

²⁸ Demetriusji onju miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame inji miku onga jojorabun, "Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!"

²⁹ Onjaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onju fukeko Masedonia nj yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun.

³⁰ Tutumanj ebi Polji onjuaqon njinigo kubu sogo yonjore botugo raingo maneyayon, mankekerisie njinigoji oi sabarebun.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre siranjayayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonjoji onjuaqon kinanj eru inji karie tebun, “Qoqodure pigo tutumanj egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi.”

³² Tutumanj eburn, oo njinigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabun ore funjine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojoraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya.

³³ Onju rako Juda yonjoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku njinigo jinjo maianjunga bunjo mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akonj miyanjnj godureru sosowoji funjaru bunjo inji ongabun, “Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onju onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Onjaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranjineji njinigo kubu manyanjnj bawakiko nininj eburn dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus njinigo, ninjo nonjunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi mitej gaku gogobenen. Ninjo injore boji sorinj eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinanj garu gogobenen. Bunjo oi njono sosowo soine manegobi.

³⁶ Oi moji mugainjo ore so mata. Ore eru njono man-njanjnj waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi.

³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji sorinjo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu njigononjnj so igosisi enebu. Njono jibu oi oga yapabi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru injore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonjoke kekepari eru bunjo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap njegobi eru bunjo korore tutumanjine tutumanjine oi bunjo botingainj ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bunjo koroinero ruaru moko mobemobe quranj qaku dimabi sagainj.

³⁹ Njono ya mo jikigaru miingo maneniminj ine, siti yooore rau goineji soine kufufunj pore yababi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumangaru bunjo osoeru mitarikiminj.

⁴⁰ Munjambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funjine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoji maneru inji egu miniminj, ‘Efesus yonjoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onju miku bunjo koroinero egu rua nobeniminj. Ore manyobinj fukega, oi manego. Bunjo koroinero rua noberu oyowo yo ore funjine weu norenobun ine, ninjo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobenen.”

⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muranjineji bunjo onju miku njinigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedanjaru roinjgaru rabun. Onju.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanja foreko Polji kinarinjpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitinj bunjo unjowonj yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya.

² Masedonia raru morenjine morenjine petigaru roregaru oo unjowonj bunjo kokoine miku goku Grik morenjo wareya.

³ Grik wareru kainj yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogã roru koe petigaru Siria rainjo maneya. Onju maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qaniminj ore sonjonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru morenj kadi kaeineo kirieinjo bunjo manjineo kipeya.

⁴ Bujoine kipeme ogopuine onjuji injoke rabun: Berea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakunj Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakunj Tikikus eru Trofimius.

⁵ Yonjoji ronekonj Troas raru oo ninjore odi noberu gobun.

⁶ Troas raru gobunjonj, Luk nonj eru goine ninjoji poronj yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio njeben. Oi njebenenj tariko ogã ropekabenenj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonjoreo ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onju.

Polji damanj tatarine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobenenj tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainjo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatarine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poronj mokiine ketikiminj ore njeben. Onju njebenenj Polji yonjoke mimane eku burjoine miku njeko njeko ubu johonjingo raya.

⁸ Ninjo pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru njebenenj lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun.

⁹ Tumangaru njekabenenj ni jenonj mo tinaine Yutikus injoji gbinj mendigo njeya. Njeko Polji bunjo miku njeko maneko damanj joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone

rondiŋgaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru morenjo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabenej komeya, ñonebenj.

¹⁰ Oŋu ñonebenjoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenij.”

¹¹ Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi maŋjo paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋjoke damanj joroine buŋo miku ñeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya.

¹² Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ñoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoŋjoŋi rabuŋjoŋ, Polji iŋoyoŋekoŋ moreŋ kadi rainjo maneru inji Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Ñoŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogão ropekiminj.” Ore eru niŋjoŋi bokeru ogão ropebeneŋ kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ.

¹⁴ Asos roperu niŋjoke qotururu Pol ogabeneŋ ogão roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ.

¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kambanj seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku peku pakoreru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebenj. Roperu jikigaruru petigaruru raru peku pakoreru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakoreru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebenj:

¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ñebeminj,” miku damanj egu sibirigakiminj ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damanj joroine egu sibirigakiminj ore maneru ogão roperu Efesus siti odurekiminj ore buŋoine kipeme gobenj. Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋjore buŋo tatarine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋjore kiŋanj ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋjoŋi wakiru wareniminj ore kepore yabeya.

¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ñone yaberu inji yayiya, “Nonji damanj funfunŋaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akon funŋaru damanj sosowo ñoŋjoke go waperu gio babe, ñoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobonj, ñoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ñiŋigo ñoŋjore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko gobonj. Juda yoŋjoŋi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋjoŋi damanj goine oo sakigo rua eru nuŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereneŋ maneru gobonj.

²⁰ “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobianj ñabeega, oi mitaniŋga ñaruru gobonj. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ñaruru gobonj. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ.

²¹ Gio so bokeboŋjoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ñoŋjore oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ inji kitiŋgaku miku gobonj, ‘Ñoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturoo qakatoru Ofonjoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebe.’ Ñoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji noŋ Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareŋ, oi so manego.

²³ Mo inji manego: Nonji taonj uro uro raru gobonj, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa naruru inji kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobonj, ‘Go sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ñeminj.’

²⁴ Oŋu najime maneru gobonjoŋ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaruru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyonj, Ofonj Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiŋgo ore mane sanangago. Injoŋi inji najiya, ‘Anutuŋi yaunmoririine ñiŋigo yareŋgo manega, go ore Bobianj Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigonj.’ Ore eru morenjo gobeminj me komebeminj, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Niŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moŋi oo botuineo petigaruru gbiŋ so eiŋ. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaruru egu bokebeminj ore usuŋne sosowoji yamenj keku raru gobeminj.*

²⁵ “Oŋu gobeminyon, maneniŋ, nonji ñoŋjore botugo ra waruru Anutu qorumaŋinere funje mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ, ñoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi moke so ñoneniminj. Ñoŋjoreone moŋi mo so ñone nuiŋ, muŋambe oŋu manego.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru nonji ñoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobeniminj ore miku maŋ bapakare eŋaruru gobonj. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokeboŋ. Ore eru ñoŋjoreone moŋi mo agibu- ranjere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakainj ine, ñoŋo noŋ mi nunimiŋgo embimbiŋganiminj. Nonji oi muŋambe ñoŋjore totogo kitiŋgaku misanangago.

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

²⁸ “Ofonji inoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanun bako binjeine fuke foregobi, nonjo oi lama onjuine sinan yaberu manjo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyonje gio oi nareya. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-nanje eru Ofonde lama kubu yonjore sisinan eru goinebi.

²⁹ Nonji rabe ore nadio ninigo mimiyannke oi gomen qoro riganine onjuine nonjore botugo fukeniminj. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu nonjore so maneru bebenje fukeru kosa wareru ki nabeniminj, oi manego.

³⁰ Nonjo-nanunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinarinpuineji qanjanine raniminj ore kepore yaberu bujo ikoine miku goniminj.

³¹ Ore eru nonjo manjarigari goku bujo yo manj wombun-nanunjo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unjowon bujoine bujoine oi nonjo moakonj moakonj jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji munambe nonjo Anuture meo rua naberu inji njajigo: Injore Binje bujoji yaunmoririine bararinja nareru manjo eyareeinj. Anutuji sananjaru man-nanunj kitingako bobianjako soine sasanaj bofukeru bodureinebi. Nonjo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinja eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu peti nenanjanun roru senjinbanjinj fukeru goinebi.

³³ Nonj nonjoreone more junje borenj me monenj kambanj oi so rau gainjo maneru gobonj.

³⁴ Nonj eru ogopune yare embimbjanaru goben, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobonj.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine nadura gobonj. Nonjo onjwakonj gio baku goinebi. Onju goku ninigo wirieru gio baniminj ore embimbjanaminj, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofonj Yesure bujo yo manesuinebi: Injoji inoyonje bujo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi janjaru mataeme omaine goniminjonj, goine yonjore ya yaun-nanunj narebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjinj bofukeinebi.’ Onju.”

³⁶ Polji bujo onju miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onja wosiya.

³⁷ Onja wosime sosowo yonjoji sogun baru kisogun jaku kokobo eku mudugabunj.

³⁸ Polji rone bujo mo inji yajiya, “Nonjo nonde jinjo mai moke so noneniminj.” Bujo onju maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogao roperu momojo miku ruabunj. Onju.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretinj akonj raru ropebenj. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabenj. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebenj.

² Roperu dimaku ogao mo Fonisia morenjo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabenj.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembenjo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe rabenj. Raru “Ogare meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogaoone roru ruakiminj,” mibunj ore oo rabenj. Oo raru ogao bokeru rakabenj.

⁴ Rakaru kinarinj goine bofuke yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobenj. Oo gobenenj Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinanj bobo bujo mibunj.

⁵ Oi mibunjonj, ninjo giobobo 7 oi yonjoke gobenenj tariko boke yaberu kadi rabenj. Kadi rakiminj mibenenj yonjoji sosowo njigo madepuyanunke rua nobeinjo taonj bokeru sakibe warebunj. Taonj sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onja wosibenj.

⁶ Onja wosiru momojononun mi nadunjadunj ebenj Jerusalem rakiminj ore ogao ropebenenj yonjoji kaeyanunjo kiriebu.

⁷ Pol eru muranpuine ninjo onju Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogao bokebenj. Ogao bokeru mankekerisie ogopunonun mijerijanun mibenenj eru yonjoke giobobo moakonj gobenj.

⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu morenj kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapebenj. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manjineo manbapakare ni (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebunj,* yonjoreone mo tinaine Filip injoji Sisaria goya. Ninjoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru njeku pebenj.*

⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobunj. Anutuji njigo jenonj yonjore manjo kajeqounj bujo mimire mamane yaun ruame gobunj.

¹⁰ Ninjoji Sisaria taonj oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobenj. Oo gobenenj Juda prowinsgone kajeqounj ni mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.*

* 21:8: Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ni 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitinj gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babunj. * 21:8: Apo 6.5; 8.5 * 21:10: Apo 11.28

¹¹ Ninjoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji injoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, Juda minebobo yonjoji bifun yore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinan† yonjore meo ruanimin.’”

¹² Onju miko maneru ninjo eru manjekerisise ogopunonun oo gobun, yonjoji onjuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore kariere qomuku teben.

¹³ Qomuku tebenen inji bokieru miya, “Nono urunu egobi? Kuyoru bujo miku onjuine oo nonde manje kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niginj nunimingo ore jauego eru onjuakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onjuakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Onju miko bomunan gainjo embimbingaru manjonun womo eteko inji miben, “Oi Ofonde man anjire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taonjo gobenej daman oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben.

¹⁶ Sisaria oone kinarin goineji onjuakon ninjore ujenonun warebun. Warebun, yonjoji inji mibun, “Nono Saiprus ni tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onju miku oga nobebi injore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon manjine kerisieru Yesure kinarin fukeru go wapeya. Onju.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Ninjoji Jerusalem ropebenen manjekerisise ogopunonun yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinojun mibun.

¹⁸ Mijerinojun mibi peku pakereru Polji ninjoke bisop Jeims njoneingo maneru raben. Rabenej manjekerisise kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu njebun.

¹⁹ Nebi Polji mijeriyonun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru manjo enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenej foriine fukeya, ore binan funjineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya.

²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu mitej gabi ni yoine moji inji miya, “Pol ogononun, Juda ninjigo taosenjine taosenjine yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu manyanun kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi bujo oi poretin boyobenimingo yamenj keegobi.

²¹ Onju yamenj keegobiyon, gore binango oi inji kosa mibi manebun, Juda ninjigo roingaru kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, onju miegobi, “Nono Mosesre kadi bujo nadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbleine sakiyanun so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’”

²² “Onju miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobun. Ore eru ninjo manebu eru urunu ebenen sagana?”

²³ Ore eru ninjoji munambe yo bujo gore mikiminj, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya eniminj ore bujonun Anuture miku mimipan bujoji kipebun.*

²⁴ Oi bujoji kipebunon, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunonunjo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesinj ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyonun ketigabi bujonun sanangan. Goji onju eru Mosesre Kadi bujo renjaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore funje oi poretin noneru mane tanianganiminj. Oi mane tanijaru gore bujo mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeinj.

²⁵ Gore bujo komeinyon, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu manyanun kerisiebun, ninjoji yonjore bujo inji kiperu quran quragnar ruabenej raya, Joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyonunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onjuakon dari me joma ubeyanun bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokero nadi gabi sagain.’”*

²⁶ Minebobo yonjoji onju mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonjoke kekeririke ebun. Kekiririke ebi boji sorinjo roperu ni moakon moakon yonjore pesinj ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyanun tariinj, ore daman binjeine yajiya. Onju.

Boji sorinde jokoron manjo Pol ogaru kipebun.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariingo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yonjoji Pol boji sorinjo ropeko njonebun. Noneru ninjigo kubu sosowo manyanun bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robun.

²⁸ Qafagaru roru inji ongabun, “Israel ninjigo, bapi nobenin! Ni yo oiji morenjine morenjine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanun inji bapakare yabeega: Nono sosowo Israel ninjigo kubu qomukuru bosomeba nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi bujo bokero boji sorinonunjo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onju qaji yareru goya eru munambe Grik ni

† 21:11: Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruanimin, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga.

* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21

* 21:25: Apo 15.29

Anuture moge tomiri oi oñuakon ogagaru boji soringo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinjineke egu fukeinj.”

²⁹ Oi inji ore ongabun; Efesus ni Trofimus injoji rone siti kadio Polke rako njone yaperu inji manesubun; Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Onju ongabi njinjogoi bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonunj babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onju fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonj sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebun.

³¹ Pol kiperu qaingo ore yamenj kebunj binjeine sauere Rom mamari kubere mamari sinanj qoruine injore kajego bunjo inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.”

³² Onju maneru oo akonj mamari ni kubu goine mamari sinanjyanunje oga yaberu rinjaru yonjoreo rakabun. Rakabi oi njone yaberu Pol qabun, oi bokebun.

³³ Bokebi mamari sinanj qoruineji botuyanunjo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebun. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Urunu eko qagobi?”

³⁴ Weu yareyayon, njinjigo kubuone bunjo furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabun. Onju kosabasa ongaku fonunj babunj ore eru funjine poretinj maneinggo embimbinyaya. Oi embimbinyaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aen sa manjineo rabun.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi njinjigo kubu soguine yonjoji kufuyanunjo yobe yabeku wareru inji ongabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onju ongabi mamari ni yonjore aenj dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babunj ore yobinyaya. Ore eru mamari ni yonjoji Pol roru koboru rabun. Onju.

Polji bunjainere tife funjaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ni yonjore dobu manjo ropeinggo ebi Polji mamari sinanj qoruine inji weu teya, “Nonj bunjo mo soine gajibeminj me mata?” Weu teko maneru qicu eru ojija, “O, go Grik bunjo manege me?”

³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpt ni fukege me mata? Ijpt ni moji yunekonj kiso ni tebeyanunje 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funjaru yaberu oga yaberu morenj buroineo rabun. Go sinanj ni oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Onju ojime Polji miya, “Nonj Juda ni. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebonj. Ore eru weu garebeminj. Go soine minde nonji njinjigo kubu yo yonjore bunjo mibe maneniminj.”

⁴⁰ Onju miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku njinjigo yonjore me bajiya. Me bajime fonunj bokeru bunjoyanunj mataeme dimakabi Hibru bunjoo bunjo inji miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji bunjo mobeine mibeminj, oi kaje ruaru maneninj.”

² Hibru bunjoo bunjo miko maneru bunjoyanunj sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Nonj Juda ni. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo sinanj nubi goku soguebonj. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel injore bunjo rurumanjo njebi injoji Juda apa nasopunonunj yonjore Kadi bunjo eru eebobo oi poretinj qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonj. Munjambe injoji sosowo Anuture bunjo rurumanjo roperu yamenj keku injore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonj.*

⁴ Onju goku njinjigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisererej maneru goineji komebun. Nonji njinjigoine njinjigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigin) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.*

⁵ Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonjoji oi soine manegobi eru yonjoreo raru weu yarebenej oi soine kitingaku minobun. Yonjoji Juda ni soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonjore quranj rigaru narebi roru gobonj. Oo njinjigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, nonji oi oñuakonj ‘Geoine bokirie yareniminj ore nigin yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebeminj,’ miku kadio rabonj.”

Polji injoyonunde manjekerisiere funje miya.

⁶ “Kadio rabonjon, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquaraj soguine mo Sombungone kirabori onjuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya.

⁷ Kemaga nume rondingaru morenjgo wakiru pebe Sombungone bunjo mo inji fukeko manebonj, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’

* 21:29: Apo 20.4 * 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 * 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

⁸ Oi maneru bokirieboŋ, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Onu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Non Nazaret ni Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, non oi.’

⁹ Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonŋoji kuririquranŋ oi nonŋebun, bunjo najiya, bunjo oi fonunŋine mo so manebun.

¹⁰ Onu najime nonji weuku mibon, ‘Ofon, non urunju ebemin?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go munambe yo pakareru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya baminŋ ore miin, oi moji gajinŋ.’

¹¹ Kuririquranŋ oiji jinŋone igako tinŋunŋ qaku dimabe ni noke warebun, yonŋoji menea roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabeŋ.

¹² “Oo ni mo tinaine Ananias goya. Inŋoji Anutu aranŋ baku Mosesre Kadi bunjo poretinŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda niŋigo Damaskas gobun, yonŋoji sosowo aranŋ fiine bateru gobun.

¹³ Inŋoji nondeo wareru manfunŋneo dimaku inŋi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinŋogo moke taŋa.’ Onu najime aua damanŋ oo akonŋ jinŋone taŋako piku nŋonebonŋ.

¹⁴ Nŋonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau nŋonende bunjo miineji gajiko maru fonunŋine manemenŋ. Nonunde apa nŋaso yonŋore Anutu inŋoji go roosoe guko inŋore manŋ anŋi mane mukuine.

¹⁵ Go wamo ya nŋoneru manege, oi kitingaku miku inŋore minebobo fukeru morenŋine morenŋine niŋigo jinŋoyanunŋo munanŋ moge onŋuine dimaku goigonŋ.

¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etaŋqatanŋ eru odigage? Bio pakareru inŋore tina onŋa wosiru minde miti meso garebenenŋ agiburunŋo jureko posikeinŋ.’ Ananiasji onu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yonŋoke babeminŋo onŋa nareya.

¹⁷ “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji sorinŋo onŋa wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonŋ iru mo nŋonebonŋ.

¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu nŋonebe nondeo wareru inŋi najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde funŋe eru Biŋe bunŋone oi gbenŋ akonŋ so miku goigonŋ. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nŋadi ganiminŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonŋ.’

¹⁹ “Onu najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yonŋoji nonde funŋe manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru niŋigo go manesinŋ garebun, oi onŋawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nŋonŋoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonŋ.

²⁰ Gore gio babapi ni Stiwenji funŋego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damanŋ oo onŋuakonŋ manfunŋyanunŋo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanunŋ sinŋanŋ garu dimabe qabi komeya.*

²¹ Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri niŋigo yonŋoreo raigonŋ.’ Onu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ni yonŋoji Pol sinŋan gabun.

²² Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi niŋigo kubu yonŋoji kaje ruaru manebunyonŋ, (Ofonji kotu kantri niŋigo yonŋoreo raigonŋo miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akonŋ sananŋine akonŋ jojoraku onŋgabun, “Use! Ni onŋuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morenŋo niŋoke goinŋ ore so mata.”

²³ Onu jojoraku onŋgaku kambanŋ kereŋ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunŋi oderiringaru oderu) sunŋerŋ pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun.

²⁴ Onu ebunŋ Rom yonŋore mamari sinŋanŋ qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yonŋoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonŋore aenŋ dobu manineo ruabun. Dobu manineo ruabi Juda yonŋoji oi wamore eru fonunŋ baku onŋgagobi, ore funŋine maneinŋo ore inŋi mitigaya, “Nonŋo Pol roru nŋonŋoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funŋine todogo miko manekiminŋ.”

²⁵ Onu mitigayayonŋ, Pol roru kiperu kobinŋ joruinekeji qaniminŋo ebi Rom mamari sinŋanŋ moji bembenŋo dimako Polji inŋi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonŋoji sa kipe nubi meyanunŋo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru nŋonŋo nonde bunjo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinŋ joruinekeji nuniminŋ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonŋore jinŋoo sagainŋ me mata?”

²⁶ Polji onu ojime mamari sinŋanŋi maneru oo akonŋ mamari sinŋanŋ qoruine inŋoreo raru biŋe bunjo inŋi ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunŋu eminŋ?”

²⁷ Onu ojime mamari sinŋanŋ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebeminŋ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonŋ moneŋ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyonŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji inŋore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

* 22:20: Apo 7.58

²⁹ Onju miko ni weu tenimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akonj bokero kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Nonj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni niginj gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Onju.

Polji sorinj kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo maneru sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru sorinj kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋganimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Onju tumaŋgabi miko Polre gbediine (niginj) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jiŋo maio ruame dimaya. Onju.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorinj kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu ini miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anutere jiŋo maio eba eku gobe inoji ŋoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.”

² Polji onju miyayonj, sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananias inoji bembenjo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauiine qatimbebuŋ.

³ Qatimbeki Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine onjuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayonj, maŋine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimiŋ ore ŋegeyonj, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akonj qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji onju ojime bembenjo dimagobi, yoŋoji ojibuŋ, “Go Anutere sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Onju ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inoji sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo ini pega, ‘Go kufufuŋ kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigonj.’”*

⁶ Onju miyayonj, sorinj kaunsol kubu yoŋoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) pati ni gobuŋ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio buŋo ini ongak miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji onjuakonj Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji onju fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onju gogo ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ Onju miko oo akonj Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoŋore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinj kaunsol kubu yoŋoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuŋ.

⁸ Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) yoŋoji ini miegobi, “Niŋigo komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenj so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onju mibuŋyonj, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) pati yoŋoji buŋo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiŋ garu dimaegobuŋ.*

⁹ Qoko yoyoka onju fukeru onjgabi fonuŋ soguine fukeko Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji Farisi qoko yoŋore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku ini mibuŋ, “Niŋo ni yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneni. Sombuŋ mimererenj me moro moji buŋo qohonj ojiru inore maŋgo ruame mina, oi uruŋu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Onju mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuŋ. Kamasi onju fukeya. Onju fukeko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanjuŋone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yoŋore aenj dobu maŋgo ruabuŋ.

¹¹ Ruabuŋyonj, ubu oo kubanj peko Ofonji Polre goyongjo dimaku ini ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigonj. Nonde fuŋne Jerusalem yoo kitiŋgaku miku gomeŋ, ore so Rom sitio onjuakonj raru oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goigonj.” Onju.

Pol qaninde soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

¹² Ofonji onju ojiyayonj, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji kamiine tumaŋgaru Pol komein ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ. Yoŋoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipanj buŋoo kiperu sananjaru ini mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komein ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeme ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.”

¹³ Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru mimipanj buŋo oi kiperu sananjaru mibuŋ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorinj gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru ini mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komein ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Polji so komein ine, niŋijogoi fofori qaiso

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. * **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 * **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 * **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

nobebe sagaiŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumangaru buŋo inji kiperu sanangaru gogobeneŋ; Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ.

¹⁵ Ore eru ŋoŋo muŋambe yo sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋjoke moko qodureru mamari sinan qoruiŋere raru buŋo inji miku weuniŋ, 'Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.' Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoŋoreo wakiŋ. Wakinayon, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeiŋgo ein, oo bio ino qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ."

¹⁶ Oŋu mibunyon, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre banare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoŋjore aen dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya.

¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari sinan mo oŋgame wareko inji ojiya, "Ŋi jeŋon yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari sinan qoruiŋere rande buŋo oi ojiŋ."

¹⁸ Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari sinan qoruiŋere rabire miya, "Niŋiŋ ŋi Polji oŋga nareko iŋoreo rabe ŋi jeŋon yo ogagaru goreo wareiŋ ore weu narega. Injoji gore buŋo mo roru warega."

¹⁹ Oŋu miku rako sinan qoruiŋeji meineji roru ogagaru qanjanineo raru weu teya, "Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?"

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, "Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru inji minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ so mane komegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋineŋere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi.

²¹ Oŋu wareru minimiŋyon, goji buŋo ore so qotikeiŋon. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipan buŋoji kiperu sanangabuŋ, 'Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.' Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi."

²² Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋon oi soreru inji ojiya, "Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi." Oŋu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taonjo raya.

²³ Mamari sinan qoruiŋere oi maneru mamari sinanjokaine oŋga yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, "Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kanenkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ.

²⁴ Oŋuakon kanenkuku goine roosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinan gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine."

²⁵ Oŋu yasiko manebire gawanare quran mo inji quran गया,

²⁶ "O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷ "Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru niŋingaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yoŋjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruiŋe kipeboŋ.

²⁸ "Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋjore jiŋo maio ruaboŋ.

²⁹ "Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yoŋoyanunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore era kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboŋ. Oŋu bofukeboŋyon, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ ŋeiŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ.

³⁰ "Oi so maneboŋyon, moji iŋore biŋe buŋo oi inji najime maneboŋ: Goineji 'Ŋi oi qabeneŋ komeine,' miku soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru muŋambe yo oone sorebe goreo waga. Buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manegobi, nonji oi oŋuakon mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo maio waperu buŋoyanun sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiŋ."

³¹ Quran oŋu quran gako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ.

³² Raru kae fureme mamari ŋi kanenkukuyanunke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuŋyon, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyon kirieru mamari ŋi yoŋjore aen dobu maŋineo warebuŋ.

³³ Mamari ŋi kanenkukuyanunke yoŋoji Sisaria taonjo roperu quran oi gawana oteru Pol oŋuakon iŋore jiŋoo ruabuŋ.

³⁴ Ruabi quran oseru "Pol oi wamo prowinsre?" miku weu yareya. Weu yareme "Silisia prowins ŋi," oŋu ojibuŋ.

³⁵ Oŋu mikabi maneru ojiya, "Buŋo koroineo rua guŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiŋ." Oŋu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbon pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Oŋu.

24

Pol buḡoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiḡoo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinḡ gio sinḡaḡ qoruine tinaine Ananaias inḡoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buḡore mamane ḡi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoḡoke qotururu Sisaria taonḡo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiḡoo roperu Pol buḡo koroineo ruainde buḡo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buḡore mamane ḡi Tertulusḡi funḡaru Polre sakigorua buḡo bapakareru gawanare jiḡo maio buḡo inḡi miya, “O Filiks, goḡi sinḡaḡ noberu gomeḡ, niḡo damaḡ oo womo yasogo maneru denaḡdenaḡ gobeḡ. Goḡi fiine akon sinḡaḡ gaku mitiga norende gogo ḡeḡeḡoḡuḡ mobemobe bobiaḡgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneḡ.

³ O sogunenonḡuḡ Filiks, niḡo oi moreḡ so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuḡkunuḡjine mo so maneru danḡe miku gajigobeneḡ.

⁴ Danḡe miku gajigobeneḡyoḡ, nonḡi buḡo joroine mikabe egu taki guḡi ore inḡi weu garego: Niḡo buḡo roru warebeneḡ pomponḡine mibemiḡ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Niḡo ḡi yoore fuḡne oi inḡi ḡoneru bofukebeḡ: Inḡoji suronḡoqo ḡi kokoiineke fukega. Inḡoji moreḡine moreḡine roregaru Juda ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ sikeku bapakare yabeko jiḡo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onḡaku eegobi. Goineḡi mamboinḡ baku Nazaret ḡi more tina miku pati bagobi, inḡoji yoḡore sogune fukega.

⁶ Inḡoji boḡi sorinḡ oi onḡuakonḡ yameḡ keku boyau eku wakiru ruainḡo eya. Ore eru niḡo oi roru kipebeḡ. Niḡo buḡoine osoeru noḡunde Kadi buḡo boyoberu mitarinimiḡo manebeḡ.

⁷ (Oi manebeḡyoḡ, mamari sinḡaḡ qoruine Lisias inḡoji mamari ḡi yoḡoke wareru usuḡ soguine oiji joineke menoḡuḡgone bomukuku ogabuḡ.

⁸ Ogagaru buḡo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiḡo maio wapenimiḡ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuḡjine barariḡoḡo noreru miḡ. Oi miko buḡo roru waregobeneḡ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiḡ.”

⁹ Onḡu miko Juda ḡiḡigo yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ “Buḡo sosowo oi ofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiḡaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuḡ. Onḡu.

Polji buḡo mobeine bokiriekoo Filiksḡi maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buḡo miḡi ore meḡi soso baku inḡi bokirieru miya, “Goḡi gosa kokoine ḡiḡigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonḡi buḡonere tifeine oi gore jiḡo maio koimo mibemiḡ.

¹¹ Nonḡi yunekoḡ Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gabemiḡ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko muḡambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoḡ ine, oi soine kitiḡaku minimiḡ.

¹² Nonḡi boḡi soriḡo me onḡawowosi pi mogo roperu ḡi me ḡigo moke noigoi buḡo miku migobobo ruabe onḡuine so bofuke nubuḡ. Siti maḡineo kadi me kae jiḡo mogo ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ bapakarebe kekefoḡ eru rore nubuḡ, onḡuine so ḡone nubuḡ.

¹³ “Onḡuine so ḡone nuru muḡambe yo buḡo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoḡoji ore foriine gadunimiḡ ore embimbiḡagobi. Buḡo omaine migobi.

¹⁴ Oi embimbiḡagobiyoḡ, buḡo mo oi ofori mifuke garebemiḡ: Yoḡoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonḡi ore kadi boyoberu goku noḡunde apa ḡasopu yoḡore moreḡfuḡ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteḡ gaego ore Mosesre Kadi buḡo eru kajeḡouḡ yoḡore Biḡe Quraḡ oo buḡo quraḡgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiḡ sananḡago.

¹⁵ Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo poretiḡ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiḡ, Juda ḡi yo yoḡoji ore odigagobi. Nonḡi yoḡoke jikigaru sogokonḡ dimaku onḡu fukeḡi ore oori eru odigaru gogo.

¹⁶ Onḡu goku Anutu eru ḡiḡigo jiḡoyanḡoḡo poretiḡ dimabe Anutuḡi buḡone kitiḡaku miko maḡnere kajeḡi maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonḡ gbagbataeḡine fukeru gobemiḡ ore damaḡ so yameḡ keku sananḡaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonḡi mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreḡ goine yoḡoreone yaḡu roru yunekoḡ wareboḡ. Onḡu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufuḡuḡu wawakiine yoḡore boroḡḡa yabebemiḡ,’ miku Anuturo boḡi rigaru pesiḡ ruaru otebemiḡoḡ ore Jerusalem ropeboḡ.*

¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boḡi soriḡoḡ ropeboḡ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubuḡ. Bofuke nubuḡ, oo ḡiḡigo goineḡi so wareru roregaru oruḡ nubuḡ fonuḡ babuḡ.

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

¹⁹ Juda ñijigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru sorinjo roperu ñone nubun, yonjoji muñambe yo gore jijo maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi tootogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ “Me sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jijo maio dimaku bunjo mibon, daman oo wamo Kadi bunjo odureru baka ebe bunjo koroineo rua nuniminde bunjo bofukebun? Nji yo ñegobi, yonjoji oi mibi sagain.

²¹ Nonji yonjore botogo dimaku bunjo moakon miku bunjo gomogofu mibe yobinçaya. Sembene mo onju ebe me mata? Oi urunju osoebi pega? Bunjo inji onçaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin, nonji oi manesin gago ore eru bunjo koroineo rua nubi muñambe bunjone osoeru mitari nareinjo ore egobi.’ ” Onju.*

Polre bunjo so mitariru witi pigo ruabun.

²² Polji onju miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru Polre bunjo botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari sinan qoruine Lisiasji wapeme daman oo Polre bunjo oi mitaribemin.”

²³ Onju miku mamari sinan mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ñeya. Tifepuineji Pol sinan gaku ya embimbincaya, oi roru otenimin ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji bunjine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji nonunine tinaine Drusila, Juda ñigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre bunjo ruame wareko bunjoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesin gaki-minde funjine mitaningako maneya.

²⁵ Oi maneyayon, Anuture bunjo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobinçaya. Polji Anuture jijnoo posikekiminde funjine mitaningaru nonunde eebobonoñun sisinjan enimin ore miya eru Anutuji daman mo ruame oo osoe noberu bunjononun mitariin, bunjo yokaomo oiji manjine bapakareya. Polji bunjo onju miko popure yobugame qen ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muñambe yo soine bokeru rande daman mo manebe sagain, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigon.”

²⁶ Onju miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyonje saki furiine monen oteinjo manesuya. Onju odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko bunjo bunjo miku ñebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo ñeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ñi tinaine Porsius Festus inoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeinjo eya. Onju eme Filiksji Juda ñijigoji ñone anj eniminjo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ñeya. Onju.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jijnoo bunjo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu ñeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

² Ropeko sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonjoji jijo maiineo waperu Pol bunjo koroineo ruanimin ore miku mobemobe quran çaku dimabun.

³ Mobemobe quran çaku dimaku inji miku kariebun, “O gawana, goji soine ninjoji manebenej sagainjo mitarinde bunjo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yonjoji rone bunjo inji kiperu mibun, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenej komein.” Onju miku jauera odibun ore eru wareru onju kariebun.

⁴ Onju kariebunyon, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ñeko sinan gaegobi. Non nake daman so joroko oo kirieru rainjo manego.”

⁵ Onju miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ñi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine nonjore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo bunjo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemin.”

⁶ Onju miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonjoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonjo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakreru oo akon bunjo mimitarire ñejeineo ñeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jijo maiineo waperu dimaya.

⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio bunjo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibun. Oi mibunyon, bunjoñunde foriine oi yaduinjo embimbincabun.

⁸ Rosi bunjo omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepiere inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebon. Juda ninjore Kadi bunjo so qomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kin koitore bunjore kiso so ebon.”

⁹ Onju miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeinjo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua bunjo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jijo maio dimaku mimin me mata?”

* 24:21: Apo 23.6

¹⁰ Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kin koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebun yoo dimabe osoe nuru buñone mitarinde sagain. Non Juda njinigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non wamore moke yonjoreo ranobo?”

¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere binje fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemin,’ miku so sumungaru rabemin. Oi matayon, yonjosi rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñoyanunde funje oi yaduinggo ore embimbingagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonjore meo ruaingo embimbingain. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone botingaru mitarime poretinjin. Ore eru nonji injore jinomaio raingo ore sanangaru weugo.”

¹² Onju miko Festusji muranpuine yonjoke unjowon buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kin koitoreo ramijn ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinoo dimaigon.” Onju.

Polji kin Agripare jinoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kin Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboy-akun odunimi ore Sisaria taongo warebu.

¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kin koitoke mimane eku inji miya, ‘Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo njeu goga.

¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, ‘Ninjo ni ore buño roru warebenen goji soine injore funje osoeru buñoine mitariigon.’

¹⁶ “Onju weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibbe manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo njinigo more buño oi kosa so mitarijegobenen. Rone kepereru buño koroineo ruabenen rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quran qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitarijegobenen.’

¹⁷ Yonjosi yoo wareru tumangabi nonji daman so joroko peku pakkeru oo akon mimitarire njeineo njeu mitigabe ni oi ogogaru warebi nonde jinomaine wapeya.

¹⁸ “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebun, yonjosi roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onju ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onju minimin ore odigabonyon, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebon.

¹⁹ Oi so mibi manebonyon, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yonoyanunde mamanesinde buño mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamen keku sanangaya.

²⁰ Onju miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjuine oi urunju osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manjoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?’

²¹ Weu tebonyon, Polji Ropekiinonunde jinjo maio raingo yamen keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinan nubi Sisa-kin koitore rabe buñone botingako poretinjin.’ Onju weume ni joruyanunke mitiga yarebe sinan gabi njega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kin koitore jinjo maio raigon.”

²² Festusji onju miko Agripaji ojija, “Nonji mo ni oiji buñoine miko manein ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine buñoine manemin.”

²³ Onju bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran, mamari sinan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjosi wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakungo keru jeri kiki keku kepare yapebi buñore koro pi ropekiine ore mango ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya.

²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakkeru dimaku inji miya, “Kin Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo njegobi, njono ni yo nonenin. Juda njinigo kubu sosowo yonjosi injore nonde man papakarebun. Sisaria taon yoo eru Jerusalem sitio ofori buñoji papakare nareru onga joraku inji miku gobun, ‘Ni yo oiji morengo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵ “Onju ongak gobunyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukein ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onju bofukeru nonebonyon, injoyonje Rom Ropekiinonunde jinjo maio rako buñoine botingako poretinjin ore yamen keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rain.

²⁶ Rom sitio rainyon, injore buño oi urunju quranjaru Rom ni Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore buño kosa migobiyon, buño funjineke mo oi poretin so mane tainjigago. Ore eru mibe ogogaru wareru kin Agripa gore jinjo maio eru njono goine kin koitore njadio yoo njegobi, njonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Njono soine jambae buñoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranjanobo.

²⁷ Ni mo niginji kiperu buño koroineo ruaniminde buño urunju migobi, oi toтого miinjoo embimbingaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamane kajeji kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onju.

26

Polji buñoinere mobe kin Agripare jinoo miya.

1 Onu ñebi kin Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buño mobeine minde manebemin.” Onu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inoyonunde buño kitingaku inji fungaru miya,

2 “O kin Agripa, Juda minebobo yonjoji buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buño sosowo ore mobeine oi muñambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miingo ore kiwaqawaineke manego.

3 Goji Juda niñore eebobo eru kekepari buñononun sosowo oi poretin mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onu fukeko weu garego: Buño mibemin, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

4 “Nonji Juda niñigo kubu mango fukeru funfungaineone fungaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonun Jerusalem oo go wapebon. Ore eru Juda niñigo sosowo yonjoji gogone jeñononeone urunu waperu gobon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

5 Yonjoji funnene daman joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjananun eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobun: Nonunde sorin gio manineo Farisi pati niñoji ñaso yonore sorin mamane oi poretin yobu boyoberu goegobeneñ. Nonji rone yonore kubu patio roperu Kadi buño yameñ keku boyoberu gobon.*

6 Anutuji apa ñasopononun yonore jojofo buño ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muñambe buño koroineo rua nubi dimago.

7 “Nonunde Israel niñigo kubu 12 niñoji sosowo jojofo buño ore fori fukeingo odigae-gobeneñ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaegobeneñ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onu eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji buño sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minaregobi.

8 Anutuji niñigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimin, ñonjo oi urunu eru so manesin gagobi?

9 “Nake onuakon inji manesuku gobon, ‘Non Yesu Nazaret ñire tinabiñe jurebe mataein ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobon.*

10 Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji mango enarebi mitigabe Anutere niñigo gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebun eru goine komeniminde buño mibi nonji onuakon buño oi basananjaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon.

11 Damanine damanine roregaru ongawowosi pi so jambae bayareba manyanun kerisiebuñ, yonjoji fukebuñ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimin ore bapakareru buño fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe nonjoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joiserereñ maneru gobun. Manneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemin ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Onu.

Polji manine kerisieya ore binan miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

12 “Eebobo onu eru gobe daman mogo sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji noke manmoakon eru mango enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiingo ore kadio rabon.

13 O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririquan mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegi jirinine odureru tamaeko ñonebon. Tatama oiji nonj eru ñi noke rabeñ, niño kemaga nobeya.

14 Kemaga nobeko sosowo roningaru morengo waki kebeñ. Waki keku pebeneñ nonde buño mo fukeko Hibru buño inji najime manebon, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enarege? Go bulmakao ñiine onuine egu fukemin. Rauineji moreñ bomogain ore bulmakao ñiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayon, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru nonjoruji qame joiserereñ maneega. Go ore so kosa rinjaru gakere ñadi omaine yobu egu ketigamin.’

15 “Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Ofon, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, ino fukego.

16 Ino fukegoyon, go soine pakereru dima. Nonj eru ya ñonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemin, oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinanone qaku goigon. Go gio oi baku goigon. Nonji ore eru fuke garego.

17 Nonji gakere Israel kufufun kubu yonore meone bomuku gubemin eru kotu kantri niñigo yonoreo sore gube ramin, yonjoji egu gunimin ore onuakon maro ke garebemin.

18 Nonji sore gube raru niñigo jinoyanun bomurungande manyanun kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimin. Jinonnanun piru manyanun kerisieru Satande usungone

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

kenyorongaru Anutere dobu mango warenimij. Onju wareru manesij narebi agiburanayanj jureru bokebeminj. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosinj yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu njeyayanj roru senjinbanjin fukeru gonimij.’ Yesuji onju qohonj nuru najiya.”

Polji mande gioinere binanj miya.

¹⁹ “O kinj Agripa, Yesuji onju najime nonji Sombungone qohonj iru njoneru funine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabonj. Ore eru nonji qohonj iru ore buño oi renjaru gio baku gobonj.

²⁰ Oi renjaru roregaru Biñe buño inji misaueku gobonj: Njono bio man-njanj kerisieru Anutereo kirieru wareru manj kerisiebunj ore foriine oi eebobonanjunji yaduru goinebi. Biñe buño oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobunj, yonjore mitaninjaru gobonj. Ore njadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonjore mibonj eru kotu kantri yonjore miku manjanj bapakareru gobonj.*

²¹ Funje ore eru Juda njingigo goineji boji soringo roperu oo qafa nuru yamenj keku komiine nuijgo ore eburnj.

²² “Onju eburnonj, manje kerisiebunj, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damanj yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakigogone njonjore njomaio dimaku buñone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqounj njingigo yonjoi ya fukeinggo ore mibunj, nonji yonjore buño oi akonj poretinj boyoberu buño inji kitingaku migo:

²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munanjoggo Rauine Kristo injoji joisererenj maneru komeru njifunfugaine kogone pakereinj. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funje oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararinga yareru mitaninjga yareru gobemingo najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji buñoinere mobe onju miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buño botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamanegoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Onju miyayonj, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buño migo, oi mamane-muku buño foriine fukega.

²⁶ Kinj Agripaji buño yooore funje mane mukuga, onju manego. Ya sosowo oi sorjongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biñe buño sosowo oi kinj koitore kajejo rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananjgago. Ore eru nonji buñone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege.

²⁷ O kinj Agripa, Juda njigo kajeqounj yonjore Biñe Qurande buño manesinj gage me mata? Oi manesinj gage, onju manego.”

²⁸ Polji onju miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damanj pomponjine yobu yoo manje baparekande nonji manje kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onju manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Onju miko Polji bokirieya, “O kinj, buño joroine me pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonj matayonj, munjambe yo buñone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo njonjoi onjuakonj Kristore ogopuine fukenimij ore manj anjineji maneru inji onjga wosigo: O Anutu, man-njanj kerisieru njabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (niginj) oi akonj njonjore meo ropeinggo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Onju bokirieme kinj koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onjuakonj pakerebu eru yonjoke njebunj, yonjoi sosowo pakereburnj.

³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi njigo yoine yonjoi yonjonye akonj mimane eku inji mibunj, “Njigo yoo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niginj gabunj? Injoi komere biñe fukeinggo ore onju so fukega, onju manegobenej.”

³² Onju miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kinj koitoreo rabe buñone botingako poretinjainj ore so yamenj keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebenej rakana.” Onju.

27

Pol ogão ruabi funjaru Rom raya.

¹ Njigo yoino yonjoi njonjore buño inji kipeburnj: “Ninjo ogão ropebenej gbinji kitingako Itali morenggo rakimij.” Buño onju kipebi Pol eru witi njigo goine oi mamari sinjan mo tinaine Julius injore meo rua nobebunj. Julius injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibunj, oo mamari njigo 100 yonjore sinjan goya.

² Morenj mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogã mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanjanje boyoberu ogã kojiine moakonj moakonj oo rainjgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebenej

* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29 * 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabeñ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ñi mo tinaine Aristarkus inoji ujenonon fukeme moko rabeñ.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeñ. Ropebenen Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yonoreo raru ñone yabeme wamo yare embimbingaya, oi bapi gabuñ.

⁴ Oone moke koego rabeneñ gbinji kadi raki mibeñ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Sairprus ore sonsonineo rakaru keririj boyoberu rabeñ.

⁵ Rabeneñ gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeñ.

⁶ Roperu oo mamari sinanjonunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeñ.

⁷ Roperu koego rabeneñ gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandenan rabeñ. Onu rabeneñ tariko oo ñe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropebeñ. Bembengo ropebeneñ gbin sanajine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ñadiineo rakaru keririj boyoberu rabeñ.

⁸ Koe qanajine manfunjineo boyoberu embinqombinke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjingaine ñone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeñ.

⁹ Oo roperu daman joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Onu gobeneñ agiburan jujureinere koman tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebeñ. Duebobo damanngo ñijigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimin,” miku ogâyanun kiperu gobun. Ore eru Polji sinan bobo buño mo inji yayiya,

¹⁰ “Ñipune, nonun koe paio jikigaru egu rakimin. Ñe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimin. Siritembonji qame ogânonun qajangame meboine jibugame niñononon onuakon egu komekimin. Kae kamasi onu fukeko ñonego.”

¹¹ Sinan bobo buño onu miyayon, mamari sinanjonunji Polre buño oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) sinajine yokoji “Soine rakimin,” mibu, mamari sinanjonunji bunoyakun oi manesin gaya.

¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjingaine ñone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo daman ñeñere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ñi kokoineji ranimin ore buño basanangan inji mibun, “Yo ñeingo ore taki nobega. Soine kamban seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimin. Raru yamen keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeñ. Oo roperu duebobo daman yo soine ñeku gobeneñ tariin.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanajineo wegî rarakaine oobe pega. Onu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buño onu mibi gbinji denandenan fungaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonun boyoberu Finiks ñonekimin,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigin boyobineke funugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanajine boyoberu manfunjineo rabeñ.

¹⁴ Onu rabeñyon, daman so joroko gbin tobiriine sanajine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunparandan (buburin) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânonun sinan ganimin ore baku boibiebi gbin qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbingaya. Embimbingame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyon omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeñ.

¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ñadiineo Saut oobe rabeñ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ñadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamen keku koegone porebeneñ kokoine yobingame jibu yamen keku porebeneñ wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebeneñ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeñ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjanain onu manebeneñ nigin roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanangabun. Onu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirts† oo koe rondin joroine so pega. Niño oo igosuero egu qungakimin ore kokoi manebeñ. Onu manebeñ ore eru ogâre kamban seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ sinanbobobo bokebuñ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosuero kitingako mo kosa rabeñ.

¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeñyon, gbunparandan oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Onu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fungaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya.

¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yonoyanekon roru bokebi koego rakaya.

* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri koman oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe funfunjineo ruaegobi. † 27:17: Sirts oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirts oo koe dikiineo magen tutukuine tutukuine pega.

²⁰ Onu gburugburu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobun mo so n̄oneben. Gbunparandan oiji on̄uakon sananine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon̄ peko yobingame “O mataekim̄in!” miku gogo kikipenon̄unde ore maneru man̄non̄unji wakiko kobinon̄un tarime n̄eben.

²¹ Gbunparandan man̄ineo daman̄ joroine wareru goku uqo munjan̄ mo so noben. Ore eru Polji botuyan̄un̄go pakereru dimaku in̄i yajiya, “N̄ipune, non̄ji Krit nu so bokekim̄in ore kajeqoun̄ n̄ajibon̄, n̄on̄o nonde bun̄o oi boyobebi sagana. Onu ebeneñ sisibiri yo oiji painon̄un̄go so ropena.

²² Kajeqoun̄ne bokebun̄yon̄, mun̄ambe yo gurimbobo bun̄o in̄i n̄arego: Non̄oreone moji gogoine so sibirigain̄. Oi matayon̄, oḡa akon̄ sibirigain̄. Ore eru n̄on̄o kobin̄an̄un̄ maneru n̄einebi.

²³ “Non̄ji moreñfun̄ tinaine Anutu in̄ore bin̄e fukeru kin̄an̄ine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban̄ pebe in̄oji Sombun̄ mimerereñine mo soreme nonde man̄fun̄go wareru dimaga.

²⁴ Dimaku in̄i najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jin̄o maio rande osoe garein̄. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume n̄in̄igo sosowo goke oḡa moko gogobi, yon̄ore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komein̄.’

²⁵ Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji bun̄o najiga, ore so fukein̄. Non̄ji Anutu on̄u manesin̄ gago. Ore eru n̄ipune, n̄on̄o kobin̄an̄un̄ maneru n̄einebi.

²⁶ Onu fukein̄yon̄, gbin̄ji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qan̄an̄go ropekim̄in̄ ore so fukega.” Onu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreñ bomben̄gakabun̄.

²⁷ Oḡanon̄un̄ji Koe Moreñ Botuyakun̄go (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo oḡa gio bobo n̄i yon̄oji “Bio moreñ mo bomben̄gakobeneñ,” miku man̄yan̄un̄go on̄u manebun̄.

²⁸ Onu maneru dimaku mesa nigin̄ mo aen̄ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yon̄oya. Yon̄ome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi on̄uakon̄ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebun̄.

²⁹ Oi bofukeru oḡanon̄un̄ji ko karon̄an̄ botuineo egu igoñ ore kokoi manebun̄. Onu maneru oḡare nigin̄ boyobin̄ineke 4 oi oḡa n̄adiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabun̄ eru kae tamaein̄ ore odigaru on̄ga wosiru n̄ebun̄.

³⁰ Onu n̄ebun̄yon̄, oḡare gio bobo n̄i yon̄oji gbebedi bun̄o in̄i mibun̄, “N̄in̄o oḡa qoruine oobe oḡare nigin̄ boyobin̄ineke goine bokebeneñ rakañ.” Onu gbedigaru miku oḡa mendaine, gomba mo oḡaone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko oḡa bokeru esoi baku soñson̄go sumun̄garu rain̄go ore ebun̄.

³¹ Onu ebun̄yon̄, Polji mamari sin̄an̄ eru mamari n̄i oi in̄i yasiya, “Yon̄oji oḡa so qon̄in̄garo dimanim̄in̄ ine, n̄on̄ore gogo kikipere fun̄ine mo so fukein̄.”

³² Onu yasime mamari n̄i yon̄oji raru gombare nigin̄ ketigabi in̄oyon̄e akon̄ rako gio bobo n̄i yon̄oji sumun̄garu ranim̄in̄ ore embimb̄ingabun̄.

³³ Wegijirin̄ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo non̄inde un̄sowon̄ bun̄o mitiga yareru in̄i miya, “N̄on̄o daman̄ joroine man̄yoka odigaru uqo munjan̄ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi mun̄ambe giobobo jare 14 fukega.

³⁴ Ore eru non̄ in̄i mitiga n̄arego: Non̄un̄ gogonon̄un̄ kipekim̄in̄ ore jogba ekim̄in̄, oo usun̄on̄on̄ egu wakiñ ore sanan̄garu dimaku fiabeneñ sagain̄. Ore eru n̄on̄o uqo munjan̄ non̄in̄. Non̄oreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigain̄. Qoru sikiñan̄un̄ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugain̄.”

³⁵ Onu miku Polji poron̄ roru sosowo yon̄ore jin̄o maio Anuture dan̄ge miku ketigaru fun̄garu naya.

³⁶ Onu noko n̄oneru sosowo yon̄oji kokoiyan̄un̄ wakiko on̄uakon̄ uqo roru nobun̄.

³⁷ N̄in̄o oḡa man̄go qodureru jare 276 ore so goben̄.

³⁸ Yon̄oji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onu eru oḡaji afagain̄ ore wit kurumbu korun̄ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

Oḡaji koe karon̄an̄go igaru qungako jan̄gaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moreñ n̄oneru oi so mane mukubun̄. So mane mukubun̄yon̄, koe guruine (bay) magen̄ineke mo bofukeru n̄onebun̄. Oi n̄oneru “Bio oḡa kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben̄,” miku bun̄o kipebun̄.

⁴⁰ Bun̄o on̄u kiperu dimaku oḡare nigin̄ boyobin̄inekere nigin̄ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon̄ mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin̄ piruebi ken̄goron̄gaya. Oi pirueru oḡa omoinere kaman̄ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbin̄ji kitiñgako oḡa kerisiebi magen̄go oobe raben̄.

⁴¹ Onu raben̄yon̄, oḡaji koe karon̄an̄go egu rain̄go ore kipekim̄in̄go embimb̄in̄garu bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru oḡa qoruineji karon̄an̄go qaku qun̄garu ra warein̄go

embimbingaru nɛya. Onu nɛko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananjine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Onu fukeme mibun, “Nigin nɛ yonoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumungaru egu rain.” Onu mibi mamari nɛ yonjoji witi nɛ ninjo sosowo kenobenimingo manebun.

⁴³ Onu manebunyon, mamari sinanjononji Polre gogo kipeingo ore maneru mamari nɛpuneji onu egu enimin ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inɛ mitiga noreya, “Uri njonjoji koe fifia baku rarare funne manegobi, njonjo fungaru rinjaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanajineo ropenin.

⁴⁴ Yonjoji fungaru rabi goineji nɛdiyanyungo palan dininjine qafagaru ronin me ogâre mobeine funne funne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku rain.” Onu mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogononun kiperu koe qanajineo rope foreben. Onu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru goben.

¹ Gogononun kiperu koe qanajineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben.

² Wapebenen kueji fungaru wakiko kae munagayayon, Malta ninjigo yonjoji ogo fine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku nɛben.

³ Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.

⁴ Kobenji onu kiperu meineo gbɛdigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yonjoji nɛneru yonoyonɛ akon mimane eku inɛ mibun, “Ni yo koegone gogoinɛ kiperu wapeyayon, Dabodanji jibu geoinɛ bokireru gogoinɛ ketigame komein. Ore eru nɛ qoqo nɛ fukega. Onu mane sananjagobenen.”

⁵ Onu mibunyon, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manjo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.

⁶ Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moren rondinɛ rondinɛ eru kanen bulmakao qokoinɛ qokoinɛ pebi nɛnɛben. Oi nure nɛ qoduyanun tinaine Publius inore binɛ peya. Moren rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyaun paio manjo enoreko injoke anibanɛ nɛbenen giobobo yokaomere so raya.

⁷ Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moren rondinɛ rondinɛ eru kanen bulmakao qokoinɛ qokoinɛ pebi nɛnɛben. Oi nure nɛ qoduyanun tinaine Publius inore binɛ peya. Moren rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyaun paio manjo enoreko injoke anibanɛ nɛbenen giobobo yokaomere so raya.

⁸ Nɛbenen Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji inoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianɛgaya.

⁹ Onu fukeme oo akon jibe ninjigo goine sosowo nu oo pebun, yonjoji onjakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabun.

¹⁰ Yonjoji yaun funne funne kookoinɛ noreru onjuine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogâo ropeingo eben, daman oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbingaben, oi roru ninjore ogâo ruabun. Onu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.

¹¹ Kan yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gboghodo” bofukebun. Ogâ ore qoruineo gboghodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji ljipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbijnqoqo damanjine oi nɛbun. Oi nɛbi tariko ropebenen kambaɛn seri poreru gboromurebi gbijnɛ kitingako bokeru raben.

¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morenjo wakiru giobobo yokaomo nɛben.

¹³ Neku ogâo ropebenen kambaɛn seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakoreru gbijn Saut oobene fungaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropeben.

¹⁴ Roperu oo manjekerisɛ ogopunonun goine bofuke nɛnɛ yabeben. Nɛnɛ yabekabenen inɛ weu norebun, “Njonjo soine ninjoke sonda moakon gonimin me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yonjoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben.

¹⁵ Manjekerisɛ ogopunonun Rom siti gobun, yonjoji wareben ore binɛ bunjo manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimin ore goineji pakoreru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narenɛgan kae oo warebun. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danje!” miku miteɛn gaku manjine fiaya. Onu.

Polji Rom nɛku juda ninjigo manyaunɛn bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akon njeingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinan gateku goya.

¹⁷ Onu mitari tebi pi oo njeo giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda njinigo yoine kepare yabeko wareru tumangabun. Tumangabi Polji ini yajiya, "Ogopone, nonji nonjunde Juda njinigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonjoreone eebobo maneru gogobeney, oi so bosomeabon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi njebe Rom gawman yonjore meo rua nubun.

¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere binje fukunobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onu njone mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

¹⁹ "Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo bunjo oi keperu kiso ebun. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru ini yamen keku weubon, 'Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin kitoji bunjone botingako poretingain.' Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonjore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareingo so manego. Onu mata.*

²⁰ Anutuji ni mo fukein ore jofofo bunjo noreko Israel ninjoji bunjo ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eegobeney, nonji ni sari njore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funnene onu. Ore eru munjambe njone njaberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepare njabebe yoo warebi tumangagobeney."

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru mibun, "Judia morengo gore bunjo miku gobunyon, njore Quran mo so ruabi wareme njonebey. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonjoreone moji gore bunjo binje me binaj sembene mo so mibi manebey.

²² Oi mo so mibi manebunyon, mangoo bunjo pega, ninjo oi soine maneingo manegobeney. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moren so mibi ninjigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore binjeine oi kajenonunjo onu rakame manegobeney."

²³ Onu miku Polji bunjo moke miin ore daman mo burugabun. Oi burugabi Juda njinigo jinoraraji daman oo wareru Pol pi njeya, oo tumangabun. Tumangabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumanjine funne mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funne mane mukuku manesin garu manyoka bokenimin ore yamen keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo ore kajeqou njinigo yonjore Binje Quran oseru bunjo oone akon fungaru Yesure funne bararinnga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya.

²⁴ Binje bunjo onu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesin gabunyon, goineji oi so manesin garu qouma gobun.

²⁵ Yonjone manmoakon so eyareku botuyanunjo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingain ebun. Roingaingo ebi Polji bunjo ini akon yajiya, "Moro Tiriineji bunjo mo kajeqou ni Aisaiare manggo sanu qame apa nasopuyanun yajiya, oi njore soso poretin miya.

²⁶ Aisaiaji bunjo oi ini miko pega,

'Go njinigo kubu yo yonjoreo raru ini yajinde maneinebi:

Njono kajenunun ruaru bunjo foriine maneru funne maneru esegaru jibu so mane tanningaminin.

Jinonununji piku ya foriine njoneku funne njoneru esegaru jibu so njone mukunimin.*

²⁷ Njinigo kubu yo yonjore manji sanangaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanunjo bunjo maneru esegaru jinoyanun komejaneru gogobi.

Onu so fukunobun ine, yonjo jinoyanunji ya soine njone mukuru kajeyanunji bunjo maneru manyanunji funne mane tanningaru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.'"

²⁸ Polji bunjo oi miforeru ini yajiya, "Ore eru njono bunjo korun yo soine mane mukunimin; Anutuji munanqoqore Binje bunjo oi kotu kantri yonjoreo ruame rain. Yonjoreo rako yonjoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimin."

²⁹ (Polji onu miforeko Juda yonjoji yonjonekon joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabun.)

³⁰ Polji inoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore manggo gosa yoyoka sosowo akon peku goya. Oo goku njinigo uri yonjoji njonein ore warebun, ninjo oi sosowo soine kepare yaberu goya.

³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumanjine funne mitaningaru man bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon Yesu Kristo manenimin ore Anutu munanqoqore funne qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Onu.

* 28:19: Apo 25.11 * 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

Rom Quran Polji Rom yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi mankekerisie kubuine kubuine yonjoji botuyanungo sinjan qaru roingaru gobuñ. Juda goineji manyanun kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi bunoo qakatoru Anutire moge sakiyanungo ketigaru joma so noku gobuñ. Kotu kantrire mankekerisie kubu yonjoji Anutire yauñmoririgo qakatoru Anutire Kadi bunjo rurumango so raru sigopou paiineo agiburanañ afagaru enimiñgo manebun. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufun foriine ñadi yaberu tifeyanungo kotu ñijigo onga yareko biñeine fukebun, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebun. (11.18-20) Onu eru Juda mankekerisie yonjoji mosiyanun rangbanjine onuakon boyobebun ore eru mipemirin eyareku gobuñ. Juda kubu yonjoji kotu kantrire mankekerisie ogopuyanun sure yaberu Juda mosiyanun so boyobebun ore eru bunoyanun fofoaakon mitariku sigopou gobuñ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yonjore kajeqoun bunjo bubu quranğa yareega. Juda yonjore funje bararinga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yonjoji jeriebun. Bunjo qoruine inji yajiya, “Yesu manesin gabenen Anutuji mamananinononun ñoneru bunononun mitariko posikekimin. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ñijigo sigokeinyanun qomukuin ore funneyanun bararinga yareru inji yajiya: “Anutuji ñonjo-ñanunde finere ore matayon, injoyonunde ñonemainde eru ñonjo roosoe ñabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yamen keku Kadi bunjo renğaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande nigin gbedio goku egu sibirigakimin ore egobenenyon, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji injoyonunde yombenji wakiin ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburanañ ñonemainde usungone pirue nobein. Ore eru agiburanañ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadungadun eku yauraine yonjore botugo yauraine onjuine so goinebi.” Kajeqoun onjuine yareme waigo waigo renğaru qodureru gobuñ. Polji damañ funfunğaine Rom rako kitin etebi jikigaru Spein morengo rainjo maneru onju quranğaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Mimitaniñ bunjo eru bunjo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoji agiburande munanqoqore embimbinğagobenen 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munan qa noreega ore funje 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere funje 5.1-8.39

Israel yonjoji Anutire mamananu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Mankekerisie ñijore mosi eebobore bunjo 12.1-15.13

Bunjo tatariine eru injoyonere momojo bunjo 15.14-16.27

¹ Pol non Yesu Kristore gio bobo ñi eru Rom mankekerisie ñijigo ñonjoke bunjo mi manekimin ore wareru quran yo quranğago. Anutuji onga nareko sosore ñi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobian Biñeine misaueinjo ore roosoe nune gogo.

² Anutuji senjinbanjin gokiminde Bobian Biñeine bararinga norein ore bunjoine oi ronekon kiperu miko kajeqoun ñijigoji maneru Biñe Quran tiriine oo quranğabi pega.

³ Bobian Biñere funje oi injoyonunde made Yesu Kristo. Injoji moreñ ñi onjuine kin Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombun ñi onjuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuñineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji onjuine oiji injoyonunde Made fukega ore bunjoine oi misananğaru igodonğa teya. Ofonjonunde funje onju.

⁵ Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeinjo maneya: Niñoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanungo misauebenen maneru manyanun kerisieru manesin gaku bunjoine renğaru gonimin. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yauñmoririine oi noreko baku goboben.

⁶ Anutuji ñijigo Yesu Kristore biñe fukeru gonimin ore onga yabeya, Rom ñonjo onuakon yonjore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Man-ñanun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ñonjore quran yo quranğago. Anutuji ñonjo injoyonunde ñijigo gbagbataenine gonimin ore onga ñaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri ñarebire womoo gonimin. Onu onga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miten gaku inji onga wosiya:

⁸ Morejine morejine sosowo yonjoji Rom ñonjore mamananinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru bunone funğaru Yesu Kristoji manjo enareko sosowo ñonjore eru Anutune danje miego.

⁹ Nonji manj anjine sosowo Anuture gíoo ruaru kínanjine qaku Madeinere Bobian Biñe mitaningaego. Oo jijiki ñoño manesu ñareego, oi Anutuji kitingaku miega.

¹⁰ Daman so inji miku onga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonjoreo rabemíngo maneru daman joroine odigago. Ore eru go anjigore so minde kadi fukeko daman yoo soine rabemín.”

¹¹ Ñone ñaberu mamanesín-ñanunji sananjanj ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yauñ mo ñabebemín. Ore eru daman funfunjanjine ñonjoreo wareru ñone ñabebemíngo anj sogo maneru gogo.

¹² Inji ekimíngo anj sogo maneego: Nonji ñone ñabebe qodureku nonj eru ñonjo urunju manesín gaegobeney, oi mimane eku manji kitingaku beufi eekimín.

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopune, ñonjo inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonjore botugo roregaru manyanunj bapakare yabebe kerisiebuñ, ore so ñonjore botugo onjukoñ foriine fukeko ñonebemíngo manego. Ore eru daman kokoine ñonjoreo iqí warebemínde buru ruaru gobonyonj, ya goineji damanjine damanjine kipe nuko embimbíngabonj.*

¹⁴ Anuture jinoo tife inji pe narega: Njinjigo kubu funje bapi yabebemínde buñoji nonde paio pega. Njinjigo manjboronjanunje eru qanda (grasrut) yonjore kínanjoqoo sogokonj fukego. Qoqodure buño Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yonjonyunde buñoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ñabebemíngo manego.

¹⁵ Onju maneru Bobian Biñe oi Rom siti ñonjore onjukoñ mitaningabemíngo afagaru joineke eego. Onju.

Bobian Biñere usunj oi inji:

¹⁶ Anuture usunji nonjunj sosowo qowirie nobeko daman yoo Sombunde biñe fukegobeney. Juda ninjoji rone manjonunj kerisieru oi manesín gabeneney eru ninjore ñadio kantri goine yonjoji onjukoñ oi manesín garu manyanunj kerisiebuñ. Ore eru Anutuji usunjine Bobian Biñe ruako pega ore mimiganjanj so eego.*

¹⁷ Bobian Biñeji posine fukekiminde funje baranjga noreega. Biñe buño mo inji quranjgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, injoji mamanesínineji manjo eteko sananjaru go ropeinj. Buño ore funjine oi inji: Niño Anutu funjaru manesín gabeneney mamanesínnonunj ñoneru buñononunj mitariko posikebeneney eru morengo gokiminde so jikigaru manesín gaku jinjoineo posiine fukeekimín.” Onju.*

Noñunde agiburande ore Anuture manj riganjgaega.

¹⁸ Soine posine fukeneneyonj, njinjigo buño foriine eeboboyanunji kejigaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombungo paibeone piku ñoneme so sagako manjine riganjgaega. Njinjigo onjuine sosowo ñone yaberu wuwunyanunj igogaru mosiyanunj sembene ore eru rosiine baranjga yareega.

¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anuture funje mane mukukimín ore so fukega, oi injoyone baranjga yareme botunonunjo totogo akonj peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anuture gogo so ñonegobeneyonj, usunjine oi Sombunj morenj bofuke yaperu oone funjaru noduru go wapeme damanj tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequranj poretinj ñonebeneney morenjfunj kuririineke fukega ore funjine soine mane mukukimín ore so fukega. Ore eru njinjigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yonjonyunde buñore mobeine kitingaku miinjgo embimbíngægobi.

²¹ Anuture funje mane mukuru gobunyonj, jibu “Injoi ofonjonunj,” onju so miku oi so mitenjgabi tinabiñeine botuyanunjo so fukeya. Onju so fukeyanonj, buño omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyanunji wirieko mutu fukebuñ. Manj mamane-mukuyanunj tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tintunj gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture funje so manegobeney,” miku gbebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² “Manjboronj njinjigo gogobeney,” miku sakiyanunj ba ropeku gobunyonj, onjuine oo njinjigo manyanunj tomiri fukegobi.

²³ Anutu tinabiñeine kuririquranjineke damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeinj, oi so mitenj gaku ohoweine so baku gobunyonj, oi bokeru nemu gbonj eru merofu sasako goine saribuñ. Nemu gbonj pasikebi kamasiyanunj njí komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru morenjgo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yonjore so fukegobi. Yonjoji oi daberu morenjfunj ore so mitenj yaberu gobunj.*

²⁴ Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi ñadi yabeko yonjonyunde mande anj sananjine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yonjonyunde saki mimiganjanj qaku baba waki eku gogobi.

* 1:13: Apo 19.21 * 1:14: Qanda, Webo buñoo bus kanaka, njinjigo gomenggo yonjonyone akonj mutu goku mamane piyanunj tomiri mo qanda gobunj. * 1:16: Mak 8.38 * 1:17: Hab 2.4 * 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 * 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

²⁵ Anuture buɔo foriine bokeru tifeineo buɔo ikoineo qakatobuɔ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aran baku kiɔanɔine so qaku gobuɔyɔn, ya bofukeya me yɔɔoyanunde meji babuɔ, ore anɔine fukeko maneru mequran yɔɔore ohowe baku miterɔ yaberu gobuɔ. Oɔuine gobuɔyɔn, niɔoji bobofuke Raunoɔuɔn oi daman tatariiine tomiri miterɔ gaekiminɔ. Buɔo oi fofori.

²⁶ Oɔu eru gobuɔ ore Anutuji oi ɔadi yabeko yɔɔoyanunde anɔi sananɔine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inɔi ebuɔ: Yɔɔore ɔigopuji ɔoe ɔnonuɔ kadi poretiɔ bokeru yɔɔoyɔne akon kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuɔ.

²⁷ ɔi yɔɔoji oɔuakon ɔigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anɔyanuɔ sananɔine oi ɔi botuyanunɔo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yɔɔoyanɔkon kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyyanuɔnke fukeru gobuɔ. Kasigabi qanɔoqasa gobuɔ ore goine oi Anutuji soyanunɔo bokirie yareme paiyanunɔo ropeko sembeabuɔ.

²⁸ Anuture fuɔne mane mukukiminɔo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oɔuakon oi ɔadi yabeko yɔɔoyanunde mamananuɔ kekesiineji sinan yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuɔ.

²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuɔne fuɔne oiji manyanuɔn puseko inɔi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinɔo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yɔɔore yare anda eegobi. Niɔigoo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niɔigoo goine konkon paiineo sembene eyarekiminɔo maneegobi. Niɔigoo kajeyanunɔo buɔo sanu ebi rakame gbinɔo pougaru raega.

³⁰ ɔadiqoo buɔo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reɔgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinɔirinɔi eru sakiyanuɔn ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Manɔgomama buɔoyanuɔn so reɔgaegobi.

³¹ Mamanayanuɔn so tinako manyanuɔn tomiri goku buɔo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yɔɔore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi.

³² Anutuji kadi poretiɔ inɔi mitigame pega: Niɔigoo sembene oɔuine baegobi, yɔɔoji kome sanan qanqanɔine biɔe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yɔɔoji mimiti oi mane taniɔagobiyon, jibu yɔɔoyɔne sembene oi eegobi eru oɔuakon matayon, goineji oɔu ebi oi "Soine!" miku qotikeru kitin yareegobi. Oɔu.

2

Anutuji buɔononun osoeru poretiɔ akon mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yɔɔore buɔo mitariege me mata? Go goine yɔɔore buɔo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon baega. Ore eru ogogore buɔo mo mitarige ine, gakere buɔo oɔuakon mitarinde ore goineji gakere paio ropein. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buɔore mobeine kitiɔgaku mimiɔo embimbiɔgaega.*

² Niɔigoo eebobo sembene oɔuine eegobi, Anutuji yɔɔore buɔo buɔo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobenɔn.

³ Ore eru urunu manesukuge? Go moreɔn ɔi eku jibu ya oɔuine eegobi, yɔɔore buɔo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buɔoo osoeru mitariku goine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropein. Anuture jiiɔoo so kamieru sumungaminɔ.

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenonunde geo pipa so bokirieinɔyɔn, odigaru maneku kariiega, buɔo ore mipemirinɔ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru manɔo kerisieminɔ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomɔn.

⁵ Go kajegi eru manɔo so kerisieminɔ ine, oɔuine oo Anuture jiiɔoo mimiganɔan so kamieminɔyɔn, yombenɔineji gore paio saue ropein. Rosi damanɔineji ware fukeme buɔononunɔn poretiɔ akon mitariinɔ. Geoine bokirie noreinɔ, daman oo yombenɔine totoɔo barariɔga noreme ɔnoneru manekiminɔ.

⁶ Anutuji "Eebobononunde so moakon moakon nonunde tife bokirie noreinɔ," oi inɔi:*

⁷ Anutuji tinabiine noreinɔo odigaru kuririnonunke fukekimiɔo yameɔ keku daman so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobenɔn, nonunde gogo sananɔine noreinɔ. Oi noreko daman tatariiine tomiri senɔinɔbanɔinɔ go ropekimiɔn.

⁸ Oɔuine go ropekimiɔyɔn, niɔigoo yɔɔoyanunde akon manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biɔe buɔo foriine ɔadi gaku buɔo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manɔi ore eru rigaɔgako yombenɔine ruako paiyanunɔo ropein.

⁹ Yombenɔine oi rone Juda niɔore paio ropeko niɔore ɔadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yɔɔore paio oɔuakon ropeko joisererenɔ sisikonkon maneru goniminɔ.

* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 * 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12

¹⁰ Onu goniminyon, Juda eru ninjore ndio kantri goineji onuakon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonjunde paio ropeko tinabiye noreko womoo gokiminj.

¹¹ Anutuji ninjigo goine so none anj eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonjo osoe nobeega.*

¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonjoji Anuture Kadi bujo so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonjoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganiminj. Juda ninjoji Anuture Kadi bujo osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobenej, Anutuji bujo ore so sosowo osoe noberu bujononun mitariinj.

¹³ Ninjigo Anuture Kadi bujo mo maneegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi bujo rengaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonjore bujo mitarime posikeniminj.

¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi bujo so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonjonyunde anj so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi bujo so manegobiyon, jibu mamaneyanunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi bujore so eru ore rurumanjo gogobi.

¹⁵ Onu gogobi ore funjine oi togotu fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ninjigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi bujore mimiti oi sosowo nonjunde manjo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji bujohne miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi bujonyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo bujo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeagobi eru daman goineo bujonyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi.

¹⁶ Bobian Biye mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukeinj: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ninjigo nonjunde bujo sumunjine sumunjine osoeru mitari noreinj. Onu.

Kadi bujo oiji funnenonun urunu bararinga norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ni ongaku Kadi bujoni munanqoo egareinj ore manesinj garu “Anuture biye fukego,” miku sakigo mitej gande sagaga me mata?

¹⁸ Go Anuture mi so gogore bujo mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi bujo qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeingoo miku bujo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoino botuyakungo boroingaego.

¹⁹ Go “Soine jinokombi ninjigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebeminj,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataninj yabeminj ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi bujo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru bujo foriinere funje mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Nonj soine ninjigo mamaneyanun tomiri yonjore qaqaji fukebeminj. Soine odumade yonjore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebeminj.”

²¹ Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kianj so roigonj,” miku ninjigo manyanun bapakare yabeegayon, gake kianj bobo fukende so sagaga.

²² “Boesau so eigonj,” onu yajinde manebunyon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbonj musombe eyareegayon, jibu gake boji soringoo roperu ya sabareku baa baega. Oi so sagaga.

²³ Anuture Kadi bujoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegayon, gake oi kigaru onjine oo Anuture tinabiye bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega.

²⁴ Ore bujohne oi Biye Quranjo inji quranjabi pega, “Nonjore mosinanunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanungoo igosisi eegobi.”*

²⁵ Anuture Kadi bujo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabun, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayon, kadi bujo kigaru agiburanj eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge.

²⁶ Goineji Anuture moge sakiyanungoo so ketigabi jibu kadi bujohne mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanungoo pega ore so none yabeme sagaga.

²⁷ Onjine none yabeme yonjoreone moji soine Kadi bujore so gore bujo akonj osoeru mitarime wakiinj. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi bujore qoru moakonj moakonj maneru sabareku gogeyon, oi kigaru agiburanj eege ore eru wakiinj.

²⁸ Ni moji sakiji akonj Juda ni fukega ine, injoiji Juda ni foriine so fukega. Onuakonj Anuture moge sakiine akonj ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

²⁹ Foriine matayon, ni mo manineji Juda ni fukega, injoiji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onuakonj Anutuji manjonun qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bujore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi morenj ninjigoji manebi ropeegayon, Anutuji mogeine manjonunjo dimaga ore maneko ropeme mitej nuega. Onu.*

3

Anutuji bujohne damanj so boyobeega.

* 2:11: Dut 10.17 * 2:24: Ais 52.5 * 2:29: Dut 30.6

mane mukukiminyon, kadi oo Anuture jinoo posiine fukekimin ore embimbingakimin. Onu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fujne oi manesin.

²¹ Ninononje embimbingagobenenyon, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi so miyayon, kadi furuine inji burugaru miko pega: Anutuji inoyonje buñononjon mitarime injore jinoo posikekimin. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqouñ njinigo yonore bararinga yareko kitingaku miku Bine Qurango qurangabi daman yoo totogo fukeko manegobenen.

²² Ore eru oone me oone nonjon Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, Anutuji sosowo nonjunde buño mitarime posikekimin. Njinigo kubu furuine furuine nonjon Anuture jinoo sogokon fukegobenen.*

²³ Njinigo sosowo nonjon agiburan eku Anuture kuririquande eru embimbingagobenen.

²⁴ Oi embimbingagobenenyon, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonjon baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru buñononjon mitarime posikekimin.

²⁵ Rone agiburan eru gobun, Anutuji oi mane kariere goine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru inoyonjunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma onjune fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jinoo ke keririke norein ore fujine fukeya. Dariine kongaya, oi manesin gabenen onjune oo agiburanonjon jureru bokeme posikekimin.

²⁶ Fujine oi daman yoo totogo fukein ore maneru Yesu onu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi inji: Inoyonje posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesin gaga, injore buño mitarime posikeega.

²⁷ Onu fukeko wamore sakinojon ba ropenoben? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi embimbingagobenen. Onu oo posiine so fukekiminyon, Yesu manesin gabenen Anutuji nono noberu buñononjon mitarime posiine fukekimin.

²⁸ Buño yo mitariku korujine inji misanagobenen: Kadi buño boyobeegobenen ore matayon, Yesu manesin gagobenen ore eru Anutuji buñononjon mitarime posiine fukekimin.

²⁹ Anutuji Juda ninore Anutu akon so fukega. Ino kantri goine yonore Anutu onjuaon fukega me mata? O yonore Anutu onjuaon fukega.

³⁰ Anutuji moakon fukega. Ore eru sakinojon ketigabi gogobenen, ninoji manesin gabenen bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanjon so ketigabi gogobi, oi onjuaon manesin gabun ore eru bofosike yabeega.*

³¹ Manesin ganiminde buño miku oiji bapakare yaberu onjune oo Kadi buño bawaki ruabenen omaine fukein me mata? Oi use matayon, Anuture Kadi buño oi so kepieegobenenyon, oi basanagagobenen. Onu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesin garu posiine fukeya.

¹ Niño miminenonjon Abrahamde fujnere urunjon mikimin? Inoji Anuture fujne urunjon bofukeru injore jinoo posiine fukeya?

² Fofori, Anutuji injore buño oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenoben ine, injoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayon, oi Anuture jinoo mata.

³ Ore buñoine oi Bine Qurango inji qurangabi pega, "Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mananesinine noneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya." Buño onju pega.*

⁴ Buñoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayon, moji gio bako sinanjineji furiine yaun matayon, gio baega ore so noneru osoeru furiine oteega.

⁵ Moren sinanji onju oteegayon, Anutuji wuwunjon njinigo nonjunde buñononjon mitarime posiine fukekimin. Ore eru moji senjinbangin fukeingo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesin gaga, Anutuji mananesinine oi noneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikein.

⁶ Deiwidji onjuaon buño ore fujine kitingaku buño inji bararinga noreru miya, "Moji senjinbangin fukein ore gio so bame Anutuji mananesinine noneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega."

⁷ Onju miko buñoine oi inji qurangabi pega, "Njinigo Kadi buño kigabi Anutuji agiburanjon bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*"

* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * 3:22: Gal 2.16 * 3:30: Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 * 4:3: Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * 4:7: Kiki 32.1-2

⁸ Ofonji more agiburani jureru noneme sagako goine paiineo so ruame ropeini, injoiji senjinbanjijineke fukega.”

Buɔo onju pega.

⁹ Anutuji senjinbanjij fukekiminde fune onju baraniga noreru Anuture mogenonunke nijore akon miko pega me mata? Onju mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanun tomiri yonore onjuakon pega. Nijoji inji miku quranga foregoben, “Abrahamji Anutu manesij gako mamananijine noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰ Ino wamo damanjo noneko sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, daman oo matayon, rone mo goya, Anutuji daman oo mamananijine noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesij gako buɔoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ndadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimij ore miko moge soine onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeko injore ndadio Anuture mogenonunke so goku manesij gabenej mamananijnonun noneme sagako buɔononun mitarime posikekimij, Abrahamji sosowo nonunde miminonun fukeya.*

¹² Miminononun injoiji omaine goku daman oo manjine kerisieru Anutu manesij garu goya, niɔo mogenonunke injore so eru gogobenej. Anuture mogenonunke goku mannonun kerisieru gogobenej, nijore miminononun onjuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobenejyon, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesij gaegobenej. Onju.

Anuture jojofu buɔo manesij gabenej foriineke fukein.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham morej biɔe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji injore ndadio onju go ropeniminde buɔo mikipeya. Buɔo oi Kadi buɔo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayon, Anutuji mamananijine noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posine fukeya ore buɔo oi ojiya.*

¹⁴ Goineji senjinbanjij fukekimij ore Kadi buɔoo qakatoru onjuine oo Anuture ya oi biɔe qoqo enimij ine, yonoji mamananinde buɔo kepiibi omaine fukena. Onju Anuture jojofu buɔore so embimjgabenej buɔo oiji omaine egu fukein.*

¹⁵ Anuture Kadi buɔo kigabenej manjine rigangako rosiineji painonunjo ropegayon, Kadi buɔo so pena, onju agiburande buɔo so minobej.

¹⁶ Abrahamji onju qodure noreru sosowo nonunde miminononun fukega. Ore eru jojofu buɔoine noreya, oi Kadi buɔoo qakatoegobi, yonore akon matayon, Abrahamji mane sinɔaya, onjuine manesij gabenej nonunde onjuakon foriineke fukeinjo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofu buɔoine oi inji burugaru ruaya: Oi manesij gabenej foriine sosowo nonunde yanun noreko yanunmoririineji totogo fukeega.*

¹⁷ Abrahamde buɔo mo oi Biɔe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ninjigo kufufun kokoine yonore mamayanun fukemij.” Buɔo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jinoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufun gogoyanun tomiri, oi jinjoke gogobi ore kamasi onjuine onga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu onjuine manesij gaya.*

¹⁸ Anutuji rone Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru saubei jareyanun bobun onjuine fukeme gonimij.” Jojofu buɔo oi maneru urunu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon, oi jibu oori eru ninjigo kufufun kokoine yonore mama fukeinjo odigaru goya. Jojofu buɔo funfunainere so fukein ore Anutu manesij gaku goya.*

¹⁹ Sarare worunijineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme injoyonjo gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru injoyon manesuko ni pogo sakiine mujugaru gbanjine fukeyayon, jibu Anuture buɔoji foriineke fukein ore manesij gaku gokame Abrahamde mamananijni so gbanjiru wirieya.*

²⁰ So wirieyayon, buɔoijineji foriineke fukein ore manesij garu oo sananɔaru dimaya. Anuture jojofu buɔo ore manjineji roqo wareqo so eyayon, mamananijineji sananɔako Anutu miteɔ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiɔeji saueya.

²¹ Anutuji ya fukeinde buɔo miku kiperu oi ba foreinjo sananɔaega, oi mane sananɔa foreru manyoka mo so eku goya.

²² Onju eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamananij noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.

²³ Mamananijine noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya, buɔo oi Abrahamde akon so qurangaabi pega.

* 4:11: Jen 17.10

* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29

* 4:14: Gal 3.18

* 4:16: Gal 3.7

* 4:17: Jen 17.5

* 4:18: Jen 15.5

* 4:19: Jen 17.17

²⁴ Abrahamde akon matayon, nonunde ore eru onuakon oi qurangabi pega. Nonu ofonononun Yesu bogboreme komegona pakereya, Anutu onuine manesin gabenen manesinononun noneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin.

²⁵ Anutuji nonunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegona pakereru goga. Onu.*

5

Anature jinoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenen.

¹ Nonu Anutu manesin gabenen bujononun mitarime posikegobenen. Ore eru ofonononun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobenen.

² Onuakon Yesu Kristo manesin gabenen mango enoreko yaujmoriri bine qoqo ekiminde funje bofukeru daman yoo yaujmoriri mango gogobenen. Anature kuririquan mango ropenimingo oori eru jerieegobenen.

³ Ore akon so jerieegobenenyon, konkon maneru ore eru onuakon jerieegobenen. Konkon mane karieru onuine oo yamenyamen bofukekimin. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobenen.

⁴ Yamej keku eesoigo sanangaru dimakimin. Eesoigo sanangaru dimabenen oori nonunji sanangaein.

⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko manjonunngo rakame gogobenen. Ore eru oori eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru mimiganjan so bofukekimin.

⁶ Ore funje oi inji: Nonun rone wiriine tobirinonun tomiri goben, Kristoji daman poretin oo akon komeru njinigo wuwunononunke nonunde due baya.

⁷ Moji Kadi bujo poretin boyoberu poretin fukega, ogoine onjiner moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbanganayon, moji manjijojoko kokoine njinigo eyareega, ogoine moji injore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeinggo manena.

⁸ Njinigoji onuine egobenenyon, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, injoji oi inji noduya: Inoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunun njinigo goben, daman oo akon nonunde ore eru komeya.

⁹ Komeko daman yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenen. Jibu oi wawakiine onuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukein: Anutuji agiburande manjo toтого yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukein. Oi fukeko Anature jinoo posiine fukegobenen ore Yesuji yomben oone bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

¹⁰ Nonun rone Anature rosipu goben, daman oo injoyonunde Made soreme komeru injoji furinonun fukeme Anutuke oogo fukeben. Fukeben, oiji murajine fukegayon, foriineji jiki inji fukein: Furinonun ruame Anature ogopuine gobenen Yesuji sanangaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

¹¹ Ofonononun Yesuji Anature munanqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinonun bame injoke oogo fukeben, onuakon matayon, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadungradun eku dimaku kokorian eru jerieegobenen. Onu.

Adam injore eru komebenyon, Kristore eru gborekimin.

¹² Ni moakonji agiburan morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so njinigo sosowoji agiburan eru gobenen komeji ore so njinigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenen.*

¹³ Rone Kadi bujo so fukeme daman oo onuakon agiburan toтого fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi bujo so peko agiburande bujo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobun.

¹⁴ Adamde daman gone fungaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damango Kadi bujo fukeya. Njinigo daman botuineo oo agiburan ebunyon, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon so kigaru gobunyon, komeji jibu oi onuakon sinan yabeko gobun.

Adam, ni funfungaine injoji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayon, funneyakun oi sogokon so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi bujo kigaru wakiko agiburan fukeru saueru njinigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobun. Oi komere funje fukegayon, senjinbanjin fukekiminde funje oi mo. Oi inji: Ni moakon Yesu Kristo injoji mango enoreru yaujmoririine bararinga noreko Anature yaujni toтого fukeru njinigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya.

¹⁶ Jikigaru inji mibemin: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon so fukegobire. Ni moakonji agiburan eko Anutuji bujohne mitarime agiburan njinigo sosowo nonun misi korure bine fukeben. Oi moren njire funje fukegayon, Sombun njire funje oi mo. Oi inji: Damaj kokoine Anature Kadi bujo kigabenen yaujine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenen.

* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5 * 5:12: Jen 3.6

¹⁷ Oi moke miibemij: Ni moakonji Kadi buŋo kigaru kome kesueko njiŋigo sosowo komeru gogobenej. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobenj. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayonj, Anutu usunde fuŋne oi inji: Njiŋigo noŋuŋ posiine fukekiminde yaunj oi boakonj yobu biŋe qoqo eku yaunmoririnere maŋgo gogobenej, noŋuŋ seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukekiminj. Ni moakonj Yesu Kristo inoji kitiŋgaku dobe nobeko ŋonemeqoti oŋuine sananjaru go ropekiminj.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru miibemij: Ni moakonji Anuture Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime njiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebenj. Oŋuakonj ŋi moji posiine fukekiminj ore kesueko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebenej Anutuji soine njiŋigo sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeru sananjaru go ropekiminj.

¹⁹ Oŋuakonj moke miibemij: Ni moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburanj qoru eteko saume njiŋigo boakonj noŋuŋ kerisieru agiburanj njiŋigo fukebenj. Oŋuakonj ŋi moji Anuture mi renjaru agiburanjore furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji njiŋigo boakonj noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekiminj.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebuŋuŋ, Mosesre damanjo Anutuji Kadi buŋo njiŋigo agiburanjanjanj mane mukuniminj ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayonj, oi manebi agiburanjanjanji saueru totogo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme Anutuji yaunmoririine oŋuakonj basaueme agiburanj odureru fukeya.

²¹ Agiburande usunj oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburanj ebenej oiji siŋaŋ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebenj. Anuture yaunmoriri oiji oŋuakonj usunjeke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofonjoŋuŋji posikekiminj ore kesueko Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime poretiŋgaru gogo sananjinere bofukeru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropekiminj. Oŋu.

6

Agiburanj ŋadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimij.

¹ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko saueinj ore agiburanj jikigaru eru gokimij me mata? Ore eru urunju mikabenej sagaij?

² Agiburanj oi use! Niŋo agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru maŋnoŋuŋ ranjbaŋineji qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme agiburanj ekimij ore useru gogobenej ine, urunjure agiburanji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko gonobenj?

³ Buŋo yo manegobi me mata: Noŋuŋ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimij ore eru miti meso rau norebuŋ. Oo maŋnoŋuŋ ranjbaŋineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimij ore miti meso oi rau nobebuŋ.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquranje noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noŋunde manji oŋuakonj gboreko gariine fukeru gobenej sagaij. Mamanonjanji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereya eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yooore eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ ranjbaŋineji Yesuke moko komeru peinj ore maŋnoŋuŋ ranjbaŋine oi oŋuine yanjgabunj.*

⁵ Maŋnoŋuŋ ranjbaŋineji Kristoke sogokonj komeko oo injoke qakatoru gogobenej ine, Mamanonjanji noŋuŋ oŋuakonj Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, injore kamasi sogokonj gboreru gobenej sagaij.

⁶ Maŋ sakire anjoŋuŋ sananjinere sembeneji agiburanj ekimij ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneega. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kinanjinere qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ ranjbaŋine oi Kristoke mariponjo qame komeya. Ore so gogobenej, oi manegobenej.

⁷ Monde manjine ranjbaŋineji komeko injoji agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru goga.

⁸ Maŋnoŋuŋ ranjbaŋineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakonj injoke gboreru goku sananjanjgokimiŋgo manesinj gagobenej.

⁹ Oŋu manesinj garu Kristore fuŋne inji peko mane mukugobenej: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya goku sananjaru moke so komeinj. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeinj.

¹⁰ Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damanj moakonj oo agiburande usunj ketotieme damanj tatarine tomiri wiriine pe ropeinj. Gogo sananjinere goga, oi Anuture go ropeinj.

¹¹ Goŋgbuŋ yonjoŋ agiburanj eniminj ore embimbijganimij. Niŋo oŋuakonj ŋoŋo-ŋanjanjunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sananjaru goinebi.

¹² Sakinjanjanj komeinj, ore anji sananjinere sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi renjaru agiburanj egu eniminj ore oi kiperu goinebi.

¹³ Ore eru saki tifeŋanjanj sosowo oi agiburanj Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋejine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuj egu fukeinj. Oŋuine matayonj, komegone gboreru

* 6:4: Kol 2.12

hono-ñaje Anature meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeñañuñ sosowo oi Anature meo ruabi biñeine fukeko mañgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeein.

¹⁴ Nono Kadi buño rurumañgo matayon, yañmoriri mañineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu siñaj ñabeko egu goinebi. Onu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiñaj qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruñu minoben? Nonuñ Kadi buño rurumañgo matayon, yañmoriri mañineo goku agiburan ebeneñ sagaga me mata? Oi use!

¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Nono-ñaje yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reñgaru kiñajine qaegobi, ore eru buño yo mane mukuinebi: Nono mo miine reñgaegobi, iñore kiñajqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburan Rauinere kiñajqoqopu fukegobi ine, iñoji oga ñabeme kome sanajine komenimin. Anature mi reñgaru kiñajine qaegobi ine, iñoji buñoñañuñ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimin.

¹⁷ Nono rone agiburan Rauinere kiñajqoqopu fukeru gobuñ. Onu gokabi Biñe buñoji botiñ ñabeeiñgo qaji ñarebi manebuñ. Oi maneru ore so mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru damañ yoo Biñe buño poretiñ reñgaru Anature kadi boyobeegobi. Onu maneru ñoñore eru "Anutu danje!" miku gogobeneñ.

¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande niñiñgone ñeririkeru Anature kiñaj qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Mañsakiñañuñ wiriine fukega ore eru buño ore fuñine oi moreñ ñiñigo nonunde buño mimire so nonji iñi miñeminiñ: Nono rone saki tifeñañuñ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiñaj qa gobuñ. Onuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuñineke fukeru mañ-ñañuñ kejiñgako gobuñ. Onuine gobuñyon, damañ yoo saki fu tifeñañuñ sosowo oi useru Anature meo ruainebi. Onu ruaru kiñaj qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbatañine fukeinebi.

²⁰ Nono agiburan Rauinere kiñajqoqopu gobuñ, damañ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebeñuñon, hono-ñañunde añigo kosa gobuñ.

²¹ Damañ yoo eebobo ore mimiñañuñ manegobiyon, damañ oo onu eru goku foriine uruñu bofukebuñ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanajine.

²² Damañ yoo Anutuñ agiburande niñiñgone pirue yabeme ñeririkeru Anature kiñajqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbatañine fukeegobi. Onu fukeru gogo sanajine goku tatariineo señiñbanñiñ bofukeru go ropenimin.

²³ Agiburan ebeneñ Rauineji furi noreko kome sanajine bofukekiminyon, Anature yañ oi señiñbanñiñ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofonñonñke qakatoru dimakimin ine, sanañgaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimin. Onu.

7

Ñoe honuñ gogore soso buño

¹ O mañkerisise ogopune, hono Kadi buño manegobi ore so iñi ñajibeminiñ: Kadi buñoji ñiñigo kipe nobega. Moreñgo go ropekimin ore so ore yukuineo gokimin, hono oi manegobi me mata?

² Ore sosoine mo oi iñi: Kadi buñoji ñigo ñoeineke kipeme ñiji goiñ ore so ñoe honuñ gonimiyon, ñoeineji komein ine, honuñineji ñoe honuñ gogore Kadi buñoone ñeririkein.

³ Ore eru ñoeineji sakike gome ñi more On miko roin ine, iñore tina jikiboti ñigo miogobeneñ. Onu miogobeneñyon, ñoeineji komein ine, Kadi buño oiji so jikigaru kipeme goin. Onuine goku ñi mo roin, iñoji jikiboti ñigo so fukein.

⁴ Ore eru mañkerisise ogopune, honore fuñneji oi onuakon pega. Nono onuakon ñi more biñe fukenimin ore Kristoke qakatobuñ. Anutuñ oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogononñi foriine Anature bofukeme fukein ore maneega. Kristoji komeko mañ-ñañuñ ranñbaineji iñoke komeko qonñbuñ onuine fukeru Kadi buñore biñe so gogobi.

⁵ Rone mañ sakire añi sanajine sembeneji siñaj nobeko kosa goben. Damañ oo Kadi buñoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburan ekiminde añinoñuñ sanajine sembeneji fukeru siñaj nobebuñ. Ore eru mañ sakinoñunji pakereme gogononñi kome sanajinere fori bofukeru kosa goben.

⁶ Onuine gobenyon, rone buño oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buñore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimin ore yameñ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ mañnoñuñ ranñbaineji iñoke komeko damañ yoo kadi buñore biñe fukeben oone ñeririkeru moke kiñajine so qaegobeneñ. Damañ yoo fuñnenonñi gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anature gio baegobeneñ. Onu.

Agiburan egu ekimin ore yameñ keku jogbasanan eegobeneñ.

7 Ore eru uruŋu minoben? Kadi buŋo iŋoyonŋe agiburanjineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume manebon. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, “More yare so sase eigon.” Onu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, onjuine agiburanj so mane mukunobo.*

8 Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburanji buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onjuine fukenayon, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeko agiburanj ebe fukeya. Mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko maŋne pakere me anjine sananjine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi poretiŋ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego.

9 Rone Kadi buŋo so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buŋo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anji gboreko maŋne pakereko oi ebon. Agiburanj ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.

10 Anutuji mimiti buŋo oi boyoberu goku sananjabemiŋgo mane nuyayon, buŋo oi boyobebemiŋgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Komeine fukebon, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebon.

11 Mimiti buŋo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeme mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburanj eru buŋoneke fukebon. Onjuine oiji Anuture mimiti buŋo oiji agiburanj maŋgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.*

12 Onjuine fukebonyon, jibu Kadi buŋo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenjine fukega. Ore mimiti buŋoijine oi poretiŋ eru fiine fukega.

13 Onjuine fukeko mimiti buŋo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon me mata? Oi use! Buŋo fiineji matayon, Kadi buŋoji nakene agiburande fuŋne baranŋa nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiŋ ore eru mimiti buŋo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maŋneji pakereko kigaru agiburanj ebon. Nake agiburanjine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Onju.

Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

14 Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi manegobenenyon, nonji agiburanj ŋi fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji sinan nuko renŋaru kinanŋine qaku agiburanj eego.

15 Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiŋgo useru misomben eego, non oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋine soine so mane mukuego.*

16 Ore eru ya sembene eiŋgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore non maŋmoakonj eego.

17 Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

18 Eebobo fiine ebeminde anji fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, maŋsakineneji agiburanj ebemiŋgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego.

19 Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego.

20 Onju fukeko ya ebemiŋgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

21 Ore eru nakene fuŋne iŋi peko bofukego: Ya fiine ebeminde anji manebe sembenere anji maŋne kipeme qunŋaego.

22 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋneji Anuture Kadi buŋore maŋmoakonj eru renjabemiŋgo maneego.

23 Onju maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuŋne iŋi peko bofukego: saki funere tife yonjoni agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiŋgo maneego. Agiburanj ebeminde anji maŋ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaingo maneko jogbasananj eegobire. Agiburanj ebeminde anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigij witio gogo.

24 O nonji sembea foreru wuwunŋneke fukego. Maŋsakinere anji sembeneneji oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munan qa narena?

25 O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, iŋoji maŋgo enareko “Anutu danŋe!” migo. Fuŋneji onjuine fukeme nake maŋneji akonj Anuture Kadi buŋore rurumaŋgo raru kinanŋine qaeoyon, saki fune agiburanjineke onjuineji agiburanj ebeminde anjine sananjineji kipe nuko ore nigij witio gogo. Onju.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesinŋonŋuŋ fukeko sananjaru gogobenŋ.

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

* 7:11: Jen 3.13

* 7:15: Gal 5.17

¹ Ore eru *ñijigo* Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneñ, Anutuji noñunde buño mitarime damañ yoo misi korure biñe so fukeru gogobeneñ.

² Ore fuñine inji: Go agiburande anji reñgaru gomeñ ore eru kome sanañinere biñe fukeru gomeñ. Oñuine gomeñyoñ, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanañinere Moroñi kome sanañinere niñingone pirue gareko gogo.

³ *Ñijigo* mañ sakinoñungo anjinoñuñ sanañine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneñ Kadi buñore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanañine noreiñgo embimbĩngako qunqabeneñ. Qunqabeneñ mañ sakinoñunji agiburañ eru gobenñ, Anutuji agiburañ ore buñoine mitariku tifeine inji bokirieya: Injoji injoyoñunde Made soreme moreñgo wakiru agiburañ ñire saki oñuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi oñuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanañinere fuñne oñu bataniñgaya.

⁴ Anutuji fuñine oi yoore eru bataniñgaya: Kadi buñoji noñuñ posiine eru poretiñ gokimiñ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buño ore foriineji noñunde fuke foreiñgo maneya. Ore eru mañsakinoñunde anji sanañine sembeneji so siñañ nobeiñgo useru Moro Tiriinere mañ anji reñgakimiñ ore dimagobeneñ.

⁵ *Ñijigo* mañsakiyañunde anji sanañine sembene boyobeegobi, yoñore mañyañunji agiburañ eiñgo ore pega. *Ñijigo* Moro Tiriinere anji boyoberu eegobeneñ, noñunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiñ ore pega.

⁶ Mañsakinoñunde anji sanañine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanañine oobe rakimiñ ore pegayoñ, Moro Tiriineji mañnoñungo womo eme sanañgaru gokiminde anji maneega.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buño noreko agiburañ ekiminde anji sanañineji buño ore rurumañgo so raega. Oi raingo embimbĩngaga. Oi embimbĩngako kosa goku mañnoñunji Anutu igogaru rosi etegobeneñ.

⁸ *Ñijigo* mañ sakire anjiañuñ sanañineji siñañ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoñoji Anuturo jinoo saganimiñ ore qunqanimiñ.

⁹ Yoñoji qunqanimiñyoñ, Anuturo Moro Tiriineji ñoñore mañgo goga ine, injoji siñañ ñabeko gogobi. Mañ sakire anjiañuñ sanañine sembene yoñoji ñoño so siñañ ñabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more mañgo so rakame omaine goga, injoji Kristore biñe so fukega.

¹⁰ So fukegayoñ, Kristoji ñoñore mañgo goga ine, saki fuyañunji agiburande eru komenimiñyoñ, iirunañunji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanañgaru go ropenimiñ.

¹¹ Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, inore Moroñi mañ-ñañungo goga ine, yokoji ñoño Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakinañuñ komekiine oi oñuakon bogboreniñi.*

¹² O mañkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneñ ore niñoji Anuturo tifeke gogobeneñ. Mañ sakire anjinoñuñ sanañine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoñ, Moro Tiriinere mi reñgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noñunde anjigo kosa egu gokimiñ.

¹³ Mañ sakire anjiañuñ sanañine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ñoño kome sanañinere biñe fukenimiñ. Oñu fukenimiñyoñ, Anutu oñga wosibi Moro Tiriineji mañsakiñañunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiñ ine, oñuine oo gboreru sanañgaru go ropenimiñ.

¹⁴ Anuturo Moroñi *ñijigo* qotiñgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoñoji sosowo Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoñoji *ñijigo* boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiñañqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ñoño gemo oñuine oi mo matayoñ, Moro Tiriine oi biñe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ñoño moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine injoji qowirie ñabeme Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuturo “Aba* Mama!” oñgaegobeneñ.*

¹⁶ Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneñ, buño oi Moro Tiriineji injoyoñe noñunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiñgaku miægobire.

¹⁷ Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneñ ine, injoji injoyoñunde ñijigopuine noñunde ore señiñbañgin bomogako pega, oi oñuakon raugakimiñ. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oñuakon Kristore qañango dimaku raugakimiñ. Kristoke moko joiserereñ maneegobeneñ ine, oñuakon Kristore kuririqurañineo roperu inoke moko tamaeru gokimiñ. Oñu.*

Gogo kuririqurañineko roperu gokimiñ.

¹⁸ Damañ yoo joiserereñ maneru gogobeneñ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririqurañgo roperu tamaeru señiñbañgin gokimiñ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuriri-ineke fukeiñ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiñ ore so mata. Oñu manesugo.

* 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16

* 8:15: Aba oi Arameik buñoo mama.

* 8:15: Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6

* 8:17: Gal 4.5-7

¹⁹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anutire odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquan fuke yarein ore anji sogo maneegebi.

²⁰ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayon, yoŋoji goku komeru mataeniminj. Yoŋoyanunde anjire so matayon, Anutuji injoyonunde anjire so onju burugaya. Ya sosowo mataeniminjon, jibu oori yareme senjinbanjin inji fukeinjo odigaegobi.*

²¹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji onjuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi onjuakon wuwunuj gogore ninjgone pirue yareme so komeru gogearu mataeniminjon, Anutire odumade onjuine neririkeru kuririquanjanjke tamaeru pe ropeniminj.

²² Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, onjuine maneru pe waperu daman yoo onjuakon eegobi, oi manegobenenj.

²³ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayon, Anutire bobosu fukebenenj Moroine Tiriine yanj noreko gogobenenj, nonju onjuakon manjonunji nakafe poreru goegobenenj. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu funjine mo fukekiminjgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobenenj. Oga noberu duenonju bako sakinonju funjine mo raugaru Sombunjo roperu fiainjo ore anji sogo maneru gogobenenj.*

²⁴ Onjuine qowirikiminj ore oori eru manjonunj kerisieru Sombunde binje fukekiminj. Ya fukein ore oori eegobenenj, ore foriine fukeko nonebenenj oonononju onjuine oiji tariinj. Moji yare foriine fukeko noneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata.

²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko noneegobenenj, ore oori egobenenj ine, oi yamenj keku fukeinjo odigabenenj manjonunj so wakiega.

²⁶ Onjuakon wiriebenenj Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Urunu onga wosikabenj sagana, oi so manegobenenj, Moro Tiriineji injoyone ongawowosi giononunjo bapi noberu nonjunde ore eru onga wosigaru bunjo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo sanjugo miega.

²⁷ Sanjugo miku Anutire anjire so ninjigo gbagbataenine nonjunde eru onga wosiega. Anutuji ninjigo manjonunj noneru osoeega, injo afagaru Moro Tiriinere manj mamane maneegea.

²⁸ Anutuji ongawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo sinan gako ore qoqodure foriineji injoyonunde ogopuji fianiminjgo fukeega. Oi manegobenenj. Foriine oiji ninjigo munanqoqo buruinere so onga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi onju me onju bapi yabeega.

²⁹ Anutire burure funje oi inji: Injoyonunde Madeineji manjekerisise ogo boakon nonjunde botugo mine ba noreinjgo maneegea. Ore eru ronekonj buru rua noreko kamasinonunji Madeinere so fukekiminjgo maneya. Ore eru ninjigo ronekonj mane noreya, ninjo onjuakonj fukekiminj ore miku roosoe nobeya.

³⁰ Ronekonj miku roosoe nobeya, nonju onjuakon onga noreya. Onga noreya, nonjunde bunjo onjuakonj mitarime posikebenj. Posikebenj, nonjunde onjuakonj kadi bataninjgako injoyonunde kuririquanjinero roperu senjinbanjinj gokiminj. Onju.

Anutire manjokore mimitenj kiki.

³¹ Bunjo oi maneru ore urunu minobenj? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenonunjo goga ine, moji qomuku norena?

³² Anutuji injoyonunde Made onjuakon so sabareyayon, oi mitarime gogoinere sosowo nonjunde eru kisinjgaya. Oi kisinjgako Anutuji injoke yanj wakimiine goine sosowo oi onjuakonj afagaru norein.

³³ Anutuji ninjigo injoyonunde roosoe noberu bunjononunj mitarime posikeegobenenj, ore eru moji bunjo koroineo rua nobena?

³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombunjo roperu Anutire me furoineo njeku jikigaru nonjunde eru onga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo bunjononunj osoeru misi korugo rakakiminj ore mitari noreinjgo embimbijnjin.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko manjone gobenenj moji oone boroinja nobeko wakinobenj? Suronjoqoqo enorekabi konjon manenobenjon, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikiminj. Kekesuesue enorenobunjon, oone soine so wakikiminj. Roro bofukenenj me kamban sokinonunji mataeme gonobenj, soine so wakikiminj. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobenj me jigo qabi rosi fukenayon, soine so wakikiminj.

³⁶ Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjgabi pega, "Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon funjaru nobebi komekiminjgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onjuine akon ninjore manesuegobi."*

* 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 * 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4 * 8:36: Kiki 44.22

¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre buŋo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anjine boyoberu mo wamo ñoneru emboŋ eru ñonemaiŋ etebemiŋgo manego, oi ñonemaiŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, injore oi beusembe maneego.”*

¹⁶ Buŋo ore eru moreŋ nji Anutu so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, yare anjiine maneru einjo esoigaru bibienayoŋ, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu injoyoŋe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako injore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kin buŋo ojiko Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaŋgo manego. Oŋu maneru usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbij egareboŋ.”*

¹⁸ Buŋo ore so Anutuji injoyonunde anji boyoberu mo ñoneru emboŋ eru ñonemaiŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ñonemaiŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabemimde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture yomben eru ñonemaiŋ

¹⁹ Ñoŋoreone moji nonde inji mina, “Oŋu fukeme sosowo nonŋu Anuture maŋ anji kiso etekimiŋgo embimiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?”

²⁰ Moji oŋu minayoŋ, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji injoyonunde bobofuke Rau inji soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oŋuine bofuke naremeŋ?”*

²¹ Dero bobo nji injoyonunde usuŋ paio anjiinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoŋ oone gbaken furuine furuine baega. Goine damaŋ so roru gio oteegobeneŋ eru goine kuririyaŋŋke oi jeri damaŋineo akon gio oteegobeneŋ.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunonunji oŋuine akon enoreega. Injoji yombeniŋe ñijigo noduko usuŋine ñoneru manekimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu maneru maŋne rigaŋgame rosiineji ñijigo goine yoŋore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeŋgo eru goya. Oi jibu goine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayoŋ, yoŋore eru joiserereŋ kokoine mane karieru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

²³ Oŋuine akon yaunmoririine barariŋga yareko boakoŋ yobu fukeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneru ñijigo kuririine raugakimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya, nonŋu ñone noberu emboŋ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneŋ.

²⁴ Nonŋu oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukekimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Juda ñijigo akon matayoŋ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukeniŋ ore oŋga ñareya.

²⁵ Anutuji ore buŋoine miko kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea injore quraŋgo inji pega, “Ñijigo nakene kufufuŋpu so fukeru gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋga yarebe nakene kufufuŋ fukeniŋ. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobuŋ, yoŋore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ oŋu miku gobemiŋ.*

²⁶ Nonji moreŋ more ñijigo yoŋore inji miku gobonŋ, ‘Ñoŋo nake kufufuŋpune so gogobi.’ Oŋu miku gobonyonŋ, oi moreŋyaŋuŋgo oone oŋga yareru tinayaŋuŋ inji mibemiŋ: Ñoŋo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi.

Qaqotiŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.”*

²⁷ Aisaiji oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ niŋore eru inji kuyoku miya, “Israel ñijigo jarenonŋuŋ koe mager ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niŋoreone afaineji maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ munan qa noreiŋ.

²⁸ Ofoŋji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo nonunde buŋo afaine osoeru mitariku goine sosowo bokirie nore foreiŋ.”*

²⁹ Aisaiji oŋu miku ronekoŋ buŋo mo miya, ore foriineji niŋoreo inji fukega, “Ofoŋ usuŋ sosowore Raunonunji osigidapunoŋuŋ goine so ñone yaberu emboŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobun ine, moreŋnoŋunji Sodom oŋuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niŋoji Gomora ñijigo oŋuine sibiriganobun. Anutuji oŋuine enorena.” Oŋu miya.*

Israel boakoŋ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kantri goineji Anuture jijoŋo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameŋ keku babuŋ, yoŋoji Anuture jijoŋo posikegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabi ore eru buŋoyayoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi.

³¹ Oŋu gogobiyonŋ, Israel niŋoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buŋo boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jijoŋo so posikebeŋ.

³² Ore fuŋine oi inji: Yoŋoyoŋe akon esoiku eebobo poretiŋ eku oŋuine oiji posiine fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Injoji ko sanan qanqanŋine oŋuine fukega, injoreo odetataŋgaru yabeko qunqaru ŋadi gabuŋ. Ore eru posiine so fukebuŋ.

* 9:15: Eks 33.19 * 9:17: Eks 9.16 * 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 * 9:25: Hos 2.23 * 9:26: Hos 1.10 * 9:28:

¹⁹ Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebunyon, moke jikigaru inji weu ŋarego: Israel ŋinigoji oi mane taniŋgabun me mata? Mosesji ronekoŋ buŋo inji miya,

“Ŋinigo kufufun maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋaŋ qa yarebe ŋoŋore maŋyanunjo ore eru manetiŋotike fukein. Kotu kubu qaŋouma gogobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-ŋaŋun riganŋame maŋ-ŋaŋunji pakerein.”*

²⁰ Aisaiaji sananŋaru dimaku inji miko pega,

“Ŋinigo noŋ so baa nuru kosa gobun, yoŋoji noŋ bofuke nubun.

Ŋinigo nonde funŋere so weuku gobun, nonji funne oi yoŋore barariŋga yarebe ŋoneru manebun.”*

²¹ Yoŋore oŋu miyayon, Israel niŋore buŋo inji nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon funŋaru qoŋomuku kufufun kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo warenimin ore oŋga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oŋu.*

11

Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

¹ Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji injoyonunde kufufun ŋadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakoŋ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin inore maŋgo gogo.*

² Anutuji ronekoŋ injoyonunde kufufun roosoe nobeya, niŋo so ŋadi nobeko gogobenen. Kajeŋon ŋi Elaijare (Eliare) binan oi Biŋe Qurango quranŋabi pega. Injoji Anuture jinoo Israel ŋinigo miyareru oŋga wosiya, ŋoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi inji.

³ “O Ofoŋ, yoŋoji gore kajeŋon ŋinigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoŋototiebun. Noŋ moakoŋ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiŋgo jauegobi.”*

⁴ Oŋu miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ŋi 7,000 oŋuakoŋ sa kipe yabebe nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”*

⁵ Buŋo ore so daman yoo oŋuakoŋ Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririnere so ŋinigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenen.

⁶ Yaunmoririineji oi maŋgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreŋ ŋinigo eebobonoŋunji maŋgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, inore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

⁷ Ore eru uruŋu minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminjo yameŋ keku gobunyon, posikekiminde funne oi so bofukebun. Yoŋoji matayon, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niŋoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji maŋyanun kejiŋame omaine kosa gogobi.

⁸ Ore bunoine oi Biŋe Qurango inji quranŋabi pega, “Kubanjinjoŋi gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme maŋyanunjo rakame komiine fukebun. Ya ŋoneru funne egu ŋone mukunimin ore jinoyanun bokobeko dabu eya. Buŋo kajeyanunji maneru egu mane taniŋganimin ore oi kejiŋaya. Oŋu mutu go waperu daman yoo oŋuakoŋ mo kosa gogobi.”*

⁹ Kin Deiwidji ore bunoine inji miko pega,

“O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ŋone yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitin rua yareigon.

Yoŋoyanunde ŋeŋe odetatanŋaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joisereren maneinebi.*

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jinoyanun bokobende piku ŋoneinjo embimbinanimin.

Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanunjo roperu yobinŋame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji oŋu oŋga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anuture yo foriine fukebun.

¹¹ Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufun foriine yoŋoji odetatanŋaru waki yabeko maŋyanunji kejiŋame fianiminde embimbinanimin me mata? Oi so embimbinanimin! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo manenimin ore fukeya. Juda kufufun foriine yoŋoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoŋoji tifeyanun fukeru maŋyanun

* **10:19:** Dut 32.21 * **10:20:** Ais 65.1 * **10:21:** Ais 65.2 * **11:1:** Fil 3.5 * **11:3:** 1 Kin 19.10, 14 * **11:4:** 1 Kin 19.18 * **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 * **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

kerisieru Anuture biye fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ, oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde anjii fukeiŋ ore eru oŋu fukeya.

¹² Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji senŋinbaŋŋiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji mutu goku Anuture jiiŋoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji oŋuakon sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukeiŋ.

¹³ Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayoŋ, kotu kantri kufufuŋ ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku oŋu manesugo.

¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufuŋpuneji ore sunduine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku anji sogo maneeego. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakon moakon yoŋore manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde anjii fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareiŋ. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo fukebi Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeiŋ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananŋanimiŋ so fukeiŋ.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo uŋo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega ine, giore uŋo munjan sosowo oi oŋuakon gbagbataeŋine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tieŋineji oŋuakon tiriine fukegobi.

¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu inŋoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inŋoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tieŋine goine ketigame wakibuŋ eru gomende oliwe yo tieŋine roru wareru botuyaŋuŋgo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oŋu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme daman yoo yo tieŋine fuŋine mo yoŋore botugo goku sananŋaegobi. Ŋoŋo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uŋo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸ Ŋoŋo Juda niŋoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakiŋaŋuŋ egu ba ropenimiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropenobuŋ ine, buŋo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ŋoŋo yo tieŋine akon oŋuine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo godunoŋuŋ so osigaegobiyon, niŋore yo goduineji oi osi ŋabeme dimagobi.

¹⁹ Buŋo inji minobuŋ, “Anutuji noŋuŋ inŋoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobeiŋ ore eru yo tieŋine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.”

²⁰ Buŋo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru keti yabeko wakibuŋuŋ, ŋoŋo mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo odesiŋgaru qin keru dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi:

²¹ Anutuji inŋoyonere yoinere tieŋ foriine so ŋone yabe embon eru Juda kufufuŋ keti yabeya ine, ŋoŋo oi “Soine ŋone nobe embon eiŋ,” oŋu egu minimiŋ. Omaine oŋuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi.

²² Ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋo Anuture fuŋne manesuku inji minimiŋ, “Juda ŋiŋigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fori joineke eyareegayoŋ, noŋuŋ bobian Rauiŋeke qakatoru dimabeneŋ bobian nobeega. Inŋoke so jikigaru dimakimiŋ ine, kantri goine niŋo oŋuakon keti nobeme wakikimiŋ.”

²³ Oŋu soine minimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋiŋigo kadi riribuŋ, oi oŋuakon soine sananŋaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareiŋ. Ore eru Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋuŋ bokeru manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareiŋ.

²⁴ Anutuji ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ŋaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fuŋine more botugo ruaru jikiga ŋareya. Kantri goine ŋoŋo oŋuine eyareya ine, ore eru inŋoyonunde yo tieŋine foriine Juda kufufuŋ foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjiineo inŋoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋgo manega.

²⁵ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋboron paio kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo sumuŋine mo barariŋga ŋarebe mane taniŋganimiŋgo manego. Buŋo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yoŋore manyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame gogobiyon, daman tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimiŋ. Matayoŋ, rone kotu kantri yoŋoreone boakon yobu yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture qoruman maŋineo wapenimiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji jareyaŋuŋ ŋoneko sagaiŋ, daman oo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore qoqomuku damanŋoŋuŋjari tariko sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ.

²⁶ Manyanan kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufun sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimin. Ore bujohne oi Biye Quranjo inji quranjabi pega, “Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaijon tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninjore eebobo wuwunujineke oi keririkein.*

²⁷ Anutu nonji agiburayanjan keririkeru senjinbanjin bofukenenimin ore jojofu buruine oi yonjoke ebe moko gokimin.”

Bujo onju pega.*

²⁸ Juda kufufun foriine yonjoi Bobian Biye ndadi gaku Anuturu rosipu fukebu ore kantri goine nonjoi tifeyanjugo Anuturu ogopu fukegobi. Onju fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fungbodupunonjan roosoe yabeya ore Juda ninjoi jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobenen.

²⁹ Anutuji ninjigo mo roosoe yaberu yan yareega, bujo oi moke manjine kerisieme igokogain ore so mata.

³⁰ Kotu kantri nonjo onjokon ronekon Anuturu mi so renjaru kosa gobunjon, Juda kufufun foriine yonjoi qoqomuku fukebu ore eru Anutuji nonjo nonemaijan hareme qowiriebu.

³¹ Juda kufufun foriine yonjoi daman yoo Anuturu miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, nonjoi qowiriebu ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufun ninjo onjokon daman yoo nonemaijan noreinjo manega. Kotu kantri nonjoi man-ndanjan kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanjan bapakareega, ore eru yonjoi onjokon afagaru manyanjan kerisieru nonemaijine binje qa yarenimin.

³² Ninjigo sosowo nonjan Anutu qomukuru kosa gobenen bujo qoqomukunonjan bofukeru ninjin nobeya. Sosowo yobu nonemaijan norein ore eru ninjin kipe nobeya. Onju.

Anutu miten garu owaowa kiki inji keegobenen:

³³ Anutu yanmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Manjboronjineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injoi bujononjan osoeru mitariega, ninjoi oi sosowo mitanin forekiminjo embimbinajakinin. Gogononunde kadi burugaega, ore funjine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekiminjo so mata.*

³⁴ “Ofonde man kininjinere buru oi ninjigo sosowoji mane mukukiminjo embimbinajaru go wapeben. Moji kajeqon bujo otein ore so mata.”*

³⁵ “Moren ninjigo yan narenjaren eegobenenjon, injoke onju ekiminjo embimbinajaru go wapeben.

Ya otebenen tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteinjo embimbinajagobenen.”*

³⁶ Oi yoore eru embimbinajagobenen: Injoi ya sosowore Rau fukeru funqoduine fukega. Injoi ya sosowo manjo eteko fukeya. Oi injonunde kuriri bofukein ore eru fukeya. Ore eru nonjan tinabinjine miten gabenen tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Bujo oi foriine.*

12

Gogononjan uruju gobenen Anuturu sagain?

¹ O mankerisie ogopune, Anutuji onju nonemaijan noreya ore nonji man-ndanjan inji bapakarego: Nonjo nonemaijine oi man kininjanjanji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miten garu goinebi. Onjokon nonjo-njanunde saki fu oi Anuturu kikitin pesin ruainebi. Onju ruanimin ine, nonjo gboreru gbagbataenine fukebi Anutuji pesin-njan oi noneme sagako anjine manein.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobunjon, daman yoo onjine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onju matayon, man mamanejanjanji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Onju goku Anutuji nonjore anj uruju manega, oi baaru soine sananjaru osoeru bofukenenimin. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimin ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririnjanjke fukeenenimin.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimin ore bujo mo mibemin. Anutuji yanmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo nonjore inji najigo: Nonjo nonjo-njanunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeinjon, moakon moakon nonjo poretin nonjo-njan mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesin noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so nonjo-njan oosoe eru ore so bujo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Saki funonjanji moakon fukegayon, saki fu tifenonjan oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yonjoi gio moakon onjokon so baegobi.*

* 11:26: Ais 59.20 * 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 * 11:33: Ais 55.8 * 11:34: Ais 40.13 * 11:35: Job 41.11 * 11:36:

⁵ Ore so manʒekerisie nʒinjo nonʒon oʒuakon kokoine gogobeneyon, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oʒuine foriine moakon fukegobenej. Moakon fukegobenejyon, bubu nʒinjoji jikigaru eru moko gio babenej sagako dimagobenej.

⁶ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobenej. Moji kajeqouj giore mamane yaun biɛe qoqo ega ine, injoji oi gio ruaeine. Mamanesinʒineji otesinʒaega ore so gio ruaru Anature buɛo miku goine.*

⁷ More kinʒaqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine daman so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio bainde mamane yaun oteya ine, injoji boseqosembe tomiri daman so goine qaji yareru goine.

⁸ More man kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, injoji daman so yamen keku nʒinjo manʒayon bapakareru kitiɛn yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbinqabi more oi kitiɛn yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, injoji tuturiine tomiri daman so kitiɛngaku bapi yaberu goine. More sinʒayayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, injoji qin keru dimaku goine sinʒayaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, injoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigon. Onu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretin boyobeinebi.

⁹ Nʒonjo kiko bokeru poretin manjijojoko nadunʒadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku nʒadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi.

¹⁰ Manʒekerisie ogopunʒon oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretin manjoko nadunʒadun eku goinebi. Aran qoqo nadunʒadun enimiɛgo yamen keegobi, oo anj sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

¹¹ Man-ɛnanunji so gbaniru wirieinyon, onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe nʒabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi.

¹² Nʒonjo senʒinʒanʒin bofukekiminjo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suronqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Nʒonjo daman so dimaku Anutu onga wosigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anature nʒinjo gbagbataenineji yare embimbinqagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Nʒonjo nʒinjo kepore yaberu moko nʒeku uqo munʒan noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue enareegobi, nʒinjo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, nʒonjo Anutu onga wosigabi mifa nʒareeinj.*

¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yonjoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yonjoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi.

¹⁶ Bio manmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nʒonjo-nʒanunde so manebi ropeine. Jaubarinʒirinʒin so einebiyon, nʒinjo wakioqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nʒonjo-nʒanunde manebi mangboron nʒinjo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Nʒinjo sosowoji mosi goine yonjore manebi eebobo fine fukegobi, oi yamen keku baku goinebi.

¹⁸ Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasanan pe nʒarega ore so yamen keku nʒinjo sosowo yonjoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Buɛo mo oi Biɛe Quranjo inʒi quranjabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyanʒon ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onʒu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, nʒonjo-nʒan sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anature bokebi manine rigangame injore tife bokirieru bomuku nʒabein.*

²⁰ Ore eru oi nʒonjo-nʒan so bokirieinebiyon, Biɛe buɛo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fine oiji man bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buɛo oi boyoberu goinebi.*

²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbɛn egareinyon, gake mosi fine eru oiji gbɛn eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Onu.

13

Gawman yonjore buɛo yukuyanʒon raru renʒaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi inoyone akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine injoji oi gawman igodonʒako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku sinʒan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nʒonjo sosowo nʒonjo-nʒanunde gawman yonjore buɛo rurumango raru goinebi.

² Funine onʒu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sinʒan yonjore usun qopiega, injo Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yonjore buɛo mitariku goine bokirie yareme yobin bofukeminin.

* 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

* 12:16: Qoq 3.7

* 12:19: Dut 32.35

* 12:20: Qoq

³ Sinanbobo yonjoji njinigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onjuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinan usunyaunye yonore kokoi maneingo manege me mata? Oi so maneingo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miter gunimij.

⁴ Gawman yonjoji oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian gunimingo manegobi. Onu manegobi ore njinigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebii paiyanungo ropeme yobin manenimij ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon.

⁵ Yobin paiyanungo egu ropein ore gawman miyanun renjaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onjuakon sagaingo ore onu eku goinebi. So renjabi Anuture man rigangame miko man wombunyaunungo onu manebi manyanunji egu sembeain ore onjuakon gawman yonore bujo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yonjoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinan nabeegobi. Goyanun oi banimij ore nonjoji bapi yaberu takis onjuakon eegobi.

⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fune fune sosowo wojimu yarenimij ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareinebi. Gawmande takis fune fune sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baebenebi. Gawmande gio bobo njinigo yonore kobi eru aran ba yareinebi. Onu.*

Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.

⁸ Onu eku more tife mo nonjoke so eku goinebi. Jibu nonjore tifenanun moakon oi daman so inji pega: Nonjo manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, injoji Kadi bujo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti bujo qoruine oi inji, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon." Bujo ore manjo mimiti bujo yo onjuine pegobi, "Boesau so eigon," "Njinigo mo so qande komein," "Kian so haigon," "Yare so sase eigon." Oi eru mimiti bujo goine sosowo oi bujo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

¹⁰ Njinigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti bujo sosowo renjaru boyobege.

¹¹ Daman yoore fune mane mukugobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisiebener, daman oo akon funjaru go wapebener Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombungo ropekimin, ore damaninji manfunjo ware forega. Ore eru nonjo kuban pegobi, oone man-nanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega.

¹² Ubu joroine gobener wegii jinjoine jojiringo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebener.

¹³ Tatamare manjo gogobener ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebener. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sananine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa nigo kian poreegobi. Pouguru roinjaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroin maneru nanadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga.

¹⁴ Man sakire anj sananine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjanimij ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onu matayon, Ofon Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-nanun fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onu.

14

Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamananinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo bujo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.*

² Goineji mamananinjanunde so uqo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonore mamananinji gbagbanine fukeko uqo kunjanine akon noegobi. Manyanunji egu kejinain ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi misombein eku munjan akon injoyone rigaru noegobi.

³ Uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopuyanun munjan akon noegobi, oi mipemirin so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopunanun uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi onjuakon "Sagagobi," miku nonemaiin eyareega. Ore eru munjan akon noegobi, nonjoji ogopunanun yonore bujo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kinanqoqo mitari tenon? Injoi oi injoyone rauinere jinoo bujore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimain me yobin paineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sanangaru qin keru dimain ore kitin gateein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

* 13:7: Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

* 13:9: Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

* 14:1: Kol 2.16

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanuj sogokonj egobiyonj, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funjine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nonjo moakonj moakonj nonjo-njanunde mamananego qakatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi.

⁶ Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonjoji oi Ofonj tinabinje oteinggo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonjoji Anutu mitej garu Ofonji onju tinabinjeineke fukeinj ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoji Ofonji tinabinjeineke fukeinj ore maneru oi eegobi eru onju goku Anutu mitej gaegobi.

⁷ Nonjundeone moji injoyonjere akonj so goga eru injoyonjere akonj so komeinj.

⁸ Ore funjine oi inji: Gariine gokiminj ine, gogononj Ofondeo kisingaru gokiminj. Komekiminj ine, Ofondeo komekiminj. Ore eru gokiminj me komekiminj ine, Ofonde binje fukegobenej.

⁹ Kristoji komebanj eru jinjoke gogobenej, sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru goinjgo ore komeru gboreya.

¹⁰ Anutuji sosowo oga noberu injoyonjere bunjo koroinero rua nobeko dimakiminj. Ore eru goine nonjoji wamo fukeru manjekerisie ogopunjanuj mitari yareegobi? Onjukonj ogopune goine nonjoji wamore manjekerisie ogopunjanuj goine oi mipemirinj eyareegobi? Pougaru roroinj ebi mosinjanuj oiji so sagaga.*

¹¹ Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjgabi pega, "Ofonj nonji goku sananjgago, ore so bunjo foriine yobu inji najigo: Njinjigo sosowo nonjo nonde jinjo maio dikanji keru minjanunji Anutu nonj mitej nuniminj."*

¹² Bunjo ore so nonjnj sosowoji bubu eebobononjunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaninjabenej osoe nobeinj. Onju.

Moji odetatanjaru egu waki qainj ore manesuinebi.

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru bunjonjanuj so mitariinebi. Manjekerisie ogopunjanuj yonjore kadio odetatanjaru egu waki yabeinj ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore bunjoine yamenj keku mikipeinebi.

¹⁴ Uqo munjan ya moji injoyonjere akonj wuwunujineke so fukegayonj, njinjgoji yare manebi wuwunujineke fukega, yonjonyunde akonj oi wuwunujineke fukega. Nonji Ofonj Yesuke dimaku bunjo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego.

¹⁵ Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munanj qa foreko gbagbataenjine fukegobiyonj, jibu ogopunonjnj goineji sowobotuyanuj eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonjore eru komeyayonj, goine nonjoji wamore joma noku onjuine oiji yonjore manj bosomebeegobi? Onjuineo nonjo-njanunde anj boyobebi manjekerisie ogopunjanunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onjuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe njaregayonj, ore paiineo eebobonjanunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru bunjo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onju egu eniminj ore nonjo sisininj eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Wamo uqo nokiminj eru wamo obu nokiminj, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Injore qorumanj manjineo gogore fori oi inji: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretinj boyobebenej womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenej. Oiji mogeine fukega.

¹⁸ Uri yonjoji onju eru Kristore kinanj qaegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinjo sagabi njinjgoji bunjonyanj manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru ninjo womo ee ebenej manjmoakonji saueinjgo ore yamenj keinebenej. Onjuine oo manjonjnj bobianjaru babasananj einebenej.

²⁰ Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munanj qa foreko gbagbataenjine fukegobi, oi manegobenejnj, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombenjine fukeko agiburanjke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonjore so manesuku injoyonjere akonj maneru kosa noga, injoji onjukonj agiburanjke fukeinj. Ore eru Anutuji yonjore manyanjnjngo gio baya, goine nonjoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosomebeinebi.

²¹ Ore eru manjekerisie ogopunjanuj yonjore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Onjuine oo moko bobobianj eniminj. Onjukonj manj-njanunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburanjke fukeru gbanjena, nonjoji oi so einibi. Onju moko bobobianj eniminj.

²² Pepesisiri bunjore mamanesinjine onju me onju pe garega, oi Anuture jinjo maio sabareku goigonj. Moji bunjo more "Sagaga," miku oo qakatoru mane sananjgaru ore eru injoyonj so mimitari ega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamanesinj paiineo so dimaku eegobenej, oi sosowo agiburanj fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, injoji agiburanj einj. Mamanesinj paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime qunjaru yobinj bofukeinj. Onju.

* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 * 14:11: Ais 45.23

15

Nojo Kristore mamesu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamesinononunji sanaj qanqanine fukega, ninoji nonunde akon kosa jerieru nonunde anigo egu gokiminj. Goine yonore mamesinji gbagbanine fukeko fogaturungo kadi odureru poretin so boyobeegobi, nonun oi manjijojoko eyareku yobinyanun osiganiminj ore bapi yabeinebenenj.

² Nonun moakon moakon ogopunonunji fianimingo so manesuku bapi yabeinebenenj. Onu eyareku manyanun bobiangabi sasanaj bofukemininj.

³ Kristoji onuakon inoyonere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Bine bunjo yoore so etebi goya, "Ninigo bunjo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore bunjoji oi nuko joisererenine maneego." Bunjo onu pega.*

⁴ Anutuji nonunde ore anjine inji maneega: Nonun yamen keku sanangaru dimaku Bine Quran osegabenen mannonun kitingako onuine oo senginbanjin fukekimingo odigaru oori eru gokiminj. Ore eru Bine bunjo sosowo ronekon qurangabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreingo manega. Ore eru oi qurangabi pega.

⁵ Anutuji inoyone man-nyanun kitingako soine yamen keku sanangaru dimainebi. Inoji Moroine nareme dobe nabeko botunyanunjo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamesu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Onu goku soine manmoakon paiineo minyanun qodureru Anutu, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miten garu goinebi. Anutuji nonjo onu eru goniminj ore maneega. Onu.

Bobian Bineji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji nonjo mane sabareku mango enareega, ore so nonjo onuakon manjo sisanun eku goinebi. Anuture tinabinjeji saueinj ore onu eru goinebi.

⁸ Nonji bunjo forine yo mibeminj: Anutuji bunjoine bunjoine Juda kufufun ninore fungbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeingo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Bine bunjo fori sanangainjo ore eru Juda ninore botugo wakiru kinan qa noreru goya.

⁹ Juda ninjo kinan qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonjoji onuakon injore nonemain maneru ore eru Anutu miten garu gogobi. Ore bunjoine oi Bine Quranjo inji qurangabi pega,

"Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku miten guru tinabinjejoji saueinde kiki keebeminj.*"

¹⁰ Ore bunjoine mo oi inji miku qurangabi pega,

"Anutuji Juda ninjo roosoe nobeko kufufunine fukeru jerieegobenenj. Kantri goine nonjo ninjoke jikigaru jerieru kokorianj eru goinebi.*"

¹¹ Ore bunjoine mo oi inji,

"Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo nonjo oi Ofon miten garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, nonjo oi sosowo 'Anutu danje!' miku kiki keku goinebi.*"

¹² Kajeqoun nj Aisaia injoji onuakon ore bunjoine inji miko pega,

"Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so nj tinaine Jesi injore osigidagone mo fukeru ninjigo morenj so sinan yabeinj.

Onu eyareme morende kufufun sosowo yonjoji bapi yabeingo odigaru oori eru goniminj."

Bunjo ranbanjine oiji daman yoo foriineke fukeega.*

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunji kiti njabeko oorinyanunji sanangaru sanaj qanqanine fukeingo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu injoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji man-nyanun bofuseine. Onu onga wosibe soine Anutu manesinj gaku senginbanjin bofukemininjjo odigaru oori eru goniminj. Onu.

Bunjo sananine oi urunjure qurangago?

¹⁴ O mankekerisie ogopune, nake nonjore inji mane sanangago: Nonjo mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi man-nyanun ruame puseko mamane funne funne bofukeru oiji soine unjowon bunjo qaji nadungadun eniminj ore so fukegobi.

¹⁵ Onu fukegobiyon, jibu bunjo oi egu niga nabainjo maneru ore funjine oi moke kegbore narego. Anutuji yanmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo bunjo sanaj qanqanine goine qurangga narego.

¹⁶ Ore funjine inji: Anutuji kotu kantri nonjoji man-nyanun kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataenine fukeminingo maneega. Rone boji rigabi kondunineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so daman yoo Anutuji ninjigo morenj so binjine fukebi none

* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 * 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * 15:10: Dut 32.43 * 15:11: Kiki 117.1 * 15:12: Ais 11.10

yaberu jeriein ore anj sogo maneege. Ore eru Bobian Biñeine kantri goine yonjore botugo misaueinjo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore sinaj fukeru Kristo Yesure kinaj qaego.

¹⁷ Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe binjeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago.

¹⁸ Kristoji kantri goine yonjoi Anuture mi renjaniminj ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuega, oiji manjo enareko bujone miku eebobone baego. Bujo goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere usunji manjo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanunje fukebun. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuropre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onju morenj so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga yare forebon.

²⁰ Moji otun sariko moji wareru inoyonje piine ore paineo baku bujoiine fukein. Ore so moji Kristore bujoi mamanesinde otun sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru injore otun paineo ode sanangaru dimaku manyanun jikigaru bobiangaru basanañ yabebemingo useru gobon. Mande gio funfunjaine baku oiji kuririquanñe bofukeinjo yamenj keku gobon. Ore eru ninjigo uri yonjoi Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobun, nonji Bobian Biñe yonjore mitaningabeminde anjine sogo maneru gobon.

²¹ Ore bujoiine Biñe Qurañjo inji qurañgabi pega, "Uri yonjoi bujoiine so yajibi manebun, yonjoi goku oi noneniminj. Uri yonjoi funjine rone so maneru mutu gobun, yonjoi goku oi mane taniñganiminj."*

²² Gio onjuineji kipe nuya ore damanj so njonjore warebeminde embimbingarun gobon. Onju.*

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

²³ Onju gobonjon, roregaru manbapakare gio funfunjaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobenen, oo oi ba foreru gobon. Mande gio funfunjaine babeminj ore kaeine oi damanj yoo moke so pega. Onjuakon njonjone njone njabebeminde anj maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya.

²⁴ Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabeminj, ore njadiineo njonjoreo warebeminde buru ruaru njone njabebeminj ore oori eru inji manego: Njone njaberu njonjoke jeri eru kokiine mo anjibanj njebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabeminj.

²⁵ Onju manegoyon, damanj yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufunj gbagbataenjne kitiñga yabekiminj ore oo rabeminj. Oo raru njonjoreo warebeminj.*

²⁶ Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore manjekerisie kufufunj kubuine kubuine yonjoi Jerusalem sitire ninjigo gbagbataenjne bapi yarekiminde bujo kipebun. Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenjne wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjore bujo kiperu pesinj kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebeminj.

²⁷ Onju ruaniminde manjeri maneru bujo kiperu qoqodure pesinj yasogo oi ruabun. Onju eniminde tife pe njareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufunj mifia noreinde bujo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanunjo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonjore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.*

²⁸ Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanunjo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore njadiineo oi boke yaberu inji akon njonjoreo wareru njone njaberu njadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabeminj.

²⁹ Njonjoreo warebeminj, damanj oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru njarebeminj. Onju mane mukugo.

³⁰ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji man bapakare njageo: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitiñ njabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanañ ego, oo manjokonjanunji bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru ninjigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yonjore meo egu ropebeminj ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onjuakon pesinj yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ninjigo gbagbataenjne yonjore meo ruabe sagako anjine maneniminjgo ore onga wosiru goinebi.

³² Onju onga wosibi Anutuji anj onju manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo njonjoreo wareru njonjoke anjibanj njeku beufi enarebi gobeminj.

³³ Womo Rauine Anutu injoji sosowo njonjoke dimaine. Bujo oi foriine.

* 15:21: Ais 52.15 * 15:22: Rom 1.13 * 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 * 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

16

Momojo buɗo tatarine

¹ Ogononɗu Fibi (Foibe) inɗi Senkria maɗkerisie kufufunde gio bobo ɗigo fukega. Inɗi Rom ɗonɗore wareɗɗ, oi siɗaɗ maɗgo etenimiɗ ore weu ɗareru meɗaɗɗuɗgo ruago.

² Inɗi ɗiɗigo kokoine eru non ɗuɗaɗɗuɗu bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ɗiɗigo gbagbataɗineji ogopunonɗu kepoɗe yareegobeneɗ, ore so Fibiɗi wareme oi Ofonde tinao ɗiɗa wosigaru kepoɗeinebi. ɗonɗore wareru ya more embimbiɗgako ore so bapiniɗ.

³ Noe ɗononɗu yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranɗyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuɗu kisiɗgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akonɗ so miteɗ yapegoyonɗ, kantri goineo maɗkerisie kufufuɗu kubuine kubuine yonɗoji oi ɗuɗaɗɗuɗu yokore ore danɗe miegobi.

⁵ Maɗkerisie kufufuɗu piyakuɗuɗo tumaɗgaegobi, oi ɗuɗaɗɗuɗu nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ. Eisia prowinso gio babe foriine fuɗuɗuɗuɗu fukeko Epainetus inɗi maɗine kerisieru Kristore biɗe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ.

⁶ Mariaɗi ɗonɗore eru gio soguine baku goya, inɗore nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ.

⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ɗadigo maɗne kerisiebe ore ɗadio noke witi pigo gobey. Aposol yonɗoji yokore ore manebi botuyanɗuɗo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatuɗ Ofonke dimaga, inɗore nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ.

⁹ Neɗanonɗu Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

¹⁰ Apele Anutuɗi eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inɗore nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yonɗore nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ.

¹¹ Tifene Herodion inɗo nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakonɗu gogobi, yonɗo nonde momojo mibi manenimiɗ.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa ɗigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ɗigo ogone Persis inɗoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, inɗo nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ.

¹³ Rufus inɗoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inɗore maɗgo damaɗ so non ɗuɗaɗɗuɗu madeine ɗuɗuine siɗaɗ maɗgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asinɗkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maɗkerisie ogo goine yonɗoke dimaku gogobi, yonɗore nonde momojo mibi manenimiɗ.

¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus senineke eru Olimpas eru ɗiɗigo gbagbataɗine goine sosowo yonɗoke gogobi, yonɗore nonde momojo mibi manenimiɗ.

¹⁶ Maɗkerisie ogopunonɗu yonɗore botugo kokobo eru meayanɗuɗu soseku miɗeriyannɗu eku goinebi. Kristore maɗkerisie kufufuɗuɗu sosowo yonɗoji momojoyannɗu ruabi ɗonɗoreo foga. Onɗu.

Uɗsowon buɗo tatarine

¹⁷ O maɗkerisie ogopune, nonji maɗ-ɗaɗaɗu inɗi bapakareru ɗajigo: ɗiɗigo goineɗi maɗ roroɗ fukeɗu ore qoru qaegobi, yonɗore eru sisinɗu eku goinebi. Maɗmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyonɗ, buɗo oi qomukuru pepesisiɗi buɗo goine oiji maɗ-ɗaɗaɗu bapakarabi sembeako qunɗaru wakiegobi. ɗiɗigo ɗuɗuine oi boke yaberu joɗorigo goinebi.

¹⁸ ɗiɗigo ɗuɗuineɗi nonunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyonɗ, yonɗoyanɗuɗu anɗire so fukeɗu ore giganɗu miku yonɗoyonɗe kinɗu qaegobi. Jiji buɗo fiine fiine anɗineke miku ɗiɗigo kikoyannɗu tomiri yonɗore maɗyanɗu bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ ɗonɗo Bobian Biɗe renɗaru boyobeegobi, buɗo oi sosowo ɗiɗore kajego rakame manegobeneɗ. Ore eru nonji ɗonɗore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onɗu egoyonɗ, ɗonɗo inɗi eru gonimiɗu manego: ɗonɗo sembene baniminde maɗboronɗ-ɗaɗaɗu bokebi wakiinɗ. Gio oroine baniminde maɗboronɗ-ɗaɗaɗu oi damaɗ so kegboreru bosogueinebi.

²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu inɗoji Satan pipa odeɗaɗgako ɗonɗore yukuo wakiko kokorianɗu eru jerieru gonimiɗu.

Ofonɗonɗu Yesure yaunmoririɗi ɗonɗoke peine.

²¹ Nonde muraɗ Timoti inɗoji momojoinde ruame ɗonɗoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonɗoji ɗuɗaɗɗuɗu momojoyannɗu ruabi ɗonɗoreo foga.*

²² Tertius nonji Polre buɗo maneru quraɗu yo quraɗgago, nonji ɗuɗaɗɗuɗu Ofonke dimaku momojoinde ruabe ɗonɗoreo foga.

²³ Gaiusɗi piine mitarime enobe maɗkerisie kufufuɗuɗu sosowo yonɗoji ɗuɗaɗɗuɗu yoo wareru tumangabi uɗo anɗibanɗi goɗega, inɗoji momojoinde ruame ɗonɗoreo foga. Erastus inɗoji

* 16:3: Apo 18.2 * 16:13: Mak 15.21 * 16:21: Apo 16.1

sitire sinan muraninere ofis mango takis monen sinan gaega eru mankekerisie ogonoŋun Kwartus yokoji momojoyakun ruabire ŋoŋoreo foga.*

²⁴ Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Ofoŋ miteŋ garu inji oŋga wosiego:

²⁵ Bobian Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekoŋgo go wapebuŋ, oo soŋsoŋgo peya. Oŋu peko Yesuji wakiru barariŋga noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuji sananŋaru mamesin-ŋaŋun basanŋgako soine qin keru dimaku sananŋainebi. Ore eru noŋun Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ saueein.

²⁶ Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumuŋineo pe wapeyayon, daman yoo kajeqoun ŋiŋigo quran quranŋabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji daman so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine noŋun maŋnoŋun kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesin garu renŋaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio inji bakimin ore mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimin ore mitaniŋgaru goben.

²⁷ Anutu inŋoye akon maŋboron Rauine fukega, noŋun Yesu Kristore tinao inŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Buŋo oi foriine.

* 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

Korint Quran 1 Polji Korint yoŋore Quran fuɗfuɗgaine ruaya. Mimitaniɗ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ñoneru oseniɗ. Daman oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyanɗ fuɗne fuɗne kokoine ruaru baegobuɗ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboɗ eru nemu fuɗne fuɗne ohoweyanɗ baku miteɗ garu gobuɗ. Masiriyannɗ fuɗne fuɗne ruaru jerieebuɗ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuɗ.

Quran yo inɗi ore quraɗgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyanɗugo yobinɗ fukeya, ore bineine ojikabi maneya. Yobinɗ goine inɗi: Maɗkerisie kubu yoŋoji roinɗaru siɗsaɗ qaku gobuɗ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuɗ (5.1-13), ñoe ñonunɗ gogore fuɗneji jibugaya (Gaɗ 7), nemu gboɗ yoŋore kanenɗ nokimiɗgo noigoi eru gobuɗ (Gaɗ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiɗgo mimijibu eru gobuɗ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinbirin gobuɗ, kantri goinere buɗoine buɗoine minde mibe eru miegobuɗ (12-14). Goineji buɗo inɗi miegobuɗ: “Komebuɗ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiɗ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraɗ mo onɗakon quraɗgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuɗ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigonɗ).

Polji weweyanɗ oo bokieru yobinɗanɗunde unsoɗon buɗo yareru quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Manjokere buɗo (Gaɗ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inɗoye Korint raru ñone yabebeminde buɗo miku quraɗgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inɗi:

Mimitaniɗ buɗo 1.1-9

Roinɗaru kubuine kubuine gobuɗ 1.10-4.21

Boesau eru ñoe ñonunɗ gogo 5.1-7.40

Maɗkerisiersere eru maɗkerisiersere yaura gogo 8.1-11.1

Maɗkerisie gogo eru mimitenɗ buru 11.2-14.40

Kristo eru sosowo nonunɗ komegone pakerekimiɗ 15.1-58

Judia maɗkerisie kubu yoŋore pesinɗ ruabuɗ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buɗo tatariine 16.5-24

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol nonɗ onɗa nareko Anuture mire so sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji maɗkerisie ogone Sostenes inɗoke ñegobere.

² Anuture kufufunɗ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ñonɗoke Biɗe buɗo mimane ekimiɗ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji nonɗo onɗa ñareko inɗoke qakatobi roosoe ñareru gbagbataenɗine fukegobi. Onɗakon ñinɗigo uri yoŋoji morenɗ so Ofoɗnonunɗ Yesu Kristore tina onɗaku onɗa wosibi oi eru niɗo onɗakon ofon enoreega, sosowo ñonɗore Biɗe Quran yo quraɗgabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanonunɗ eru Ofoɗ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Onu.

Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu inɗi miteɗ gaga:

⁴ Nonɗo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yaunmoririine ñareya, ore eru damanɗ so ñonɗore Anutune danɗe miku miteɗ gaego.

⁵ Nonɗo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun boakon yobu ñareme mamane fuɗne fuɗne biɗe gaku soine Biɗe buɗore fuɗne sosowo miegobi.

⁶ Niɗo Kristore fuɗne kitiɗgaku mibenenɗ buɗo ore foriji fukeru sananɗako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi ñareya. Ore eru Anutu miteɗ gaego.

⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbinɗaru dimaku Ofoɗnonunɗ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinɗ ore odigaegobi.

⁸ Ofoɗnonunɗ Yesu Kristoji basananɗ ñaberu damanɗ tatariineo totogo fukeinɗ, damanɗ oo ñonɗo posiine fukeru buɗonɗanɗuɗ tomiri dimaku oi ñonenimiɗ.

⁹ Anutuji buɗoine poretiɗ boyoberu bapi ñabeeinɗ. Inɗoji ñonɗo inɗoyonunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoɗnonunɗke jikigaru gonimiɗ ore onɗa ñareya. Onu.

Korint kufufunɗi roinɗaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O maɗkerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoɗnonunɗ Yesu Kristore tinao inɗi maɗbapakare enarego: Nonɗo sosowo yobu man moakon eru botuyanɗugo roroinɗ so eru goinebiyonɗ, maɗ-ñanɗuɗ gojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi.

¹¹ O maɗkerisie ogopune, ñonɗo botuyanɗugo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biɗe buɗo oi ñigo Kloie inɗore garikinɗu goineji najibunɗ.

* 1:2: Apo 18.1

12 Yoore eru oi migo: Nonjoreone goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Polre buño boyobeegobenej.” Goineji “Niñoji Apolosre buño boyobeegobenej,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Pitare buño boyobeegobenej.” Neñeineo moke goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Kristore buño boyobeegobenej.”*

13 Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ñoñore eru mariponngo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ñarebuñ me? Onju maneru egu jibugainebe?

14 Nonji ñoñoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyon, goine oi so rau yarebon eru “Anutu ñançe!” migo.*

15 Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuñ,” moji buño omaine onju egu miine.

16 O forori, Stefanas eru ñore garikinpu oi onjuakon miti meso rau yarebonyon, yoñore ñadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretiñ so manego.*

17 Kristoji nonj ñiñigo miti meso yarebemiñ ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobian Biñe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonjunde ore mariponngo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiñ. Ore eru Biñe buño oi moreñ ñire mangboron paiineo kosa so miego. Onju.

Kristoji Anuture usun eru mamane buruine barariñga noreya.

18 Niñigo misi korure biñe fukenimiñ, yoñoji mariponjinere Biñe buño maneru ore eru manebi manyañun tomiri yoñore buño kamasi fukega. Onju fukegayon, Sombunde biñe fukegobenej, niñore buño oiji Anuture usun barariñga noreko maneegobenej.

19 Ore buñoine Biñe Qurango inji qurangañgabi pega,

“Nonji mamane niñigo yoñore mangboron ketotiebe jibugainj.

‘Mane taniñga mukuegobenej,’ miegobi, yoñore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukeiñ.”*

20 Mangboron niñigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane fupne bofukebuñ, oi uro? Morengo migobobore qaqañi fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabinayanñke fukegobi me? Morengo mangboron pega, Anutuji yoñore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime man-ñañun tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.*

21 Anutuji ñoyonunde mangboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayon, niñigoji yoñoyonunde mangboronñañun kitingaku onjuine oiji Anuture fupne mane mukukimiñgo embimbiñgaru mutu gobun. Embimbiñgaru goku Kristoji mariponngo komeya, ore eru “Manyañun tomiri yoñore buño!” mibunyon, Anutuji Biñe buño oi niñoji misauekimin ore nojiya. Oi mitaniñgabenej uri yoñoji manyañun kerisieru manesiñ ganimiñ, oi babaan qa yabeinjo maneko sagaya.

22 Juda yoñoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiñgo yamenj keegobiyon, Grik kantri yoñoji mangboronñañunji sogueinjo maneru janjanbunbun odeegobi.

23 Oi janjanbunbun odeegobiyon, niñoji Kristo mariponngo qabi komeya ore Biñe buño misauegobenej. Juda yoñoji buño oi manebi manyañun sembeako oo qunjaru manyañun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoñoji ore eru manebi buño mutuine fukega.

24 Kokoineji onju manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onga noreko manñonñun kerisiebenej, Kristoji niñore Anuture mangboron barariñga noreru ñoyonje Anuture usun fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobenej, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobenej.

25 Niñigo nonjunde mangboron eru tobirinoñun oi wawakiine. Anutuji manjine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu niñigo mangboronñonñun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu niñigo tobirinoñun odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

26 Manñekerisie ogopune, ñoñ-ñañunde fupne urunju eko Anutuji onga ñareya, oi manesuinebe? Nonjo kokoineji morende mangboron soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usun paiineo mebonañunke so gobun. Mamapunañun kokoineji biñeroroyañunke so gobun.

27 Onju matayon, moreñ niñigoji yoñore manebi manyañun tomiri niñigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ñoñ onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Morende mamane niñigo yoine oi mimiganñan eyareya. Moreñ niñigoji yoñore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji ñoñ onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Morende usun niñigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

28 Moreñ niñigoji mipemirin enareku fupneñanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji ñoñ onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Moreñ niñigo yoñore jijo maio soguine fukegobi, yoñore biñeroro ba waki ruako mataeiñ ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ñabeya.

29 Moji Anuture jijo maio sakiine egu ba ropeiñ ore onju roosoe ñabeya.

* 1:12: Apo 18.24 * 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15 * 1:19: Ais 29.14 * 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

³⁰ Anutuji mango enjareko oga njabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananjagagobi. Injoji Anuture mangboronj funj mo bararinja noreme maneegobenenj. Kristoiji duenonj baru bujononj mitariko posikebenenj gogobenenj eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenjene fukegobenenj.

³¹ Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropeinj, injoji Ofoñ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buño ore so ebenenj sagainj. Onju.*

2

Kristo mariponjo komeya ore buño mibonj.

¹ Manjekerisie ogopune, nonji njonoreo wareru Anuture funje kitingaku mitaninjga njarebonj, oi buñone anji-anjiineke fukeinj ore so miku gobonj me morende mangboronj ropekiine njaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobonj.

² Nonji njonore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qanjanineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponjo komeya ore funjine oi akonj mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buñone kipebonj.

³ Buño onju kiperu njonoreo warebonj, damanj oo nj gbagbanjene fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobonj.*

⁴ Nonji Biñe buño mitaninjga njarebonj, oi mangboronj soguinere jiji buño oiji so njajiru gobonj. Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo njabeko usuj sunsunjineji man-njanjugo dobe njabeinjgo yameñ keku buño njajiru gobonj.

⁵ Moreñ njinjigore mangboronj matayonj, Anuture usunji mango enjareko manesinj ganiminj ore yameñ keku gobonj. Onju.

Moro Tiriinere mangboronj oi funj mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu manjekerisie ogopune kuririjanjanke gogobi, yonjore botugo ñebe Anuture mangboronj rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenenj. Morende mangboronj so mi maneegobenenj. Moreñine moreñine sinanj yaberu gobi usunjanjuni mataeinj, yonjore mangboronj oi onjuakonj so mi maneegobenenj.

⁷ Oi matayonj, Anuture mangboronj soñsonjine oi mi maneegobenenj. Anutuji Sombuj moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekonj buruine inji eru kipeya, “Njinjogoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukenininj ore mangboronjne funj mo oi bararinja yarebeminj.” Onju miku oi soñsonjgo ruame peya.

⁸ Morende nj koitoinne koitoinne go wapebuj, yonjoreone moji mangboronj oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobuj ine, Ofoñonj kuririquanjinneke oi mariponjo so qabi komena.

⁹ Mangboronj funj mo ore eru buño inji qurangabi pega, “Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mango so fukeko maneyayonj, njinjo Anutu manjanjuni manjoko eteegobi, yonjore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*¹⁰

¹⁰ Moreñ njinjo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunjonj, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme ninjore bararinja noreko manebenj. Injoji buño sosowore funje baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onjuakonj mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebenj.

¹¹ Monde manjine moji so manega. Manjinere iiru injoji akonj oi mane mukuga. Onjuakonj Anuture manj oi moji so manegayonj, Anutu injoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akonj oi mane mukuga.

¹² Ninjoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenjonj, Anutuji ya yaunj noreya, ore funjine manekiminj ore injoyonunde Moro soreme manjonjugo rakame gogobenenj.

¹³ Ore funjine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobenenj. Moreñ njinjogoji mangboronjanjunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenenj. Onju matayonj, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebenenj boburo nobeko mitaninjgaegobenenj.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onju osoegobenenj ine, funje bofukeru mane mukukiminjo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonjore manjanjugo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbjagagobi. Yonjoji Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko funjine mane tanjanganiminjo embimbjagagobi.

¹⁵ Yonjoji embimbjagagobijonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore funje osoeru mitarikiminjo so fukegobenenj. Onju fukegobenenjonj, manjekerisie njinjo more funje oi moreñ njinjo sosowoji poreñj mitariniminjo embimbjagagobi.

¹⁶ Ore funjine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

* 1:31: Jer 9.24 * 2:3: Apo 18.9 * 2:9: Ais 64.4

“Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya.
Ore eru moji oi uŋsowoŋ oteiŋgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke ɔakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo goboŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru goboŋ.

² Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ŋaberu goboŋ. Uɔo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋareboŋ. Damaŋ oo uɔo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgababuŋ eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi soine so noegobi.*

³ Ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋuŋji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi.

⁴ Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.*

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoŋi Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuŋi kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.*

⁷ Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuŋi mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akon tinabiŋeineke fukega.

⁸ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariego eru obu koŋgaega, nikoŋi so moakoŋ fukegobere. Moakoŋ fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokun oi gionokun baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoŋi Anuture giore muraŋyokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. Ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sarari goine oo baega. Anutuŋi pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ dobegaru ɔdure ŋareme sanaŋaru wapeegobi.

¹⁰ Anutuŋi yaŋmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo igodoŋgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji pire gio fiine akon bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ.

¹¹ Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saribe moji mamanesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaŋiŋ.

¹² Otuŋ moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, ore paio goineji piyaŋuŋ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaŋuŋ yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me soŋoji baegobi. Mosinoŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu dimaku baegobeneŋ ine,

¹³ mande gionoŋunde foriji bubu toŋo fukeiŋ. Ofonji damaŋineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoŋine doduŋi. Pi komoŋoŋuŋji Anuture misi boruŋineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji toŋo ŋonekimin ore so fukeiŋ. Misi oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiŋ.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaŋuŋji sanaŋaru dimanimin ine, yoŋoji gioyaŋunde furi rauganimin.

¹⁵ Goineji piyaŋuŋ babi foriyaŋuŋji jaku wakiminin ine, yoŋoji furi matayoŋ, sisibiri bofukeninimin. Oi bofukeniniminyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe jibu Sombunde biŋe gonimin. Misi boruŋi ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu peroriebi Anutuŋi bomuku yareme Sombuŋgo ropenimin.

¹⁶ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture Biŋe sorin (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga, oi manegobi me mata?*

¹⁷ Anuture Biŋe sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so ŋoŋoji gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorin bosembeaga ine, Anutuŋi oi inoyoŋe bosembeaiŋ.

* 2:16: Ais 40.13 * 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 * 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 * 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28 * 3:16: 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16

¹⁸ Moji inoyonjere moren mamane boyoberu egu eadu einj. Nonjore botugo moji inoyonjunde maneko "Morende mangboron ropekiine roru gogo," miga ine, inoji rone manjine tomiri fukeru onjuine oiji mangboron foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende mangboron ropekiine ore eru maneko manyanun tomiri yonjore bujo fukega. Ore bujo Biye Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, "Anutuji mangboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginj yabeko yonjonyunde mamane anjiji qoqopuse eku qunjaniminj."*

²⁰ Ore bujoine mo oi inji pega, "Ofonji mangboron njinigo yonjore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega."*

²¹ Ore eru nonjoreone moji njinigo ninjore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninjoji nonjore biye fukegobenenj.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita* ninjoji nonjore biye fukegobenenj. Njinigo moren so gogobenenj, ninjoji sosowo nonjore biye fukegobenenj. Ore eru soine bujo oi me oi osoeru roru onjuine oiji gogonanjun goniminj eru komejanun komeniminj. Damanj yoo gogobenenj, sosowo ninjoji nonjore biye fukegobenenj eru jiki gio bobo njinigo goniminj, yonjoji onjuakon nonjore biye fukemininj.

²³ Onju fuke naregobenenjon, nonjoji Kristore biye fukebi Kristoji Anuture biye fukega. Onju.

4

Ninjo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobenenj.

¹ Ore eru njinigo sosowoji ninjore inji manebi sagainj: Kristoji mitiga nareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji bujoine sonjonine noreko bijenonun fukeko sinaj gaegobenenj. Ninjoji pi sinande kamasi onjuine fukegobenenj.

² Sinaj yonjore rauji pi yaine sinaj ganiminj ore meyanunjo ruaga, inoji bujo qoruine inji yamen keku mitiga yareega, "Gionanjun baribatatanjine tomiri dimaku gberj akonj baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onju bofuke narebe sagainj."

³ Korint nonjoji me morende bujo koro more sinanji nonj osoeru mitari narenobun ine, nonji bujo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake onjuakon nakene bujo so mitarigo.

⁴ Manje osoeru bujo mo so manebe bo yobinnga naregayonj, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Njinigo matayonj, Ofonji nonde bujone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru nonjo damanj yoo more bujo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanjine ruame ware fukeinjo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru bujo ya sumungabi pega, oi tatamaineji bararinjako totogo fukeinj. Inoji wareru njinigo manjonun ba tamaeko eebobononjunde funjeji totogo fukeko njoneinj. Eebobononjunde funje nonjeru moakonj moakonj osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damanj oo mitej nobena.

⁶ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonjo pougaru jauba-irinbirinj eru kosa mobemobe quranj qaga eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onju egu goniminj ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru nonjo-njanunde anji bokeru bujo yore funje mane mukuinebi, "Biye bujo quraŋgabi pega, oi so odureinebi." Bujo oi mane mukubi man-njanunjo peko renjaru fianiminjo ore binanjokun onju quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore funjenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniŋganiminjo ore quraŋgago. Roroŋganjanunji onju tariinj.

⁷ Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru funj mo fukenoj me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauj gareko raugamenj me mata? Oi yauj raugamenj ine, go wamore yauj mata ore kamasi onju sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸ Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anji manegobi, oi pe nare forega. Anutuji Sombun roujineone yaujine yaujine keseru nareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Ninjoji so bapi nabebenenj nonjo-njaje jibu mamananinde kinj ofonj onjuine fukegobi. Nonjo-njanunde onju manesugobi. O fofori nonjo kinj fukebi sagana. Onju fukebi ninjoji onjuakon nj ofonpunanjun fukeru nonjore kerinjo soine moko sakinojun ba ropeku erionbarionj ee enobenj. Nonji onju ekiminde anji manego.

⁹ Nonji onju manegoyonj, nonjunde funje njonebe kamasi inji fukega: Anutuji aposol ninjo igodonj nobeko njinigo jinjo maiyanunjo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobenenj. Njinigo yabebi komeinjo mitaribunj ore kamasi totogo raru warebenenj kosa onjaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya njoneine funj mo fukebenenj moren so yonjore rauine ore Sombun yonjore mimererenj yonjoji jinjonyunji njone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

¹⁰ "Kristore dimaku manjine jibugako goga," nonde onju miegobiyonj, nonjoji Kristoke dimaku mamane njinigo kuriryanunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanjine

* 3:19: Job 5.13 * 3:20: Kiki 94.11 * 3:22: Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

fukegoyon, ñoñoji “Ñinjigo sananjine fukegobeneñ,” miegobi. Ñinjigoji ñoño aran ba ñareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi.

¹¹ Daman yo oñuineo oñuakon uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kamban ranğbanjine sugakiine keru gobeneñ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ñene pinoñuñ tomiri goku jikigaru raru wareegobeneñ.

¹² Nonunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneñ. Ñinjigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niñoji mifia yareru yoñore oñga wasiegobeneñ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niñoji oi maneru kariyeru yamen keku gogobeneñ.*

¹³ Mañqoqo buño fofoine minoreegobiyon, niñoji womo paio denañdenañ bokirreegobeneñ. Niñoji morende yau yoñ oñuine fukebeneñ moreñine moreñine yoñoji misombennoñuñ qaku ñadi nobeegobi. Oñu go waperu daman yo oñuineo oñu jikigaru gogobeneñ.

¹⁴ Mimi qa ñarebeminde buño yo so quranğagoyon, yoro odumadepune oñuine uñsowon-ñanñuñ ñarebemiño manego.

¹⁵ Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yoñoji Kristoke qakatoru siñan garu qaji ñarenobuñ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaru mamañanñuñ fukebe mañ-ñanñuñ kerisiebuñ. Ore eru mamapñanñuñ kokoine so gogobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru mañ-ñanñuñ inñi bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ñoñoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.*

¹⁷ Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreñine moreñine roregaru mañkekerisie kufufuñ so qaji ñareego, ore eru egu niga ñabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ñoñoreo warein. Inñoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funene miku kegbore ñarein.

¹⁸ Ñoñoreone goine yoñoji nonji ñoñoreo so warenobo, oñu maneru sakiyanñuñ miten garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi.

¹⁹ Oñu gogobiyon, Ofonde anñi nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa ñoñoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinbirin ñinjigo yoñore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanñuñ ba ropeku buño sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega.

²⁰ Anature qoruman oi buño akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anature usuñ. Oiji maño enorega.

²¹ Ore eru mañ-ñanñuñ so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru buñoji qa ñabebemin. Mañ-ñanñuñ kerisienimin ine, mañwomo paiineo manjoko enarebemin ore warebemin? Buño yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anñanñuñ uruñu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin. Oñu.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botunñanñugone yobeinebi.

¹ Buño mo inñi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji mañkekerisie kufufuñ botunñanñugo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere ñonun roru goga. Boesau oñuine oi mañkekerisiere yaura ñinjigo yoñore botugo oñuakon mo so pega.*

² Moji oñu eko ñoño jibu sakiñanñuñ ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ñareme sagan. Oñu eru soine ñi agiburann oñuine eya, oi botunñanñugone yobebe sakibe wakiin. Oi uruñu eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fori ñoñoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ñoneegobiyon, jibu iiruneji ñoñoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji inñore buño osoeru botunñanñugo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inñi migo:

⁴ Ñoño Ofonñonñuñ Yesure tinao tutuman ruabi nonde iiruneji ñoñoke jikigako Ofonñonñuñ Yesure usuñi maño enareke sogokon dimaku buñoine miku inñi kipeinebi:

⁵ Satanji sakiinere anñi sananjine sembene qame wakiin ore ñadi gaku Satan inñore meo ruabi botin gatein. Botin gateko gbanjiru mañine kerisieme Anutuji munan qateru Ofonde damango iiruine bomukuko Sombunde biñe fukena.

⁶ Sakiñanñuñ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Ñoño buño yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneñ bosoguelko dis puseega. Oñuakon kanen beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”*

⁷ Buño ore so ñoño flaua dis gbagbataenine oñu fukebuñyon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oñuine botunñanñugo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimin ore eru yistñanñuñ ranğbanjine oi osoeru kipeinebi. Nñi oi beu mokiine oñuine yoberu ñeñeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine oñuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemaiñ komban damango

* 4:12: Apo 18.3 * 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 * 5:1: Dut 22.30 * 5:6: Gal 5.9

lama boji rigaru poroŋ yistine tomiri noegobi, oŋuine so Kristoji noŋunde ŋonemaiŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo soine flaua dis gbagbataeŋine yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke seŋgiŋbaŋŋi maŋgo waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombaŋ so ruainebeneŋ. Ore eru kiko bokero buŋo foriine boyoberu poroŋ yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ.*

⁹ Nonji Biŋe Quranŋa quraŋga ŋareru iŋi ŋajiboŋ: Ŋoŋo boesau eegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi.

¹⁰ Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋore buŋo oi so quraŋgaboŋ. Yoŋoji boesau eru yare suroŋ eru roku roinŋo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kiaŋ baegobi eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore eru oŋu quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋoŋo moreŋgo gokimiŋgo embimbiŋganobuŋ.

¹¹ Yoŋore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareboŋ: Moji iŋoyoŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suroŋ eru roru roinŋo ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gaega, iŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kiaŋ roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uŋo munjaŋ mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akoŋ osoeru mitarijegobi.

¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ŋi sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.*

6

Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore iŋyoaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega.

² Anature ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenubuŋ? Ŋoŋo ofori ore so fukegobi.

³ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariiekimiŋ.

⁴ Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋboronŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariŋgo so fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukeniŋiŋ.

⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo ruru eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeke Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ŋiŋigoji bosembea ŋabeŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture iŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋeji kuririineke fukeiŋ.

⁸ Ŋoŋo Kristore tina iŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu eru ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yaŋaŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogoŋuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareegobi.

⁹ Ŋiŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumariŋere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Eebobonaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Goineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akoŋ ŋigo yokoyoke akoŋ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuture qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

* 5:7: Eks 12.5 * 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 * 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

¹⁰ Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinggo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananjine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Njinigo onjuineji Anuture qoruman oi bine so qoqo eniminj.

¹¹ Nonjoreone goineji rone onju gobunjon, jiki Ofonjonjon Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe njabeme injore tinao gbagbataenine fukeburj. Bofosike njabeko Anutunonunde Moroiji dobe njabeko poretinjaru gogobi. Onju.

Saki funjanunji Anuture sorinj mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babeminggo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuij. Ya sosowo soine babeminggo so fukegoyon, ya moji sinanj egu fuke nareinggo ore sisinanj eego.*

¹³ "Uqo oi uqo akonj. Oi beumanjononunde eru nega. Beumanjononjon oi uqo munjan nobenej rakainj ore eru nega." Moji onju minayon, Anutuji uqo eru beumanjgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonjon oi boesau ekiminggo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakiminj ore eru nega. Onju njeko injoyone saki funonjon fiainjgo ore uqo ya noreega.

¹⁴ Anutu injoyonunde usunj Ofonj Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, injoji ninjo onjuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekiminj.

¹⁵ Nonjore saki funjanunji Kristoke jikigaru injore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo njogoke qakatobeminj me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke!

¹⁶ Anutuji bunjoine inji miko pega, "Yokoji saki fu moakonj fukenimi." Ore eru moji kadi yasogo njogoke qakatoga, injoji injoke saki fu moakonj fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?*

¹⁷ Moakonj fukenimiyon, moji Ofonjke qakatoga, injore iuruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakonj fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburanj goine oi me oi eegobenej, oi sosowo sakinojunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, injoji injoyonunde saki bosembearu agiburanj eega.

¹⁹ Saki funjanunji Moro Tiriinere Bine sorinj (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine njareme raugabi man-njanunjo goga. Ore eru njonjo-njanunde bine so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?*

²⁰ Njonjo-njanunde bine matayon, Kristoji ya soguineji furinjanun bako injore bine fukeburj. Ore eru sakinanunjo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabinjeji saueru rainj. Onju.

7

Noe nonunj eru jenonj usungari gogo njeje

¹ Njonjo bunjo goine quranjaru weubun, oi mitaningabeminj. Nji njigo so roru jenonj goga, oi fiine.

² Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure anjji boesau egu eniminj ore njonjo moakonj moakonj bubu noe nonunj rorobaba eku goinebi.

³ Njoeji nonunjinere anjire so noe nonunj gogore buru boyobeigonj. Nonunjineji onjuakon njoeinere anj boyoberu goine.

⁴ Nonunjinere sakiji injoyonere bine so fukeko injoyone oi so sinanj gaegayon, njoeineji oi sinanj gaega. Njoeinere sakiji onjuakon injoyonere bine so fukeko injoyone akonj so sinanj gaegayon, nonunjineji oi sinanj gaega.

⁵ Ore eru njokonjake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Njokonjake akonj manmoakonj eru ghenj akonj onjgawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damanj goine onju gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-njakunj soine so sinanj gabire Satanji esoi njapeko agiburanj wakiru egu njapein ore onju eru gonimi.

⁶ Onju enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipan bunjo onjuine oi so rua njarego.

⁷ Nonji njinigo sosowo nonj onjuine nonunj tomiri goniminggo manegoyon, njonjo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yauj onjuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaujinje boroingako moakonj moakonj ninjoji oi me oi injoyone injoyone raugaru gogobenej.

⁸ Noe nonunj so fukeru koje gogobi, njonjore inji migo: Nonjoi nonj onjuine jikigaru noe nonunj so fukeru posiiine goniminj, oi fiine fukega.

⁹ Fiine fukegayon, noe nonunj fukekiminj ore man-njanun jo jako egu goniminj ore soine noe nonunj fukebi afagainj. Ore eru yonjoi manyanunj sinanj ganiminggo embimbijgagobi ine, soine noe nonunj fukeniminj.

¹⁰ Noe nonunj gogobi, njonjore inji mitigago, nonji akonj matayon, Ofonji injoyone bunjo yo miga: Njigoji njoeine so bokeine.*

* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23 * **6:16:** Jen 2.24 * **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16 * **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

¹¹ Onu migayon, jibu hoeine bokein ine, ni mo so roru mo goine me hoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon hoeineji nonunine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde bunoyon, hoe nonun goine nonore kajegboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Manjekerisie ni more nonunji manine so kerisieru jibu injoke goinjo manega, injoji nonunine oi so bokeine.

¹³ Onuakon manjekerisie nigo more hoeji manine so kerisieru jibu injoke goin manega, injoji hoeine oi so bokeine.

¹⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Monde hoeji manjekerisiere yaura ni fukeko Anutuji oi jibu manjekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji mamananine tomiriyon, manjekerisie hoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu hoeine me nonunine bokeinjgo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bunoji manjekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nonjo womoo goniminjgo onga hareya.

¹⁶ Nigo, go hoejo man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ni, go nonunjo man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

Anutuji onga hareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonji moakon moakon nonore gogore buru ruame hoe nonun me hoe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga hareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonununde funje oi so kepieinebi. Manjekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yareego.

¹⁸ Anuture moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieinjgo so yamen keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainjo so yamen keine.

¹⁹ Anuture moge sakinojunjo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bunjine renngaru boyobebenen oiji foriineke fukega.

²⁰ Anutuji onga hareko daman oo hoe nonun me hoe nonun tomiri gobun, nonjo moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi.

²¹ Monde kinanjooqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenoine ine, oi soine bofukeigon me mango afagako soine jikigaru kinanjooqo omaine goigon.*

²² Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanjooqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme injoyonunde anj matayon, Kristore mi renngainde niginjo dimaku kinan qateku goga.

²³ Kristoji furi soguineji furinanjun bako gogobi ore eru moren ninjigo nonore bunjo rurumanjo raru kokoinanjun so maneru kinanjooqoyanjun omaine fukeru egu goinebi.

²⁴ Ore eru manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga hareko daman oo posiine nigin-nanjun tomiri me kinanjooqo raunanjunde nigin gbedigo gobun, nonjo moakon ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

Ninjigo jeyon eru koje nonore unjowon bunjo

²⁵ Nigo jeyon jumuine† nonore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji nonemaij nareko bunjone kosa matayon, manesin narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamanani inji mibeminj:

²⁶ Sisikonkon daman bombengaga ore eru ni jeyon nigo jeyon gogobi, sosowo nonoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukein. Onu manesugo.

²⁷ Nigo roru goge ine, nonunjo bokeminjgo so janjanbunbun odeigon. Nonunjo tomiri jeyon goge ine, njigore so baaignon.

²⁸ Jibu njigo roin, oiji agiburanineke so fukein. Onuakon nigo usungaraji ni roin, injoji agiburan so ein. Agiburan matayon, onu enimin, nonoji sakiyanjunjo sisikonkon kokoine bofukenimin. Nonoji oi egu bofukenimin ore sabare harebeminjo manego.

²⁹ Onu maneru kajegboun-nanjun migoyon, jibu bunjo mo inji najibemin: Manjekerisie ogopune, Ofonj wareinde damanji bembengaga ore eru njigo roru gogobi, nonoji onuakon daman yoone funngaru nonunyanjun tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

* **7:21:** Bunjo ore funjine mo oi inji: Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanjooqo omaine goigon. † **7:25:** Bobojibu so qoqoine.

³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ñoñoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. Mañ-ñanñuñ fiame jeriegobi, ñoñoji so jerieniminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ñoñoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Morengo damañ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ñoñoji oiji mañ-ñanñuñ kipeinde kamasi oñu so fukeru goinebi.

³² Ñoño morende yobinde manebunñuñ tomiri gonimingo manego. Nñigo jeñon goga, inñoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana,” inñoyonere oñu miega.

³³ Oñu miegayon, ñigo roru goga, inñoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Uruñu ebe ñonunñere manji fiame sagana,” inñoyonere oñu miega.

³⁴ Ofonji aribe ñonunñeji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keparebire mañineji roingako goga. Oñuakon ñigo ñoine tomiri eru ñigo jeñon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe iirune eru saki fiame gbagbataenje fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru oñu miegobire. Oñu miegobireyon, ñi roru goga, inñoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe ñoenere manji fiame sagana,” inñoyonere oñu miega.

³⁵ Ñoño-ñañe bapi ñabebeñin ore maneru unñowon buño oi enñarego. Oi goine nigin oñuine kipe ñabebe yobin bofukemimñin ore matayon, fuñine yoore eru oi ñarego: Nonji ñoño eebobo poretin boyoberu mañroroin matayon, damañ so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sananñanimingo manego. Ore eru unñowon buño oi ñajigo. Oñu.

³⁶ Ñi moji ñigo jeñon biñe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, inñore unñowon buño oi inñi mibemñin: Ñi oiji inñi manesuku miga, “Ñigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemñin.” Oñu miko ñigo roinde anji mane sananñako ñigore gosa ñi rorore so fukega ine, inñoji soine anjiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Oñuine oiji agiburaneke so fukein.

³⁷ So fukeinjon, ñiji ñigo oi so roinde buño inñoyonere mango kiperu mane sananñaga, ore eru inñi mibemñin: Moji ñi oi buñoji so hapakareko qunñagayon, soine inñoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega, ine, inñoji soine inñoyonere anji boyoberu ñigo oi so roine.

³⁸ Oñu fukeko ñi oiji ñigo jeñon roin, inñore mosi poretin fukeinjon, oi so roin, inñoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Oñu.†

³⁹ Ñigo ñoineji jinñoke goin ore so rorobabare buñoji kipeme gogayon, ñoineji komein ine, buño oiji oñuakon komeko soine ñi anjiineji miin ore so roine. Mañkekerisiere yaura ñi matayon, ñi Ofonke qakatoga, oi akon roine.

⁴⁰ Soine ñi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinjon, jikigaru jeñon goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jeriein. Nonji buño oi osoeru oñu migo. Anuture Moroñi nonde mango oñuakon goga, ore eru oñu manesuku migo. Oñu.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesin ruruaine oi nokimñin me mata?

¹ Ñoño uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine ore quran quranñabi unñowon inñi mibemñin: Manjojokoji bapi ñabein. Noigoi mibi goineji inñi miegobi, “Sosowo ninñoji nemu gbon yonore fuñne mane mukubenen omaine fukega.” Buño oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenen. Ñoño mamane oñuine miku gokabi mañ-ñanñunji pakereko sun oñuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Oñu eru roinñaru jijnbu gogobi. Kadi buño qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi oñuine oiji nonñunde maññonñuñ bobianñame basanan ee einenen.

² Moji “Buño more fuñne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, inñore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga.

³ Oi buñoji akon migayon, moji Anutu mañineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji inñore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruabun, oi nokimñin me mata? Buño inñi miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buño mo oi inñi, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buño yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenen.

† 7:38: ^{36b} Ñi moji oduine ñi otebemingo manyoka manega, nonji inñore unñowon buño inñi mibemñin: Mamaineji inñi manesuku miga, “Oduine ñi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemñin.” Oñu miko oduinere gosa ñi rorore so fukeko ñi oteinde anji mane sananñaga ine, inñoji soine anjiine boyoberu ñi oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji oñu oiji agiburañ so ein. ^{37b} So einjon, mamaineji oduine ñi so oteinde buño inñoyonere mango kiperu mane sananñaga, ore eru inñi mibemñin: Moji mamaine oi so hapakareko qunñagayon, soine inñoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega ine, inñoji soine anjiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. ^{38b} Oñu fukeko odu jeñon ñi otein, inñore mosiji poretin fukeinjon, oi so otein, inñoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Oñu.

⁵ Buḥo ore fuḥine oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanḥuḥ onḥ miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiḥgo me moreḥgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneḥ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ḥi koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakonḥ injoji akonḥ nonḥunde ofuḥnonḥuḥ eru Mamanonḥuḥ fukega. Injoi ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononḥuḥ injore gokimiḥgo eru noreko gogobeneḥ. Onḥuakonḥ Ofonḥ moakonḥ Yesu Kristo goga. Injoi Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niḥo onḥuakonḥ bapi nobeko goku sananḥgaegobeneḥ.

⁷ Onḥ manesiḥ gagobeneḥyonḥ, ḥiḥiḥgo sosowoḥi mamane-muku onḥuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineḥi rone nemu gbonḥ ohoweyanḥuḥ baku mane sananḥgbuḥ ore eru damanḥ yoo onḥuakonḥ jikigaru uḥo nemu gbonḥ yonḥore pesiḥ ruruaine oi noku onḥuine oiji afagaru nemupunḥonḥuḥ oi manesuku gogobi. Manḥyanḥuḥi gbagbanḥine fukeko manḥyoka eru nobi manḥyanḥuḥ oiji kejiḥgaega.

⁸ Kejiḥgaegayonḥ, uḥoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uḥo sowo gokimiḥ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimiḥ. Uḥo noku gokimiḥ, tinabinononḥuḥi oiji so sogueiḥ.

⁹ Oi jibu uḥo sosowo noiḥgo afagagobi, ḥonḥoji qanḥgoqasa kosa egu gonimiḥ ore sisiḥanḥ eku goinebi. Qanḥgoqasa onḥu gobi goineḥi ḥone ḥaberu manḥyanḥuḥ gbagbanḥine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeḥi.

¹⁰ Ore fuḥine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbonḥ soriniḥneo raru ḥeku uḥo munḥanḥ nonde ogogo moji ḥone guko inji yobinḥanḥ: Manḥineḥi gbagbanḥine fukeko manḥyoka ega, injoji onḥu ḥone guru manḥineḥi pakereko afagaru uḥo nemu gbonḥ yonḥore pesiḥ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere manḥkerisie ogo bapakareko manḥyoka pai-ineo gbagbanḥine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji injore eru komeyayonḥ, uḥo oi noku onḥu waki qaku sibirigame so sagaiḥ.

¹² Sibirigaiḥyonḥ, manḥkerisie ogopunḥonḥuḥ onḥu bosembea yabeku manḥyanḥuḥ gbagbanḥine oi qa ketotieru agiburanḥ eegobi, onḥuine oiji Kristo injoyonḥ qomukuru agiburanḥ eegobi.

¹³ Ore eru nonḥi uḥo mo nobe oiji manḥkerisie ogone maunḥgae teme waki qaku agiburanḥ ega ine, nonḥi damanḥ mogo uḥo oi so jikigaru nobemiḥ. Nonḥi ogone suruyoinḥgaru egu maunḥgae tebemiḥgo ore yameḥ keku dimago. Onḥu.

9

Aposol uruḥu fukebe sagana?

¹ Wamo niginḥi kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? ḥonḥoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonḥnonḥuḥ Yesuji fuke nareko ḥonebonḥ me mata? Nonḥi Ofondeo qinḥ keru gio babe ḥonḥo gio ore foriine fukegobi.

² Ofonḥi injoyonḥ aposol gio nareme injoke dimaku babe ḥonḥo manḥ-ḥanḥuḥ kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineḥi osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ḥonḥoji fuḥnene onḥuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitiḥḥgaku mibi sagaiḥ.

³ Niḥiḥgo goineḥi nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miḥu tumangaru ḥadi qoqo enareegobiyonḥ, nonḥi ḥonḥore binanḥ miḥu oiji nakene fuḥne kitiḥḥgaku miego.

⁴ Ore eru misi eru uḥo munḥanḥ norebi ogopune yonḥoke roru noku gonobenḥ, oiji soine fukena.

⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofonḥ Yesure gbopu yonḥoji ḥigopuyanḥuḥ mamanesiḥyanḥuḥke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonḥi onḥuakonḥ onḥuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanḥanobonḥ me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo ḥonḥo ḥiḥiḥgo minebobo kitiḥ yareegobiyonḥ, nonḥ eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineḥi mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanḥunde gio so baegobiyonḥ, nikore akonḥ kikitinḥnokunḥ nikonake bofukeniḥi ore migobi me?

⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonḥoreone moji injoyonḥ gogoine kikitinḥ eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariḥgobi, yonḥoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onḥuakonḥ bulmakao siḥanḥ gaegobi, yonḥoji sosowo ore moḥ obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Buḥo oi moreḥ ḥiḥiḥgo nonḥunde mamane oi akonḥ boyoberu so migoyonḥ, Anutuḥi onḥuakonḥ buḥo oi akonḥ Mosesre Kadi buḥoo miḥa.

⁹ Mosesre Kadi buḥoo Juda nonḥunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaniḥḥgaru inji quranḥgabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korunḥ eru yau osoeniḥiḥ ore bulmakao ḥi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, injore mi mau so bojiḥgaiḥnebi. Onḥu gumebi soine uḥo tifeine noko sagaiḥ.” Ore so qoroḥi wasonḥanḥ baku joma bofukeko qaku uḥo

mobeine otebi noko sagaij. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onju miga. Oi mata.*

¹⁰ Jomare matayon, buño oi niñore eru miko pega. Buño oi niñoji inji ekiminj ore eru qurangabi pega: Ni moji kinonji morenj banjangaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onjukonj ni moji kurumbu tonjonjo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noinjo odigaru gioine baeine.

¹¹ Niñoji mande buño koruñ botunjanungo qopogaru tieru gobenenj ñonjoji gogore kikitinj ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobianj ñabebe ñonjoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinj.*

¹² Goineji botunjanungo mande gio babi kitinj yabebi soine fukega ine, nonj so oi odureru kitinj nubi sagaij. Mobeine ñarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayonj, nonji onju eniminj ore so weu ñarebonj. Kristore Bobianj Biñe buño saueinde funje egu kipekiminj eru ya noreniminde so weu ñarebenj. Matayonj, niñononje akonj yamenj keku sananjaru yobinj sosowo osigaru gobenj.

¹³ Buño yo manesuinebi: Boji soringo gio baegobi, yonjoji sorinj oone uqo munjanjanun roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi borun sinanj ganiminj ore igodonj yabebi dimagobi, yonjoji ñinjigo uqo pesinjanun alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biñe qa eegobi.*

¹⁴ Buño ore so Ofonji onjukonj mitigaru buño inji miya, “Bobianj Biñe misauebi ñinjigoji maneniminj, yonjoji Bobianj Biñere mobe kikitinj pesinj ruabi gogoyanunde kikitinj bofukeru goniminj.”*

¹⁵ Nonji soine buño ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ñarenoboyonj, kikitinj pesinj ruaniminj ore buño sosowo oi bokebonj. Monenj ruaniminde buño qurangago, oi ñonjoji onju enarenimingo so qurangago. Furi robeminj ore manesube yobingame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buño omaine matayonj, furi so nareniminde buño oi sakine miteñ gaku migo. Nonde buño oi moji me moji kepieinggo embimbinjgako gobeminj.

¹⁶ Bobianj Biñe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteñ gabeminj ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuturu mimiti rurumanjo goku oi misauebemingo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebeminj ore embimbinjgago. Bobianj Biñe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ñone nuru yamenjgae miniminj ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene anjinere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimingo odiganobo. Onjuyonj, Anutuji igodonj nuko nakene anji so boyoberu Biñeine sinanj gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesinj nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

¹⁸ Onju fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobianj Biñe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji goinere mobe nareniminj ore mitigako Biñe Quranjo pega, buño ore so furire so yamenj keego.

¹⁹ Njinjigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anjigo gonoboyonj, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Njinjigo sosowoji manjanun kerisieniminj ore yamenj keego. Onju eniminj ore ñinjigo sosowo kinjanjanun qaku gogoyonj, boakonj yonjoji jibu Kristore biñe so fukeningo so, fukegobi.

²⁰ Juda yonjoji manjanun kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu botuyanungo Juda kamasi fukeru gobonj. Mosesre Kadi buño yukumanjo gogobi, yonjoji manjanun kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buño ore rurumanjo so goku jibu buño ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyanungo gobonj.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru gogobi, yonjoji manjanun kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu botuyanungo Kadi buño so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobonj. Nake Anuturu Kadi buñore qouma so gogoyonj, Kristore Kadi buño rurumanjo raru oi rengaeego. Oi jibu yonjore botugo Anuturu Kadi buño so manego kamasi fukeru gobonj. Njinjigo boakonji manjanun kerisieniminj ore onju eru gobonj.

²² Mamanesinjanunji gbagbanjine gogobi, yonjoji manjanun kerisieru sananjaniminj ore bapi yaberu botuyanungo gbagbanjine kamasi fukeru gobonj. Njinjigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manjanun kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu ñinjigo funje funje yonjore botugo kamasi funje funje eru gobonj.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobianj Biñeji saueinggo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onjukonj senjinbanjinj fukebeminj ore eru onju eego.

²⁴ Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damango sosowo yonjoji gbinj eniminj ore tobirijanun gojugaru raegobiyonj, moakonj moji gbinj eru furi roinj. Nonjo moakonj ore so giningaru raru furi roinj ore yamenj keku goinebi. Nonjo ore so mamesinjanun kegboreru goinebi.

* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18

* 9:11: Rom 15.27

* 9:13: Dut 18.1

* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

²⁵ Njĩngĩ masirio gbiñ enimiñgo ore raegobi, yonjo sosowoji yonjoyonje poretin sisinan enimiñ ore kegboreegobi. Yonjoji nigin bote pougaru gbanjiñ, oi akon ronimiñgo yamen keegobiyon, niñoji reson bureson so mataein, furi oi rokimiñgo yamen keegobenen.

²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo warego so giniñgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiñ eyarebemiñ ore poretin akon poretin qaego.

²⁷ Nonji njĩngĩ goine Biñe buñoji manyañun bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ñadi nuko nonake resonbureson so egu robemiñ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiñgaru poretin kegboreru sinan gaego. Onju.

10

Israel ronekon gobun, yonjore sinan bobo buñ

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, Israel niñore apa ñasononunji Mosesre ñadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiñ. Ore eru Israel niñore fune inji jikigaru qurangabemiñ: Yonjoji sosowo kuan rurumañgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yonjoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.*

² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuañgo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyañun kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebun.

³ Onju fukeru sosowo yonjoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobun.*

⁴ Onjuakon sosowo yonjoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ñadiyañun go wareya, oone bofukebun. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.*

⁵ Onju gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yonjore manjeri so maneru gome moreñ buroineo sibirigabi qongbunyanunji sinan peku goregabun.*

⁶ Onju fukeya, oi nonunde kajeqon fukega. Anutuji soso oi niñore eru ruame sinan bobo buñononun inji fukega: Yonjoji manyañun so sinan garu sembene bakimiñ ore sase ebun, niñoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiñ.*

⁷ Onjuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteñ garu gobun, ñonjoji ore so eru egu gonimiñ. Yonjore Biñe Qurañgo buñ inji qurangabi pega, "Kufufun yonjoji noku jeri eru tumañgaru ñekabi manyañunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji inji fukeya: Yonjoji kiki kiran woku obu sananine noku boesau kosa ebun." Buñ onju pega.*

⁸ Yonjoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru njĩngĩ 23,000 ore so una moakonde mañgo komeru wakibun. Niñoji goine yonjore so boesau egu ekimiñ.*

⁹ Onjuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji Ofon egu esoigakimiñ.*

¹⁰ Yonjoreone goineji sinanpuyanun ñunun-ñunun mikeson eru ñadi yaberu gobi basisi-birire mimererenji yabeko komebun. Niñoji goine yonjore so ñunun-ñunun mikeson kosa eru egu gokimiñ.*

¹¹ Onju fuke yareya, soso buñ oi nonunde kajeqon fukega. Moreñgo gogore daman tatarineji ware fore noreko gogobenen, binan oi niñore eru qurangabi sinan bobo buñononun fukega.

¹² Ore eru dimaku sananabemiñ ore mige, go egu waki guin ore sisinan eku goigon.

¹³ Eesoi painañun go ropeega, onjuakon moreñ njĩngĩ sosowo niñore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobun, oo tobiriñanunji so sagain ore wakinobunyon, Anutuji buñoine kipeya ore so oi daman so boyoberu eega. Injoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriñanun so sagain ore so oi enareñgo embimbĩngaega. Ore eru esoi manebi Anutuji usunine ñareru onjuine oiji kamiine sumunaniminde kadi onjuakon boburo ñareme fukeega. Ore eru ñonjoji morende esoi oo soine sananjaru gbiñ enimiñ ore so, fukegobi. Onju.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteñ yabeegobiyon, ñonjoji oi perorieru bokeinebi.

¹⁵ Nonji mamane njĩngĩ kuririyañunke fukegobi ore so buñ mibemiñ, oi ñonjo-ñanjo osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 * **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6 * **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 * **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokiminj,” onu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onga wosiru popu oone noegobenenj, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobenenj. Poronj bajiru oone noegobenenj, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobenenj. Oi egu niga njabeinj.*

¹⁷ Sosowo ninjoji poronj moakonj oone noegobenenj. Poronj oi moakonj fukega ore eru kokoine ninjoji Kristore fori moakonj fukegobenenj.

¹⁸ Njono Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Ninjigo boji riganiminj ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yonjoji alatao jikigaru goine Anuture baegobi.*

¹⁹ Bujo ore funjine foriine oi urunju minobo? Nemu gbonj yonjore kanenj qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbonj oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Bujo ore funjine oi urunju?

²⁰ Nemu gbonj oi foriine matayonj, manjekerisiere yaura yonjoji jibu bojijanunj gemokaku yonjore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji njono gemo yonjoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.*

²¹ Njono Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonjore popuone sogokonj noingoj embimbanganiminj. Onuakonj Ofonde uqo njene eru gemokaku yonjore uqo njene oi sogokonj jikiganiminj ore embimbanganiminj.

²² Eebobo onjuineji Ofonde manjine roko sembeako manjine rigangainjo manegobenenj me? Usunjonunji Ofonj odureru roperu gogobenenj me?*

Ninjononunde anjigo gogo bokero Ofonj mitenj gainebenenj.

²³ Goineji inji miegobi, “Ninjo soine ninjononunde anjigo anjinoonunj boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminj.” Bujo oi foriineyonj, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Ninjo soine ninjononunde anjigo anjinoonunj boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminj,” onju miegobiyonj, eebobo sosowoji manjonunj so kitingaku basananj nobeeinj.*

²⁴ Moji mo injoyonjere akonj manesuku fiaingoj ore egu yamenj keineyonj, ogopuineji fianiminj ore yamenj keko sagainj.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi narenjarenj kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine baniminj ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokero noeinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu kejingainde weweu mo so ruainj. Mata!

²⁶ Bujo ore funjine oi Binje Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Morenj eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde binje fukega.”*

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesinj gaga, injoji onga njareko injoreo rakiminj ore maneru raru njebi uqo munjanj oi me oi jinjonanunjo rua njareniminj, oi manyoka bokero noninj. Uqo munjande eru man-njanunji egu kejingainde weweu oi so ruainj. Mata!

²⁸ Njono-njanunde matayonj, “Uqo yo nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj ruruaine fukega,” moji onju njajiya ine, oi njajiya, injore manji egu sembeainj ore sisinanj eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere manjoji egu kejingainj ore so migoyonj, ogogore manji egu sembeainj ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anjigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji bunjone mitariru geoine egu bokirije nareinj. Mo onju boboroinj ebeneinj ruge fukeko so sagaga.

³⁰ Nonji ninjigo yonjoke jikigaru njeku uqoyanunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobeminj, goineji onju ebe njone nuru ore eru njadi nubi so sagainj. Jomare Anutu mitenj gago, ore eru bujo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

³¹ Ore eru uqo obu noniminj, eru oi me oi eniminj, oi sosowo Anuture tinabineji saueinjore ore eru eku goinebi.

³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamananjineji gbanjiru egu wakiinj. Juda me kantri goinere ninjigo me Anuture kufufunj yonjore botugo more manji njonjore eru egu sembeainj.

³³ Nonji onjuakonj ya sosowo eego, oo ninjigo sosowo manyanunji fiainj ore yamenj keku gogo. Nonakunj fiaingoj so dimagoyonj, ninjigo boakonji fianiminj ore janjanbumbunj odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde binje fukemininj ore yamenj keego. Onju.

11

¹ Nonji Kristore mosi onjuine eego, ore so njonjoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onju.*

Njigo njonjoji qorunanunj komunjaru Ofonj mitenj gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, njono oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo minjarego. Njono qaji njarebonj ore so bunjone renjaru boyobeegobi, ore eru mitenj njabego.

³ Nonji njono bunjo yo mane mukuniminde manego; Kristoj njoni njoni sosowo ninjore qorunanunj fukega. Njiji njigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega.

* 10:16: Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * 10:18: Lew 7.6 * 10:20: Dut 32.17 * 10:22: Dut 32.21

* 10:23: 1 Kor 6.12 * 10:26: Kiki 24.1 * 11:1: 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

⁴ Ore eru ni nɔɔɔ duɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔmukuru oɔɔa wosiru Anutire buɔo mibi sagaiɔ. Ni sosowoji qoruɔɔɔɔɔ kemagaru oɔɔa wosigobi, me Anutire kajeqouɔ buɔo mitaniɔɔɔgobi, Anutuɔi yonɔore mamaneɔɔɔɔɔnde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonɔoyonɔe baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onuyon, niɔo moɔi qoruine so komonɔaru tumoqoqo tutumango oɔɔa wosiga me Anutire kajeqouɔ buɔo mitaniɔɔɔgaga, inɔoɔi nɔeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inɔoyonɔe bawaki eein. Onu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein.

⁶ Niɔoɔi qoruine so komonɔgaga ine, inɔoɔi qoru sikiine onuakon miko ketigabi sagaiɔ. Oi sagaiɔyon, niɔoɔi qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komonɔaru goko sagaiɔ.

⁷ Niɔoɔi nɔeinere kuririine fukegayon, niɔi Anutire sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niɔi qoruine so komonɔgako sagaiɔ.*

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekon niɔi niɔogone so fukeɔayon, niɔoɔi niɔogone fukeɔa.*

⁹ Anutuɔi ni oi niɔogore matayon, niɔo oi niɔe eru bofukeme gogobi.

¹⁰ Funɔine ore eru niɔoɔi usun rurumango gogore soi oi qoruine komonɔaru goko sagaiɔ. Onu fukeko Sombun mimerereɔ yonɔoɔi arambobore mosi fiine nɔonegobi.

¹¹ Onu sagaiɔyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobeneɔ niɔoɔi niɔe buɔo so odureru inɔoyonɔere anigo kosa so goine. Niɔi onuakon niɔogore buɔo so odureru inɔoyonɔere anigo kosa so goine.

¹² Niɔoɔi niɔe siagone fukeko ore so niɔi onuakon niɔogore kua manɔone fukeru gogobeneɔyon, yaɔeɔa sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru niɔoɔi qoruine so komonɔaru Anutu oɔɔa wosiko sagaiɔ me mata? Buɔo oi nɔɔɔ-nɔɔe osoeru kipeinebi.

¹⁴ Anutuɔi niɔinigo bofuke noberu morenɔo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi nɔoneru osoeru mosi yo inɔine mane taniɔɔɔgobeneɔ me mata? Niɔi qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiɔi mimiganɔan ega.

¹⁵ Anutuɔi niɔogore qoru siki joroine oi komonɔine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru niɔoɔi qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiɔi kuririine fuke tega.

¹⁶ Moɔi buɔo ore eru noigoi einɔo manega ine, nonɔi ore eru buɔo moakon inɔi mibeminɔ: Anutire kufufunɔine kufufunɔine Anutu miteɔ ganiminɔ ore tumannɔgogobi, yonɔoɔi niɔoɔe manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onu.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

¹⁷ Nɔɔɔo manɔekerisie tutumango tumannɔaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonɔi so miteɔ nɔbegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga nɔreɔo.

¹⁸ Buɔo funfunɔaine mo kajene rakame inɔi manebon, “Nɔɔɔo manɔekerisie kufufunde tutumango tumannɔgogobi, oo botunannɔungo kekepari eegobi.” Buɔo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesiɔ gago.

¹⁹ Botunannɔungo roinɔaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuɔi nɔne nɔbeko uri nɔoɔoɔi manesinde esoigo dimaku sananganiminɔ eru uri nɔoɔoɔi so saganiminɔ, buɔo oiɔi totogo fukeega. Ore eru manɔyoka so manego.

²⁰ Manɔekerisie tutumango tumannɔgogobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonannɔn roru funɔaru kosa nobi tariko goineɔi jikigaru uqore komeru goineɔi obu sananɔine kokoine noku boboɔibu bofukegobi.

²² Kuban pinannɔn pe narega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anutire manɔekerisie kufufunɔ mipeɔmireɔ enareinɔo ore manegobi me niɔinigo wakioqoqoine uqo munɔannannɔn tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminɔo manegobi me? Ore eru nonɔi nɔɔɔo miteɔ nɔbebeminɔ ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Urunu miɔnarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonɔi buɔo nareɔa, nonɔi nɔoɔoɔi onuakon oi maneniminɔ ore inɔi mibeminɔ: Ofonɔi Yesu babae batebun ubu oo poron roya.

²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru danɔe miku bajiru inɔi miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi nɔɔore eru nareɔo. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.”

²⁵ Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru inɔi miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoɔi Anutire jojoko basannɔgako peine. Oi noeniminɔ so non manesu nuku goinebi.”*

²⁶ Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman so Ofonɔi komeɔa, ore biɔe ba taniɔaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariinɔ.

* 11:7: Jen 1.26-27 * 11:8: Jen 2.18-23 * 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

²⁷ Ore eru moji poroŋ me Ofonde popu oone iriŋbiriŋ paiineo noga, iŋoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaniŋeke fukega.

²⁸ Ore eru niŋigo niŋo noŋunde maŋnoŋunde fuŋne osoeru poroŋ eru popu oone nobeneŋ saŋaiŋ.

²⁹ Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so araŋ baku uŋo munjaŋ mo oŋuine kosa noiŋ, Ofonji iŋore buŋo mitariko yobiŋ paiineo ropeiŋ.

³⁰ Kosa noku gobuŋ ore eru niŋigo boakonji botuŋaŋuŋgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji niniŋgaru kome forebuŋ.

³¹ Kome forebuŋyoŋ, noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ osoenobeŋ ine, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko yobiŋ so bofukekimin.

³² Oi so bofukekiminŋyoŋ, Ofonji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariku oŋu damaŋ yoo botiŋ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko niŋigo maŋjaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke sogokoŋ misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore botiŋ nobeega.

³³ Ore eru maŋkerisie ogopune, uŋo nokimin ore tumaŋgaenimin, oo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde odi ee eru sogokoŋ noeinebi.

³⁴ Moji uŋore etega ine, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde pigo uŋo munjaŋine noiŋe. Tumaŋgaru kosa nobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko yobiŋ egu bofukeninimin ore oŋu migo. Buŋo goine ŋoŋoreo warebemin, damaŋ oo mitiga ŋarebemin. Oŋu.

12

Gio bobore mamane yaun yoŋore fuŋne

¹ O maŋkerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunine yaunine ore buŋore qaŋuma egu gonimin ore manego.

² Maŋkerisiere yaura gobuŋ, damaŋ oo iŋoji me iŋoji pore ŋaberu oga ŋabeme nemu gbōŋ omaine ohowejaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu me oŋu miku tiŋtuŋ raru kosa gobuŋ, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo yo manenimin ore migo: Anuture Moroŋ mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buŋo oi miŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakon Moro Tiriineji ŋi me ŋigo mo so bobore tega ine, iŋoji “Yesuji Ofonŋe fuke narega,” buŋo oi miŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yaun oi fuŋne fuŋne fukegobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriine iŋoji moakon fukega.*

⁵ Maŋkerisie kufufuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yarekimin ore gio fuŋne fuŋne baegobeneŋyoŋ, Ofonji moakon fukega.

⁶ Kiŋaŋ qa yarekimin ore Anutuji usuŋine sosowo niŋore boroŋga noreko afagaru sanaŋgaru gio babeneŋ foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegaŋ, Anutuji moakon fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineji kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako sanaŋgakiŋgo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun baraiŋga noreme foriineji moakon moakon niŋoreo iŋi me iŋi fukeega:

⁸ Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo rakaru Anutu maŋgo eteru maŋgboroŋ buŋo mimire yaun otega. Moro moakon iŋoji akon mo boburoko mamane fuŋ mo mane mukuga ore yaunine biŋe qoŋo ega.

⁹ Moji Moro moakon oi qakatoru mamasinde yaun biŋe qoŋo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iŋoke akon qakatoru bobobiande yaunine yaunine biŋe qoŋo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoŋowirie bobore usuŋ otega. More Anuture kajegouŋ buŋo mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo boroŋgakiŋgo yaun oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoega. More buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buŋo fuŋ mo miko more oi kerisieŋgo yaun otega.

¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon iŋoji akon boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroŋgako sosowo niŋoji bubu biŋe qoŋo eru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore sakiine moakonyoŋ, tifeuine kokoine.

¹² Saki funoŋuŋ moakon fukegayoŋ, jibu ore maŋineo saki tifeuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyoŋ, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiŋi oŋuakon ore so fukega.*

¹³ Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Moro moakonji sosowo niŋo boburoru kerikeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ. Niŋo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gionuŋuŋ baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ mo kiŋaŋ qa yaregobeneŋ, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro iŋo akon raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame mane tegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Saki funoŋuŋi saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayoŋ, ore maŋineo tifeuine kokoine fukegobi.

* 12:4: Rom 12.6-8 * 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

¹⁵ Kufunonunji inji mina, “Non mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akon so gona.

¹⁶ Kajenonunji inji mina, “Non jinjogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akon so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinonunji sosowo jinj fukena ine, bujo mamananere kajenonunji uro njena? Onuakon jumuneji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro njena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi.

¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobun ine, urunju saki fu moakon fukena?

²⁰ Onju matayon, saki tifenonun oi kokoineyon, saki fuji moakon fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jinjoji mere inji miinjo embimbjagaga, “Non gore so embimbjagaga.” Onuakon qoruji kufure “Non gore so embimbjagaga,” onju miinjo embimbjagaga.

²² Siombensaomben matayon, saki tifenonun manebener gbagbanjine fukegobi, yonjoji mataebi jinjoke gokimin ore embimbjagakimin.

²³ Saki tifenonun manebener tinabinjeyanun wawakiine fukegobi, oi komonjgabener tinabinjeyanunke fukegobi. Saki tifenonun manebener mimijanunke fukegobi, oi poretin komonjgabener njinjo jinjayanunjo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonun totogo yadunjo ore mimi so manegobener, oi so komonjgabener sagaga. Onju eegobenerjon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabine soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi.

²⁵ Saki fu tife yonjoji botuyanunjo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisanjan eniminjo ore burugako sogokon fukegobi.

²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joisererer manega, goine sosowo injoke joisererer maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabine bofukega, goine sosowo injoke jerieegobi.

²⁷ Nonjoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nonjoji injore saki tifepuine fukegobi.

²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua njareme manjkerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore nj aposol fukegobi. Ore njadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun njinjo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonjoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore njadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo njinjo fukegobi. Goine yonjore mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine bobianjagobi. Goineji afagaru sananjaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonjore yaun yareme sisanjanayabe gio baegobi. Goineji bujo fun mo miegobi.*

²⁹ Sosowo nonjoji sosore nj aposol so fukegobi. Onju mata yobu! Sosowo nonjoji kajeqoun njinjo so fukegobi. Sosowo nonjoji qaqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nonjoji mosi qoqowirie bobo njinjo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo nonjoreo pega me mata? Sosowo nonjoji bujo fun mo so miegobi. Mata. Bujoine bujoine fun mo mibi nonjo sosowo oi kerisienimin ore afagagobi me mata?

³¹ Nonjoji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anj sogo bofukeinebi. Onju anj njabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu njaduru ore mamane yaun oi inji mitaningabemin.

13

Manji jojoko nadunjadunde yaun

¹ Nonji njinjo eru Sombun mimererer yonjore bujoine bujoine fun mo oiji bujo miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukenobo: Sio qabi gonon qako keumangame maneegobener me kegobiri itirinjagabi qinjururun qagobi, ore so fukenobo.

² Kajeqoun bujo mimire mamane yaun pe nareme bujo sonjonine sosowo manenobo eru bujo sosowore funne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onjine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesin sananjin yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renjaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

³ Mebone sosowo njinjo wakiqoqoine yonjore boroinga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonjoji rigabi jainjore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuin.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, injoji manjoine tomiri manjwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinjinin so goga.

* 12:28: Ef 4.11 * 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manjine so bosembeaega. Injonye fiaingoo ore akonj so yamej keega. Manjoqo etebi manjohne pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joiserereng maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayonj, buño foriine boyobeegobi, yonjoke moko jerieega.

⁷ Damanj so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananjgaru manesinj gateega. Onju me onju fukeko Anature oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joiserereng sosowo maneru kariieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi damanj tatariine tomiri pe ropeinj. Kajeqouj buño miku buñojne buñojne funj mo miegobi, oiji mataeinj eru mamane funj mo oiji onjaukonj omaine fukeru tariinj.

⁹ Mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenej eru kajeqouj buño oi mobeine sowo miegobenej.

¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobenejnyonj, Anature yaujine kuririyanjyuke fukeniminj, damanj oo mobeine sowo gogononjuni mataeme senjijbanjij batiqatiine tomiri gokiminj.

¹¹ Nonji memenda gobonj, damanj oo memenda buño miku gobonj. Manj mamananenji memenda manj fukeko ore so buño osoeru manesuku gobonj. Nji yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru njadi gabonj.

¹² Ore so damanj yoo Anature kuriri oi soine so njoneegobenej. Oi kukuraa piku njoneinere kamasi njone esegaru kamasiine poretinj so maneru mo manesuegobenej. Onju manesuegobenejnyonj, jiki Anutuke jingo mai nadunjadunj eru njone sarigakiminj. Damanj yoo mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyonj, damanj oo oi sosowo mane muku forebeminj. Anutuji nonj mane tari nuga, nonji ore so injore funjne mane tari forebeminj.

¹³ Buño yo misananjgobenej: Yauj yokaomo mamananesinj, oori eru manjoko oi sananjgaru pe ropeniminyonj, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanungo ropekiine fukega. Onju.

14

Kajeqouj buño eru buño funj mo mimire yauj

¹ Manjokore funjne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yauj funjne funjne oi rauganiminj ore yamej keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyonj, kajeqouj buño mimire yauj roninde sananjgaru yamej keku goinebi.

² Moji buño funj mo miga, injoji njingoo njihore matayonj, Anature akonj oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buño sonjohne fukeko miega ore goine njioji buño oi so mane taniingagobenej. Onju injonye akonj bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobenejnyonj, kajeqouj buño miega, injoji njingoo manjnonj basananjgaru kitingaku bobomirinj enoreingoo eru buño miega.

⁴ Moji buño funj mo miku oiji injonyunde manj bobianjgaru sasananj bofukeegayonj, kajeqouj buño miega, injoji manjkerisise kufufunj sosowo manjnonj bobianjgaru basananj nobeega.

⁵ Njono sosowoji buño funj mo miniminde manegoyonj, kajeqouj buño miniminj ore yamej keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouj buño miega, injoji buño funj mo miega, oi odurega. Buño funj mo miku oi oo akonj nonjunde buño kerisiega, onjuine sogokonj fukegobire. Onju fukeko buñoinej manjkerisise kufufunj manjnonj bobianjgaru basananj nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O manjkerisise ogopune, nonji njohore wareru buñojne buñojne funj mo minobo, oiji urunjo njono bobianj njabenobo? Onju matayonj, Anature buño bararinga njarebeminj me mamane funj mo njarebeminj me kajeqouj buño mibeminj me unjowonj buño qaji njarebeminj ine, oiji bobianj njarebeminj.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobenej, yonjoi gogoyanj tomiriyonj, funjneyanj onjaukonj inji pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa game oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru urunjo mane taniinganobenj?

⁸ Onjaukonj qej pute sembeabi fonujine poretinj so mane taniingagobenej ine, moji jigo qogore afagaru jauena?

⁹ Njohore funjne oi onjuine akonj pega: Namanj-njanjuni njingoo so mane taniingananiminj ore so buño kosa migobi ine, moji buño onjuine urunjo mane taniingana? Buño onju migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega.

¹⁰ Morenjine morenjine oo buño furuine furuine wojimu miegobenej, oi moji manenayonj, jibu sosowo yonjoi buñore funjne mane taniingakiminj ore pegobi.

¹¹ Funjne ore eru miegobenejnyonj, moji buño miko buñojne funjne so manego ine, nonji injore buñore kotuine fukebe injoi onjaukonj nonde buñore yabane fukega.

¹² Nɔɔore fuɔne oi oɔuakon pega: Nɔɔo gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine rauganimin ore ani sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaun yo inine ronimingo yamen keku goinebi: Mamane yaun mankerisie kufufun manyanun bobiangaru basanangaegobi, oi raugaru goo ruabi fiine yobu fukein.

¹³ Ore eru buɔo fun mo miega, inɔɔi inɔɔi oɔga wosiko sagain, “O Anutu, buɔo migo, oi kerisiebiminde mamane yaun nareigon.”

¹⁴ Ore fuɔne oi inɔɔi: Nonɔɔi buɔo fun mo miku oɔga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buɔo akon miku oɔga wosiegayon, maɔ mamaneɔi foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru urunu ebe sagain? Nɔɔ moroneɔi akon matayon, maɔ mamane oɔuakon oo ruaru oɔga wosiebemin. Kiki keku miteɔ gaego, oi moroneɔi akon matayon, maɔ mamane oɔuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemin.

¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji miteɔ gage ine, nɔɔigo omaine moɔi tutuman-ɔanunɔo wareru nɔɔe miteɔ gage ore fuɔne so mane mukuin, inɔɔi “Buɔo oi foriine,” oi urunu mina? Wamo mige, inɔɔi oi so mane taniɔgaru mo mutu nɔɔa.

¹⁷ Go soine Anutu miteɔ gageyɔ, gore buɔo goine yoɔore manyanun so bobiangaru basanan yabega.

¹⁸ Nonɔɔi sosowo nɔɔo nɔɔdureru buɔo buɔo fun mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteɔ gago.

¹⁹ Anutu miteɔ gagoyon, mankerisie kufufun manineo nɔɔigo qaji yareinɔo ore yamen keku mane taniɔganimin ore buɔo miine 5 mibemingo manebe foriine fukega. Buɔo buɔo buɔo fun mo oo buɔo miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemingo manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Mankerisie ogopune, nɔɔo buɔo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero nɔɔigo soguine yoɔore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimin mibi oo gorube oɔuine fukeru embimbiɔganiminɔo, mamane-mukunɔunɔi nɔɔigo soguine fukeru goinebi.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buɔo buɔo mo inɔɔi quranɔabi pega, “Nonɔɔi kotu nɔɔigo bapake yabebe kufufun yo yoɔoreo warerumiyanunɔi buɔo kamasiine mo mibi kosa wareganiminɔo, oi jibu nonde buɔo so mane mukunimin. Ofon nonɔɔi oɔu migo.”*

²² Buɔo ore so buɔo fun mo mibeneɔ manyanun so kerisiebi yoɔoɔi manebi Anuturo moge fuke yaregayon, mamaneɔ nɔɔigo nɔɔore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeɔun buɔo mibeneɔ oiji mamaneɔ nɔɔigo nɔɔore Anuturo moge fukega. Mankerisie yaura yoɔoɔi oi manebi Anuturo moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Mankerisie kufufun nɔɔoɔi tumanɔgaru sosowo nɔɔoɔi buɔo buɔo fun mo oo mibi goineɔi Biɔe buɔo so qaji yarebi manyanun so kerisieru mo oo ropenimin, yoɔoɔi popureru inɔɔi minobun me mata, “Qoru jiji bu fuke nɔɔrega.”

²⁴ Oɔu minobunɔo, sosowo nɔɔoɔi kajeɔun buɔo buɔo buɔo mibi moɔi Biɔe buɔo so qaji tebi mamaneɔine tomiri mo tutuman-ɔanunɔo ropein ine, sosowo nɔɔoɔi agiburanine baranɔgaru manine so kerisieya ore buɔo miforebi fuɔne mane mukuko totogo fukein.

²⁵ Maninere buɔo soɔonine soɔonine totogo fukeko inɔɔi daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteɔ garu inɔɔi mifukeru oɔgain, “Anutu oi foriine nɔɔore botugo goga.” Oɔu.

Mankerisie tutumande buru oi inɔɔi.

²⁶ O mankerisie ogopune, ore eru nɔɔo urunu mibeneɔ sagain? Nɔɔo Biɔe buɔo tumanɔganimin, oo moakon moakon nɔɔo sosowo burunɔun mo me mo oi inɔɔi ruaeinebi: Moɔi Biɔe owaoware buruine ruame moɔi Biɔe buɔo qaji nɔɔreme moɔi Anuturo unɔowon buɔo gariine baranɔga nɔɔreko moɔi buɔo fun mo nɔɔime moɔi oi kerisiein. Buru sosowo oi mankerisie kufufun maɔnɔun bapakareru basananganimingo eru ruaeinebi.

²⁷ Goineɔi buɔo fun mo minimin ine, nɔɔigo 4 matayon, yoɔo me yoɔo mo yoɔo akon tutuman moakonde maɔo oɔu minimin. Yoɔo akon burunɔununde so boyoberu mibi moɔi oi kerisiein.

²⁸ Moɔi buɔo kerisiein ore so, so fukega ine, yoɔo mankerisie kufufunde tutumanɔo buɔoɔun bokero nɔɔe yoɔoɔununde akon buɔoɔun fun mo mibi Anutuɔi manein.

²⁹ Kajeɔun nɔɔigo yoɔoreone yoɔo me yoɔo mo yoɔo akon buru yarebi buɔo nɔɔi goineɔi buɔoɔun oseeinebi.

³⁰ Oɔu einebiyɔ, moɔi tutumanɔo nɔɔe Anutuɔi unɔowon buɔo manineo baranɔgako manega ine, inɔɔi oi nɔɔi kajeɔun buɔo rone miga, inɔɔi buɔo bokero buɔo mo nɔɔe.

* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

³¹ Njĩngiyo sosowoji Anuture un̄sowon̄ buño manebi manyan̄un̄ kitingako fianimin̄ ore ñoño sosowo soine daman̄-ñan̄un̄ roru burun̄an̄unde so kajeqoun̄ buño miinebi.

³² Kajeqoun̄ ñjĩngiyo yon̄oji soine moroyan̄un̄ sin̄an̄ gabi moroyan̄un̄ji buño ruruman̄go ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon̄, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutuman̄-ñan̄un̄ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Njĩngiyo gbagbataen̄ine yon̄ore botugo kufufun̄ so eegobi, ñoño on̄uakon̄ ore so inji eku goinebi:

³⁴ Njigo ñoño man̄kekerisie kufufunde tutuman̄-ñan̄un̄go buño bokeru ñeinebi. Yon̄oji buño minimin̄ ore so, so fukegobiyon̄, Kadi buño pega ore so buño ruruman̄go raru goinebi.

³⁵ Njigoji man̄kekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji ñareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more fun̄ne maneñgo manegobi ine, yon̄oji piyan̄un̄go raru ñeku yon̄oyan̄unde ñoeruyan̄un̄ weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anuture Biñe buño oiji ñoñore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru saueru ñoñoreo wareru ñoñore biñe akon̄ fukega me mata?

³⁷ Moji inji mina, “Nonji kajeqoun̄ buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke man̄moakon̄ so ego.” On̄u miga, injoji buño yo mane mukueine: Nonji ñigore buño quran̄ga ñarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega.

³⁸ Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ñoño ñi in̄ore buñore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru man̄kekerisie ogopune, ñoño kajeqoun̄ buño mikimin̄de an̄ji sogo maneru goinebi eru buño fun̄ mo egu minimin̄de agiine oi so ruainebi.

⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyon̄, ya sosowo poretin̄ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. On̄u.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O man̄kekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian̄ Biñe mitaninga ñarebon̄, oi egu niga ñabein̄ ore bogbore ñabebebin̄. Ñoño oi raugaru mamanan̄in̄-ñan̄un̄ oo ruaru qin̄ keru dimagobi.

² Nonji Bobian̄ Biñe mitaninga ñarebon̄, ñoño oi ore so daman̄ so roru sabarenimin̄ ine, oiji qowirie ñabeko Sombunde biñe fukenin̄in̄. On̄u so enimin̄ ine, man̄-ñan̄un̄ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buño goine sosowo qan̄an̄jineo ruaru nonake Biñe buño maneru sabarebon̄, oi manebe ropoko ore buño korun̄ manenin̄in̄ ore oi inji ñarebon̄: Kristoji Biñe Quran̄ pega ore so nin̄ore agiburun̄an̄unde eru komeya.*

⁴ Komeko Biñe Quran̄ pega ore so yan̄gabi una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereya.*

⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ñadio kin̄ariñpuine 12 yon̄oreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore ñadio daman̄ moakon̄ oo akon̄ man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄ jareyan̄un̄ 500 odureya, yon̄oreo fukeya. Yon̄oreone ñjĩngiyo foriine yon̄oji jikigaru daman̄ yoo on̄uakon̄ gogobiyon̄, goineji kome forebun̄.

⁷ Ore ñadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ñadio aposol sosowo yon̄oreo fukeya.

⁸ Yon̄oreo sosowo fuke foreru tatarine nondeo on̄uakon̄ fukeya. Nonji aposol fu-fukeineji matayon̄, gbagbaine on̄uine fukebon̄.*

⁹ Ore fun̄ne oi inji: Nonji aposol yon̄ore botugo manebe wakiko jyan̄un̄ fukego. Anuture man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ kekesuesue eyareku gobon̄, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayon̄, daman̄ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaun̄moririji qowiriegaru man̄go enareko gogo. In̄oji yaun̄moririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon̄, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbin̄ eyareru san̄an̄garu gio baku gobon̄. Oi nonake matayon̄, Anuture yaun̄moririji dobe nuko gionere fori on̄u fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yon̄oji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niñoji Bobian̄ Biñe buño on̄u mitaningaegobenen̄ eru ñoño ore so man̄-ñan̄un̄ kerisieru Kristo manesin̄ garu gogobi. On̄u.

Nonun̄ komegone urun̄u gboreru pakerekimin̄?

¹² Manenin̄! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, in̄ore fun̄ne on̄u mitaningaegobenen̄ ine, ñoñoreone goineji urun̄u eru inji miegobi, “Komekiine yon̄oji so gboreru pakeren̄imin̄.”

* 15:3: Ais 53.5-12 * 15:4: Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * 15:5: Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 * 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 * 15:9: Apo 8.3

¹³ Onu miegobiyon, komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru goku sanangana.

¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, ninjo Biye bunjoine oi mitaninagobenen oi bunjo omaine fukena. Oi manesin gabi mamanesin-nanun oiji onuakon janjara mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, Kristo onuakon so bogboreme pakerena. Ninjo oi jibu Anutture funje inji kitingaku miegobenen, "Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya." Bunjo oi foriine so fukena, ninjigoji ore eru funnenonun bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine ninore inji minobun, "Anutture funje kitingaku mijibugaegobi." Bunjo oiji mimiineke fukena.

¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakereniminj ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru pakerena.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, nonjo mo yobu manesin garu jikigaru agiburan-nanunde nigin gbedigo gonobun.

¹⁸ Onu fukeko ogopunonunji Kristoke qakatoru komebun, yonjoji onuakon jibugaru misi korure biye fukenobun.

¹⁹ Nonun Kristo oori eteru morengo gokiminj ore so sinan nobeko daman oo tariin ore odigagobenen ine, ninjo ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanungo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobenen sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenoben.

²⁰ Onu fukenobenyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yonjore mineboboyanun fukeru komegone pakereya.

²¹ Ore funjine oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko funjaru komeru go wapeben. Komeru gogobenen ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sananjine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonun sosowoji onuakon gboreru komegone pakerekiminj.

²² Sosowo nonun Adam onuine fukeru komekiminj, onuakon Kristoke qakatogobenen, Anutuji nonun sosowo goku sanangakiminj ore bogbore nobein.

²³ Bogbore nobeinjon, sosowo nonun Anutuji daman ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekiminj. Kristoji minebobononun fukeru gboreko ore ndiineo injore biye fukegobenen, nonun kirieru wareko daman oo gboreru pakerekiminj.

²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moren so tobiri sunsun paiineo sinan gaegobi, yonjore usunyanun ba waki eru tobiriyanjun sosowo ketotiein. Oi ketotieru qorumanjine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariin.

²⁵ Kristoji sinan garu go ropeko Anutuji Biye bunjo pega ore so "Rosipuine sosowo gbun eru injoyonunde kufu rurumango rua yabein." Kristore sinanjayabe gioji oo tariin.*

²⁶ Rosipuine gbun eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein.

²⁷ Ore funjine oi Biye Quranjo inji pega, "Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumango ruame pega." Bunjo onu pegayon, "Ya sosowo ruame pega," bunjo onu miko funjine totogo inji pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumango ruame peko injoyonje so bawakiru Kristore rurumango so rurua eya.*

²⁸ Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumango ruame sinan garu rosipuine sosowo injoyonunde usunde rurumango rua yabein. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onuakon injoyonunde usunde rurumango ruaru sinan gatein. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofof fuke foreru go ropein.

²⁹ Bunjo mo oi inji: Ninjigo goineji manyanjun so kerisieru mo komebun ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabeniminj ore miku tifeyanjun fukebi njeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, yonjore gio foriineji urunju fukena? Anutuji komebun, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, ninjigo onuine yonjoji urunjure eru mibi yonjore tifeyanjun fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanun oi mo egu baniminj.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenoben ine, ninjoji onuakon manjonun Anutture gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anutture giore eru egu komekiminde yobin rurumango jijiki so raru gonoben. Mata.

³¹ Komeji daman so gbaga nobein ore so fukega. Bunjo oi foriine. O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofofnonun injoke dimaku nonjore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso bunjo foriine oi totogo njabe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene anji boyoberu gio yo babemine manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunju bapi nuinj? Onu weu nrebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo ninjigo giej kanen momokiine onuine bofukeru egu komebeminj ore yonjoke jigo qaku gobon. Onu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekiminj ine, onu so jogba sasanaj

* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 * 15:27: Kiki 8.6

enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onu fukeko soine goine yonjoke inji minobo, “Yanekonj komekiminj ore soine nojeri eru obu sananjine noku goinebenedj.”*

³³ Tinjtun so einebi. “Ninjigo sembene yonjoke anjibanj njebi eebobonanjun fiine oiji sembeainj.” Buño mo onju pega.

³⁴ Nonjore botugo ninjigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru manjekerisie nonjoni miminjnanj maneniminj ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nonjo qaqoumananjun bokeinebi. Manjanunj qowirieke poretinj maneru agiburanj so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onju.

Saki funonunj gboreru pakereru funj mo fukeinj.

³⁵ Moji inji weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunju bogbore yabeme pakereniminj? Saki fuyanunj qowirieke kamasi urunju fukunobunj?”

³⁶ Onju weuna, manjine tomiri ore buño mina. Nonjo yagonj korunj so komeko sariniminj ine, oiji so pougaru pakereinj.

³⁷ Korunde kigo pakereinj oi so sarigeyonj, korunj akonj sarige. Wit me yagonj korunj me wikiine goine sariru tieega.

³⁸ Oi akonj sariru tieegeyonj, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine oteinj. Korunj kamasiine bubu oi yonjonyunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyanunj oi kamasiyanunj moakonj mata. Ninjigo fuyanunj bubu, joma fuyanunj bubu, webo fuyanunj bubu eru jembraej fuyanunj oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombungo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyonj, Sombunj sakire kuriri oi morenj sakire kuriri odureru funj mo fukega.

⁴¹ Wegire kuririquanj oi bubu, kainde kuririquanj bubu eru bobunj yonjore kuririquanj oi bubu. Bobunj tamaebi goine yonjore kuririquanj oi bobunj goine yonjore kuririquanjanunj oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekiminj, ore funjineji ore so pega. Saki fu yanggakiminj, oiji goregaru mataeinjonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereinj, oiji so komeinj.

⁴³ Saki fu yanggakiminj, oiji gbagbanjine kuririine tomiri fukegayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo sananjine fukeru kuririquanjineke fukeinj.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yanggakiminj, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo iiru kaoe gogore saki fu fukeinj. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onjuakonj pega.

⁴⁵ Ore buño oi Binje Quranjo onjuakonj inji qurangabi pega, “Ni funfunjaine Adam injoji qowirieru iirune bofukeru sigo rombunj poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Buño oi manebenedj mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.*

⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayonj, morende yaine oiji funfunjaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ndiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuji nj funfunjaine rufeone bako morenj nj fukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombungone wakiru botunonjunjo fukeya.

⁴⁸ Morenj ninjigoji nj morengone fukeya, injore so fukegobi. Sombunde binje fukegobenedj, ninjoji nj Sombungone wakiru fukeya, injore kamasi fukegobenedj.

⁴⁹ Nonjunj morenj nj funfunjainere kamasi roru gogobenedj, ore so Sombunj njire kamasi oi onjuakonj roru gokiminj. Onju.

⁵⁰ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji buño inji njajibe maneninj: Dari funonunj Anuturu qorumanj manjo roperu njeje noniminde so mata. Oi embimbinjanimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataeinj, oiji senjinbanjinj so bofukeinj. Sombunde njeje so mataeinj, oi saki fu yoji roinj embimbinjaninj.

⁵¹ Maneninj! Nonji buño sonjonjine mo inji bararinja harebeminj: Sosowo ninjoji so niningaru komekiminj. Matayonj, komekiine yonjoni qowiriebi goine ninjoji saki funonunje qowiriekiminj.*

⁵² Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qen funj mo tatariineji ongako oo pakerebi nonjunj boribori eko pipa akonj qowiriekiminj. Rone komebunj, yonjoni moke so komeniminj.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataeinj, oiji qowirieru so jibugainj ore so, fukeinj. Saki fu yo komeinj, Anutuji oi kambanj onjuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeinj, oi noreko roru mariku onjuine kekiminj.

⁵⁴ Onju fukegayonj, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonunj funj mo robenenj so komeru goregainj, damanj oo jeriekiminj. Binje Quranjo buño qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inji miniminj, “Injoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbinj eme kokorianj kegobenedj.”*

⁵⁵ Buño ore ogoine mo oi inji, “O kome Rauine, goji gbiñ emiñgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeiñgo embimbiñgajñ.”*

⁵⁶ Buño onju pegayonj, komere damu miine oi agiburanj eebobo. Mimipañ buñoineji agiburanj egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebenenj agiburanji usunjineke fukeega.

⁵⁷ Usunjineke fukeegayonj, Ofonononj Yesu Kristoji Anuturoo qakatoku ogo babapinoññ fukeko injore eru kome gbiñ eru odureru gokimij. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbiñ ekimij ore ñonjoji dimaku sananjaru gburugburu bokero manjanñ so rope waki eenebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeij. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paiineo qij keru daman so baku goinebi. Onju.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufunj gbagbataenine yonjore ogo babapi monen roru qojuganimiñgo weu narebuñ, ore eru inji mitiga ñarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine mitiga yare forebonj, ñonjoji onjuakonj ore so inji eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so una funfunjaine oo ñonjo sosowo bubu pesinj ruaelinebi. Yauñmoriri roegobi so monen-ñanññ mobeine oi rouñ-ñanññde qanññineo ruaru sinññ garu goinebi. Onju ruabi nonji daman mogo ñonjoreo warebe oo pesinj ruiobio ruanimij ore so onju so einebiyonj, oi soine rouñ-ñanññgore roru alatao ruaelinebi.

³ Onju ruabi ñonjoreo warebemij, nonji daman oo soine mimitanij quranj quranjaru ñi gio ore manebi sagaga, yonjore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yauñ-ñanññ oi roru Jerusalem ranimij.

⁴ Nonji yonjoke moko rabeminde rabemij ine, yonjoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimij. Onju.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemij. Ore eru Masedonia bokero ñonjoreo warebeminde manego.*

⁶ Ñonjoreo wareru daman goine ñonjoke ñenobo me kueyoiko daman (winter) oi onjuakonj ñonjore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onju gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemij.

⁷ Daman yoo ñonjoreo wareru yayaba akonj ñone ñaberu ñadureru rabemiñgo so manegoyonj, Ofonji o miij ine, daman goine ñonjoke ñeiñgo jauego.

⁸ Onju jauegoyonj, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeij.*

⁹ Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru sauegoyonj, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemij ore manego.*

¹⁰ Timotiji nonj onjuine Ofonde ñi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru injoji ñonjoreo wareij ine, ñonjo sinññ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ñonjore botugo goij.*

¹¹ Moji mo so takireru mipemirij eineyonj, ñonjoke gokame tariko nonde wareijgo miij, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ñaberu kirieru wareij. Nonji mankekerisie ogopune yonjoke oi ñoneiñgo odigagobenenj.

¹² Mankekerisie ogonoñññ Apolos injore buño oi inji mibemij: Injoi mankekerisie ogopune yonjoke ñonjoreo wareij ore buño sananjine ojiru manjine bapakare tebonj. Onju bapakare tebonyonj, daman yoo ñonjoreo wareij ore manjine sananjako takigaga. Jiki damanjine soine pe teij, oo wareij. Onju.

Momojo buño tatarine

¹³ Ñonjo manjarigari goku mamananij-ñanññ kegboreru sananjaru goinebi. Ñi sananjine so mande kikitij ñijigo fukeru Ofonde usunje dimainebi.

¹⁴ Ya sosowo eku eboenimij, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeij.

¹⁵ Stefanas injore pigo gogobi, ñonjo oi mane yabegobi. Akaija prowinsgo gio babenenj manjanñññ kerisiebii giononñññde fori funfunjaine onju fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonjoji ñijigo gbagbataenine oi gbenj akonj kinññ qñ yareku manjanñññ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji man-ñanñññ inji bapakarego.*

* 15:55: Hos 13.14 * 15:58: Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. * 16:1: Rom 15.25-26

* 16:5: Apo 19.21 * 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 * 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17 * 16:15: 1

¹⁶ Nɔno ɔnuakon ɛnigɔ ɔnuine eru yɔnoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinan qa teegobi, sosowo yɔnoke buɔo rurumango raru goinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nɔno noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yɔnoji ɛnoɔre tife fukeru anibanɔ enarebi sagaga.

¹⁸ Yɔnoji ɛnoɔre iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru ɔnuakon beufi qa noreku gobun. Ore eru nɔno ɛn ɔnuine yɔnoke manebi ropeko oi totogo akon miku buɔoyanunde poretin kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yɔnoji momojoyanun ruabi ɛnoɔreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mankekerisie kufufun yokore pigo tumanɔgæegobi, yɔnoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanun kokoine ruabi ɛnoɔreo foga.*

²⁰ Mankekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yɔnoji momojoyanun ruabi ɛnoɔreo foga. Nɔno mankekerisie ogopunanun yɔnoke mijerinanun miku kokobo eru mi bibinanun mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momojo ɛnoɔre ruaru tinane nake meneji inɔ quranɔgago: Pol.

²² Moji Ofon so manjijoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine inɔre paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonun, go wareigon!

²³ Ofon Yesure yanmoririji ɛnoɔke peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ɛnoɔke peku mifia ɛareko goinebi. Buɔo oi foriine. Onu.

* 16:19: Apo 18.2

Korint Quran 2

Polji Korint yoŋore Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Pol eru Korint maŋkerisise kufufuŋ yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ fiine so ebi damaŋ oo Polji Masedonia goku quraŋine yo quraŋgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanaŋine etebunyoŋ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keya. Kekepariyanuŋ tariiŋgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Quran mobeine 2 (Gaŋ 1-7) oo Polji Korint maŋkerisise kufufuŋ yoŋoke jojofo ruaya ore buŋo miga. Fuŋine uruŋu eru maŋkerisise kufufuŋ oi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akoŋ miyareya? Oŋu eko maŋyanuŋ kerisieru maŋmoakoŋ ebuŋ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniŋgaga.

Quran mobeine 2 (Gaŋ 8-9) oo Judia maŋkerisise kufufuŋ bapi yaberu pesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore bapakare yabega.

Quran mobeine 3 (Gaŋ 10-13) ore buŋo oi inji: Qaqaŋi jijibuine goineji yoŋoyanunde tinayanuŋ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buŋo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint maŋkerisise kufufuŋ 1.12-7.16

Judia maŋkerisise kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukeya ore usuŋ 10.1-13.10

Buŋo tatariine 13.11-13

¹ Anutuŋi maŋ aŋinere so Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ŋi aposol fukeyo. Nonji maŋkerisise ogonoŋuŋ Timotike ŋegobere. Korint sitio Anuture maŋkerisise kufufuŋ gogobi eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Akaiia prowinsyanuŋ sagaru gogobi, nikoŋi ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.*

² Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yauŋmoriri ŋarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriŋinere miteŋ gaga.

³ Niŋo Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Injoŋi ŋonemaŋ Rauine eru bobomiriŋ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukeya.

⁴ Niŋo sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobeneŋ, damaŋ oo Anutuŋi maŋnoŋuŋ bomunangaga. Maŋnoŋuŋ bomunangako maneru ore paio dimabeneŋ goineji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunang yabeekimiŋ.

⁵ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ inore joiserereŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropeko boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋyoŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bomunangako Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bobomiriŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋ.

⁶ Niŋoŋi koŋkoŋ mango gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuŋi ŋoŋore maŋ bomunangako maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru senŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manega. Anutuŋi maŋnoŋuŋ bomunangako ŋoŋoŋi oi ŋoneru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋ bobomunang eku goinebi. Anutuŋi bomunang ŋabeega ore foriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo inji fukeya: Niŋo joiserereŋ manebeneŋ ŋoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ joiserereŋ oi akoŋ bofukeniŋiniŋ ine, oi soine maneku kariaru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.

⁷ Joiserereŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomiriŋiŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeko gogobi, oi maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋoŋi dima sananganimiŋ ore odigaru oori sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine eegobeneŋ.

⁸ O maŋkerisise ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins maŋineo gio baku goku giore joiserereŋ maneru sisikoŋkoŋ bofukeru manebeŋ, ŋoŋo ore qaqouma egu gonimiŋ ore mane-gobeneŋ. Giore yobiniŋ tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabeneŋyoŋ, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko gobeŋ. Oŋu fukeyo jikigaru jinonoŋuŋke gonobeŋ me mata, ore eru oŋuakoŋ oorinoŋuŋ mata eko gobeŋ.*

⁹ Oŋu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo inji manesubeneŋ: Moŋi komekiminde buŋo mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigabeŋ. Nonunde usuŋgoo roegaru egu gokimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usuŋ paio roegaru gokimiŋ eru oŋu fukeya. Anutuŋi komekiine bogbore yabeko pakereniŋiŋ, injoŋi afagaru niŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi nobeeŋiŋ.

* 1:1: Apo 18.1 * 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinonjū soguine yobu manebenjon, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeein. Niño oorinonjū Anuturoo ruaru onju manesin gaku dimagobenenj.

¹¹ Nono onjuakon bapi noberu ninjore eru onga wosibi bomuku nobeein. Kokoineji ninjore eru onga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekoo yaunmoririineji saga nobeko njone noberu embonj eein. Onju bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoinjeji oi maneru ninjore eru qodureru mitej gabi ongawowosiyarunji kokorianj onjuine roperu Anuturo kajego rakaein. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onju weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine njonji nonde funjere manyoka egobi, ore eru buño inji mibeminj: Anutuji posine gokiminj ore maneeja, ninjoi ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataejine oi damanj so boyoberu goben. Njonjore botugo oi yamenj keku poretinj boyoberu goben. Oi morenj njinigo manjboronjnonjunde so matayonj, Anuturo yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuji eebobone oi njoneru kitingaku “Sagaga,” miko manjakeneji buño oi maneejo eku ore eru sakinojū ba ropeegobenenj.

¹³ Qurañ qurañgaego, ore buñjone sosowo soine osegaru mane taniñganimij ore so fukeja. Buñjone oi kikoine tomiri. Buño funjere soñsoñine mo so qurañgaego. Oi totogo akonj pega. Ore eru nonde funjere oi sosowo mane taniñganimij ore maneru oori ego.

¹⁴ Nonde funjere oi mobeine akonj inji mane taniñgagobi: Ofonjnonjū Yesuji moke fukein, nonji damanj oo njonjore eru sakine ba ropebeminj. Ore so njonjoi onjuakonj soine nonde eru njonjore-njanjunde saki mitej gabi sagainj. Nono nonde funjere onju mane taniñganimij ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji buño ore paio koimo dimabonj ore eru rone njonjoreo wareru njone njabebeminj ore buru ruabonj. Ateine yoyoka wareru njone njabebe mifia ronimij ore eru kadi warebeminj ore buru inji ruabe peya:

¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone njonjore njone njaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke njonjoreo warebeminj ore mibonj. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke njaberu Judia prowinsgo rabeminj ore manebonj.*

¹⁷ Burune onju ruabe peyayonj, oi kepiebonj. Onju eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so ebonj. Nakene buru oi morenj njinigo yonjore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabonj. Onju so manesueinebi. Buño rombuñ moakonj oo akonj “Onj, soine warebeminj,” eru “So warebeminj,” buño yoyoka oi qodureru so mibonj. Nonj eebobo gbagbataejine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji buño miku ore so damanj so eega, ninjoi njore jinoo inji misananjagobenenj: Ninjoi damanj mogo “Onj, oi soine ekimij,” miku kiperu ore njadio “Oi so ekimij,” qoqomuku onju babokiri so miku gobenj.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere funjere oi inji: Nonj, Sailas eru Timoti ninjoi njonjore botugo Kristo Yesure funjere mitaniñgaru goben, Kristo oi “Anuturo mi reñgabeminj,” eru “So reñgabeminj,” buño maru yoyokare paio babokiri einj ore so fukeru goyayonj, Anutuji buño miku kipeya, ore so “Onj!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

²⁰ Anutuji mimipanj buño (promis) boakonj wojimu noreya, jareyanjū so manegobenenjon, Kristoji buño sosowo ore “Onj!” miku basananjgame sananj qanqanjine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onjuakonj manjo enoreko buño ore foriyanjūni fukeko maneru “Buño oi foriine,” mikimij. Onju ebenej Anuturo tinabinjeji saueeinj.

²¹ Anutu injoyonje ninjo eru njonjore onjuakonj basananj nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananjgakimij. Injoi Biñe buño misauekimij ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobenenj.

²² Anutuji manjnonjūngo Moro Tiriine bakatoko injoi señginjbanjginj gokiminde buñjone kitingaku misananjgaega. Anutuji onju eku biñejine fukekiminde giri mojeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobinj egu njarebeminj ore maneru pipa Korint njonjoreo so kirieru warebonj. Onju miku Anuturo tina mibe soine buñjone oi kitingaku miinj.

²⁴ Mosi urunju eru Anutu manesinj gaegobi, oo qodunjanjū fukeinjo so manego. Mamanesinj-njanjūni odesinj njabe foreko dimaku sananjgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimij ore bapi njabebeminj ore maneru njonjoke moko mande gio baekimij. Onju.

2

¹ Rone njonjoreo wareru jijibu ebuñj ore miñjarebe mimiñjanjū maneru beusembe ebuñj. Ore eru njonjoreo warebe moke onju egu enimijngo maneru manjeji buño kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebonj.

* 1:16: Apo 19.21 * 1:19: Apo 18.5

² Ore fuñine oi inji: Mimi enjarebe beusembe enobuñ ine, moji soine mañne bomunan nuko moke jeri bofukunobo? Tintuñ-ñanunde eru miñarebe beusembe enobuñ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiñ ore embimbingabi nake oñuakon beusembe eru egu gobemiñ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganğay bofuke ñarebemiñ ore taki nuga.

³ Qurañ sananjine oi fuñine yoore eru qurañgaru ruabon: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ñoñoji noke jerienimiñ. Nonji ñoño sosowo oñu mañyokaine tomiri manesiñ ñarego. Nonji goine ñoñore jeri bofukeñgo manegoyon, warebe fuñneñanñuñ jibugame kosa gobi ñone ñaberu beusembe egu manebemiñ.

⁴ Beusembe enimiñ ore qurañ oi so qurañgabonñon, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjarego, ñoño ore fuñine mane mukunimiñ ore buño sananjine oi qurañgo qurañgabon. Mañneji ñoñore eru manebu soguine maneru konkon paiineo ñeku jinjo obuneji wakiko qurañgabon. Oñu.

Moji kadi odureya, injore agiburañ oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburañ eme ñoñoji mimiñanñuñ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayon, sosowo ñoñore paio oñuakon ropeya. Buño oi mi soguebe egu jibugaein ore inji akon miñemiñ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ñabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuñ.

⁶ Kufufuñ foriine ñoñoji buñore mobe bokirie tebuñ, oiji sagako mañine moke kerisieya.

⁷ Damañ yoo mimiganğay ore beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugain ore yobin so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobin matayon, yamen keku agiburañine bokeru bobomirin eteinebi.

⁸ Ore eru inji mañbapakare enjarego: Ñoño buño kiperu manji jojokonñanñuñ moke jikigaru sananğaru oduru goinebi.

⁹ Nonji qurañne oi yoore eru qurañgabon: Ñoño nonde buño sosowo reñgaru eesoigo dimaku sananğanimiñ me so reñgaru odekamañgaru wakinimiñ, ore fuñine osoeru manebemiñ ore maneru oi qurañgabon.

¹⁰ Ñoño more agiburañ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oñuakon boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayon, ñoñoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiñ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jinjo fofori boke forebe tariya.

¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuñne fuñne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbin enoreñgo eru ñi injore agiburañ oi boke foreinebi. Oñu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiañ Biñe misauebemiñgo eru Troas taonjo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiñ ore afagaya.*

¹³ Oñu afagayayon, mañkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buñoyanñuñ so najime manebon ore eru manebu maneru womo mañneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyanñuñ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiñ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabon. Oñu.

Kristoji usuj noreko gbin eegobenen.

¹⁴ Niñoji Anutu yoore eru miteñ gaekimiñ: Kristore biñe fukeru kinanñine qabenen Anutuji damañ so mamari siñan oñuine oga nobeko raru kokorian keegobenen. Gbinji jariñ iruñere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobenen, ore so Anutuji mañgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuñne mitaniñgabenen totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteñ gaegobenen.

¹⁵ Ore fuñine oi inji: Niñoji ñiñigo Sombuño ropenimiñ eru misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñore botugo raru wareben moji kounonñuñ gbagbataenñine maneegobi. Kristore fuñne misauebened Anutuji giononjunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñoji Biñe buñononñuñ manebi oiji buñoyanñuñ mitariko kome sananğanimiñ ore manebi qonğbunde mumu kou oñuine fukeega. Sombuño ropenimiñ, yoñoji Biñe buñononñuñ manebi señgiñbanñin eyareinggo manebi gogo sananñinere kou mumundonñineke oñuine fukeega. Moji gio fuñine mo oñuine bain ore so fukega?

¹⁷ Niñigo goine kokoineji non oñuine so fukegobi. Yoñoji gogoyanñuñ kitiñganimiñgo maneru Anuture buño oi rojikibajiki gio oñuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoñore so, so fukeru eegoyon, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru mañne gbagbataenñine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru injore jinjo maio dimaku Biñe buñoine poreñin misaueego. Oñu.

3

Jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo ñiñigo fukegobenen.

* 2:12: Apo 20.1

¹ Nake fuñne moke fuñgaru mi-booro ebemini ore manesugobi me? Onu mata. Gio bobo ninigo goineji Korint nono yonore fuñne manenimingo maneru mi-booro quran qurangaakimij ore yamen keegobi. Goineji Korint nono yonore fuñne kitingaku mi-booro quran kokoine quranganimij ore nono bakakare nabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiñ akon baego ore mi-booro quran onjuinere so embimbingago.

² Anutuji Korint nono nonde meo rua nabeko qowireru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru nono-nanje nakene mi-booro quranje onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quranje onu quranga game ninigo sosowoji nonore eebobonanjun gariine oi noneru osegobi.

³ Nono Kristore quran papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buñoine guen obuine injk oiji ko tafo quranga, nono ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quranje nonore mande tafo inj quranga game dimagobi: Ninoji gio babenen foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure Moroine man-nanjungo ruame qowiribun. Ninigoji giononunde foriine oi nonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuñne mane taniingagobi.*

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabenen Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenen nono Kristore binje fukebun, oi soine Anuturu jinoo koimo dimaku migobenen.

⁵ Nonun sasananj paio gio fiine yo Anuturu jinoo bakimij ore so fukegobenen, onu soine so mikimij. Nonun ya mogo so fooregaegobenenyon, Anutuji inoyonje akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenen.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofu buru gariinere gio bobo ninigo fukegobenen. Mosesre Kadi buñore quranje moakon moakonde manjo enoben ine, buño oiji buñononun mitariko kome sananinere binje fukegobenen. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniingabenen injoji bogbore nobeko sanangaru gogobenen. Ore eru Kadi buñore buru oi akon boyobenimij ore so yamen keegobenenyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimij ore man bakakare enareegobenen. Onu.*

Jojofu buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buñoine miku quranje kogo keru quranga yon, ninigoji oi so rengabi Anutuji buño ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebun. Anutuji rone Kadi buñoine noreko daman oo kuririquranjeji Mosesre jinoo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquran oiji gigaru jibugain ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel ninigo yonoji jinoo maiine poretiñ piku nonenimij ore so, so fukebun. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbingabun. Kadi buñore Binje buru rangbanjeji onjuine kuririquranjeke fukeya.*

⁸ Onjuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Binje buru gariine noreko ore kuririquranjeji fukein, oiji jojofu buru rangbainere kuririquran odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jinononun siñsinjineke etein.

⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buño oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure binje fukegobenen. Binje buño oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buñononun osoeru mitariko posekimij, Binje buño ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofu buru rangbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiiineke fukega.

¹⁰ Binje gio rangbanjeji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Binje gio buru gariineke godureru osoebenen rangbanje oiji tinabinjeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuriri ropekiine fukega ore gio buru rangbanjeji ya omaine onjuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munañqoqoinere kadi rangbanjeji jibugain ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquranjeke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatarine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririquranjeji kadi funfungainere kuririquran oi mokemoke yobu odureru jinononun igosinjingaega.

¹² Jojofu gariineji tatarine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquranjeji fukein, onu Anutu oori etegobenen. Ore eru kokoinonun so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buño oi qaji nareegobenen.

¹³ Mosesji Israel ninigo kuririquran peru josengagaeya, oi egu bibitara nonenimij ore manebu maneru jinoo maiine kamban mobeineji komongaya. Ninoji ore so, so eegobenenyon, Binjenonun tumoqoqoo miegobenen.*

¹⁴ Binje rangbainere kuririquran nonibunyon, manyanunji jibu kejigame kosa go wapebun. Daman yoo onuakon ya moji kamban mobeine ore so Juda ninigo kokoine yonore manyanun kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Rangbaninere Binje buñoine buñoine osegobi, ore funneyanj oi poretiñ so mane taniingagobi. Manyanun kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi onjuine oiji kamban mobeyanj oi qomukuko mane taniinganimij.

¹⁵ Daman yoo onuakon Mosesre Kadi buño osebi ya moji kamban mobeine onjuine manyanun kejigame mamaneyanunji yobingame gogobi.

* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

* 3:6: Jer 31.31

* 3:7: Eks 34.29

* 3:13: Eks 34.33

¹⁶ Onjuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kamban mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yoŋoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damaŋ oo akonŋ ya kamban mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munanŋoqore fuŋne mane taniŋganiŋ.*

¹⁷ “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore manŋanŋungo goga, iŋoji agiburanyaŋunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Onjuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukenimiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yameŋ keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so maŋnonŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo nonunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiŋnononŋuŋ so komonŋgabeneŋ niŋigoji ŋone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukuraa piku ŋonŋoneinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru ŋoneenimiŋ ore so qowirieekimiŋ. Onju qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquranji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Onju.

4

Niŋo gbaken onjuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

¹ Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painonŋungo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneŋ maŋnonŋunji so wakiŋ. Mata!

² Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyanŋunke oi sosowo ŋadi gabeŋ. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totogo akonŋ miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Onju ebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio niŋigobi beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋnononŋunji fukeko sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

³ Onju eegobeneŋyoŋ, goine ŋonŋoji inŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobian Biŋe oi komonineke miega.” Onju minobo ine, komonŋ oiji misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore maŋgo pega ore kejiŋgame embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inŋoyonere Bobian Biŋeji barariŋga noreru tatamaine onjuine tamaegayoŋ, yoŋore jiŋoji dabu eko tinŋuŋ qaegebi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere moreŋfuŋ kae so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji maŋkerisiersie yaura niŋigobi yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋganimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyoŋ, ŋonŋoji Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne maneru miine renŋganimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋonŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ.

⁶ Fuŋine yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuji fuŋfuŋgaineo inŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onju miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnonŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuji niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare fuŋne misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji maŋnonŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funonŋuŋ oi gbaken onjuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu onjuinere maŋgo pega. Niŋigoji ore fuŋine ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi inŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niŋoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne painonŋungo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋerinetatanŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ onjuine guruineo qunŋaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinonŋuŋ so tariko maŋyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

⁹ Niŋigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, Anutuji ŋadi so nobeega. Niŋigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niŋo onjuakonŋ biŋeine misaueegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore maneru ra wareru gobobeneŋ. Yesuke sananŋaru goboneŋ dobe nobeega, niŋigoji ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore eru onju gokimiŋ ore maŋmoakonŋ egobeneŋ.

¹¹ Moreŋgo jiŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru damaŋ so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funonŋunji komeiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, Yesuji maŋnonŋungo sananŋaru goku saki funonŋuŋ bogboreega, niŋigoji ore fori ŋone mukunimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ.

¹² Niŋo damaŋ so joiserereŋ maneru komekimiŋ ore so fukeegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji ŋonŋore botugo gio baku gobon, ŋonŋoji ore eru gboreru gogo sananŋineo roperu go ropenimiŋ.

* 3:16: Eks 34:34 * 4:6: Jen 1.3

¹² Oṅu miku noṅunde mi-booro buṅo manenimiṅgo moke so yameṅ keegoyon, funṅnenonṅu oi akonṅ mitaniṅga ṅarebeminde manego. Noṅo oi maneru soine niṅore saki oi qaqaṅi jijiṅbuine yoṅore jiṅoo miteṅ gabi sagaiṅ. Yoṅoji ya ṅoṅore maṅgo pega, ore eru matayon, sakiṅaṅunde ya jiṅoji ṅonekiminṅ ore so fukega, ore eru anṅi sogo maneru yoṅoyanṅunde saki ba ropeku buṅo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buṅone yo migo. Noṅoji yoṅore buṅo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niṅore fuṅne mitaniṅgaru poreṅinṅ bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Noṅoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi oṅuine fukega,” mibuṅ ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manṅo maneru gobonṅ. Goineji nonde inṅi migobi, “Manjoine matayonṅ, buṅoine waigo akonṅ miega.” Oṅu migobi ine, oi ṅoṅo bapi ṅabekiminṅ ore eru ebonṅ. Oi egu niṅa ṅabeine.

¹⁴ Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodonṅ nobeko gioine baegobenenṅ. Ni moakonji sosowo noṅunde tife fukeru tifenoṅuṅ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaniṅonṅunde geo so bokirie noreyayonṅ, sosowo noṅunde agiburanṅ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenenṅ. Buṅo oi mane taniṅgaru mane mukugobenenṅ, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noṅuṅ suruyoinṅ enoreku gioine bakiminṅ ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Inṅoji yoore eru sosowo noṅunde tifenoṅuṅ komeya: Moreṅgo jiṅoke gogobenenṅ, noṅuṅ gogonoṅuṅ jikigaru noṅunde akonṅ egu gokiminṅ. Oṅu matayonṅ, mo noṅunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoṅuṅ inṅore oteru gokiminṅ ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru maṅnonṅuṅ kerisiebenenṅ, damanṅ oone akonṅ fuṅgaru ṅinṅigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenenṅ. Niṅigo mo moreṅgo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenenṅ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenenṅ moreṅ ṅi yobu fukeyayonṅ, damanṅ yoo mane muku tebenenṅ Sombunde Munaniṅqoṅo Raunonṅuṅ fukega.

¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inṅoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugunṅ gariine fukega. Gogo ranṅbaniṅeji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniṅgaga.

¹⁸ Oṅu gogayonṅ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inṅoji Kristo soreme furinonṅuṅ baru sabare noberu Anutu inṅoyonṅeke maṅmoakonṅ ekiminṅ ore fuṅine bataniṅgaya. Kadi oṅu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ṅinṅigo Anuture ogopu fukeniminṅ ore suruyoinṅ eku bapakare yabeegobenenṅ.

¹⁹ Anutuke maṅmoakonṅ ekiminde fuṅne oi inṅi: Kristoji wakiru moreṅine moreṅine noṅunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebenṅ. Kadi odureru go wapebenṅ, agiburanṅ ore buṅoyanṅuṅ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebenṅ manesinṅ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maṅmoakonṅ ekiminde Biṅe buṅo oi menoṅuṅgo ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenenṅ. Anutuji buṅo sanṅu rua noreko ore so ṅinṅigo manyanṅuṅ bapakare yabeegobenenṅ. Kristore mi roru yameṅ keku inṅi weu yareegobenenṅ: Noṅo Kristore furi biṅe qa ṅareru Anuture ogopu fukeniminṅ.

²¹ Anutuji sosowo noṅunde agiburande buṅo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburanṅ mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenoṅuṅ roru joisererenṅ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru inṅoreo qakatokabenenṅ Anutuji soine buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikekiminṅ. Oṅu.

6

¹ Niṅo Anutu inṅoyonṅunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenenṅ ore eru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ inṅi bapakaregobenenṅ: Anuture yaṅmoririji omaine egu fukeinṅ ore oi biṅe qa ṅareninṅ.

² Anutuji buṅo mo inṅi miko Biṅe Quraṅgo pega, “Noṅe guru embonṅ eere damanṅi ware fukeme nonji oṅṅawowosiso manebonṅ. Munaniṅqoṅo damanṅeji ware fukeme oo bapi gubonṅ.” Buṅo oṅu pega, oi maneninṅ! Damanṅ muṅambe yoo Anuture munaniṅqoṅo damanṅ fukega. Anutuji ṅone ṅaberu embonṅ einṅo maneko damanṅeji ware fukeme ṅonemaiṅine oi muṅambe yoo biṅe qa ṅareninṅ. Oṅu.*

Polji sisikonṅonṅ fuṅne fuṅne bofukeya.

³ Mo niṅore eru maṅine sembeako egu wakiinṅ ore sisinṅanṅ eku goegobenenṅ. Mi norebi giononṅuṅji buṅoineke fukeru egu wakiinṅ ore oṅu eegobenenṅ.

⁴ Anuture gio bobo ṅinṅigo fiine yobu fukegobenenṅ, oi eebobonoṅuṅ sosowoji noduega. Sisikonṅonṅ eru qaima fuṅne fuṅne enorebi ṅerinetatanṅ maṅgo gogobenenṅuṅ, oo maneku karieru yameṅ keku sananṅaru dimaegobenenṅ.

⁵ Noṅoru jorunekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobenṅ. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maṅgo egu komekiminde oorinoṅuṅ mataeme kokoinoṅuṅ maneru gobenṅ. Kubanṅ gariine ṅeku uqore komeru gobenṅonṅ, jibu sakinonṅuṅ qarū gio baku gobenṅ.*

* 6:2: Ais 49.8 * 6:5: Apo 16.23

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anature maŋ aŋi mane taniŋgaru yobin koboru maneku karieru niŋigo ogo eyareegobenen. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko botuŋaŋuŋgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enjareru gogobenen.

⁷ Buŋo foriine akonj mibenenj Anuture usunji maŋgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenenj me furoŋoŋuŋgo eru kijonoŋuŋgo baru dimagobenen. Onu dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misauebenj, aribe buŋo ikoine sakinoŋuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiŋj eru gobenj.

⁸ Tinabiŋe norebi sakinoŋuŋ so mitenj gaegobenenj. Kakane miku mimiŋoŋo enorebi maŋnoŋunji so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, oŋuine enoreegobiyonj, jibu buŋo foriine akonj sosowo miegobenenj.

⁹ Niŋigoji fuŋnenonŋuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyonj, jibu goineji qaŋouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damaŋ goineo komeiŋgo eru gobenyonj, jibu jikigaru iŋjoke gogobenenj. Suroŋoŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine noberu gobunyonj, jibu so komebenj.

¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu damaŋ so jerieru gogobenenj. Wakiŋoŋoŋo goku jibu niŋigo boakonj bapi yabebenenj maŋyaŋunji kobiyaŋuŋke fukeegobi. Morende mebononŋuŋ tomiriyonj, jibu seŋŋinbangin sosowo biŋe qa noreru kiwaŋawanoŋuŋke gogobenenj.

¹¹ O Korint niŋigo, niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi ŋoŋore poreru buŋo mo so kebenen rakame fuŋnenonŋuŋ totogo akonj ŋajibe manegobi.

¹² Niŋoji niŋore maŋ mamanoŋonŋuŋ egu mananimin ore oi so sabareegobenenyonj, niŋoji ŋoŋore maŋ egu manekimin ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akonj sabareegobi.

¹³ Nonji maŋ mamane ŋarebe ŋoŋoji ore tifeine oŋuakonj poretinj nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune oŋuine kamasi buŋo inji ŋajiru quraŋgago: Niŋo oŋuakonj ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonaŋuŋ oi moke moke noduinebi. Onu.

Mamanesinŋaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebunj, yoŋoke maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminjo embimbinaŋgakinj. Dabuŋisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata!

¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji maŋmoakonj eru moko gonimi ore embimbinaŋganimi. Ore eru maŋkekerisie niŋigo moji eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo mo iŋjoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbinaŋganimi.

¹⁶ Anutu injoŋone buŋoine mo inji miko pega, “Nonji kufufuŋpune yoŋore maŋgo botuyaŋuŋgo ra wareru koitoyaŋuŋ fukekabe yoŋoji noŋ kiŋaŋ qa nareru mitenj nuru goniminj.”

Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure sorin fukega. Anutuji injoŋunde boji sorinineo nemu gbon mitenj gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbinaŋgobenenj. Anuture sorinj eru ŋaso sorin oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo yoŋoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbinaŋgobenenj.*

¹⁷ Ore eru ŋoŋo Ofonji buŋo inji miya ore so boyoberu einebi,

“Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu injoŋone mo goinebi.

Wuwunuyaŋuŋke fukeegobi, oi so yoŋo yabebi nonji mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobeminj.*

¹⁸ Nonji Mamaŋaŋuŋ fukebe ŋoŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru goniminj.

Ofoŋ usuj sosowore Rau ji onu miga.” Onu.*

7

¹ O wombunj ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde buŋo onu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunoŋuŋ kebojigaga, noŋuŋ oi sosowo qomukukimingo ore Kristo onga wosibenenj munar qa noreinj. Anuture mi egu odurekimin ore kokoinonŋuŋ maneru yamen kebenenj boposike nobeko gbagbataenine fuke forekimin. Onu.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebunj ore Polji beufi maneya.

² Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenenj sibirigaya. More ya so qaŋaŋgabən. Mo so eadu eteru iŋjobosonj etebenenj. Ore eru ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipe noberu goinebi.

³ Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo onu miku minorebunyonj, nonji buŋo oi ŋoŋore buŋonaŋuŋ mitariku geoine bokirie ŋarebeminj ore eru so migo. Nonji

* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenjkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋo ruabi rakame kereta me moreŋoŋoŋore kiju ya poreegobire. Onu ŋokonaŋkere anigo egu enimi ore embimbinaŋgobire. Onu tiŋtuŋ egu raniminj. * **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

buḡo inji miḡe mane forebuḡ: Niḡoji maḡḡoḡunde mendi roru ḡoḡo maḡḡoḡunji kipe ḡabeḡobeneḡ. Oḡu eru soine ḡoḡoke moko kiperu komekiminj eru moko sananḡaru gokiminj.

⁴ Manyokaine tomiri mamanesiḡne soguine ḡoḡore eru gogo. ḡoḡore saki oi kokoine miteḡ gaego. ḡoḡore eru bobomiriḡne soguine bofukeḡo ore eru sisikonḡoḡ fuḡne fuḡne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru gobon ore* mibon, buḡo oi jikigaru mibemin. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oḡuakon maḡwomo bofukeiḡo embimbingabon. Uro uro rabon, oo konḡoḡ fuḡne fuḡne bofukebon. Anuture jiḡo qaku goine yoḡoke kekepari eru ḡoḡore manebu maneru gobon.*

⁶ Oḡu gobonḡoḡ, Anutuji maḡwawaki ḡiḡiḡo kitinj nobeega, iḡoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriḡ enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, oiji akon matayon, Korint ḡoḡoji bobomiriḡ etebi iḡoji najime Anutuji oo oḡuakon bobomiriḡ enareya. ḡoḡore sundu inji najiya, “ḡoḡoji non ḡone nuniminde anj maneru gogobi. Beuḡaḡuḡ ofori mane nareku yobiḡ narebunde buḡo miku nonde tifene kitiḡaku mikiminde jaueegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebon.

⁸ Nonji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ Biḡe buḡoji bapakareru quranj oi quranḡabe oseru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe mane sembeabun, ore eru non so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabon, oi jibu daman yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quranj buḡoneji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bosembeako beusembe ebunḡoḡ, beusembe oiji kerisieru daman pomponḡine yobu peku tariya. Fuḡneḡaḡuḡ oḡu ḡonebon.

⁹ Daman yoo ḡoḡo mane sembeabun ore eru so jeriegoyon, yoore eru jeriego: ḡoḡo eebobonḡunde eru mane sembeabi mimiganḡan beusembeḡaḡunji bapi ḡabeke maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ moke kerisieru poretiḡgabun. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maḡ-ḡaḡuḡni niḡore eru so sembeayon, ofori bapi ḡabebon.

¹⁰ Agiburaniḡunde eru mane sembeagobeneḡ ine, mimiganḡan beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maḡḡoḡuḡ moke kerisieru poretiḡnekiminj. Poretiḡakiminj, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombunḡo ropekiminj. Moji maḡne kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeain. Moreḡ ḡiḡiḡo goineji agiburaniḡunde beusembe maneegobiḡon, Anutuji oi bokeiḡo so weuniminj ine, iḡoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sananḡe komeniminj.

¹¹ ḡoḡoji Anuture maḡ anire so beusembe bofukeḡi mimiganḡan ore fori oi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ḡoneru waragaru inji mibun, “Nonḡuḡ jeregougounonḡuḡ bokeru maḡḡoḡuḡ qoḡugaru manjo paio pakereru fuḡneḡonḡuḡ jijiḡuine osoeru botiḡgabeneḡ. Niḡiḡo agiburaniḡ ebun, yoḡore maḡḡoḡuḡ pakereme misombeḡaḡuḡ eku miyarebeneḡ. Anuture mi egu adurekiminj ore popure yobugabeneḡ kokoinonḡuḡ manebon. Polji wareru maḡḡoḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ ore fori ḡoneiḡ ore anj maneru gogobeneḡ. Maḡḡoḡuḡ eebobo poretiḡ eiḡo ore ruaben eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiḡakiminj ore jaueru gobon.” Oḡu mibi sagain. Daman yoo kadi poretiḡ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ḡonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botunḡuḡgo sembeaya, oi akon botiḡganiminj ore eru quranḡe so quranḡabon me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabeniminj ore quranj oi so quranḡaru ruabon. Oi inji ore quranḡabon: ḡoḡo Anuture jiḡo maio noke maḡmoakon eniminj ore yamen keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiḡ ore quranj oi quranḡabon.

¹³ Nakene bobomiriḡne oi akon ḡoḡo manegoyon, Taitusre maḡ botunḡuḡgo fiambe ḡonebeneḡ oiji oḡuakon maḡne kitiḡako mokemoke yobu jerieego. ḡoḡoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebun ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oḡuakon kitinj nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego.

¹⁴ Nonji ḡoḡore mosiḡaḡunde eru sakiḡaḡuḡ Taitusre jiḡoo miteḡ garu gobon, ḡoḡoji ore so ebi non mimi so robon. Nonji ḡoḡore botugo goku buḡo sosowo ḡajibon, oi forine akon. Ore so ḡoḡore buḡo Taitusre jiḡo maio miku miteḡ garu gobon, buḡo oiji oḡuakon fuḡneḡaḡuḡ botiḡgabi foriḡne fukeya.

¹⁵ ḡoḡo sosowo nonde buḡo reḡgabi Taitusji wareko sombuḡaḡuḡke maneru gburug-buru ḡabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiḡaḡuḡ oi manesuku buḡo najime beufiḡeji ḡoḡore eru sogueme sananḡaru miteḡ ḡabeega.

¹⁶ Nonji eebobonḡuḡ sosowo manesuku oo soine ḡoḡore eru kobineke oḡu maneru sananḡaru jogbake gobeminj. Ore eru jerieego. Oḡu.

* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

8

Manjekerisie ogopunonjū kitij yabekiminde bujo

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaumoriirine manjekerisie kufufujine kufufujine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins manjineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ŋonjo ore eru qaƣouma egu gokimij ore maneru sunduyanuj inji mibemij.*

² Yoŋoji sisikonƣon fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoi yobiŋinekeji paiyanjūgo ropeko wak- iƣoƣoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru manjekerisie ogopunonjū kitij yarekimij ore moner pesij soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

³ Yoŋore fuŋne inji kitiŋgaku mibemij: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyanjunde anjo jibu afagaru tobirijanunde so pesinjanuj ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakon odureru yarebuŋ.

⁴ Yoŋoji yamen keku kokoine bapakare noberu inji karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakon Judia prowinsre ŋijigo gbagbataenine bapi yabekimijgo manegobeney. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaƣawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimij.”

⁵ Oŋu mibi mibe pesij ruanimij ore odigabon, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru inji ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitij Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimij ore manjanuj kipebuŋ eru ore ŋadio Anuture mi renjgakimijgo maneru yoŋoyanjunde gogo oi oŋuakon niŋore meo ruabuŋ.

⁶ Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga tebon, “Go kikitij gio oi fuŋgaru bamen, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuj bapi yabende manjanjanuj yaduru moner pesij soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyanujgo tariiŋ.”

⁷ Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakon yobu biŋe ƣa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesij garu Biŋe bujo foriine misarigaru Anuture manj anj mane mukuru goine kitij yabekimij ore daman so anj eegobi. Ŋonjoji goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitij gio yo oŋuakon soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeij.

⁸ Oŋu miku moner ruanimij ore so mitiga ŋarego. Oi matayon, manjan-ŋanuj kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋanuj manebemij ore manego. Kufufuj goineji jeregougou bokero kikitij gioyanuj foriine yobu baku ƣiŋ keru dimagobi, bujo oi miku oiji ŋonjo eesoi enarego.

⁹ Pesij wojimu ruanimij ore osoenimij, oo Ofonhoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋnere kamasi manesuinebi. Ŋonjo inore yaumoriiri soguine oi inji manegobi: Injoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu ŋonjo senjijbanjinde kobijanujke fukenimij ore eru moreŋgo wakiru wakiƣoƣoine fukeru gogoiine kisinjgaru ƣoisogaya.

¹⁰ Moner ruanimij ore so mitiga ŋaregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so uŋsowoŋne oi akon ŋarego. Ŋonjoji gosa yukuineo fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru kikitij gio yamen keku babuŋ eru oi jikigaru bakimij ore anj sananjine manebuŋ.

¹¹ Daman yoo gionjanuj oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitij gio bakimijgo yamen keku anj sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ŋarega ore so pesij-ŋanuj boakon ruainebi.

¹² Ore fuŋne oi inji: Pesij ruakiminde anjanjanuj fukeru pega ine, ya pe ŋarega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain. Injoji ya so pe ŋarega ore so, so osoeru miŋareega.

¹³ Pesij soguine ruabi ogopunonjū yoŋore gogoji afagako ŋonjo-ŋanunde paio yobiŋ ropeiŋgo so manegobeneyon, ogopunonjū embimbiŋgaru basiƣasi egobi, yoŋoke boroinjgaru sogokon gokimijgo manegobeney.

¹⁴ Ore eru daman yoo ya boakon yobu pe ŋareko goineji gogoyanjunde yare embim- biŋgagobi, ŋonjo oi bapi yabebi soine fukeij. Oŋu eru ŋonjo-ŋanje jiki yare embimbiŋgabi yoŋore yareji boakon yobu peij, daman oo oi mo bapi ŋabenimij. Oŋu naduŋgaduj ekabi ogo babapi mosinjjanujji sogokon fukeij.

¹⁵ Oi Biŋe bujo yo ƣuranjgabi pega ore so fukeij, “Soguine ƣojugaru goya, injoji injoyanunde so noko uƣo sinjijine so ŋeya eru memenda ƣojugaru goya, injoji uƣo yare so embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu.*

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebener wareru bapi ŋabenimij.

¹⁶ Anutuji Taitusre manj boburogame ŋonore nonj oŋuine manebu maneru bapi ŋabeijgo yamen keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danje!” migo.

¹⁷ Nonji Taitus ŋonoreo wareij ore weu teru manjine bapakarebe ƣoruine kerisieya. Oi akon matayon, injoŋne ŋonjo bapi ŋabeijgo maneru sase eru injoyanunde anj boyoberu boke noberu Korint ŋonoreo warebemiŋgo miya.

¹⁸ Niŋoji manjekerisie ogononjū mo sorebener injoke warenimi. Yoo Bobian Biŋe misaueega ore eru oi manjekerisie kufufuj sosowoji miten gaegobi.

* 8:1: Rom 15.26 * 8:15: Eks 16.18

¹⁹ Injore buɔo jikigaru inji miɓemini; Masedonia maɓkerisie kufufuɔ yonɔji oi roosoebi kikitin pesin oi roru niɓoke kadi rakimin. Niɓoji Ofon injoyonunde tinabiɓeji sauein ore maneru pesin soguine oi soine siɓan garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimin. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manyaunnonun onu tologo yadukimin.

²⁰ Onu eru kikitin pesin soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaein ore soine siɓan sarigakimin. Moji mosinonun ore eru egu minoreinɔo maneru yamen keku dimagobenen.

²¹ Buɔo ore fuɓine oi inji: Niɓoji mosi Ofonde jinoo poretin fukega, oi egu qatatangakimin ore sisinɔn egobenen. Oi akon matayon, mosi ninjigo jinoyanunɔo sagaga, oi onuakon ekimin ore maneru yamen keegobenen.*

²² Yokake maɓkerisie ogononun mo oi onuakon sorebenen warein. Oi daman kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine inji njoneben: Injosi damanine damanine Ofonde gio baiɓgo ore manjo eega. Daman yoo njon goine ogo babapi enarekiminɔo manegobi, onu manesin njarega ore njonoreo wareru bapi njabeinɔo maneru man papakare soguine maneega.

²³ Nonji Taitus inji ore roosoeɓon: Injosi nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraɓne fukega. Maɓkerisie kufufuɓine kufufuɓine yonɔji ogoyokanonun yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi minebobonun fukegobire. Kristore tinabiɓeji yokore eru sogueega.

²⁴ Ore eru ni yokaomo warenimin, oi man-njanunji jojoko eyareru fuɓnenanun onu oi yadubi nonenimin. Onu enimin ine, niɓoji mosinonunde sakinanun miteɓ gaben, buɔo ore foriji tologo fukeko njonebi maɓkerisie kufufuɔ kokoineji manenimin. Onu.

9

Njono maɓkerisie ogopunanun bapi yabeinebi.

¹ Anature ninjigo gbagbataenine ogo babapi moneɓ yarenimin ore quranɓabeminɔo manegoyon, njono buɔo oi mane foregobi ore eru buɔo moke miɓeminɔo so embimbinaɓgo.

² Njono ogo babapi eniminde man aninanun pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru njonore sakinanun ba ropeku Masedonia maɓkerisie kufufuɔ yonɔre jinoo miteɓ njaberu inji miɓon, “Korint eru Akai maɓkerisie ogopununun goineji gosa yukibe akon funɓaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimin ore jaueru gogobi.” Onu miɓe njonore man jore manebi buɔo oiji manyanun papakareya. Ore eru kufufuɔ foriine yonɔre manyanun pakereko ogo babapi einɔo afagabun.

³ Njono-njanunde anji fuke njareko manegobiyon, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonɔji moneɓ roru qojugakimin ore jaueru gogobi,” onu miɓu buɔo ore eru njonore saki miteɓ gabe. Buɔo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu maneniminonun, buɓonnanun boyoberu moneɓ fofori ruabi kojɓn komonɔo njeko sosowoji onu njone yabeniminɔo manego.

⁴ Buɔo oiji omaine fukeko moneɓ-njanunji pi guruyanunɔo so njeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru onu bofuke njabenobun ine, nonji njonore eru mimi so bofukebemin. Renɓanininɔo manesin njaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, njono onuakon buɓonnanun omainere eru mimiganɓan so bofukeninimin.

⁵ Ore eru maɓkerisie ogopununun yokaomo oi man papakare yarebeminɔo manebe sagako inji yajibe, “Njono ronekon Korint yonɔre raru kikitin pesin soguine ruaniminde buɔo kipeɓun, buru oi boyoberu rua foreninimin ore manpapakare eyareinebi. Onu ebi ogo babapi pesin-njanun oi tatak eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akon afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojɓn komonɔo njeko wareru soine rokimin.” Onu miɓon.

Korun afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buɔo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo korun afaine akon qopogaru tiega, injosi foriine onuakon afaine akon roin. Uqo korun soguine qopogaru tiega, injosi foriine onuakon soguine roin. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine njarein.

⁷ Njono bubu pesin-njanun man-njanunji kipeɓun ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqasa ninjigo yan njaregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesin-njanun moji papakare njarega ore eru manyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸ Man-afan paio kikitin-njanun soguine ruabi Anutuji sananaru yanmoririine sosowo bosae njarein. Onu njareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbanganimin, oi sosowo daman so raugabi saga njabein. Onu fukeko gio fiine fuɓne fuɓne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukein.

⁹ Ebu bokoru pesin sogo sogo ruaregobi, oi Biɓe Quran buɔo yo quranɓabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Injosi afagaru yanɓine yanɓine boroinɓaru ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareega.

* 8:21: Qoq 3.4

Eeboboine poretin̄ tatakiiine tomiri oiji daman̄ tatariine tomiri Anuturre jin̄oo pe ropein̄.”*

¹⁰ Anutuji qopoga-titie n̄ire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, in̄oji uqo mujande basaqasa eenimin̄, oi oŋuakon̄ yareein̄. Oi yareme man̄yan̄un̄ji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueein̄.*

¹¹ Oŋu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basau e n̄abeme faenimin̄. Oŋu soine afagaru n̄in̄igo daman̄ so kikoine tomiri yaun̄ soguine yareineebi. Oŋu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ n̄in̄igo kokoineji kikitin̄-n̄aŋunde eru Anutu miteŋ gabi foriine n̄oŋoreo fukeein̄.

¹² Kikitin̄ gio yo baenimin̄, oiji Anuturre n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ine yoŋoji yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabein̄. Oi akon̄ matayon̄, ore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” buŋo oi kokoine minimin̄go ore eru foriine n̄oŋoreo fukeein̄.

¹³ Ore fuŋine oi in̄ji: Kikitin̄ gio yo baku oŋuine oiji mamanan̄eŋ-n̄aŋunde fuŋne yadukabi n̄in̄igo kokoineji oi n̄oneru Anuturre mi ren̄ganimin̄ ore miteŋ garu in̄ji minimin̄, “Korint yoŋoji Kristore Bobian̄ Biŋe oi buŋoji akon̄ so mifukegobiyon̄, Polre buŋo oi kikoine tomiri ren̄garu afagaru wiriine akon̄ n̄in̄o eru goine sosowo yoŋore yaun̄ jin̄orara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miku n̄oŋore oŋgawowosi gio baku oo ohowen̄aŋuŋ kokoine ba n̄areru in̄ji minimin̄, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaun̄moririine boakon̄ yobu Korint yareme man̄yaun̄-yaun̄unde fori soguine norebi.” Oŋu mibi Anuturre yaun̄ji totego fukein̄.

¹⁵ O non̄uŋ Anutu yaun̄inere eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ. In̄ore yaun̄ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin̄ ruaniminde buŋo oi oŋu ware tariga.

10

Polre giore buŋo mibi tifeine bokirैया.

¹ Goineji n̄oŋore botugo nonde in̄ji miegobi: Jin̄o mainoŋuŋgo goku man̄jo so eegayon̄, mogo raru oo buŋo sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine akon̄ minoreega. Oŋu miegobiyon̄, Kristoji n̄onemaiŋ waigo enareega, non̄ji ore paio nake maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ yoore eru bapakarebemin̄:

² Goine yoŋoji n̄in̄ore in̄ji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru in̄ore ogopu yoŋoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoŋoyan̄unde manesuku eegobi.” Non̄ji n̄oŋoreo wareru buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemin̄go manegoyon̄, jibu maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ sanan̄ine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemin̄go taki nugo. Ore eru n̄oŋo n̄in̄igo nonde buŋo oŋuine miegobi, oi pipa n̄adi yabeineebi. Buŋoyan̄uŋ oŋuine oi botin̄gabi n̄one yabebe maŋneji womo eme botuŋaŋuŋgo wareru womoke gobemin̄.

³ Fofori, eebobone moren̄go eegoyon̄, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oŋu matayon̄, Anuturre mamari sin̄an̄ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataen̄ine boyoberu jigo qaego.

⁴ Moreŋ n̄in̄igo yoŋoji man̄yan̄uŋ ran̄gban̄ine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon̄, n̄in̄oji oŋu mata. Mamari n̄i yoŋoji morumbon̄ koro dobuine dobuine simen̄ aen̄ji bakine oi igu mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon̄, Anutuji tebe garikin̄ fuŋine mo usuŋineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoŋore buŋo buru sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneŋ wakiegobi.

⁵ Maŋkakerisiere yaura yoŋoji Anuturre fuŋne egu mane mukunimin̄ ore eru yoŋoyan̄unde saki ba ropeku mamanan̄yan̄uŋ poretin̄ keŋigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyon̄, n̄in̄oji yoŋore mamanan̄eŋ buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneŋ wakiegobi. N̄in̄igoji buŋo mamanan̄yan̄uŋ sembene oi bafagako n̄igin̄ganiminde kadi yadubeneŋ soine buŋoyan̄uŋ sosowo Kristo ren̄ga tekiminde so manesuenimin̄.

⁶ Oŋu manesuku Korint n̄oŋoji rone Kristore buŋo sosowo ren̄garu aposol gione kitiŋganimin̄ ore odigagobeneŋ. N̄oŋoji maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ moke oŋu kerisie forebi n̄adio n̄in̄oji buŋo qoqomuku n̄in̄igo yoŋore buŋo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimin̄go jaueru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

⁷ N̄oŋo ya sosowo sakire akon̄ so n̄one osoeineebi. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuŋinere fori oi manesuineebi. Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo non̄ bawaki nuru yoŋoyon̄e Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maŋyoka so eru mane sanan̄gagobi ine, yoŋoji jikigaru nonde oŋuakon̄ in̄ji manesuineebi: Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi, non̄ji oŋuakon̄ Kristore biŋe fukego.

⁸ Ofon̄ji yoore eru usuŋ nareya: N̄oŋo bawaki n̄abebemin̄ ore matayon̄, maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ bobian̄gabe sanan̄ganimin̄ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuŋ ore eru sakipepe eru suŋ oŋuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukeno.

⁹ Qurañine qurañine qurañgaru ruabe osegaru usuñnere sombuññanñ egu manenimij. Ore kokoi manenimijngo so manego. Ore eru buño oi damañ yoo so jikigaru mibemij. Oñu.

¹⁰ Goineji buño inji miegobi: Polji qurañine oo buño yobinjineke qurañgaru maññoññ fofori bapakareegayon, botunoññngo dimako ñonebeneñ ñi gbagbarñine fukega eru buñoine miko manebeneñ gorumo fukega.

¹¹ Nonji buño ore mobeine inji mibemij: Buñoññanñ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde funñere inji manesuinebi: Nonñ mogo raru qurañgo buñoñe sanañine qurañgaego, ore so botuññanñngo goku oñuakonñ sanañ qañqañine botiñ ñabebemij.

¹² Eadubobo yoñoji yoñoyonñe mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori nonñ nadureru aposol tin-abineññanññke fukenobuñ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oñu fukeko nakene eru yoñore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ñone osoebemij ore qatatangaru fogaturuñ fukenoboyon, yoñoji mamaneññanñ pomponñine boyoberu yoñoyanñunde añire so manyañññ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyaññ oñu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneñ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buño omaine oñu miku manyañññ tomiri fukegobi. Anature somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteñ gabemij ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ñoñore botugo oñuakonñ gio baego eru ore forire akonñ sakine miteñ gaego.

¹⁴ Goineji buño inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyanñngo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteñ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio baine gañ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoñoji ronekonñ gio ñoñore botugo so babuñyonñ, jibu nonñ bawaki nuru yoñoyanñunde saki buñoji akonñ miteñ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ñoñoreo wareru mande gio babonñ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaji yoñoji nonde buño oñu mibi sagako nonji nakene funñe mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio bobore gañ rua yareya, yoñoji ganyañññ oi kigaru ñoñore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoñore botugo gio babonñ ore sakine miteñ gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobuñ, ore eru sakine so miteñ gaego. Ñoñore botugo rone funñaru gio babonñ ore oñu ebe soine sagaga. Anature buru boyoberu botuññanñngo gio baku gobeneñ mamanesiñ-ñañññi jikigaru sogueko kitinñ nobenimij ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitiñ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoñoreo aroo oñuakonñ raru Bobian Biñe mitaniñgakimij. Giononññi oñu sogueko ñadiqoqo buñoññanññi tariiñ. Anutuji goine yoñore gio bobo gañ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteñ gabemij ore so manego.

¹⁷ Oñu matayonñ, Biñe buño yo boyoberu ruainñgo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteñ gainñgo manega, injoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteñ gako sagainñ.”

¹⁸ Buño ore funñine oi inji: Yoñoyonñe yoñoke mi-booro eegobi, yoñoji Anature jiiñoo so sagagobiyonñ, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiñ, injoji eesoigo sanaññgaru dimainñ. Oñu.*

11

Aposol jijibuine yoñoji egu eadu enñarenimij.

¹ Nonji maññe tomiri kamasi buño mendaine meñ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobinñanñ. Oi jibu nonñ so ñadi nunimij, oi manego.

² Nonji ñoñore ñi moakonñ Kristo inñore biñe fukebi ñigo jeñonñ jumuine gbagbataenñine oñuine ñarebe injoji akonñ ro ñabeinde buño mikipebonñ. Ore eru Anutuji ñoñore eru maññineo manetiñgoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buñoji kepore ñaberu jiji eku kepore ñabebi egu sembeanimijngo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoñoji oñu me oñu miku eadu eru oga ñabebi mañ-ñañññ kejiñgako tinñññ egu enimij.*

⁴ Ore funñine oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniñgabey, oi matayonñ, Yesu furuine more funñe misaueku gobi ñoñoji yoñore so manebi yobinñgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biñeññanññ fukeya, oi matayonñ, gemo moji goine yoñore mañgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konñkonñ so manegobi. Bobian Biñe maneru sabarebuñ, oi matayonñ, buño kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akonñ Bobian Biñe onñaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akonñ maneru sabaregobi. Oñu fukeega ore ñoñoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

* 10:18: Jer 9.24 * 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone onu me onu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukegi. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyanjonjo so yobu gogo.

⁶ Buño naregobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Buño fine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biñe buñore funne oi mane sarigo. Oi damanjine damanjine gber akon togotu barariña ñarekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Nono ba rope ñabebemiño maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabemij ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anature Bobian Biñe oi nonjore furiine tomiri mo mitaniña ñareru gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde man tomiri buño inji miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburay eega.”

⁸ Manjekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitij nuko nonjo mo kinan qa ñareku gobon. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi onjuine eyareku goga. Ore eru injoji aposol so fukegoyon, injoyonere gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Nonjoke goku yare embimbiñgaru basiqasi eku baku oo nonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobinjaru ugo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, manjekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiñgabon, oi none taniñgaru monen narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin ñabebemiño maneru sisanan eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemij.*

¹⁰ Egu bo yobin ñabebemide buñone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buñone oi Akaiia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepienjo embimbiñgaj. Kristore buño foriineji manjo enareko buño onu kiperu miku dimago.

¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi nonjo so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Nonjo fofori manji jojoko enareego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora onjuine fukeegobi, yonjoji ninjoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenen,” onu miinjo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare ñaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi onjuine gio baegobenen, ore eru nonjo Pol onjuine kitij nobeinebi.” Gioyanun ore sakiyanun miteñ ganimiño maneru ore funne baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukeniñij. Nonji oi onjuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin ñabebemij ore nake sisanan eku goego eru moke jikigaru onjuine gobemij.

¹³ Yonjoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ninjigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ninjore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi.

¹⁴ Satan injoyonere tatamare mimereren kamasi onjuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonjoji onu fukebuñ ore so waragaekimij.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kinanqoqo ninjigopu yonjoji ninjigo kinanyanun qanimij ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oiji posiine fukeniñij ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore ninjo so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, damanj tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Onu.

Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Buñone moke inji mibemij: Nonjoreone goineji nonde “Manjine tomiri goga,” onu miku manesunobun. Onu manesunobun ine, non nj manjine tomiri onjuine kepore nunij. Onu ebi soine oi onjuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunanunjo gobemij.

¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buñone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, buño oi nj manjine tomirire kamasi onjuine migo.

¹⁸ Ninjigo kokoineji botunanunjo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanun ba ropegobi, ore eru nonji onjuakon eru buñone ore so migo.

¹⁹ Nonjo-ñane “Mamane ninjigo ropekiine fukegobenen,” migobi ore nonjoji ninjigo manyanun tomiri yonjore manebi so yobinjaega.

²⁰ Nonjoji foriine yobu inji fukegobi: Ninjigo yo injiine yonjore manebi man-ñanunji so yobinjaega: Moji oga ñaberu kipeme kinanqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ñaberu uqonanjun no foreega. Moji jiji buño miku enareme injore biñe fukegobi. Moji injoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buño fofoine miku manyanun gotingaega.

²¹ Oi onjuine furu kane enarebemij ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo enarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde onu manesugobi me mata? Buño onu miku oiji soine mimigananj enarenimij ore so fukega me? Buño mibemij, oi nj manjine tomirire kamasi onu mibemij. Eadubobo yonjoji gio baegobi ore sakiyanun ba ropeku mimiyanun so manegobi ine, nonji onjuakon gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiño sananjaego.

* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

²² Yoŋoji buŋo iŋi miku sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, “Niŋo Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru Hibru buŋo miegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miegobiyon, nonji oŋuakon ego. “Israel ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oŋuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ŋaso apapu fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oŋuakon fukego.

²³ Buŋo mo oi ŋi maŋine tomirire buŋo kamasi oŋu mibemiŋ, “Yoŋoji Kristore gio baegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiŋ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi yadureru gio sananŋaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaŋ kokoine ŋeboŋ. Ŋoŋoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuŋ. Damaŋine damaŋine yobiŋ bofukeru komeiŋgo eku gobon.*

²⁴ Juda sorin siŋaŋ goineji mibi soŋsoŋ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereŋ maneru gobon. Oŋu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.*

²⁵ Rom gawman yoŋoji mibi oporon jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakon koji nubi komeiŋgo ebon. Oga yasogoo gobe koe riganineo bapakareru quŋgaru jaŋgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaŋ mogo oga qajaŋgame koego rakaru una moakon eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.*

²⁶ Damaŋine damaŋine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Suroŋqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufuŋpune yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Taonjine taonjine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Ogopune qaqaŋibuine yoŋoji nubi egu komebemiŋ ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon.*

²⁷ Gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio sananŋaru baku gobon. Kuban gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uqore damaŋne so eko uqo obure komeru gobon. Ugo mataeme damaŋ kokoine roro gobon. Kambaŋ marikure embimbiŋgaru motenŋaru gobon.

²⁸ Oi akon matayon, jikigaru iŋi maneru gobon: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋjine kufufuŋjine sosowo yoŋoji manebu buŋoyanŋuŋ najibi maŋneji damaŋ so mane yobiŋgaru gobon.

²⁹ Mamanesiŋ ogopune uri yoŋoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji oŋuakon oi manebe yobiŋgame maŋne wirieega. Moji suruyoiŋ ruame maŋkekerisie ogoneji agiburanaŋ ega, agiburanaŋ ore joineji nonde maŋ oŋuakon ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ Ŋoŋoji saki barorope buŋo akon maneniminde ani manegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayon, maŋnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo.

³¹ Anutu Ofon Yesure Mama damaŋ so miteŋ gakabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropein, inoji nonde fuŋne maneko buŋo ikoine matayon, buŋo foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kiŋ Aretasre kiap inoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiŋgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ŋiŋigo yoŋore siti sa mendio rubaru sumuŋgaru egu rabemiŋ ore siŋaŋ baru dimabuŋ.*

³³ Oŋu dimabuŋyon, ogopune yoŋoji ro nuru jambe maŋineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreŋgo waki keru meone sumuŋgaru warebon. Oŋu.

12

Polji qohon iru ŋoneru barariŋ buŋo maneya.

¹ Ŋoŋore sakibobo ogopuŋanunji jiŋofurure buŋoine buŋoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakon sakine miteŋ garu jiŋofurure buŋone mibemiŋ. Buŋo oi soine so bapi ŋabeinyon, jibu buŋo jikigaru qohon iruine iruine ŋonebe Ofonji buŋoyanŋuŋ barariŋga nareko manebon, ore binan mibemiŋ.

² Ŋi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuan gbiŋ rugeine odureru roperu bobuŋ ruge odureru roperu Anutu inoŋonunde Sombuŋ kae maŋineo paibe ropeya. Damaŋ oone akon gosa 14 tariko gogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akon ropeya, oi so manega. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji ŋi oi ogagame Anuturo senŋinbanŋin kaeineo ropeko buŋo fuŋjine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ŋi nonji buŋo oi mibeminde agi pega eru buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, inore binan manega.

⁵ Nonji ŋi inoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oŋu eego.

* 11:23: Apo 16.23 * 11:24: Dut 25.3 * 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 * 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15 * 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

⁶ Nakenere saki onjakoŋ ba ropebemiŋgo manenobo ine, buŋone buŋo foriinere so minobo. Onju buŋo omaine mimi ŋi so fukenoboyon, oi yoore eru kekeson eego: Sosowo ŋonjoŋi qohon oi ŋonebon ore eru buŋo poretiŋ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiŋ. Eebobone ebe ŋonebi buŋo mibe manebun, ore so akon osoe narenimiŋgo manego.

⁷ Barariŋ buŋo ropekiine manebe buŋo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiŋ ore Anutuŋi ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buŋi qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisereren oi enareko maneego.

⁸ Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiaiŋ ore onga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹ Onju onga wosibonjon, buŋo inji najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru manjo puseko kuririgoke fukeeiŋ. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biŋe qa garende sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeiŋgo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miten gaego. Yobiŋ oi mataeiŋ ore so jikigaru onga wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damariŋ oo usun enareko sananjaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji manjoqo buŋo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronjoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkon maneru oo jibu manjwomo bofukeego. Onju.

Polji Korint yonjore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku ŋi manje tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretiŋnenimiŋ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiŋ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuŋi so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ŋadiqoqo buŋoyanunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone onju me onju osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinjeyanunjkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² Nonjore botugo gio baku yobiŋ kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Eebobo oiŋi aposol fukeinde fuŋne ŋadugako ŋonebun.

¹³ Nonjo bapi ŋabebon eru manjekerisie kufufun goine oi ŋonjoke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga ŋabebe pakerebi nonjo urunju boke ŋabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋonjore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqaŋibuine yonjoŋi yobiŋ oi ŋonjore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonjore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiŋ narenimiŋgo ore so bapakare ŋaberu oiŋi baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ŋi fukega,” minobun, bakane oi bokenimiŋ ore weu ŋarego.

¹⁴ Maneniŋ, damariŋ yoo moke ŋonjoreo warebemiŋgo jaube ateine yokaomo fukeyiŋ. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde yobiŋ oi nejeineo moke ŋonjore paio so ruabemiŋ. Oi mata. Nonjo-ŋanunde mebere so sase egoyon, nonjo-ŋane nonde anji manenimiŋgo manego. Odumade yonjoŋi mangomamayanun kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyon, mangomama yonjoŋi oi odumadepuyanun yonjore mebo qojugabi sagaiŋ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋanun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru nonjoŋi fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ŋarebe ŋonjore biŋe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone onjakoŋ nonjo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Onju mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manjokoneji sogueegayon, nonjore manyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋonjore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji buŋo ore eru manjoakon egobiyon, goineji inji minobun, “Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru manyanun bedanjaru qopuse yabeme monenyanun onju me onju poreega.” Buŋo oi foriine mata!

¹⁷ Oi urunjure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe nonjoreo warebun, yonjoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata.

¹⁸ Taitus nonjoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru manjekerisie ogo mo injoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji nonj mebo narenimiŋgo bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onju.

Polji Anuture usun paio wareiŋ.

¹⁹ Quran yo osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo miteben, ore tifeine yamen keku miku onju quranqaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jinjo maio miku quranqabon. Giononun sosowo oi nonjoŋi manjanun bobianjaru sasanariŋ bofukeniŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

²⁰ Nonjoreo wareru ŋonebe eebobonjanun useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Onju egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eebobonjanunde geo bokirie ŋarebe

paɲaɲuɲgo ropeiɲ, ɲoɲoji kamasi oɲuine ebemiɲ, oi taki ɲabeɲ, oɲu manego. Botuɲaɲuɲgo eebobo iɲi egu enimiɲ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiɲoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiɲ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduɲɔduɲ eku roɲgaru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde ɲokore akon manesuku so goinebi. ɲadiɲoɲo buɲo fofoine miku oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoɲore buɲo mibi egu ɲbiɲgo rain. Jauba-iriɲbiriɲ eru buruine poretiɲ so boyoberu ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Oɲu eru gonimiɲ ine, nonji iɲi fukeiɲgo manebu maneru warebemiɲ: ɲiɲigo kokoiɲeji rone agiburaɲ eru gobuɲ, nonji yoɲore maɲrigaɲ eru egu kuyobemiɲ. Eebobo wunuɲineke kosa boyoberu aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine bofukeniɲiɲgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaɲuɲ so maneru yoɲoke so mane sembeabuɲ. Botuɲaɲuɲgo warebe maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ moke so kerisiebi ɲone ɲabebe Anutuɲi maɲne bapakareko moke maɲwawaki egu ebemiɲ. Oɲu.

13

Sijaɲ bobo buɲo tataɲiine

¹ Damaɲ yoo ɲoɲore warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiɲ. “Buɲore korogo ruruare buɲo sosowo oi ɲiɲigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiɲgaku mibi sanaɲgaega.”*

² Nonji Biɲe buɲo ore so ego. ɲoɲore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaɲ oo siɲaɲ bobo buɲo somu ɲarebon. Buɲo somu oi damaɲ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiɲ, damaɲ oo ɲiɲigo agiburaɲ rone ebuɲ me egobi, oi so ɲone yaberu embon ebemiɲ. sembeneɲaɲuɲke ɲoɲo sosowo botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paɲineo so eɲareegayoɲ, usuɲine ɲoɲore botugo ɲaduega. Kristo iɲoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buɲo miego, ɲoɲo ore funɲinere manyoka eru yameɲ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiɲaɲunde so buɲo miɲareru botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ.

⁴ Kristo mariponɲgo qabi komeya, damaɲ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoɲ, jibu Anuturu usuɲi maɲgo eteko sanaɲgaru goga. Nonji oɲuakon iɲoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoɲ, Anuturu usuɲi maɲgo enareko Kristore mi renɲgaru botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ ore sanaɲgaru gogo.

Bio ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe oosoe eku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe poretiɲ oosoe einebi. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiɲ gagobi me mata, ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniɲ. Kristo Yesure Moroɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo sanaɲgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo so goga ine, ɲoɲo eesoi oo waki ɲabeke Kristore biɲe so fukegobi.

⁶ Nonji ɲoɲore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ɲoɲo oɲu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuɲ, oɲu manego. ɲoɲo nonde funɲe oɲu totogo ɲoneru mane mukuniɲiɲgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiɲ ɲabebe fofori sagaiɲ.

⁷ Buɲo sosowo quraɲgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiɲ ore Anutu oɲga wosigobeneɲ. Buɲo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiɲ ɲabebe kisopuneɲi aposol usuɲne fofori ɲone taniɲganimiɲ. Oɲu fukeiɲgo so oɲga wosigo. ɲoɲo so botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ ore so egu ɲone nunimiɲgo so oɲga wosigoyoɲ, ɲoɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ poretiɲ kerisienimiɲ ore oɲga wosigo. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ fofori kerisienimiɲ ine, nonji so botiɲ ɲabebe kisopuneɲi nonde jikigaru “ɲi gbagbaɲine!” miku manenobunyoɲ, oi jibu.

⁸ ɲiɲo buɲo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiɲgo embimbiɲgakiɲiɲyoɲ, buɲo foriineɲi saueɲ ore soine dimakiɲiɲ.

⁹ Nonji usuɲne so ɲaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ɲoɲoji sanaɲgaru dimanimiɲ, damaɲ oo jeri eekimiɲ. Maɲkekerisiere kuririɲaɲuɲ sosowo bofukeru sanaɲgaru dimanimiɲ ore niɲoji Anutu oɲga wosi etegobeneɲ.

¹⁰ Ofoɲi ɲoɲo bawaki ɲabebemiɲ ore matayoɲ, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobiaɲgabe sanaɲganimiɲgo maneru usuɲine oi nareya. Usuɲ ore paio dimaku ɲoɲoreo warebemiɲ, damaɲ oo joineke egu eɲarebemiɲ ore buɲo yo jorigo goku ɲoɲore quraɲ yo quraɲgago. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe bobotiɲ enimiɲ ine, waigo eɲarebemiɲ. Oɲu.

Momojo buɲo tataɲiine

¹¹ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariku uɲsowoɲ iɲi eɲarego: ɲoɲo jerieru goinebi. Funɲeɲaɲuɲ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiɲga foreinebi. Maɲbapakare buɲo ɲarego, oi biɲe qoɲo eru rengainebi. Buɲo miɲon, oo maɲmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Oɲu ebi Anutu botuɲoɲuɲgo manji jojoko enimiɲ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiɲ, iɲoji ɲoɲoke goine.

* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

¹² Njoro mankerisie ogopunahun yonoke mijerihahun miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataenine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture njigigo gbagbataenine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyahun ruabi njoreo foga.

¹³ Ofon Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine hareme Anuture manjokoji manjo enareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe habeko manmoakon eru anibanji goinebi. Onu.

Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakoŋ manyaŋuŋ kerisiebun. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka inji mibi yobiŋgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo so ketigan-iminŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukeniminŋ.” Anutuŋi njiŋigo inoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buŋo oi foriine mata!” miku inji mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi mamananiŋyaŋuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukeniminŋ.”

2) Qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inji mibuŋ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sanaŋgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuŋi oŋin nuru igodonŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo quraŋgaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekiminŋ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeinŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-10

Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biŋe buŋo 3.1-4.31

Niŋonoŋunde aŋire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi inji: Niŋigoŋi aposol giore so igodonŋa nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moŋi so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoŋi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago.

² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitinŋ nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji noŋunde Anutu ore Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde agiburaŋ ore eru gogoino kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, inŋoji yoone munanŋ qaku bomuku nobeinŋ ore eru komeya.

⁵ Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeinŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuŋi Kristore yaunmoriri biŋe qa ŋareniminŋ ore oŋga ŋareko inŋoke gobuŋyoŋ, nonji boke ŋabebe goineji wareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe furuine mibi damaŋ so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru boŋiqoŋibu gogobi. Ore eru noŋ popure yobugo.

⁷ Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi Bobiaŋ Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayoŋ, niŋigo goineji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi boboŋibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oŋu fukeko kosa roregaru niŋigo bapakare yabebi manyaŋuŋ jijiibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Niŋigo oŋuine oi use! Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobenŋ, moŋi oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, inŋoji Anuture jiŋo maio misi korure biŋe fukega. Oi niŋoreone moŋi me Sombunde mimerereŋ moŋi wakiru mina, oi jibu buŋo oŋuine oi so yobu reŋgainebi. Buŋo kekesiine oi jibu.

⁹ Buŋo rone miku gobenŋ, oi akon muŋambe yoo moke migo: Noŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moŋi oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, Anutuŋi oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buŋo oŋu migo, oi niŋigoŋi ŋoneanŋi enarebi nake yoŋore jiŋoo sagabeminŋ ore eru so migoyoŋ, Anutuŋi ŋone nume iŋore jiŋo maio sagabeminŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ niŋigo beufi mane nareniminŋ ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru niŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babeminŋ ore embimbiŋganobo. Oŋu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboj.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian Biñere fuñne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaniñgaego, oi moreñ nji moji so manji qougaroinj buño mime pega.

¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ nji moreone so maneru sabarebeyoñ, Yesu Kristoji injoyoñe fuke nareru Bobian Biñeine barariñga nareko mane taniñgabe nonde biñe fukeya.

¹³ Noñoji nonde fuñne soine manegobi. Juda njiñgoloji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoñore mamane boyoberu yoñore so fukeru baku goboj. Onju goku Anuture mankerisie kufufuñ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru goboj. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiñ ore eesoi baku goboj.*

¹⁴ Juda njiñgoloji jeyoñ ogopune gosanoñuñ moagoñgo gobeñ, nonji yoñoreone boakoñ oi gbiñ eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku goboj. Onju goku Juda eebobonoñunde fuñne poretiñ boyoberu apa nasonoñunde mimiti buño egu wakiñ ore mokemoke yobu yamen keku goboj.*

¹⁵ Onju eru gobonyoñ, Anutuji ronekoñ mango beu manjineone ñone nuru injoyoñunde roose nuko eru jiki yauñmoririinere ore eru oñga nareya. Oñga nuya, inyoji nonde buru inji maneme sagaya.*

¹⁶ Inyoji Madeinere fuñne noñ barariñga nareko maneñgo maneru Yesure Bobian Biñe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoñore botugo mitaniñgaru gobemiñ ore najiya. Inyoji onju najiya ore eru nonji pakreru funfunjaineone funjaru moreñ njiñgoloji yoñore kajeqouñ buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapeboj.

¹⁷ Onjuakoñ Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore nji aposol rone go wapebuñ, yoñoreo so raru fukeboj. Onju matayoñ, oo akonj Arebia moreñgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kirieboj.

¹⁸ Damaskas kirieba gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ñoneru mane mukubemiñ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu injoke gioboboine 15 ore so goboj.*

¹⁹ Oo gobonyoñ, sosore nji aposol goine oi so ñone yabeboj. Ofonj gboine Jeims injo akonj ñoneboj.

²⁰ Ore eru maneniñ, buño quranja ñarego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anuture jijo maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreñgo raru kae goine roregaru goboj.

²² Onju raru gobonyoñ, Judia prowinsre mankerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so ñone nubuj ore damanj oo noñ so mane muku nuku gobuj.

²³ Nonde biñe buño inji akonj oi yoñore kajeo rakame manebuñ, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, inyoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiñ buño mataeiñ ore qaima banoreya, inyoji damanj muñanekoñ yoo injoyoñe buño oi akonj mitaniñgaega.”

²⁴ Onju maneru nonde eru Anutu miteñ garu gobuj. Onju.

2*Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanjoñgo wareya.*

¹ Ore ñadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiñ,” miku Taitus onjuakoñ oga gabe moko ropebe.*

² Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminda buño barariñga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuñne mitaniñ yareboj. Gio damanj so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoñoreo so sagame gionere firiñi wakiru game egu janjaru mata einj. Onju manesuku sundune njiñgoloji omaine yoñore kosa so yajibonyoñ, minebobopunoñuñ aranj ba yareegobeneñ, oi akonj kepore yabebe tumanjgabuj. Tumanjgabi oo Bobian Biñe kotu kantri botuyanjoñgo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniñgakabe manebuñ.

³ Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibuñ. Onju miku ogobapine Taitus Grik nji inyoji noke goyayoñ, jibu sogunepunoñuñ yonjoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminda so mitiga tebuñ. Juda niñore Kadi buño oi so basanajgabuj.

⁴ Juda soguine yonjoji matayoñ, goineji nji sakiine ketigakiminda maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibuñ, qaqañi jijibuine yoñore fuñne oi inji: Yonjoji “Manjoñuñ kerisiegobeneñ,” miku onju gbedigaru niñore fuñne ñone mukunimiñ ore sumunjaru janj qaku wareru ogo onjuine botunoñuñgo waperu gobuj. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneñ gogo ranjbainere nigingone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneñ, ore mosi ñone mukunimiñ ore dimabuñ. Yonjoji niñore inji maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneñ noñunde sa

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * 1:14: Apo 22.3 * 1:15: Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * 1:18: Apo 9.26-30

* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2

manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanjineo rua yabebeneñ noñunde kiñanqoqopu fukenimiñ.

⁵ Onju sase eru tunğa nobehiyon, niñoji Bobian Binere buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiñ ore dimagobeneñ. Oi ñoñore botugo qoju yabeninñ sananğaru peiñ ore dimagobeneñ. Ore eru daman mogó so wirieru burjoñunde rurumanjo rakimiñ ore so yobu qotikebeneñ.

⁶ Tutumanjo non Biñe buñe mitaningabe minebobo yoñoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biñe buño mo jikigaru mihemiñ ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabinęyanun onju me onju fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji niñigo goine so ñoneanji noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.*

⁷ Biñe buñone so yobu qopiebunyon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inji ñone taniñgabun: Anutuji manesiñ noberu Bobian Biñe mitaningakiminde gio oi inji boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunjo misauebe Pitaji Biñe buño oi akon Juda kufufun yoñoreo mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine onju boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ni sakiyanun ketigabun, yoñore botugo manbapakare gio baega eru non onjuakon dobe nuko sosore ni fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru gio oi akon baego.

⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ni yoine biñeroroyanunke yoñoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onjuine nareko gobon, buño oi mane mukubi manmoakon ebeneñ. Gio onju boroingaru ore sosoin Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi inji misanangabeneñ, “Niko kotu kantri yoñoreo raru gio bakabere ñoño-ñañe Juda kufufun yoñore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.”

¹⁰ Buño moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibun, “Niñigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeinggo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onju nasibi nonji onjuine akon eyarebemiñgo yameñ keku gogo. Onju.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Onju misanangabeneñyon, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme niñigo manyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ñonebe, daman oo nonji jinjoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebon;

¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoñoke goku uqo moko noku gobunyon, ni goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ñadio niñigo oi ñone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanunjo ketigabi yoñore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoñoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Onju kotu kantri niñigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankekerisie niñigo goineji onjuakon Pitake qakatoru mankekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabun. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onjuakon porebi yoñoke tintun qaya.

¹⁴ Onju eru eeboboyanunji Biñe buño foriine poretin akon so boyobebun, nonji oi ñoneru niñigo sosowo yoñore jinjo maio dimaku inji ojibon, “Pita, go Juda ni fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yoñore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda noñunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri niñigo oi boyoberu dimanimiñgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneega? Oi so sagaga.” Onju.

Juda eru kotu kantri noñun Anuture jinjo maio sogokon fukegobeneñ.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru manñoñun kerisiebeneñ, niñoji kotu kantri niñigo agiburanyanunke onjuine so fukeru gogobeneñ.

¹⁶ Onju gogobeneñyon, munanqoqore funne oi inji peko mane mukugobeneñ: Yesu Kristo manesiñ gakabeneñ buñonoñun mitarime posikegobeneñ. Moji Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiene so fukeiñ. Ore eru niñoji onjuakon posiene fukekiminjo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiñ gabeneñ buñonoñun mitarime posikebeneñ. Oi Kadi buño renjgakimiñ ore eru mata.*

¹⁷ Onju eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinjo maio posikekimin ore yameñ kebeneñ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niñoñoñe kantri goine yoñore kamas onjuine agiburanñoñunke gogobeneñ ine, Kristoji agiburan ekimiñ ore manjo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buño oi use!

¹⁸ Kadi buño boyoberu posiene fukekiminde buño oi ketotieru kepiebon. Kepiebonyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buño oi akon qomukuru agiburan ni fukeru funnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiñ.

¹⁹ Rone funnene onju bofukeru Kadi buño ore eru komekiine kamas onjuine fukebon. Onju fukebe Kadi buñoji so jikigaru sinan nume posiene gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke maripongo nubi onjuine komeru dimaku injoke sananğaru gogo.

* 2:6: Dut 10.17 * 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroji nonde mango sanangaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemij, oo Anutu Madeine manesij gaku gobemij.

²¹ Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukenobenj ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesij garu Anuture yaunmoriri onju so kepievego. Oiji mango enoreku posiine eegobenej. Onju.

3

Kadi bujore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesij gainebi?

¹ O Galesia witijibu ninjigo, man-ñanun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponngo qabunde funne oi jinonanjungo ruaru miku ñadubonyon, moji nonde ñadio wareru manjijibu ba ñareko tinun egobi. Oi so sagaga.

² Ya moakomende weu ñarebe najibi maneinggo manego: Nonjoji Moro Tiriine oi urunju eru ñonare binje gabi? Oi Kadi bujo boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Binje maneru Yesu manesij gabi Moro oi man-ñanun ruame ñonare binje gabun. Nonji bujo oi egu niga ñabein ore dimaku man-ñanun bapakarego.

³ Oi niga ñabeinde kamakamasi bokrieru mamanananjun bokeru man-ñanun jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji man-ñanun raku dobe ñabeko kadiine funjaru rabunjon, moke Mosesre Kadi bujore kadio raku raegobi. Daman yoo ñonjo-ñanunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eeso baegobi me? Tobirñanun oiji so sagaga.

⁴ Kristore eru joisererenj kokoine enarebi painanjun ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobun me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabun. Ore eru ñonjo ninjigo manyanun tomiri gogobi.

⁵ Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñareru botunanjungo mosi qogowirie funne funne usun sunsunjineke baega, oi ñonjoji Binje bujone maneru Yesu manesij gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi bujo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Bujo oi so niga ñabeine. Onju.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebenej sagainj.

⁶ Bujo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Binje bujoo inji qurangabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesij gako ñoneru bujone mitarime posikeya.”*

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde funne manesuku inji manenij: Uri yonjoji Anutu manesij gaegobi, yonjoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.*

⁸ Anutuji bonieru buruine inji ruaya, “Ninjigo Juda mata yonjoji nonj manesij nu bi bujoyanjun mitaribe posikenimij.” Buruine onju ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobian Binje bujo bonieru inji ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjore paio ropein.” Goineji bujo oi ronekonj ñone taningaru Binje bujoo qurangabun.*

⁹ Abrahamji Anutu manesij gako mifia teko mamananinde funqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonjoji Abraham onjuine manesij gagobi, Anutuji oi onjuakonj mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimij.

Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anuture qaqaiores binje fukeya.

¹⁰ Onju fukenimijon, sosowo yonjoji Kadi bujo boyoberu ore paiineo roegarugogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimij. Bujo oi Binje bujoo inji qurangabi pega, “Kadi bujo Qurang bujo sosowo qurangabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so renjaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goinj.”*

¹¹ Binje bujo mo inji qurangabi pega, “Ninjigo posiine more mamananinji mango eteko sanangaru goinj.” Ore eru moji Kadi bujo boyoberu oo posiine fukeinjo ore manega, injo Anuture jinoo so posikeya. Mata. Bujo oi totogo ñadube tariga.*

¹² Mamananinji Mosesre Kadi bujo so mango etega. Bujo oiji mimipan bujo sosowo renja forekimij ore manjonun bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi bujore funne oi inji miko qurangabi pega, “Kadi bujo sosowo renjaru boyobeega, injo sanangaru goinj.”*

¹³ Kadi bujo so buranganobenj, onjuineji gogo sananjine bofukenenj. Onjuyon, Anutuji nonun injoyonunde Kadi bujore so qaiso nobeingo ore useru Kristo soremegobi babapinonun fukeru duenonun baya. Binje Qurang bujo mo inji qurangabi pega, “Ninjigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenonun baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * 3:7: Rom 4.16 * 3:8: Jen 12.3 * 3:10: Dut 27.26 * 3:11: Hab 2.4 * 3:12: Lew 18.5 * 3:13: Dut 21.23

¹⁴ Apanonun Abrahami Anutu manesin gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonore binje fukein ore maneya. Onu maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonun bame Kristo manesin gabenen kadi inji fukein: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde bujo kipeya, ninjo mannonun kerisieru Moro oi soine binje gakimin. Onu.

Kadi bujo eru senjinbanjin bofukekiminde mimipan bujo

¹⁵ O mankerisie ogopune, nonji morenjo gogore soso bujo mo inji mibemin: Moji meropuine goine yonore binje fukein ore bujohne qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieru jiki bujo mo paiineo jikigabeminjo embimbinjan.

¹⁶ Manenin, Anutuji jojokore bujo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Binje bujo oiji "osigidapugo" kokoine nonunde kamasi onjuine so migayon, ni moakon ore inji miga, "Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemin." Ni moakon oi Kristo.*

¹⁷ Bujo ore funjine ore inji migo: Jojofore bujo ore fori oi wakiinjo embimbinjan. Anutuji oi ronekon miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi bujo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi bujo oiji jojofore bujo ronekon miya, oi kepiebeminjo embimbinjan.*

¹⁸ Senjinbanjin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi bujo boyoberu bofukenen ine, Anuture jojofore bujo ore so jikigaru embimbinjan omaine yobu egu pein. Binje bujohne Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji bujohne ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya.*

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi bujo oi urunjure ruame pega? Ore funjine oi inji: Ninjogoi kadi odureru tintun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi bujo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimereren yonjo oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararinjaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ninjigo botunonunjo dimaku mitigako. Kadi bujo oiji daman so pe roperu sinan nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi bujone usunji wakiin ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofore bujo noreko ni oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi bujone usunji wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ni injoji Anutu ore ninjigo botunonunjo dimaku bujo gio baega. Anutuji jojofore bujohne oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyone Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofore bujo oi ropekiine eru Kadi bujo oiji mea rurumanjo neta. Onu.

Kadi bujore gio foriine oi urunu?

²¹ Onu noko Kadi bujo eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofore bujo oi qogo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sananjaru gokiminde Kadi bujo norena ine, fofori Kadi bujo boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukenen. Ore eru bujo yoyoka oi so qogo egobire.

²² Matayon, bujo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofore bujohne oi mankerisie ninjigo senjinbanjin bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jojofore bujo oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, nonunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, "Agiburan ninjigo manjanun so kerisienimin ine, nonjo omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so posikenimin." Ore funjine oi Binje bujohne inji miko pega, "Agiburanji moren so ninjigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobenen."

²³ Rone mannonun so kerisiebener mamanannonunji so fukeko Kadi bujone kiperu sinan noberu witire manjo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamananinde funje bararinja noreko fukeya, daman oo nigin gbedigo gogononun oi tariya.

²⁴ Onu nebenen Kadi bujo oi qaqajinonun fukeru Kristore funje manekimin ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ni jenon qaji yaregobi, ore so bujo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminjo botinjaru sinan nobeegobi. Onu eru Kristore funje mane taninjaru manesin gabenen bujononun mitarime psikikimin ore bapakare nobeega. Mannonun kerisiebener qaqajire gio oi daman oo tariin.

²⁵ Mannonun kerisiebener mamanannonunji fukeko Kadi bujo rurumanineo so gobenen oiji qaqaji onjuine so jikigaru sinan nobeega. Onu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobenen.

²⁶ Sosowo nonjoji Yesu manesin gabi fufuke gariine nareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi.

²⁷ Kristoke dimaninin ore miti meso rau narebun, sosowo nonjo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganine ore so kokomonun eru injoke qakatoru dimagobi.

²⁸ Nonjo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure nareme moakon fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda ore kantri goine yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru kinanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji none yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Ninjigo yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

* 3:16: Jen 12.7 * 3:17: Eks 12.40 * 3:18: Rom 4.14

²⁹ Njono Kristore biñe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida injoreone fukeru tifepuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinyon, jibu kinanjooqo yojore keririjgo ogoyanjun fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

4

Nonuj Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebenj.

¹ Buño oi jikigaru funjine inji mibeminj; Madeji mamainere meropuine raugainjo ore so fukegajon, made jeñonj goku damanj oo kinanjooqo omaine yojoke sogokonj onjuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinyon, jibu kinanjooqo yojore keririjgo ogoyanjun fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

² Onju made goku sinanjpuine yojore mea yukuo dimako yojoji gogoine sosowo burugaru sinanj garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji damanj rua teko wareru fukeinj, oo akon funjaru injoyne merofu rauine fukeru goinj.

³ Ninjononje onjuakonj rone mande mobeineo made jeñonj onjuine gobenj. Damanj oo nemu eru mamari sinanj Sombunj morenj botuyakunjo ya sosowo sinanj yabeegobi, yojoji ninjo onjuakonj sinanj nobekabi omaine yojore kinanj qaku mea yukuyanjunjo gobenj.

⁴ Onju gobenyonj, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme njigoreone fukeya. Juda noñunde Kadi buño rurumanjo goinj ore fukeya.

⁵ Kadi buño yukuineone pirue noberu duenonjunj bainj ore fukeya. Onjuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru binjeine maneru sabare foreru gogobenenj.*

⁶ Onju Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme manjonunjo rakaru inji ongaega, "O Aba Mamane!"*

⁷ Onju ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kinanjooqo omaine fukegeyonj, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Onju goge ore eru Anutuji senjinbanjinj Binjeine gareko roru sinanj garu gominj. Onju.

Polji Galesia yojore manebu maneya.

⁸ Njono rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobunj. Damanj oo nemu gbonj eru nemu mamari sinanj ofonj foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinanjunj tomiri omaine kinanj qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobunj.

⁹ Onju gobunyonj, man-ñanjunj kerisieru damanj yo injiji Anuture funjne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku njabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane njabega, buño oiji qoru fuke njarega. Onju gogobiyonj, njeneineo moke wamore nemu mamari sinanj ya sosowo sinanj gaegobi, yojoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari sinanj oi usunyanjunj wakiqoqoine fukegobiyonj, njonjoi jibu oi kinanj qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde anj manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰ Oi kinanj qa yareku komanj njene damanj funjne funjne ore eru manebi ropeko poretinj boyobeegobi. Sabat komanj njeeegobi. Kainj gariine wapeme nemunanjunj manesuku kainj so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru komanj goine oi gosa so poretinj boyobeegobi.

¹¹ Nonji njonjore eru kokoi yooere eru manego: Nonji njonjore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebeminj.

Galesia yojoji Pol njadi ganiminj ore eburnj.

¹² O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakareru weu njarego: Nonji njonj onjuine fukeru gobonj ore njonjoi nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi.

¹³ Nonji rone njonjoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobonj, funjine ore eru njeku Bobianj Binje mitaninjgakabe manebunj. Njonjoi oi mane mukugobi.

¹⁴ Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe njadi nuinde eesoi bofukeburnj, oi manegoyonj, jibu so mipemirinj eru sure nubi. Onju matayonj, nonj njone nubi Anuture mimererenj ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opoponj, nonde Kristo Yesu injoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepare nuko "Ohowe ohowe!" mibunj.

¹⁵ "Ohowe ohowe!" miku sakineo njadineo pupu qaku jinjo korun-ñanjunj unugaru narenimijgo manebunjonj, oi so sagako bokeburnj. Njonjore funjne maneru oi forori onju kitingaku migo. Ye! Damanj oo buño jeribari mokemoke yobu eburnj, oi urunjure damanj yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga.

¹⁶ Njonjore Binje buño foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷ Njinjigo goine yojoji njonjore eru manjo eegobiyonj, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayonj, yojoji njono ninjoreone oga njaberu botunonunjo ganj baku use narenimijgo manegobi. Onju boroinj nobebi manjo paiineo yojoyonje kitinj njabenimijgo yamenj keegobi.

* 3:29: Rom 4.13 * 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 * 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buño Mama.

¹⁸ Njono eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji njonore botugo gokabe daman oo akon matayon, njono daman so onju ebi sagain.

¹⁹ O kokopune, nonj fufuke gariine fukeniminj ore goji onjuine nuko joisererenj manebonj, onjuakon njeneineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji njonoreo fuke foreinj ore joisererenj oi maneru gogo.

²⁰ Nonde manji njonore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji daman yoo njonore botugo gobeminj ore manetiqotike manego. Njonoke goku bujo marune bawaki eru bujo waigo mibeminjo manego. Onju.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso bujo

²¹ Goine njonoji Juda njonore Kadi bujo Qurañ boyobeinggo manegobiyonj, bujo ore funjine oi ofori mane mukugobi me mata? Funjine oi mane taniñganinimijgo weuku bapakare njabego.

²² Biñe bujo mo inji qurañgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kinanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi injoyonere wombun njonunjne (fri) posiine injoji roya.*

²³ Kinanqoqo njigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayonj, mo njonunj (fri) posiine injoji roya, injo Anutuji made fukeinde bujo kipeya, bujo ore foriine fukeinj ore fukeya.

²⁴ Bujo ore funjine oi sumunjne. Njigo yoyoka oi Anutuji njinigo nonjnjke jofofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuio eya, ore sosoine oi njigo tinaine Hagar. Njinigo jofofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yonjoji Kadi bujore mimiti rurumanjgo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji bujo ore kinanjine qanininj ore fukeegobi.

²⁵ Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia morenjo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufunjne yasogo mendaine yonjoji daman yoo Kadi bujo rurumanjineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakunj moakonj fukegobire.

²⁶ Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyonj, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji ninjn gbediyanjun tomiri posiine gogobi. Njionore manjo Sara injoji siti ore soso fukega.

²⁷ Ore kajeqounj bujo oi inji qurañgabi pega, "Njigo njiji takigaya, injoji odumade oga yabeko saebun injoji njigo njoeineke oi odureru gbin einj.

Ore eru njigo kufinjine odumade so romenj, go jibu jerieru goigonj.

Goji so guko gomenj, go jibu onja jojararu odumade fukeinj ore kokorianj eru goigonj."*

²⁸ O manjekerisie ogopune, njono Aisakre so Anature jofofo bujoloji manjo enjareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi.

²⁹ Damanj oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, injoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manjo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damanj yoo onjuakonj kekesuesue onjuine oi pega.*

³⁰ Onju pegayonj, Biñe bujo mo oi jikigaru inji mibunj pega, "Kinanqoqo njigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roinj. Nonunj posiine injore madeke oi moko so boroingaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kinanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire."*

³¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, soso bujo onjuine so nonunj kinanqoqo njigore igokopuine gbedinonjnjke so fukegobenenjyonj, nonunj posiine injore igokopu fukegobenenj. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onju.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

¹ Kristoji Kadi bujo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenenj. Onjuine goku goineji njono moke poreru Kadi bujore begi oiji* egu kipe njabeniminj ore njono sisininj eku goinebi. Kinanqoqo omaine onjuine egu fukeniminj ore njono sanangaru garj eku dimainebi.

² Maneninj! Pol nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji Anature moge sakinanjunjo ketiganimijgo mibi qodukeniminj ine, Kristoji bapi njabeinggo embimbijngainj.

³ Bujo oi jikigaru inji kitingaku mibeminj: Nj sosowo yonjore saki ketigaru moge banimininj manebi yonjoji qodukeniminj, yonjoji Kadi bujo sosowo renjaru boyobeniminj ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagainj.

* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 * 4:27: Ais 54.1 * 4:29: Jen 21.9 * 4:30: Jen 21.10 * 5:1: Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenjoqore kiju poregobire. Ore so Kadi bujo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damanj so baigonj.

⁴ Nono Kadi buɔo reɔgaru boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekimiɔ ore manegobi, nonjo Kristore sa kigaru inoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Nonjo Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyon, nonjon Anuture jinoo poretiɔ fukekimiɔ ore oori eru anj sogo manegobeneɔ. Onu ebeneɔ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiɔ gabeneɔ buɔononjon mitarime posiikekimiɔo odigaegobeneɔ.

⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabeneɔ mande foriine mamanesiɔ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiɔ gakabeneɔ dobe nobeko aɔgaru manji jojoko nadunɔadun ebeneɔ sagagayon, mamanesiɔ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onuakon Anuture moge sakinoɔnjon ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jinoo so bapi nobein.

⁷ Rone maɔ kekerisiere sisirio masiri onjuine pipa rabun. Fiine akon rabunjon, qaɔaji jijiibuine moji wareru jijibu enareru ombuineo ketigako buɔo foriine so jikigaru reɔgaegobi.

⁸ Anutuɔi onga hareega, inoji ombuineo ketiganimiɔo so kepore naberu bapakare nabeega. Oi mata.

⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneɔ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga nabeme sosowo tintun egu enimiɔ.*

¹⁰ Qaɔaji jijiibuine inoji bojibu nabeko tintun eegobi, Anutuɔi inore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserenɔ maneru goin. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesiɔ naberu nonore inj maneru koimo fukego: Nonjo Kristore Biɔe buɔo poretiɔ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiɔo maneru sananɔgaru gonimiɔ.

¹¹ O maɔkekerisie ogopune, nonjo onju gonimiɔonjon, nonji Kristo mariponjo komeya ore funjine misauebe Juda yonore manyanjonji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buɔo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobun. Anuture moge nj sakiyanjon ketiganimiɔe Biɔe buɔo jikigaru miku maɔbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonjon so enarenobun.

¹² Goineji bapakare naberu jijibu baegobi, yonjoji keketire buɔoyanjon boyobe foreru yonoyanunde saki mobeyanjon sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O maɔkekerisie ogopune, Anutuɔi nonjo kadi ranɔbainere buɔoone njeririkeru gbeditanjon tomiri gonimiɔ ore onga hareyayon, yoore eru sisanjon eku goinebi, "Bio gbeditone njeririkeru posiine gogobeneɔ," onju miku gbedigaru maɔ-nanjonji wapeko sakire anjanjon sananine sembeneji egu sisanjon nabein. Nonjo-nanunde anji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botunanjonjo kinjon qoqo eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kadi buɔo qoruine moakon boyobebi Anuture buɔo sosowo onuakon foriineke fukeniɔin. Buɔo qoruine moakon oi inj, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninjigo sosowo manjoji jojoko eyareeigon."*

¹⁵ Onju migayon, kanen qoro onjuine nonjo-nanunde anjigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, nonjo-nanje sisibiri eenimiɔ ore sombunanjon daman so maneru goinebi. Onju.

Moro Tiriineji sisanjon nabeko goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonji inj mibemiɔ: Moro Tiriineji eebobonjon sisanjon gako goinebi. Onju gokabi inoji maɔ sakire anjanjon sananine sembene oi qame wakiko so reɔgaru boyobeenimiɔ.

¹⁷ Ore funjine oi inj: Maɔ sakire anj sananine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maɔ ranɔbainere tobiri qainjo maneko botuyakunjo roroɔn peko qoqo eegobire. Onju qoqo eegobire ore nonjoji ya fiine ebo enimiɔo maneru oi embimbjanjaegobi.*

¹⁸ Oi embimbjanjaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga nabeme raru gogobi ine, nonjo Kadi buɔo rurumanjo so gogobi.

¹⁹ Maɔ sakire eebobo ranɔbainere gio foriine oi totoɔo peko manegobeneɔ. Oi inj: Boesau ogoine-ogoine kosa ebi manyanjonji kejjigako boesau baegobi.

²⁰ Nemu gbɔn ohoweyanjon baku koitopuyanjon mitenj yabebi manyanjon boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare manineji manetiɔotike maneru anda eru kane miku manjigi maneegobi. Yonjeyanunde akon manesuku ya porer ebu eru baegobi. Pougaru boboroɔn eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriɔ eegobi.

²¹ Goine yonore yare noneanji maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uɔo gaba tomiri noku obu sananineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine onjuine eegobi, yonore rone mibon eru ore so sisanjon bobo buɔo sowon oi bonieru mibe nejeineo moke inj migo: Ninjigo mosi onjuine baegobi, yonjoji Anuture qoruman manjo so ropenimiɔ.

* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6 * 5:14: Lew 19.18 * 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

²² Yonjoji matayon, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inji: Yobinj sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Burjoyanuj damanj so boyobeegobi.

²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yonoyonje poretin sisinin eegobi. Njinigo mosi onjuine eegobi, yonjoji Kadi bujo so qomukuegobi.

²⁴ Njinigo Kristo Yesure binje fukeru gogobi, yonjoji man sakiyanunde anj sanajine sembene eru sembenere manjoyanuj oi sosowo Yesuke mariponjo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵ Moro Tiriineji manjonunjo rakame gogobenej ine, eebobononuj onjuakon Moro injoji sinanj nobeko eru baku gokiminj.

²⁶ Onju goku tinabine omaine noreniminjo so yamenj keku omaine yobu botunanunjo so sakipepe eeinebi. Manjsembe egu eniminj ore nonjo man papakare eru manpepe paio so ee einebi. Onjuakon anda so eku goinebi. Onju.

6

Yobinj-njanuj osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburanj eko bofukegobi ine, manjekerisie ogopune nonjoji ogo onjuine oi bomirinj eteru botinj gatebi moke kadi bofukeinj. Onju eru gake onjuakon eesoigo egu waki guinjo ore sisininj eku goigonj.

² Yobinj-njanuj babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onjuine oo Kristore Kadi bujo boyobebe foriineke fukeeinj.

³ Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu injoyonjere maneko ropekiine fukega, injoji injoyonje eadu eega.

⁴ Onju so einebijonj, moakonj moakonj nonjoji nonjo-njanunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagainj. Onju eru ogonjanuj odureru binjeroroyanujke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebijonj, nonjo-njanunde funjine sakinjanuj mitenj gabi sagainj.

⁵ Anutuji yobinjnonuj furuine furuine boroinjaru noreko bubu osigaegobenej. Ore eru nonuj goine yonjoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimingo embimbijaegobenej.

⁶ Qaqaji more Binje bujo qaji teega, injoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroinjaru mobeine oteine.

⁷ Nonjo-njanje so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeinj. Bujo ore so Anutuji seinenonuj nonjeru geoine ore so noreinj. Ore eru Anutu oi nj omaine onjuine igosisi etekiminjo embimbijaegobenej.

⁸ Manj sakire anj sanajine sembeneji mo manjo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariEGA, injoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeinj. Injoi sembeaeinjyonj, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariEGA, injoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanajinere binje fukeru goinj.

⁹ Nonuj miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so einjinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekiminj ine, foriine roro damanijineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekiminj.

¹⁰ Ore eru morenjo gokiminj ore so nonuj njinjigo fiine eyarekiminj ore miine dimaku goinebenej. Manjekerisie kufufunj manjineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebenej eru yonjore nadiyanunjo njinjigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobianj yaberu goinebenej.

Sinanj bobo eru momojo bujo tatariine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quranj qoruine soguine yo nonjore quranjago, oi noneninj.

¹² Njinigo Anuture moge sakinjanunjo ketiganiminj ore bapakare nabeegobi, yonjoji sosowo saki babi morenj njinjigoji yonjore manebi ropeinj ore yamenj keegobi. Kristoji mariponjo komeya, bujo ore kekesuesue egu enareniminjo onju bapakare nabeegobi. Ore funjine furuine mo mata.

¹³ Anuture mogeyanujke yonjoji yonjonyakon onjuakon Kadi bujo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onju matayonj, nonjore saki ketiganiminjo manegobi, yonjoji nonjore saki tifejanunde ore eru yonjonyanunde sakiyanuj ba ropeku binjeroroyanujke fukeneninjo maneeegobi.

¹⁴ Onju maneeegobijonj, nonji Ofonjonuj Yesu Kristo mariponjo komeya, Binje ore eru sakine mitenj gaego. Tinabine furuine mo so baatego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponjo komeko injoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Morenj njinjigoji sakire eebobo sembene baniminj ore manesuku bujo miegobi, nonji onju oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Mitenj nuniminj me sakineo bujo ruaniminj, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebeminj. Morenjo bujo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakonj so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinonunḡo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobenon, oiji foriine yobu fukega.

¹⁶ Nijigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buḡo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture mankerisie kufufun sosowo nono nonemaiḡ nareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buḡo tatariine oi inḡ migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji manyobin so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O mankerisie ogopune, Ofonononḡ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji nonoke peku iirunonḡ mifiagaine. Buḡo oi foriine.

Efesus Quran

Polji Efesus yonjore Quran ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yonjore Quran yo quranŋaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋinjigo goine kae rauine yonjore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quran yo quranŋaru inŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuŋi maŋ anjiine eru yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu nonunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi inŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoŋi saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo injoyonje qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoŋi pi moakon ŋuŋine fukebi Kristoji ŋonjore otuŋ sananŋine fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoŋi ŋigo biŋe ŋuŋine fukebi Kristoji ŋonjaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Ōŋuakon Kristoji Efesus ŋonjore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ŋinjigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quranŋaya. Ōŋu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuŋi Pol noŋ maŋ anjiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataenŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋonjoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quran yo quranŋago.*

² Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

³ Nonŋuŋ Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Injoŋi nonŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnonŋuŋi fiaŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun funŋe funŋe oi maŋnonŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ.

⁴ Anutuŋi nonŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekonŋgo inŋi fukekimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko nonŋuŋ injore biŋe gbagbataenŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare bujononŋuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Ōŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akon funŋaru ŋinjigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ anjiinere so ronekonŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru bujononŋuŋ inŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuŋi oga nobeko injoyonunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ.

⁶ Yoro Madeine oi nonunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuŋ kobi-ineke kisingaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Nonŋuŋ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaibeneŋ.

⁷ Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenonŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuŋi soine agiburanonŋuŋ bokero jure noreega.*

⁸ Injoŋi yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakon yobu keseme painonŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboronŋine ropekiine sosowo ore so inŋi noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ:

⁹ Anutuŋi rone injoyonunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsonŋo peko eru go wapebuŋuŋ, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru nonŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebenŋ.

¹⁰ Anutuŋi ronekonŋ yaunmoriri buruine funŋe oi inŋi manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inŋi fukeinŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me morengo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodonŋgabe sosowo yonjore qoru moakon fukeru goinŋ.”

¹¹ Anutuŋi ronekonŋ injoyonunde maŋ mamanesure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Injoyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ

* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1 * 1:7: Kol 1.14

ninjo injoyonunde binje fukeru gokimij ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine nonjuy Kristoke qakatokabenenj bomuku nobeko injore senjinbanjinj kuriri oi merofuine onjuine raugaru gogobenenj.

¹² Juda kufufunjin ninjo Kristoji sinjan nobeingo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebenj, injoji nonjuy Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitenj gaku gokimij ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu morenj njonjoreone goineji onjuakonj Kristoke jikigaru qakatobunj. Munanjooqore Bobianj Binje mibi bunjo foriine oi maneru man-njanunj kerisiebunj. Moro Tiriine injoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiinj ore bunjo kipeya, injoji oi man-njanunjo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesinj gabi Anutuji mogeine sananjine oi bakato njabeko gogobi.

¹⁴ Anutuji kufufunjuine Sombunde senjinbanjinj kuriri noreinde bunjo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine manjonunjo ruame goga ore inji mane sananjobenenj: Anutuji duenonunj baru binjeuine fukebenenj jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombunjo roperu senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj. Ore eru Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitenj gainebenenj. Onju.

Polji Anutu mitenj garu inji onga wosiya:

¹⁵ Onju senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj ore eru nonji Efesus njonjore onga wosiego. Nonjoi Ofonj Yesu damanj so manesinj garu njinjigo gbagbataenine sosowo man-njanunji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore binje bunjoine njajibi.

¹⁶ Ore eru binje bunjo oi manebonj, nonji onjuakonj njonjore eru Anutu mitenj garu gobonj, oi so bokebonj. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu njabeeo.

¹⁷ Manesu njaberu Ofonjonunj Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteego, "O Mamanonunj usuj Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonunj yareigonj. Moro oi manyanunjo ruande manjboronjanunj funjine mo fukeko Anuture funjne fiine akonj bararinja yareko mane mukuniminj.

¹⁸ Anutu, go manyanunde jinjo ba taniingande gakere Binjegore funjne mane mukuniminj." Anutuji injoyonunde njinjigo gbagbataenine ninjore Sombunj Binje usujine kobiineke oi noreinde bunjo kipeme njonjo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origaniminj ore onga njareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnjanunje fukeniminj, njonjo senjinbanjinj ore funjine mane sariganiminj ore onga wosiego.

¹⁹ Manesinj gakabi Anuture usuj sananj qanqanijineji manjonunjo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Njonjo ore funjine mane mukuniminj ore onga wosiego. Usuj sunsunjine qembibiineke oiji sakinonunj ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usujine oi inji noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usujine giiu ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombunj kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji injoyonunde me furoineo njenje funfunjaineo ruame njega.*

²¹ Eme morumbonj njenjeineo njeku yareya sosowore qorunonunj dimaga. Nemu mamari sinjan eru yonjore mea rurumanjo muranj, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunjanunje sinjan nobeegobi, Kristoji yonjore funjodu fukeru sosowo yobu sinjan yabeega. Sombunj kaeo, morenjo eru yokore botugo sinjan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damanj yoo akonj matayonj, jiki damanj funjine mo fukeko go ropekiminj, oo onjuakonj yareya sosowo sinjan garu go ropeinj.

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, njinjigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumanjo rua nobeko gobenenj Ofonjonunj ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi manjkerisie kufufunj noreru qorunonunj dimainj ore igodonjgame goga.*

²³ Injoi keji noberu manjkerisie kubu zioz nonjunde qoru fukeko nonjuy injore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobenenj. Kristoji qorunonunj fukeru injoyonje akonj njeko so saganayonj, nonjuy injore me kufupu fukeru injoke jikigabenenj foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onjuakonj yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonjuy Anuture kuririnonunje fukebenenj sagaru raega. Onju.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananjaru gogobenenj.

¹ Ronekonj kadi odureru agiburanjine agiburanjine ebunj ore gogo komekiine go wapebunj.*

* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 * 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

² Nono daman oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebun. Gemokaku yonore Koitoji daman yoo Sombun moren botuyakungo goku qoqomuku ninigo manyanun bobururu sinan yabeega, inoreo qakatoru rengaru gobun.

³ Nonun sosowo onuakon rone yonore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Man sakire aninonun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anigo goben. Onu kosa gobenen Anutuji none nobeme so sagako boyobenine painonungo ruame goben. Bunjo qoqomuku ninigo goine yonore so onuine Anutture yombende bine fukeru goben.

⁴ Onu gobenyon, daman yoo onuine mata. Anutuji nonemainine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya.

⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sanangaru gogobenen. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa hareme moke qowiriebun.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobenen.

⁷ Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anutture yaunmoririre roung tatariine tomiri oiji toтого fukeko mane taningakimin ore maneya. Mane taningaru jiki damanine damanine funine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimin, daman oo oi bosogue noreinggo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya.

⁸ Anutu manesin gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa hareme moke qowiriebun. Nono-haje mango ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebunyon, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie nabeya.

⁹ Nono-haje ya mo basarigabun ore eru so qowiriebun. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropein ore eru yaunmoririinere akon onu enareya.

¹⁰ Nonun Anutture mequran gogobenen. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenen Anutuji man gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, nonun oi baku gokimin ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobenen. Onu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobenen.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda ninigo so fukeru Anutture kufufun so gobun, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore inji miku minareru gobun, "Ninjo Anutture mogenonunke gogobenenyon, kantri goine nono ninigo omaine mogeyanun tomiri!" Tina oi ni meji moge sakinonungo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobun.

¹² Nono daman oo man-hanun Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobun. Kotu moren nono Juda kufufun ninore mobepunonun gobun. Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoo nobeko gogobenen, nono ninore botugo tinanunun tomiri gobun. Anutuji Bineine ogopuine yareinggo miku bunjo kipeya, nono oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobun. Senginbangin fukeniminde oorinanun tomiri. Anutanunun tomiri onuine morenggo omaine kosa gobun. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Nono rone taitai gobunyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure nabeko daman yoo afagaru Anutture bembengo wareru gogobi.

¹⁴ Kristo inoyonje womo Raunonun fukega. Inoji Juda kufufun eru kotu moren ninigo kubu yoyoka nonun qodure nobeko bodureegobenen. Botunonungo rosi peku sa ruge sananine sariku boroin nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko mankekerisie kufufun moakon fukegobenen.

¹⁵ Yesuji inoyonunde moren sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda ninore Kadi bunjo eru ore mimipan bunjo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufun gariine moakon fukekimin ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru man gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenen botunonungo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononun mariponungo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ninigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anutture manfunng warekimin. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobo ekimin. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobenen.*

¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeinggo ore Bineine oi kotu moren ninigo Anutu hadi gaku taitai gobun, nonore mitaninga hareya eru Juda ninigo Anutture manfunng goben, ninore moko akon mitaninga noreku goya.*

¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ninigo nonun sosowo mango enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jinjo maio ropekimin.

¹⁹ Ore eru nono Juda ninigo matayon, jibu kotu ninigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anutture kae moren rauine gbagbataenine fukebi ninoke moko Anutture mankekerisie kufufun fukegobenen.

* 2:15: Kol 2.14 * 2:16: Kol 1.20 * 2:17: Ais 57.19

²⁰ Kajeqouñ ñijigo yonjoji ronekonj Anutüre buñoji otuj sikeru igodonggabi Kristo Yesu injoyone wareru otunononuj sananjine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonuj dimako Anutüre manjekerisise sorinj fukegobenenj. Ñonjo onjuakon otuj oo roperu kikitinj nadunjaduj eku sasananj bofukeegobi.

²¹ Injoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonuj Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku bodurebenj mamesinononuj sananjaru sogueko Anutüre manjekerisise sorinj kubaine fukegobenenj.

²² Ñonjo onjuakon Ofondeo qakatoru manjekerisise ogopunonuj goine yonjoke bodureru moko dimaku man-ñanuj kitingaku nadunjaduj eku sasananj bofukeegobi. Onu dimaku Anutüre manjekerisise sorinj fukebi Moro Tiriine man-ñanujgo ruame injoyone sorinj ore manjineo goga. Onu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yonjoreo raru Biñe gio baya.

¹ Funje ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ñijigo ñonjo bapi ñabebemij ore gio baku gogo. Onu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ñeku dikanji keru onja wosiego.

² Anutuji yauñmoririine kantri goine ñonjore boroinja ñareme fianiminde gio nareya, ñonjo oi foriine mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji buño buruine soñsonjine bararinja nareru miko mane mukugo, buño ore fun qondinjine yobu quranga ñarebonj.

⁴ Quranga ñarebonj, ñonjo quranj oi oseru soine nonde funje inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore funje soñsonjine oi fiine akonj mane mukugo.*

⁵ Ronere ronekonjo ñijigoji funjaru go waperu gobuj, yonjoji damanj oo Biñe sumujine ore eru mo gobuj. Onjine go wapebunyonj, damanj yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anutüre aposol eru kajeqouñ ñijigo roosinjine ñinore miku bararinja noreme manegobenenj.

⁶ Biñe sumujine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji senjinbanjinj biñe qa noreinjo miku buño kipeya, ñonjo oi Juda ñinjoke sogokonj sabareku roru gogobi. Bobian Biñeji ore funjine oi kotu moreñ ñijigo ñonjore onjuakon ñaduega. Ñonjo man-ñanuj kerisieru soine ñinjoke moko mifare Biñe so moko akonj raugaru gogobi. Man-ñanuj Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru ñinjoke kubu moakonj dimagobenenj.

⁷ Injore usunji nonde manje boburoko manje kerisiebe Anutuji yauñmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobian Biñere gio bobo ñi fukebonj.

⁸ Nonji Anutüre kufufuj gbagbataejine sosowo ñonjore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onu gogoyonj, Anutuji jibu yaujine ropekiine injine nareya: Nonji Kristore senjinbanjinde Biñe oi kotu moreñ ñijigo ñonjore mitaninjabemij ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Senjinbanjinj ore funjine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekiminj ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo ya sosowo bofukeru Biñeine sumujine kejjigako ñijigoji go waperu gobuj, damanj oo mo gobuj. Ore eru nonji Anutüre Biñe buru sumujine oi sinanj garu gobe foriineke fukega. Nonji ore funjine totego mibe ñijigo sosowoji mane sariganiminj ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuji manjboronjine funje funje funje mo bararinja noreme damanj yoo manjekerisise kufufuj kubu botunonujgo mimane ebenenj totego fukeru saueega. Anutuji manj anjine inji maneega: Nemu mamari sinanj eru kito wawakiine mimererenj ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuj moreñ botuyakunjo yareya sosowo sinanj gaegobi, yonjoji onjuakon Anutüre manjboronj oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega.

¹¹ Yonjoji oi maneniminj ore Anutuji Biñe buruine oi ronere ronekonjo damanj tomiri oo injoyonde mango misananjaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofononuj Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufunpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobenenj.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesinj gabenenj Anutüre mendiji onju angame soine injore jinjo maij ropekiminj ore koimo dimagobenenj.

¹³ Ore eru inji karie ñarego: “Nonji witi pigo ñeku ñonjo fianiminj ore eru konjon maneru goego, ore eru man-ñanuj so wakiine. Ñonjo nonde joisererenj ore eru soine kuririnanjanke fukeniminj.” Onu.

Polji Efesus yonjore inji onja wosiya:

¹⁴ Funje ore eru nonji Mamanonuj dikanji keteru onja wosiego.

¹⁵ Injoji akonj mamononuj funfunjaine fukega. Injore so Sombuj eru morende kufufuj sosowo nonuj mamare tina oi miku onjaegobenenj.

* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

¹⁶ Inji onga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manyanunji sananngaein. Gore Biŋe usunjine kobiineke oi tatarine tomiri rounḡoo pega, go usunḡo ore so basanan yabeeigon.

¹⁷ Basanan yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabi manyanunḡo neŋe roru goin. Onḡu gome sorukunyanunḡu Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimanimin.

¹⁸ Manjokoiineji manḡo eyareko kufufun ḡbagbataeŋe sosowo yonjoke soine Kristore manjokore fune mane mukunimin.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inji: Qanajine mobemobe tatarine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine areore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Onḡuakon dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega.

¹⁹ Kristore manjokoji morende mamananonunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimin ore inji onga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquranḡo sosowo oiji man mamanananunḡu puseru ḡbogho ba yareigon.”

²⁰ Anutu onḡu onga wosi teru inji ore miteŋ gaego: Nonunḡu mamane odureru yare onḡa wosiru weunobeŋ me pororo sasako noneru manesunobeŋ ine, inḡoji ya oi soine basanan nobein. Anutu usunjineji mannonunḡo gio baega, inḡoji ore so onḡawowosi eru mamananonunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreein. Ore eru miteŋ gaekimin.

²¹ Mankekerisie kufufun nonunḡu tumanganu Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa nasopunonunḡu yonjoi basananḡaru tatarine tomiri pe ropenimin, daman onḡuine akon kuririineke fukeru peine. Buḡo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakon fukegabeneŋ.

¹ Nonji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi nji fukego. Buḡo oi mifereru manjanunḡu buḡo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimin ore onḡa nareya, ore so nonḡo gogo funjine mo goinebi.

² Manjanunḡu ba waki eru buḡo rumanganu raru ninjigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobin maneku kariere goinebi. Nonḡo aimunḡu eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.*

³ Moro Tiriineji manjanunḡu qojugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure nabeega, nonḡo mankikipe oi botunanunḡo pein ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

⁴ Anutuji onḡa nareya, oo sogokon senḡinbanḡin bofukekimin ore ooriŋanunḡu moakon oi akon nareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so nonḡo onḡuine akon Kristore fori saki fuine moakon fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe nabeko goinebi.

⁵ Ofonnonunḡu moakonji sinan nabeko sogokon manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakon oi akon rau narebi moko fukeru gogobi.

⁶ Anutunonunḡu moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Inḡoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonnonunḡu ropekiine fukeega. Onḡu fukeru miine renḡakimin ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu mannonunḡu so neŋe gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokon Kristore saki fu moakon gogobeneŋyon, Kristoji yanmoririine man anjinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yan fune fune oi moakon moakon sononunḡo boroinḡa noreko gogobeneŋ.

⁸ Ore buḡoine oi inji mime Biŋe Quranḡo pega,

“Inḡoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ninjigo kokoine oga yabeko biŋepuine fukebi yanjine yanjine oi ninjigo nonunde noreya.”*

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buḡo oi urunḡure miya? Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombungone wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya.

¹⁰ Rakaya, inḡoji onḡuakon kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombun kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombun ore morende yareya sosowo oi usunjineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga.

¹¹ Kristoji ninjigo nonunde mamane yanjine fune fune inji boroinḡa noreya: Gioine boroinḡa noreko goineji sosore ninjigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuŋ. Goineji kajeqouŋ ninjigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineji manbapakare ninjigo (ewanjelis) fukebuŋ. Goineji njirau pasto eru qaqaji fukebuŋ.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi mankekerisie kufufunpuine. Ninjiji yonore man kitingabeneŋ sasanan bofukenimin ore gioine onḡu boroinḡaru igodon nobeya. Kufufun ḡbagbataeŋe nonunḡu sosowoji mande gio bakimin ore jaue foreru gokimin ore eru onḡu basanan nobeya.

¹³ Onḡu onḡu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakon fukeru dimakimin. Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine

* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13 * 4:8: Kiki 68.18

sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usunje porebenej gboqboba nobeko sogueru saueru sananŋaru gobenej kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade oŋuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji manŋonun bapakareru injoyoŋe oŋuine kuririnoŋunke fukekimiŋ ore dobe nobeega. Namade oŋuine gobenej penaron njiŋigoi buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondinŋaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raŋo-warego eru siombenŋsaomben eega. Ore so morej njiŋigoi sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru njiŋigo kosa qaji yarebi tiŋtuŋ eegobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akon daman so miku jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eru goinebi. Oŋu goku Kristoji qorunonun fukega, sorukuŋaruŋ inoreo gbedigabi rakako qin keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananŋaru kuririŋanunke fukeru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristoji qorunonun fukeru injoyonunde saki fu nonun sosowo siŋan nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine ore me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenej. Usun moakon moakon pe norega ore so giononun baku kitingaru manji jojoko nadunŋaduŋ ebenej foriine saki fu oiji sananŋaru sogueega. Oŋu.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Oŋu fukegobenej ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋan bobo buŋo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Mankekerisiere yaura njiŋigo man mamanyaŋun jibugame yau oŋuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa gogobi, ŋoŋo yonore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi.

¹⁸ Mankekerisiere yaura njiŋigo yonore man mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyaŋun kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaŋouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuture gogo sananineo so qakatoegobiyoŋ, yonoyonje akon kosa yobu gogobi.

¹⁹ Siŋanyaŋun so sisiŋan ebi manyaŋun kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manyaŋun boesaui kiperu keboji yabeme ya oŋuine kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

²⁰ Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi oŋuine so qaji harebi manebuŋ.

²¹ Noŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji harebi foriine inji mane mukubun:

²² Rone eebobonun ranŋbanine boyobebi aninun sananine sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee einjo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji harebi manebuŋ, ore so man-ŋanun ranŋbanine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi.*

²³ Man mamanyaŋun bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji harebuŋ.

²⁴ Anutuji nonun injoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenine fukeru sananŋaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Man gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore ore man gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji harebi mane mukubun.*

²⁵ Kadi oŋu peko nonun Kristore saki fu moakon ore manineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobenej. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botununŋo buŋo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Kanegaru yombenjo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburan so einebi. Man-ŋanun rigaŋgaj, buŋonun oi pipa wegi jijiŋo so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.*

²⁷ Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botununŋo egu wapein ore kepiaru daman mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kian boba goya, iŋoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayon, injoyonunde meji gio yamen keku baku goine. Gio baku injoyonunde uŋo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru njiŋigo wakiŋoŋoine kitin yabeine.

²⁹ Buŋo sembeqambe mo miŋanunŋone so wakiineyoŋ, buŋo njiŋigo manyaŋun kitingaku basanangain, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. Njiŋigo buŋonun maneru manyaŋun pega ore so unŋowonde embimbinŋagobi, ore so kajeŋon buŋo yarebi anjiine maneru fianobun.

³⁰ Anutuji biŋepuine duenonun bako Sombunŋo ropekimiŋ, daman ore moge sananine qakato hareko man-ŋanunŋo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ Noŋo manmoki eru manŋigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo neine. Manjoji so borunŋaru ja hareko man-ŋanunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakon

* 4:16: Kol 2.19 * 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4

ɳadiqoqo buɳo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuɳ fuɳe fuɳneji maɳ-ɳaɳuɳ egu kebojigaiɳ ore oi sosowo ɳadi gabi jojorigo peine.

³² Jojorigo peineyoɳ, oogo eku kekemiriɳ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaɳ-ɳaɳuɳ bokero jure ɳareya, ɳoɳo ore so jikigaru agiburaɳ-ɳaɳuɳ boboke eru goinebi. Oɳu.*

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi iɳi:

¹ Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboɳaɳuɳ yameɳ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi.

² Kristoji maɳjoko enoreru gogoiɳe niɳore eru kisiɳgaru bokeya. Boji rigabi konuɳneji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoiɳere yaɳuɳ oi mane sabareko kouline mumuɳdoɳneke oɳuine fukeru iɳore jiiɳoo isiɳigame jerieya. ɳoɳo oɳuakɳoɳ maɳji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so maɳjoko naduɳgadɳuɳ eru eba eku goinebi.*

³ Boesau eru wuwunuɳ fuɳe fuɳne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jiiɳoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ɳiɳigo gbagbataeɳine fukegobi ore so ya oɳuineɳe buɳo mo oi buɳuɳaɳuɳgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru buɳo sembeqambe mamagiɳneke eru buɳo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maɳ-ɳaɳuɳ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimitenɳ buɳo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Buɳo koruɳ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuɳ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iɳoji Anuture qorumaɳ oi raugaiɳgo embimbiɳgaiɳ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gboɳ miteɳ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oɳu ega, iɳoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaɳ maɳineo ropeiɳgo embimbiɳgaiɳ.

⁶ Anutuji agiburaɳ oɳuineɳe eru kanegaru yombeɳine buɳo qoqomuku ɳiɳigo yoɳore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buɳo omaiɳe oɳuine miku jiji eru kepore ɳaberu egu eadu ɳareinɳ.

⁷ Ore eru ɳiɳigo oɳuine ɳadi yaberu yoɳoke aɳibaɳi so goinebi.

⁸ Rone qisiɳigo gobuɳyoɳ, damaɳ yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku iɳore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboɳaɳuɳ tatamainere biɳe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi.

⁹ Tatamare biɳe fukegobi ore touɳmoririɳe foriɳe oi iɳi: ɳoɳo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buɳoɳaɳuɳ mitariko posikenimiɳ eru buɳo foriɳe yobu oi akonɳ miku gonimiɳ.

¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jiiɳo maio sagaiɳ, ore fuɳine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisiriɳe eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoɳoke aɳibaɳi so jikigaru goinebi. Yoɳore sembene oi barariɳga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi.

¹² Goineji agiburaɳ soɳsoɳgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneɳ mimiɳneke egu fukeinɳ.

¹³ Anuture tatamaji agiburaɳyaɳuɳ sosowo batamaeko fuɳneyaɳuɳ foriɳeji totogo fukeinɳ.

¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji soɳsoɳ yaine sosowo barariɳga yareko tatamago fukeru peinɳ. Ore eru buɳo mo iɳi mibi pega,

“Kubaɳ pege, go maɳgo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guinɳ.”

¹⁵ Buɳo ore so eeboboɳaɳuɳ oi maɳgboroɳke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiɳ ore ɳoɳo fiine akonɳ sisiɳaɳ eku goinebi.

¹⁶ Damaɳ yoo damaɳ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeinɳ, damaɳ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoɳ, ɳiɳigo keririɳyaɳuɳgo raru waigo uɳsowoɳ eyareinebi.*

¹⁷ Ore eru ɳi maɳyaɳuɳ tomiri oɳuine kosa so goinebiyoɳ, Ofonde maɳ aɳi oi fiine akonɳ mane taniɳgaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sanaɳine noku maɳjijibu so einebi. ɳoɳo-ɳaɳunde aɳigo gobi ma-maneɳaɳuɳ sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiɳ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyoɳ, Moro Tiriɳeji maɳ-ɳaɳuɳ puseinde yameɳ keku dimainebi.

¹⁹ ɳoɳo Biɳe buɳo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soɳ), mimitenɳ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maɳ wombunɳ-ɳaɳuɳgo keku Ofonɳ miteɳ gaeinebi.*

²⁰ Oɳu me oɳu fukeko ore eru Ofonɳoɳuɳ Yesu Kristore tina onɳaku Mamanoɳuɳ Anutu jijiki danɳe miteku goinebi. Oɳu.

ɳoe ɳoɳuɳ yoɳore uɳsowoɳ buɳo

* 4:32: Kol 3.13 * 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6 * 5:16: Kol 4.5 * 5:19: Kol 3.16-17

²¹ Kristore mi egu odurenimij ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo rurumaŋgo rakaru goinebi.

²²⁻²³ Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ. Injoji ore qoruine eru Munarŋoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so njiŋi oŋuakonŋ nonuŋinere qoru fukega. Ore eru njigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo rurumaŋgo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu araŋ ba yareru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.*

²⁴ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonuŋ Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ, ore so njigo ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yonore buŋo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

²⁵ Kristoji injoyoŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ manjoko enoreru nonunde ore gogoine useru kisiŋgaya, oŋuine nji ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ manjoko maŋyaŋu eyareku goinebi.*

²⁶ Kristoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine Biŋe buŋoineji roosoeru njigo biŋeine gbagbataeŋine fukekimij ore obu oŋuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya.

²⁷ Injoji nonuŋ momoŋine posiine yobu fukekimij ore maneru maŋnoŋunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yaune tomiri fukekimij ore yamen keega. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri fukekimij ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquraŋineo paibe ropebeneŋ jojoriŋineji igoko tamaeru njigo biŋeine oŋuine injoyoŋunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnoŋuŋke eru ŋone aŋinoŋuŋke dimakimij.

²⁸ Ni ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu nonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonuŋine jojoko eteega, injoji injoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fuŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabebi sagaiŋ.

²⁹ Moji mo injoyoŋunde saki fu damaŋ mogo rosi so eteyayoŋ, sosowo nonuŋ saki funoŋuŋ gumeru siŋaŋ gagobeneŋ. Kristoji oŋuakonŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine nonuŋ saki fuine oŋuine buŋoineji gume noberu siŋaŋ nobeega.

³⁰ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonuŋ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneŋ. Nonuŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume nobeega.

³¹ Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega, "Ore eru njiŋi maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakonŋ fukeru gonimi."*

³² Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonunde maŋ jojokonoŋunde miku quraŋgago. Buŋo buru ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine.

³³ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋore buŋo oi inji migo: Njoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ oŋuakonŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Njigo ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Odumade eru maŋgomama yonore maŋkikipe

¹ Odumade ŋoŋore eebobo poretiŋ oi inji: Njoŋo Ofonke qakatoru maŋgo ma-mayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.*

² Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatarineo furiine noreiŋ ore so miya pegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo jare 4 oi kikipe buŋoineke. Rone inji miga, "Maŋgo mama yokago araŋ ba yateru goigoŋ." Buŋo oi reŋgabeneŋ Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buŋo inji kipeme quraŋgabi pega,*

³ "Araŋ ba yatende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go ropemiŋ."

⁴ Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimij ore mama ŋoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ so odureru so keperoreru kane yaberu goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonde Kadi buŋo reŋganimij ore qaji yareru ore so botiŋ yabebi soguenimij. Oŋu.*

Kiŋaŋoqo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

⁵ Kiŋaŋoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yonore buŋo Kristore buŋo oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ egu odurenimij ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburug-buru qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kiko so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.*

⁶ Raupuŋaŋuŋji kukurere qoru fukebi niŋigoji ŋone aŋi eŋarenimij ore matayoŋ, maiqambaraŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oŋu eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋoqo oŋuine fukeinebi.

* 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 * 5:31: Jen 2.24 * 6:1: Kol 3.20 * 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * 6:4: Kol 3.21 * 6:5: Kol 3.22-25

7 Moreŋ nŋjigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiji Ofonŋ inoyonŋe kiŋaŋ qa teegobenerŋ. Oŋu maneru gionŋaŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaŋ ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

8 Buŋo yo maneinebi: Noŋore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuŋaŋuŋ oi furiyaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yonŋoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ŋareme raugabi binŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Buŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

9 Raupu eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore Ofonŋ moakonŋ inŋoji Sombuŋ kao goga. Inŋoji nŋjigo goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayonŋ, so moakonji osoeru buŋononŋuŋ mitari noreiŋ. Siŋaŋ ŋoŋo oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuŋaŋuŋ yonŋoke damaŋ so maŋmoakonŋ eru so moakonŋ eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oŋu.*

Anature eriŋarawenŋ sosowo roru goinebi.

10 Quraŋne quraŋga forebemiŋo eru buŋo inŋi quraŋgago: Noŋo Ofonŋke qakatoru dimabi usuŋine yasogoji dobe ŋaberu kitiŋ ŋabeko sanaŋgaeinebi.

11 Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuŋne fuŋne eega, ŋoŋo oi maigaku sanaŋ qanŋaŋine dimakimiŋ ore Anature eriŋarawenŋ sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

12 Niŋoji moreŋ nŋjigo dari fuyaŋuŋke yonŋoke jiŋo so qaegobenerŋyonŋ, nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru kue gbiŋ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiŋ ore dimagobenerŋ. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ sembene moreŋ qonikiŋ botuyakuŋgo morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku koito oŋuine siŋaŋ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobenerŋ. Oŋuakonŋ koito muraŋine qaŋaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonŋuŋgo qisirire gemo qorumanjere ŋi yoine goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, niŋoji yonŋoke jiŋo qaegobenerŋ.

13 Ore eru kiso eyarekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo Anature eriŋarawenŋ sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi rosiŋuŋaŋuŋ damaŋ sembeneo yabekimiŋ ore porata wapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo soine afaŋaru jiŋo qaku ode rondiŋ yabenimiŋ eru jiŋo qabi tariko soine kae moreŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo osiŋgaku dimanimiŋ.

14 Eriŋarawenŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oŋuine oi keinebi: Buŋo foriine akonŋ mikiine oi bifuŋ oŋuine goyonŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonŋaŋuŋgo maro mariku oŋuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.*

15 Kufu komonŋ keru soine qin keru oderu raegobenerŋ. Ore so ŋoŋo womore Biŋe misauenimiŋgo jauebi oiji maŋgo eŋareŋ.*

16 Eriŋarawenŋ oike jikigaru garikiŋ qoruine tinaine mamananesiŋ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereŋ noreiŋgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eeso oi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

17 Anature Munanŋoqo Rauine oi biŋe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi binŋaŋuŋ fukeko moke qowirienimiŋ, babaŋ oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ aen du oŋuine kebi kefaŋaru sabare ŋabeeiŋ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siŋo sogo norega, oi Anature Biŋe buŋo. Oi oŋuakonŋ raugaru maŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru jiŋo oiji qaeinebi.*

18 Eriŋarawenŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi keku damaŋ so Anutu onŋa wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ŋaberu dobe ŋabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Noŋo damaŋ so maŋgari goku jijiki Anature nŋjigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yonŋore eru yameŋ keku onŋa wosieinebi.

19 Nonde oŋuakonŋ inŋi onŋa wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buŋo koruŋ poretiŋ Pol otende gore Bobiaŋ Biŋe sumuŋine oi buŋo miineji miin ore so mitaniŋgaru koimo akonŋ dimaku maŋbapakare eyareeine.”

20 Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ore eru Anature minebobo ŋi qoruine fukegoyonŋ, gioine baego ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi Anature jiŋo maio sagaŋ ore so koimo akonŋ miku gobemiŋgo ore onŋa wosiru goinebi. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

21 Yoro ogone Tikikus inŋoji nonde binanŋ bako manenimiŋ. Inŋoji Ofonŋke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruŋu eba eku ŋeegobenerŋ, oi sosowo ŋajiko ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ oi manenimiŋ.

22 Niŋoji uruŋu ŋeku gogobenerŋ, ŋoŋo binanŋ oi manenimiŋ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Inŋoji foru bomiriŋ ba ŋareko soine waigo gonimiŋ.

23 Mamanonŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji maŋkekerisie ogopunonŋuŋ ŋoŋo womo baku maŋji jojoko eŋareru mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sanaŋgaeine.

24 Niŋjigo Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristo damaŋ tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiŋ, Anature yaunmoririji sosowo ŋonŋoke pe ropeine. Oŋu.

* 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 * 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 * 6:15: Ais 52.7 * 6:17: Ais 59.17

Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyanŋun bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufun funfunŋaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereŋ paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋinigo goineji kiso etebun. Oi etebi goineji Filipai manjineo oŋuakon buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebun ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quranjine yo Filipai mamananisŋ kufufun yoŋore quranŋaya. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitin buŋo yo jeribari paio quranŋaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamananisŋ kufufun yoŋoji bapi ganimin ore yaun ruabi wareya, inoji ore danje yayiin ore Quran yo quranŋaya. Oi quranŋaru jikigaru maŋkikitin buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyonje koŋkon funne funne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sananŋaru koimo dimanimin ore manyanŋun kitingaya. Kajeqoun buŋo goine oi inji: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu anji sogo mananimin ore sinanŋaru goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu eniminjon, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋun bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine renŋaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyon, maŋkekerisie ogopunonun ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Ŋoŋoji Anutu manesin gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesin gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananŋaru gokimin eru maŋkekerisie ogopunonun yoŋoke moko yamen keku sananŋaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quranŋaya. Polji Filipai kufufun yoŋore ohowe sananŋine banimin ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakon totogo quranŋaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-11

Polji urunun eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore funne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakinimin 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobun, yoŋore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo korun qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quran yo quranŋago. Maŋkekerisie kufufun gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋono ore ŋonore qorunŋun (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋinigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋonoke buŋo mimane ekimin ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kinan qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

Polji Anutu miten gaku oŋga wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miten gaego.

⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋonore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego.

⁵ Nonji Anutu inji ore miten gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobian Biŋe qakatobun, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akon funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi.

⁶ Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariin. Oŋu manesin garu sananŋaru Anutu miten gaego.

⁷ O sagananun nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋono sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobian Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepiere buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sananŋain ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akon saga ŋabeme gione kitingabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ.

⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋono manjoko enarein ore dobe nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋonore anji sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yamen keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyonje soine kitiŋ nuru miin.

* 1:1: Apo 16.12

⁹ Nonji ñoñore inji oñga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sananġaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyañunji sogueru saueinj. Oñu fukeme soine kadi foriine ñone mukuru bobojibu buño bokeru gonimij.

¹⁰ Oñu goku soine buño osoeru kadi fine sari roosoeru gbagbataeñine fukeru bakare bunoyañunji tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareinj.

¹¹ Jikigaru inji oñga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine mañgo eteko ore fori fukeejinj. Foriine oiñi mañ-ñanñunji puseko ñinji goji oñu ñone ñaberu Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeñeji saueinj ore oñga wosiego. Buño oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biñe buñoji sananġaya.

¹² O mañkerisie ogopune, ñoñoji nonde fuñne mane mukunimij ore inji maneru qurañgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayon, jibu ore biñeñeji saueme Bobian Biñeñonñunji ñinji go saga yabeme giononñunji moririineke fukeega.

¹³ Nonj Kristore giore eru niñinj kipe nubi Rom yoo ñego, buño oi mamari ñi sosowo Sisa-kiñ koitore siñanñayabe pi siñan gaegobi, yoñoji manegobi eru oñuakon ñinji goine kokoine yoñore kajeyañunjo rakame mane foregobun.*

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Mañkerisie ogopunonñunji witi pigo ñebe damañ yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buño manebun. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sananġaru qakatoru dimaku yameñ keku koimo fukebun. Oñu fukeru Anuture buño kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko mañ anji gbagbataeñineji dimaku Kristore fuñne mitaniñgaegobiyon, goineji nonde eru mañyañunji qougaroinj eru ñadi nuru kekepari eij ore manegobi.

¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yoñoji nonde fuñne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodonj nume Bobian Biñere keteñ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buño kepieego. Oñu maneru manjoko enareku kitij nuegobi.

¹⁷ Ñadiqoqo ñinji go yoñoji yoñoyañunde akonj manesuku furire ore gbedigabi mañyañunji kejjigako nonde gio nodureiñgo maneru Kristore fuñne oñu mitaniñgaegobi. Oñu eru witi pigo ñego, damañ yoo miñabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareiñgo manegobi.

¹⁸ Oñu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore fuñne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretinj reñgaru mitaniñgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oñu me oñu fukeinj ore eegobi, mañeji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebeminj.

¹⁹ Nonde oñga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitij nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oñu fukeinj ore maneru ore eru jerieego.

²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebeminj ore origago. Oñu mimineke matayon, damañ so Kristo miteñ gaku gobonj, ore so damañ yoo oñuakon fukeinj ore manego. Saki funeji komebeminj me gobeminj, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteñ gabe tinabiñeñeji sogueinj.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobeminj ine, gogone Kristore tinabiñeji sogueinj ore eru gobeminj. Nubi komenobo ine, oiñi bobian nuko Sombunjo señginbanñinj fukebeminj.

²² Oñu fukenoboyon, moreñgo saki fuke gobeminj ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeejinj. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego.

²³ Gobeminj me komebeminj fine fukena oi poretinj so mane mukuru botuyakunjo qunġaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiñi ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreñ bokeinde anji maneru gogo.

²⁴ Oñu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobeminj ine, oiñi ñoñjo bapi ñabebe foriine ñoñoreo fukeinj. Komenobo, oiñi ñoñjo so bapi ñabenobo.

²⁵ Oñuine manesinj garu sananġaru ore eru ñone nuru embonj eru jikigaru goku sosowo ñoñjo bapi ñaberu goiñgo manego. Bapi ñabekabe mamanesinj-ñanñunde foriji sogueru sananġako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij.

²⁶ Oñuakon Kristoji ñone nuru embonj eru moke ñoñoreo warebe ñoñjo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteñ garu gonimij. Oñu.

Mamanesinj-ñanñunji sananġainj ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eebobonñunji oi Kristore Bobian Biñeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oñu gobi ñoñoreo wareru ñone ñabebeminj me so wareru taitai goku biñeñanñunji manebe fuñneñanñunji inji peme sagainj: Ñoñjo qoqodure buru moakonde buño kiperu mañmoakonj eru dimainebi. Oñu dimaku Bobian Biñere buño foriji egu gbanñinj ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁸ Oñuakon goineji kiso enareenimij, ñoñoji buño miyañunji fuñne fuñne ore eru so popureru mañ-ñanñunji so wakiine. Fuñneñanñunji oñu manebe sagainj. Anutuji usun ñareme

* 1:13: Apo 28.30

kiso n̄injigo yon̄oji fuɲneɲaɲuɲ ɲoneru in̄i mane taniɲganimiɲ: Yon̄oyan̄e waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuɲi bomuku nobeko paibe seɲɲin̄ban̄ɲin̄ gokimiɲ.

²⁹ Anutuɲi buruine rua ɲareya, oi in̄i: ɲon̄o Kristo manesiɲ gaku aribe jerieru aribe in̄jore eru joiserereɲ maneru gonimiɲ.

³⁰ Non̄ji mamanesinde jigo rone ɲon̄oke goku qabe, ɲone nubun̄ eru daman̄ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biɲe bun̄jo yo manegobi, ɲon̄jo jigo on̄juine akon̄ noke kitiɲgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. On̄ju.*

2

Kristore so ɲon̄jo-ɲan̄e babawaki ee eku goinebi.

¹ ɲon̄jo Kristoke qakatoru man̄-ɲan̄uɲ kikitin̄ ee enimiɲ ore uɲsowan̄ bofukeinebi. Kristoɲi man̄joko en̄areru bobomirin̄ ɲabein̄. Moro Tiriineke rowegaruru dimaku ohowen̄an̄uɲ baku ɲonemaiɲ en̄areine.

² On̄ju egobi ore man̄moakon̄ mamane boyoberu sogokon̄ man̄joko nadun̄gadun̄ eku womoo goinebi. ɲon̄jo man̄ an̄in̄an̄uɲ eru mamane burun̄an̄uɲ moakon̄ enimiɲ ore kipeinebi. Bun̄jo on̄ju kiperu man̄moakon̄ ebi foriine fukein̄.

³ Yareya ɲon̄jo-ɲan̄unde akon̄ furuganiminde an̄iji so man̄go en̄areine. ɲon̄jo-ɲan̄unde tinabiɲeji soguein̄ ore sakin̄an̄uɲ so ba ropeinebiyon̄, man̄-ɲan̄uɲ babawaki eru goine yon̄jore manebi ropeine. On̄ju maneru non̄ji ɲon̄jare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiɲ.

⁴ ɲon̄jo moakon̄ moakon̄ ɲon̄jo-ɲan̄unde man̄ akon̄ fiaɲ ore so manesuinebiyon̄, goine yon̄jore man̄ji fiaɲgo ore on̄juakon̄ yamen̄ keku manesuku goinebi.

⁵ Kristo Yesuji moren̄go gome man̄ mamane pe teya, on̄juine akon̄ ɲon̄joreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anuture mosi on̄juine pe teko goyayon̄, jibu Anutu on̄juine goya ore so gbedigaruru ropeine so goya.

⁷ On̄ju matayon̄, in̄jonyon̄ afagaru Anuture kuririquran̄ bokeru wakiru kerisieru ɲi kamasi fukeru kin̄an̄qoqore kamasi roru goya.

On̄ju moreɲ ɲi non̄junde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ On̄ju goku man̄ine babawaki eku Mamainere mi bun̄jo daman̄ so ren̄garu goya. On̄ju gome mimi qa teru “Maripon̄go qabun̄yoyon̄,” jibu, daman̄ oo on̄juakon̄ ren̄ga foreya.

⁹ On̄ju ren̄garu goya ore eru Anutuɲi ogame paibe roperu ɲeko tinabiɲe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuɲi tinabiɲe ropekiine oi in̄i ore oteya:

N̄injigo sosowo non̄ju tina ore eru daman̄ mogo dikan̄ji keru Yesu miteɲ gakimiɲ. Goineji Sombun̄ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moren̄go yoo gogobenen̄. Goineji komeru kome kaoe me mison̄ kaoe gogobi. Non̄juɲ sosowo qodureru daberu dikan̄ji ketekimiɲ.*

¹¹ Sosowo non̄ju dikan̄ji keteru minon̄un̄ji Mama Anutu totogo aran̄ baiɲ ore tinaine mifukeru in̄i mikimiɲ,

“Yesu Kristoɲi Ofon̄non̄juɲ fukega.” On̄ju.

Yesure tatama oi n̄injigo botuyan̄un̄go yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, ɲon̄jo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gban̄juru wakiinebi. Daman̄ so Anuture bun̄jo ren̄garu qowirieru gobun̄, ore so mosin̄an̄un̄ji man̄kekerisie n̄injigo ɲon̄joreo sagaga, oi yamen̄ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Non̄ji ɲon̄joke gobon̄, daman̄ oo Biɲe bun̄jo fiine akon̄ kegboreru gbiɲ keru dimaku gobun̄. Boke ɲaberu taitai gogo, daman̄ yoo on̄juakon̄ Anuture ɲin̄jomaio sombun̄an̄uɲ maneru gburugburu yabeme daman̄ so gio oi basarigaruru goinebi.

¹³ Anutu in̄jonyon̄e ɲon̄jo ɲijiki boburo ɲaberu in̄jonyunde bururu so man̄-ɲan̄uɲ bapaka-reega. On̄ju oo man̄ an̄in̄an̄uɲ Anutureo sagain̄ ore so fukeko dobe ɲabeko gioine babi foriine fukeine.

¹⁴ Sin̄an̄puɲan̄uɲ yon̄joke bun̄jo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson̄ eru man̄ji ɲun̄un̄-ɲun̄un̄ kosa so einebiyon̄, burunon̄juɲ sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ɲareme oi daman̄ so baku goinebi.

¹⁵ On̄ju eku eebobon̄an̄un̄ji bakare bun̄jo tomiri gbagbataen̄ine fukeru eba eku goinebi. N̄injigo kekesiine in̄gon̄man̄gon̄ine mun̄ambe moren̄go gogobi, ɲon̄joi yon̄jore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobun̄ qonikiɲgo paibe tamaegobi, ɲon̄jo on̄juakon̄ moren̄go eebobo poretiɲinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji n̄injigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

¹⁶ On̄ju goku gogo sanan̄inere Biɲe bun̄jo daman̄ so jaueru roru n̄injigo yareru goinebi. On̄ju gobi Kristoɲi kirieru warein̄, daman̄ oo nonde fuɲne in̄i fukein̄, “Masiri ɲiji sisirio

* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40 * 2:10: Ais 45.23 * 2:15: Dut 32.5

gbiñ einj ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanangaru gobonj. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonjonj, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuñne onju fukeme soine nakene saki ñojore eru miteñ gabemij.

¹⁷ Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari ñarebe Anuture gio renngaru baku gobonj. Onju gobe ñoñ mañ-ñanuj kerisieru Anutu manesij gabuj ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji buñone mitariru joma onjuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobunj. Saki funere dari onju kesenobo ine, oi obu onjuine mo yobu so rakana. Ñojore mamananesij giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyonj, mañneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biñe fukeru ñojoke moko goku jerieekimij.

¹⁸ Onjuakonj ñoñ jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onju.

Timoti sorebe Filipai ñojoreo foij.

¹⁹ Ofonj Yesuji nonde maneko sagainj ine, pipa Timoti soreingjo maneru origago. Ñojoreo foru biñenoñuj ñajime jeriebi ñoñ urunju gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji onjuakonj fiaru oroine yobu fukena.

²⁰ Mamananesij-ñanujgo sananngagobi me wiriebi, inoji inoyonje akonj ñojore manebu onju maneru nonde keriringjo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonoji “Yonoyanunde manebu,” miku kitij ñabeinj ore so maneeobi Mata yobu.

²¹ Yonoji sosowo yonoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueingjo janjanbumbunj odeegobiyonj, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeinj ore so yameñ keegobi. Yonjo qaqsori kosa gogobi.

²² Kosa gogobiyonj, Timotiji fuñine fiine oduya, oi ñoñ-ñaje mane mukugobi. Madeji inoyonunde mama kinanj qa teega, inoji ore so noñ Bobianj Biñe misaueinj ore bapi nuru kinanj qaku goya.

²³ Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji noñ urunju enarenimij ore buñjo kipenimij, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ñojoreo foij ore origago.

²⁴ Nake onjuakonj Ofonje dimaku damanj so joroko ñojoreo wareinde koimo onju manesij gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ñojoreo foij.

²⁵ Nonji ya baaru embimbingaru gobe ñojoji muranñe Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitij nuku bapi nuya. Inoji Bobianj Biñere keteñ (defence) fukeru nonde keriringjo gio baku jigo qaku goyayonj, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Onju manesuku mañkekerisie ogone oi damanj yoo sorebe ñojoreo kirieru wareinj.

²⁶ Inoji sosowo ñoñ ñone ñabeingjo yameñ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ñoñ buñjo oi manebi ñojoreo yobingame maneru ore eru manjawaki goga.

²⁷ Inoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayonj, Anutuji ñonemainj oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akonj so ñonemainj oteyayonj, noñ onjuakonj ñone nuru embonj eru baafe nuya. Inoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ Ñoñ Epafroditus ñoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onjuakonj afagainj ore manego. Ore eru damanj yoo akonj pipa sorebe ñojoreo foij.

²⁹ Ñoñ Ofonde ñijigo yonjore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ñijigo onjuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

³⁰ Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeinj eya. Ñoñ noñ kitij nuku bapi nunimijgo manebunjonj, oi embimbingabunj ore inoji ñojore tife onju enareingjo ore wareru gogoino kisingaru sibirigainj eya. Onju.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

¹ O mañkekerisie ogopune, buñjo korunj inji jikigaru mibemij: Ñoñ Ofonje qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buñjo oi ñeñe moke quranja ñareinj ore tataki so manego. Nijigo goineji ego eadu eru bosembe ñabenimij ore oi quranja ñarebe soine sagaga.

² Zioz gio bobo ñijigo sembene yonjore sinanj-ñanuj baku goinebi. Yonoji mañkekerisiere yaura ñijigo botugo roregaru manyanuj bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anuture biñe fukemimij ore ñoñ moge baku sakinonuj ketigainebi.” Onju yameñ keku buñjo akonj miku qoro riganje onjuine gbgobo ongaku “Kufufunj ranngbanje fukegobenenj,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yonoji Anuture jijnomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanujgo moge oi akonj keti yabebunjonj, foriine oi noñunde inji fukeya: Anuture Biñe buñoji mañnonuj bobogaya, nonuj injore mañkekerisie kufufunj foriine yobu fukeru gogobenenj. Anuture tinao sakinonujgo moge ba norebunj, ninoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesij gaegobenenjonj,

Kristo Yesuji munan qa noreya, ore eru ino mitenjaegobenen. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku miten jaegobenen.

⁴ Goineji sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anuture binje fukekimin ore manesin gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhun onjuine furarieru tone ba pakareru erionbarion kamasi enobo.

⁵ Nonde kuririquan oi inji: Nonji Israel ninigo kubu manjineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa nasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Manjo mamane Hibru ninigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ni foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabun. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi bujo oi poretin boyobeingo yamen keku gobon.*

⁶ Farisi goku manjo jo fukeko manjekerisie kufufun oi fori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi bujo rengaru boyoberu poretin fukenoben ine, nonji ore so bakare bujo tomiri posiine gobon.*

⁷ Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesin garu gobonjon, manje kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru ghen sureru migo. Daman yoo Kristoji munan qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega.

⁸ Ofojne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senjinbanjin bofukebemin, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone rangbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru ghen surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru njadineo bokebon.

⁹ Goineji "Mosesre Kadi bujo renga foreru onjuine oiji ninjonje Anuture jinjomaio poretin fukekimin," migobiyon, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Daman yoo Kristo manesin gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji bunone mitarime injore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesin paio gobe Anutuji nonemain enareku mitigako agiburanere bunoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde funje onju bofukeingo ore yamen keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemingo yamen keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usun oiji dobe nuko sananjabemini ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi injoke jikigabemini ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore kamasi ore so fukebemin ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akon komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasi onjuine fukein ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, injore usun oiji dobe nuko sananjabemini manego.

¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemin ore origago. Onju.

Anuture sisirigo yamen keku mogeino rainebi.

¹² Nakenere inji so migo, "Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru manjekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo." Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosin enareya ore senjinbanjinne raugaingo ore yamen keego.

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru nadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinjomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemingo anji sogo maneego.

¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebemin ore onga nareru moge onju qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananjaru gbin eru Anuture moge ropebe inji hendin eri qoruneo kenarein. Oi roingo anji sogo maneru moge oobe poretin akon usunne qojugaru gininjaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnonjke fukegobenen, Anutuji nonjon sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimin ore manega. Bujo more mamane maru furuine mo pe njarena ine, Anutuji bujo yoore uruju manebi sagaga, oi onjuakon miku bararinja njarein.

¹⁶ Nonjore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagain: Nonjon daman joroine me pomponjine manjonon kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabenen sagain.

¹⁷ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, njon non njone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore njabeegobi, njon yonjore eebobo oi noneru boyobeinebi.*

¹⁸ Ninigo boakon yobu yonjoi eeboboyanunji Kristo nsi eteru yonjonyunde anjo kosa gogobi. Mariponjo komeya, ore funjine oderu gboreru gogobi. Bujo oi daman kokoine tintun egu fukenimin ore njajibe manebunjon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyanunde anji sananjine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Manmamanyanun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi ninjin yabeko kosa goku tatarineo misi korugo rakanimin.

* 3:5: Apo 23:6; 26:5; Rom 11.1

* 3:6: Apo 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11

* 3:17: 1 Kor 4:16; 11.1

²⁰ Yoŋoji yuku rakanimiŋyon, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombuŋgo paibe pega. Morengo kotuine fukeru yayaba akonj goku Ofonj Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonjuni moke fukeru oga nobeinj ore odigaegobenenj.

²¹ Inoji morenj saki funonj wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injoŋonde Sombuŋ saki fu onjine kuririquranjineke fukeinj. Usuj onjine oi Kristo pe tega. Inoji usuj onjine oiji niŋigo eru morenj Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sananjaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurumanjo rabenenj sinanj nobeko gokimij. Onju.

4

Uŋsowonj buŋo goine

¹ O yoro ogopune, onju fukeinj ore Ofonji ŋonjo bapi ŋabeko gbinj keru sananjaru dimainebi. Nonji ŋonjore anj maneru ŋone ŋabeinjo yamenj keego. Nonjo jeri enarebuŋ. Botunjanjngo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreinj, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onju manebonj. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakunj inji bapakarego: Ŋoko Ofonjke moakonj dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakonj eru goinebire.

³ O muraŋne foriine, giore kionj moko osigaru gobu, go onjuakonj inji weu garego: Ŋigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakonj enimi ore bapi yapeigonj. Yokoji noke Bobianj Biŋe sananjaru saueinj ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonjunde keririnjgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sananjinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴ Damanj so Ofonjke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke migo.

⁵ Nonjo denanndenanj paio niŋigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinanjanj oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareinjgo bembenjaaga.

⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyonj, ya sosowo ore weweunjanjanj Anutu ojibi maneine. Onju me onju fukeinj, ŋonjo Anutu onja wosiru karieru danje miku goinebi.

⁷ Anutuji maŋwomo enjarega, niŋo ore fuŋine so mane muku egobenenj. Oi mamane-mukunonjanj sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji maŋ-ŋanjanj eru buŋo mamanejanjanj dobu kiperu iporo ba ŋareko goinebi.

⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariinj ore eru uŋsowonj buŋo inji migo: Wuwunuj buŋo so manesuinebiyonj, ya sosowo aran babenaj kuririineke fukega, maŋ-ŋanjanj oo kiperu goinebi. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretinj eru gbagbataenjine oi manesuku goinebi. Buŋo anjineke maneegobenenj, oiji maŋ-ŋanjanj puseko goinebi. Buŋo kobiineke mimitenj fukeinj ore so fukega, maŋ-ŋanjanj oo qakatoru goinebi.

⁹ Nonde eebobo ŋoneru Biŋe buŋone maneru maŋ kininj-ŋanjanjgo ruaru robi biŋenjanjanj fukeya, ŋonjo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onju gokabi womo Rauine Anutu inoji ŋonjoke dimainj. Onju.

Polji Filipai yoŋore yaunde danje miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofonjke qakatoru goku ŋonjore beufi soguine manego. Nonjo ronekonj nonj sinanj nuku monenj nareinjgo anj maneru gobunjonj, urunju eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbinjanjanj. Damanj joroine embimbinjanj gobi Ofonji damanj yoo maŋ-ŋanjanj bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubunj.

¹¹ Saki funere yobinjgo ŋeku embimbinjanobu, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goinjgo manego.

¹² Nonj janjanjbombu oderu womoo gobonj eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobonj. Pi so damanj so maŋne waigo oke goinjgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ŋenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakonj yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumenj. Nonj yoore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobeminj.

¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoiji basananj nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareinj.

¹⁴ Jibu koŋkonje ore maŋjoneone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya.

¹⁵ Filipai ŋonjo onjuakonj nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji funjaru roregaru Bobianj Biŋe gio baku ŋonjoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ŋabebonj, damanj oone funjaru mamanesinj kufufunj goineji nonj sakire yayanjanji so kitinj nubunj. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋenjanjanj eyayonj, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufunj ŋonjo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiŋgabi pesinj monen-ŋanjanj roru narenjanjanj eku gobenj.*

¹⁶ Nonji yare embimbinjanjanj gobonj, ŋonjo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakonj matayonj, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbinjanjanj, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.*

* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 * 4:16: Apo 17.1

¹⁷ Nonji ɲoɲore mebo yaɲ-ɲaɲunde sase so eego, ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲgago. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ɲareeiɲ, nonji foriine sogo oi ɲoɲoreo saueiɲgo manego.

¹⁸ ɲoɲoji damaɲ yoo ya ruabuɲ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iɲoji ɲoɲore ogo babapi yaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. ɲoɲo pesiɲ tahaɲoɲuɲ ruabi iɲoji roru wareya, Anutuɲi ore aɲiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore pesiɲ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junɲinaɲ oɲuine fukeru iɲore ɲiɲomaio isirigame jerieega.*

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuɲi touɲmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iɲore rouɲgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ɲoɲo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiɲgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eɲareeiɲ.

²⁰ Ore eru Anutu Mamanoɲuɲ damaɲ so miteɲ gaeinebenen. Oɲu ebenen Anutire tinabiɲeɲi damaɲ tatariine tomiri saueeiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

²¹ Nonji momojone ogopunoɲuɲ gbagbataeɲine Kristo Yesuke moko akonɲ dimagobi, sosowo ɲoɲore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo fuga.

²² Anutire ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo fuga. Yoɲoreone goineɲi Sisa-kiɲ koitore morumboɲ pigo gio baegobi, yoɲoji oɲu maneru yameɲ keku migobi.

²³ Ofoɲ Yesu Kristore yaɲmoririɲi ɲoɲoke pe roperu iiruɲaɲuɲ miɲlagaine.

* 4:18: Eks 29.18

Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonŋ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayonŋ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yoŋore onŋakonŋ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanŋunŋ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muranŋine Epafras inoŋi Kolosi manŋekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru inoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanŋanŋunŋ goine oi fiine fukebunŋonŋ, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijibuine onŋakonŋ gobunŋ.

Qaqaŋi yoŋoŋi ŋiŋigo inŋi qaŋi yareru gobunŋ: “Manŋekerisie kufufunŋ ŋoŋoŋi Anutu ohoweine bakiminŋ ore kadi buŋo funŋe funŋe oi soine boyobeinebi. Noŋo soine maŋ-ŋanŋunŋ bawakiru sakinŋanŋunŋ qaku joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inŋi mitiga yarebunŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋanŋunŋke ŋoŋo dikanŋi keru mimerereŋ ohoweyanŋunŋ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onŋakonŋ bawaki teru inŋi mibunŋ, “Oi Anutire Made matayonŋ, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onŋu miku inŋi jikigabunŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobeniminŋ, yoŋoŋi mamane sumunŋine funŋine mo bofukeniminŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quranŋaru Kolosi manŋekerisie kubu inŋi qaŋi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaŋgo peko inoŋi Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) manŋekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunonŋunŋ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inŋi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inoŋi Anutire mamane eru maŋgboronŋ sumunŋine soine yaduinŋ. Anutire mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru funŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onŋakonŋ manŋekerisie ŋiŋigo gogoyanŋunde mimiti buŋo goine quranŋaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo korunŋ qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuŋi Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Manŋekerisie ogononŋunŋ Timoti inoŋi noke ŋegobere.

² O manŋekerisie ogopunonŋunŋ gbagbataeŋine Kolosi taonŋgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋanŋunŋi so gbanŋime qinŋ keru dimagobi, nonŋi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore quranŋ yo quranŋgago. Anutu Mamanonŋunŋi yaunŋmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

Noŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onŋa wosiegobeneŋ.

³⁻⁴ Noŋo Kristo Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ wombunŋ-ŋanŋunŋgo joŋoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine noŋibi. Ore eru noŋore onŋa wosiegobeneŋ, oo damaŋ so Anutu, Ofonŋonŋunŋ Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Bobianŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone noŋoreo wareko mibi oorinonŋunde funŋe maneru mane taniŋga forebunŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi noŋore ya ruame Sombunŋ kaeo koŋinŋ komonŋgo pega, ŋoŋo oi rauganiminŋ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji maŋgo enareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋanŋunŋi joŋoko nadunŋgadunŋ eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁶ Bobianŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so noŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anutire yaunŋmoririre funŋe foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabunŋ. Oi ronekonŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akonŋ funŋaru noŋore botugo onŋakonŋ foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega.

⁷ Yoro muranŋonŋunŋ Epafras inoŋi Kolosi noŋore Bobianŋ Biŋe oi qaŋi ŋareme manebunŋ. Epafras inoŋi niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio damaŋ so yamenŋ keku baega.*

⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme joŋoko nadunŋgadunŋ egobi, Epafrasŋi noŋore funŋe onŋu ŋoneru noŋjiko manebenŋ.

⁹ Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebenŋ, niŋoŋi onŋakonŋ damaŋ oone akonŋ funŋaru noŋore Anutu onŋa wosiru go wapegobeneŋ. Noŋoŋi Anutire maŋ anŋi mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋanŋunŋ puseinŋ ore karie teegobeneŋ. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋgboronŋ ŋareeine. Onŋuine oiji soine Anutire anŋi sosowo poretinŋ akonŋ mane mukuru goniminŋ.

* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23

Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi n̄abebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji n̄erinetatan̄ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. On̄u fuke nareko n̄on̄ore eru joiserereŋ maneru gobon̄, ore eru daman̄ yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuji igodon̄ nuko man̄kakerisie kufufun̄ine kufufun̄ine kiŋan̄ qa n̄areku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yauŋmoririine n̄in̄igo boroin̄ga noreiŋ ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. N̄on̄oji fiaru sanan̄ganiminde gio oi nareya.

²⁶ Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekon̄go sumun̄gako n̄in̄igo saueru komebi osigida-puyan̄uŋ pakareru on̄uakon̄ komebi on̄uine akon̄ on̄uine eku go waperu mo gobun̄. On̄u gobi buŋo oi daman̄ine daman̄ine sumun̄ineo peyayon̄, daman̄ yoo kufufun̄ine kufufun̄ine gbagbataen̄ine non̄uŋ bararin̄ga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

²⁷ Anutuji yauŋmoririinere buru in̄i miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumun̄ine oi nakene kufufun̄pu n̄on̄o bararin̄garu n̄ajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yon̄oji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumun̄inere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yon̄ore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ.” Buŋo koruŋ son̄son̄ine oi in̄i: Kristoji n̄on̄ore man̄go goga ine, kuririquan̄go ropeniminde oori en̄areeiŋ.

²⁸ Non̄uŋ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fun̄ne n̄in̄igo sosowo n̄on̄ore mitan̄in̄garu gogobeneŋ. Yon̄oji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanan̄garu kuririyauŋŋke fukenimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. On̄u oga n̄abebeneŋ Anuture in̄i maio ropenimingo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru man̄gboron̄on̄on̄uŋ sosowo qojugaru uŋsowon̄ buŋoine buŋoine n̄areegobeneŋ.

²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasasan̄ eego. Kristoji usun̄inere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. On̄u.

2

Polji Kolosi yon̄ore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi n̄on̄ore eru jigo qaku gogo. On̄uakon̄ Laodisia sitio gogobi eru man̄kakerisie ogopune goineji nonde in̄iŋ mai so n̄onebuŋ, sosowo yon̄ore on̄ga wosiru kokeine jogbasasan̄ eego. Nonji n̄on̄o ore fun̄ine manenimiŋ ore manego.

² In̄i on̄ga wosiego: Anutu, go manyan̄uŋ kitiŋ yabende sogokon̄ kiperu manjoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku moko mande kuririn̄an̄uŋ sosowo bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru soine sanan̄garu ya sosowo mane muku forenimiŋ. On̄u eru soine Anuture Biŋe son̄son̄ine, Kristore fun̄ne oi sosowo mane taniŋga forenimiŋ.

³ Anutuji mamaneine eru man̄gboron̄ine oi sosowo Kristo in̄oreo ruaru sumun̄gako pega. Anuture man̄gboronde rouŋ oi juŋe boreŋ on̄uine rouŋ son̄son̄go peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi ren̄garu on̄uine oiŋi soine man̄gboron̄ine oi bofukekimiŋ.

⁴ Moji barikari eru buŋo jiji miku man̄-n̄an̄uŋ bapakareru egu eadu en̄arenimiŋ ore Kristore buŋo oi migo.

⁵ Sakiji n̄on̄oke moko so gogoyon̄, iiruneji n̄on̄oke dimaga. N̄on̄o sanan̄garu Kristo manesiŋ garu buŋoine ren̄garu botun̄an̄uŋgo burun̄an̄unde so waigo gogobi, n̄on̄ore on̄u maneru manesuku jerieego. On̄u.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe n̄abeinde siŋan̄ bobo buŋo

⁶ Ore eru n̄on̄o Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon̄-n̄an̄uŋ fukeru dimaga, in̄oke qakatoegobi ore so eebobon̄an̄uŋ eba eku goinebi.

⁷ Buŋo qaji n̄arebuŋ, ore so sorukun̄an̄uŋ Kristoreo gbedigaru in̄oke qakatoru dimaku man̄-n̄an̄uŋ kikitin̄ eku mamanesinde usun̄-n̄an̄uŋ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Dan̄gen̄an̄uŋ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miten̄ garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa n̄aso yon̄oji morende mamane-muku qaji n̄arebi kadi ran̄gban̄ine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. On̄uakon̄ nemu mamari siŋan̄ sombuŋ moren̄ botuyakun̄go goku yokore yareya sosowo siŋan̄ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yon̄oreo qakatoru buŋo qaji n̄areegobi. On̄u eegobi, yon̄oreone moji ro n̄aberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe n̄abeko wakiru egu qaŋaji yon̄ore biŋe fukenimiŋ.

⁹ Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moren̄ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaŋaji jijiŋbuine on̄uine yon̄ore sisin̄an̄ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari siŋan̄ eru koito wawakiine eru muran̄ sosowo yon̄ore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi in̄oji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyan̄uŋgo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ On̄u goku Kristoke qakatobi in̄oji mogeine foriine oi n̄on̄oreo on̄uakon̄ keti n̄abeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi ore so matayon̄, Kristoji saki keketi fun̄ine mo en̄areya, oi in̄i: In̄oji sakire eebobo ran̄gban̄ineji egu siŋan̄ n̄abein̄ ore an̄in̄an̄uŋ sanan̄ine sembene oi kipeme gogobi.

¹² Kristore qon̄gbun̄ yon̄go ruabuŋ, n̄on̄ore man̄ ran̄gban̄ineji on̄uine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yon̄go rakaya. On̄u rakayayon̄, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone

pakereya, injore usunji njoŋo oŋuakon dobe njaberu miti meso oo maŋgo njareko gborebuŋ. Njoŋo Anutire usunji oi roru sabareku manesij gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keriringo gborebuŋ sananjaru gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji njore anji sananjine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-njanjij ranjbanjineji siŋaŋ njabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋjij, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji injore keriringo bogbore njabeya. Agiburaŋnjoŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sananjaku gogobeneŋ.*

¹⁴ Sembeneŋorende eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kaeo ropu quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropuŋuŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku njadinuŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, injoŋi oi kemukuru mariponjoŋo qakasigame tariya.*

¹⁵ Mariponjoŋo komeru nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yonjore usunji oi rua ondure mi oŋuine kepiere ode kindenjaru odeyaganga foreya. Oŋu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oŋu eru oga yaberu kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbiŋ eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme njonebuŋ.

¹⁶ Kristoji gbiŋ eyareya, ore eru njoŋo Kristoke dimaku kobinjanjijke jogbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi njore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti enjareŋ. Gosa so kombaŋ mokiine mo eru kaiŋ so ayonjari gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea njabenimij. Sabat kombaŋ oi Sondagio me una mogo njegobi, ore eru omaine jinjo mainjanjijgo qaku egu buŋo minjanimij ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Agi oŋuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akonj fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondinjoŋo sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombaŋ njere buŋo oi Kristore sosofukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayonj, njoŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranjbanjineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimij.*

¹⁸ Goine njore anjanjanjijgo inji eegobi: Njoŋo-njanjijde maŋ babawaki eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ohowayanjij baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabeegobi. Oŋuakon qohonyanjanjij fukeme iruyanjanjij noneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oŋu njoŋo-njanjij morende mamaneji bapakare njabeko sakinjanjij omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yonjorene moji eadu enjareŋ Kristo injorene egu qopia njabeŋ. Oŋu eme njoŋo mamanesinde sisirigo gbiŋ so eku furinjanjij so egu ronimij. Ore eru sisinjan ee eku goinebi.

¹⁹ Yonjo Kristo qorunuŋ fukega, injoke didimoyanjanjij oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunuŋ fukeru injoyonunde saki fu sosowo nonjanjij siŋaŋ nobeko soine injoke jijiki eku gogobeneŋ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakonj fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuji maŋgo enoreega ore so sogueru sananjagobeneŋ.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siŋaŋ njabeŋ.

²⁰ Njoŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ ranjbanjij-njanjij komeko nemu mamari siŋaŋ yonjore niginj jokogone kenjorogabuŋ. Yonjore sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yayakuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyonj, njoŋo so siŋaŋ njabeegobi. Ore eru qaŋqaji jijibuine oŋuineji mimiti kosa enjareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde binje fukegobiyonj, jibu morende buŋo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyanjanjij inji ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigonj. Mo oi so no maneigonj. Ya oi so bouaigonj.”

²² Moreŋ njiginjij yonjoranjunde qoruji oŋu mitigaku goine qaji njareegobiyonj, Anutire oŋu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimij ore eru miko roru nobeneŋ mataeinj ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimerereŋ ohowayanjanjij baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabenimij ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku “Nonjunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire anji sananjine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ njabeŋ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanjanjij qaku joiserereŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu eru mimitiyanjanjij ruaegobi, oi manjboronj paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yonjo mosiyanjanjij oi noneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayonj, oi jibu oŋu sakire anjanjanjij sananjine sembene sabareinjoŋo ebibiaku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buŋoyanjanjij oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usunj noreega.

* 2:12: Rom 6.4 * 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15 * 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 * 2:19: Ef 4.16

¹ Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboŋ koroine roru kobiineke nega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi.*

² Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru sanaŋgaru goinebi.

³ Nojore maŋ raŋgbaŋineji komeko Anutureo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuture konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋojore mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

⁴ Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋunji moke wareko kuririquaraŋineji fukein, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ fukebi oga ŋabeme iŋoke Anuture kuririquaraŋo ropeniminj.

Maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne oŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejaŋga foreinebi. Kanen qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaroŋ wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbŋon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabegobi ore kamasi fukega.

⁶ Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuture manji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋuŋgo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.

⁸ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru maŋjoŋaŋunji boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoqo eru maŋsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu eru buŋo wuwunuŋineke miŋu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi.

⁹ Noŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine ore ere eobobine wuwunuŋineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ Noŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine kemukuru moke qowirieru maŋ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoŋunji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakiminj ore soso ruaya, iŋoji ore so maŋ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.*

¹¹ Ere eru noŋuŋ Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo gogobenenj, oi so moakoŋ fukegobenenj. Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuture ŋiŋoo so moakoŋ fukegobenenj. Taon ŋiŋigo mamananyaŋuŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyoŋunde buŋoji yayaj miŋu qaŋqouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako moakoŋ fukegobenenj. Noŋunde gio baegobenenj me raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yaregobenenj, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayon, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iŋoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ ropekiine moakoŋ goga.

¹² Anutuji rosoe ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaŋj ore ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi.*

¹³ Noŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteiŋgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ eku naduŋgadunj einebi.*

¹⁴ Oŋu eku maŋji jojokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaŋuŋ eku manjoko naduŋgadunj ebi tinabiŋeineke fukein. Maŋji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaŋuŋ dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji ŋoŋo womoo saki fu moakoŋ fukeru goniminj ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru iŋore womoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku finere migokiki qaŋaŋaŋuŋ fukeko maŋwomoo goku mimitenj eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botuŋaŋuŋgo kokoine fuke sawein. Noŋo maŋboronj buŋo sosowo miŋu qaŋaji ee eku uŋsowaŋ naduŋgadunj einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.*

¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miŋi me eeboboji eku eniminj oi sosowo Ofonj Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji mango eŋareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

* 3:1: Kiki 110.1 * 3:9: Ef 4.22 * 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * 3:12: Ef 4.2 * 3:13: Ef 4.32 * 3:16: Ef 5.19-20

Nɔe nɔnɔɔ, maɔgomama eru kiɔaɔqoɔ nɔɔore uɔsowɔɔ buɔo

¹⁸ Nɔgo nɔɔo nɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ buɔo rurumaɔɔo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biɔe fukegobi ore eru oɔu ebi sagaiɔ.*

¹⁹ Nɔi nɔɔo nɔnɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ maɔyaunɔi maɔjoko eyareru maɔboiɔ momokiine oɔuine so eyareku goinebi.*

²⁰ Odumade nɔɔo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku maɔgo mamayokaɔaɔɔɔɔ yokore mi boy-obebe Ofonɔi nɔne nɔabeme sagaiɔ. Ore eru nɔɔo buɔoyakuɔ minimiɔ ore so sosowo reɔgaru goinebi.*

²¹ Mama nɔɔore odumadepuɔi koimoyaaɔɔɔ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniɔiɔ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

²² Kiɔaɔqoɔ nɔɔo morenɔgo siɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yonɔre buɔo sosowo reɔgaibebe. Kukurere qoru ebi niɔiɔgoɔi nɔne aɔi eɔaɔeniɔiɔ ore matayon, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odureniɔiɔ ore sombuɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ maɔneɔ maɔ-nɔaɔɔɔɔ gɔoo ruaku baku goinebi.*

²³ Ya eba eegobi maɔ-nɔaɔɔɔ oo kiperu iɔi manesuinebe: Moreɔ niɔiɔgo akon matayon, Ofon iɔoyonɔe kiɔaɔ qateku gogobi.

²⁴ Ofon Kristo kiɔaɔ qateku gobi iɔoji furiɔaɔɔɔ Sombuɔ kaeo ruame pega, oi nɔareme biɔeɔaɔɔɔ fukeiɔ. Nɔɔo oɔu manesuku goinebi.

²⁵ Moɔi gioine boɔiɔbugame Anutuɔi oɔuakon boboɔiɔbuinere geo bokirɔe teiɔ. Anutuɔi goine so nɔne aɔi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo nonɔɔ so moakonɔi osoe noberu buɔononɔɔɔ mitariɔi.*

4

¹ Siɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ nɔɔore Ofonɔi soguine oi Sombuɔ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiɔaɔqoɔqoɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yonɔeke damaɔ so maɔmoakonɔi eeru so moakonɔi eyareku goinebi. Oɔu.*

Uɔsowɔɔ buɔo goine

² Oɔɔawowosi gio yameɔ keku baku goinebi. Oo maɔgari goku danɔe mimiten eteku goinebi.

³ Mimiten enimiɔi damaɔ oo niɔore oɔuakonɔi iɔi oɔga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol oɔopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biɔe buɔo sumuɔine oi mitaniɔgabi saueine.” Nonɔi Biɔere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo nɔgo.

⁴ Nonɔi Biɔe buɔo Anuture aɔiɔe so mibe mane taniɔganimiɔi ore oɔɔawowosiɔaɔɔɔɔɔ kitiɔi nuku goinebi.

⁵ Niɔiɔgo maɔkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yonɔoreo maɔgboron-nɔaɔɔɔde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiɔ, damaɔ oi so boɔiɔbugaku sibirigainebeɔiɔ, niɔiɔgo keririɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔ raru waigo uɔsowɔɔ eyareinebe.*

⁶ Buɔo mi maneniɔiɔ, oi damaɔ so sekiineke qoturɔeɔ yajibi aɔiɔineke fukeeine. Buɔo yajibi niɔiɔgo moakonɔi moakonɔi aɔiɔaɔɔɔ fukeko sosowo yonɔore buɔo uruɔu bokirɔe yareniɔiɔi oi mane mukuku ore so miinebe. Oɔu.

Polɔi Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

⁷ Yoro ogone Tikikus iɔoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretɔiɔ baku ogob-abapine fukega. Iɔoji nɔɔoreo foru uruɔu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo nɔaɔime maneniɔiɔi.*

⁸ Uruɔu eba eku nɔeku gogobeneɔ, nɔɔo binaiɔ oi maneniɔiɔi ore sorebe nɔɔoreo foɔiɔ. Iɔoji foru soine bobomiriɔi eɔareɔiɔ.*

⁹ Oɔuakonɔi yoro ogonoɔɔɔ Onesimus Kolosi yonɔoreone wareru Ofonde buɔo damaɔ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonɔi iɔo sorebe kirieru wareɔiɔ. Niɔyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruɔu fukeko gogobeneɔ, ore sunduine soine baɔarebire maneniɔiɔi. Oɔu.*

Momojo buɔo tatariiine

¹⁰ Aristarkus noke witi pigo nɔga eru Barnabasre niɔe Mak yokoɔi momoɔoyakuɔi miɔu ruabire nɔɔoreo fuga. Mak iɔore buɔone iɔi mitigaɔe manebuɔ: Nɔɔoreo wareru wapeɔiɔi ine, iɔo soine keporerɔe ogo eteniɔi.*

* 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * 3:20: Ef 6.1 * 3:21: Ef 6.4 * 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 * 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * 4:1: Ef 6.9 * 4:5: Ef 5.16 * 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 * 4:9: Flm 10-12 * 4:10: Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39

¹¹ Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi inoji onuakon momojoine miku ruame nonoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yonore botugo ni yokaamo yono akon Juda ni gogobi. Yonoji bobomirin enareku gobun.

¹² Nono-nane ni Epafras Kristo Yesu kinan qa teega, inoji momojoine miku ruame nonoreo fuga. Inoji daman so nonore eru onga wosiega. Bunjo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, nono oo cin keru dimaku sanangaru kuririnanjunke fukeru gonimin ore jogbasasan eega.*

¹³ Nonji inore funne maneru inji kitingaku migo: Inoji nono bapi nabain ore gio kokoine baega. Onuakon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon yoyoka oo manesin gaku gogobi yonore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasan eega.

¹⁴ Yoro doktanonun Luk eru Demas yoko onuakon momojoyanun miku ruabire nonoreo fuga.*

¹⁵ Nonji momojoyanun miku qurangago, oi mankekerisie ogopunonun Laodisia taonjo gogobi, yono yajibi manenimin. Onuakon Nimfa eru inore pigo kufufun tumangægobi yono yajibi manenimin.

¹⁶ Quran yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ndio oi ruabi Laodisia mankekerisie kufufun yonoreo rame osenimin. Laodisia yonoreo quran mo qurangabe raya oi ruabi nonoreo wareko nono oi onuakon osenimin.

¹⁷ Arkipus ni oi inji ojibi manenon, "Ofonji Binje gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego noko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreign."*

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyanun miku nake meneji tinane inji qurangago: Pol. Nono nigin gbedineke non manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yanjmoriji nonoke peine. Onu.

* 4:12: Kol 1.7; Flm 23 * 4:14: 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 * 4:17: Flm 2

Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyanuñ bapakareko oo Grik njiñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyanuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda njiñigo manyanuñ so kerisieru manyanunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonngo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muranjine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyanuñ kitiñgaku mamesiñyanuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofon manesiñ garu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miten gaga. Inoyon gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabein ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyanunño buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyanuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukein? Kristoji wamo damango kirieru warein? Buño oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo Kristo moke wareinño origaru odigaru goku oo gio fine fine oi miine dimaku sanañgaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miten gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñonjoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgagobenen.

Ñonjo Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobenen.

² Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñonjore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miten gaegobenen eru oñgawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañyanuñ miegobenen.

³ Ñonjo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji manjo enareko gioine sanañgaru baegobi eru Ofonñonunji kirieru wareinño origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jino maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, Anutuji manjoko enareru ñonjo inoyonunde inji roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobenen.

⁵ Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñonjoreo wareto botuyanunño uruñu eru goben, ñonjo oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akon so mibenen manebunyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuñ sunsunjineke man-ñanun bapakareku goben.

⁶ Onu gobenen ñonjo konkon soguineru mango goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebuñ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofon eru niñore mosinonun boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruñu fukeya, niño oi soine manegobenen.*

⁷ Onu ñadinonunño wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiñ gagobi, sosowo yoñore mosi fine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi inji: Ñonjo Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keuman onuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akon mata. Ñonjo Anutu manesiñ garu gioine babuñ, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanuñ kerisiebuñ. Oi kununñunun tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimin.

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

* 1:6: Apo 17.5-9

⁹ Niño ñoñoreo warebenen uruñu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yoñoji misauebi keuman ññuine manegobeneñ. Ñoño nemu gboñ eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi.

¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño iñoji Sombun kaeone wakiru fukeiño odigaegobi. Anutu mañ yombenejeji jiki totego fukeko Yesuji wakiru tiñtun mokiine oone bomuku nobein. Oñu.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruñu baya?

¹ O manķekerisie ogopunoñun, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so jañgaru mataeyayon, foriine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñaje oi oñuakon soine manegobi.

² So jañgaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babeneñ ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ñoñoreo warebenen goineji kiso sanañine enorebunyon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iñore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniña ñareku goben.*

³ Niñore fune iñi: Mañbapakare buñoñoñun oi sinefuru eku so miegobeneñ. Niñoñoñun tiñtun ebeneñ mañoñoñunji kejiñana, oi oñuine so miegobeneñ.

⁴ Oñu matayon, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekimin ore ñone noberu mañoñoñun osoeme sagako niño manesiñ noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaniñaegobeneñ. Anutuji mañoñoñun baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anutture jinoo sagain ore eegobeneñ. Oi ñiñigo añiyañun boyobekimin ore mata.

⁵ Niñoji damañ mogo ñiñigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niño suronñoñun komoñgaru monen ya norenimin ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so miñen. Anutuji funñeneñun oi soine miku kitiñgaj.

⁶ Ñoño me ñiñigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yamen keku goben.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobeneñ ore soine mañ-ñañun iñi bapakarenoben, “Ñoño kitiñ nobebi botuñañunngo mande gio bakimin.” Oñu miñeneñ saganayon, niñoji ñoñore botugo bomirin ñaberu goben. Odumade mañoñoñunji moñ yareru maño eyareega, ore so niñoñoñe baba waki eru waigo eñareku goben.

⁸ Niñoji mangomama oñuine bomirin ñaberu goben ore eru Anutture Bobian Biñe ñarebi eru jikigaru noñunde gogo oñuakon qoiso ñarekimin ore jaueru goben. Niñoji foriine yoro odu madepunoñun fukebuñ.

⁹ O manķekerisie ogopunoñun, niño yoñore eru gio baku sakinoñun qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitiñ nobenimin ore yobinji ñoñoreone more paio egu ropein ore ubu una niñoñoñunde meji gio baku Anutture Bobian Biñe mitaniña ñareru goben. Oi egu niga ñabein.

¹⁰ Yesu manesiñ gagobi, niñoji ñoñore buño sosowo poretin akon osoeru gbagbataenine bakare buñoñoñun tomiri goben. Ñoño oi ñone manen eru kitiñgaku mi kitiñganimin ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oñuakon oi miki kitiñgaru munaj moge oñuine dimaga.

¹¹ Mamaji iñoñoñunde odumadepu denañdenañ eyareega, ore so niñoji ñoño moakon moakon eñareku goben. Oi oñuakon soine manegobi.

¹² Niñoji mande kikitin buño miku bobomirin eñareru goben. Anutuji ñoño iñoñoñunde qorumango roperu kuririqurango taniñganimin ore oña ñareya. Ore eru niñoji mañ-ñañun bapakareru buño iñi mitaniñgaru goben, “Eebobonañun Anutture jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

¹³ Ore eru niñoji oñuakon jijiki Oreu yoore eru miteñ gaegobeneñ: Anutture Biñe buño ñareben, oi moreñ ñiñigo noñunde buño oñuine so raugabunyon, ofori Anutture miñbuño oñuine maneru oi roru sabarebuñ. Oi manesiñ gabi oiji bogbore ñabeme qowirieegobi.

¹⁴ Juda ñiñigo Judia prowinsgo manyañun kerisiebí Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisereren manebun. Yoñoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutture manķekerisie kufufun fukebuñ. Mañķekerisie ogopunoñun, ñoñore botugo oñuakon fukeya: Ñoño-ñañunde Grik ñiñigoji Juda yoñore kamasi oñuine eñarebi yoñoji joisereren sogokon maneru Anutture kufufun fukebuñ.*

¹⁵ Juda yoñoji kajeqoun ñiñigo yabebi komebi Ofon Yesu oñuakon qabi komeme niño kekesuesue enoreku gobun. Yoñoji Anutture jinoo so sagaru ñiñigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.*

¹⁶ Niño kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñañun kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biñe buño egu mikimin ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oñu agiburan jijiki eku kefagabi paiyañunjo

* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

* 2:14: Apo 17.5

* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

ropeega. Agiburanjanun kefagabi soine Anuture jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabareinj ore embimbinjaru daman yoo yadume paiyanunngo rope forega. Onu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.

¹⁷ O manjekerisie ogopunonun, nonun daman yoo daman pomponjine roingaru gogobeney. Sakinonunji roingaru gogobeneyon, manjonunji kiperu moko gogobeney. Ore eru njore jinoo mainjanun njonekiminj ore yamenj keku beufi gogobeney.

¹⁸ Ore eru njoreo foinggo maneru goben. Pol nonji ate moakon matayon, ateine yoyoka foinggo esoigabeyon, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbinjaru.

¹⁹ Njono ninononunde resonj buresonj sarinonun onjuine dimagobi. Ofojononun Yesuji kirieru wareme njore jinoo maio roperu dimakiminj, oo njone njaberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” onu miinggo manegobeney. Ninjoji bujoo oi njore eru goine yonjore eru afaine akonj miinggo origagobeney. Ore eru njoreo eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinonun ba ropeegobeney.

²⁰ Ninjo njoreo eru tinabine bofukebenen jeri enoreegobi. Onu.

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

¹ Njono urunju eku gogobi, oi manekimingo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinggo embimbinjaru. Ore eru nikonake akonj Athens sitio gonimi ore bujoo kiperu*
² ogonokun Timoti sorebire njoreo foya. Injoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Bine misaueega. Injoji manj kikitinj bujoo njareku mamanesinj-njanun basananngaingo wareya.

³ Anutuji burunonun mitarime goineji qomuku njareegobi, oi njono-njane soine manegobi. Njoreone moji sisikonkon manjoo tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibeneney foya.

⁴ Ninjoji Tesalonaika njoke goku daman oo njoreo qodure njareku bujoo inji mibeney, “Ofonde manj anj renjagobeney njinjooji kekesuesue enorebi konkon bofukekiminj.” Onu mibeneney ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi.

⁵ Onu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enjareko gbanjiru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru janjaru egu mataein. Ore eru urunju manesinj garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqotike soguine ebeney yobingame moke mo gobeminj ore embimbinjaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Onu.

Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebenen fiaya.

⁶ Manetiqotike maneru gobenon, Timotiji raru boke njaberu kirieru wareru sundunanun fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Njono Ofonj soine manesinj garu manjoko nadunjadun eegobi eru daman oo njoreo manesubi fiine keega. Ninjo njone njabeinggo anj manebeneney yonjooi onjookon njoo njone nobeinggo yamenj keegobi.*

⁷ O manjekerisie ogopunonun, njoo kekesuesue konkon fune fune manebeneney daman oo wareru manesinj gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebeneney bujoo oiji foriine bobomirinj enoreya. Ore eru daman yoo njoreo eru afagaru womoo fiine akonj gogobeney.

⁸ Njono Ofonjke qakatoru qinj keru dimaniminj ore njoo foriine sananjaru gogobeney.

⁹ Njoreo eru Anuture jinoo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobeney, jeri sosowo ore urunju Anutu mitenj gaku sage sogo mibeneney sagana?

¹⁰ Ninjo una ubu manjonun qojugaru yamenj keku inji onjga wowosi egobeney, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinoo maiyanun njoneru qodureru mamanesinj-njanunde yare embimbinjagobi, oi njabekiminj. Bujoo oi foriine.”

¹¹ Onu onjga wowosi ebeney Anutu Mamanonun njoyonjore eru Ofonjonun Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine njoreo fokiminj.

¹² Jikigaru inji onjga wowosi eegobeney, “Ninjo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjareegobeney, Ofonj goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanunngo saueme njononjane nadunjadun eru njinjoo sosowo onjookon yadueniminj.

¹³ Ofonj, goji manj-njanun ba sananngaeigon. Ofonjonun Yesu goji jiki kufufunngo gbagbataenine sosowo yonjoke moke waremij, daman oo Tesalonaika yonjooi gbagbataenine baka bujonjanun tomiri Mamanonun Anuture jinoo dimaniminj.” Onu onjga wowosi eegobeney.

4

Eebobo posine manjokoineke oiji sagain.

* 3:1: Apo 17.15 * 3:6: Apo 18.5

¹ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, buño mo oi inji: Eebobonñuñ Anutüre jinoo ebi sagain ore funjine qaji ñarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimij ore manñ-ñanñuñ bapakaregobeneñ. Niño unñsowon buño onu Ofon Yesure tinao ñajigobeneñ.

² Niño Ofon Yesure usun paineo dimaku mimipan buñoine mitiga ñareben, ñoño buño korun moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji ñoñore mañ anji inji manega: Ñoño boesau ñadi gaku gbagbataenine roosiñine fukeru goinebi.

⁴ Anutüre kadi poretiñ oi inji mane mukuinebi: Mañ sakinñande anji sanañine siñan garu gbagbataenine (goku ñoño-ñanñunde ñonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine.

⁵ Mañkekerisere yauraine yoñoji Anutüre funne so mane mukuru manyañunji jo jako ñigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Onu matayon, ñigo ñoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ñigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene onjine eko manyakunji egu jajabagain. Rone unñsowon buño oi miku siñanbobo buño enñareben, ore so moji ñigo bosembeame Ofonji agiburañine sosowore geo bokirie teiñ.

⁷ Anutuji nonñuñ penaronñe gokimij ore matayon, gogo gbagbataenine gokimij ore onga noreya.

⁸ Ore eru moji mimipan buño oi bokeiñ, inñoji moreñ ñinigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ñadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ñareega, ino egu ñadi ganimij.

⁹ Botunñunjo manjoko nadunñgadun eegobi, ore funjine Anutuji qaji ñareme ñoño-ñanñe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niño manjoko nadunñgadun ekiminde buño moke quranñaru ñarekiminde so embimbiñgagobeneñ.

¹⁰ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoño Masedonia prowins mañineo mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimij ore manñ-ñanñuñ bapakaregobeneñ.

¹¹ Ñoño denañdenañ goku ñoño-ñanñunde gogo kikitij-ñanñuñ siñan garu menañunji gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kuririñanñuñ fukenimij ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga ñareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Onu ebi manyañun so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoñoji eebobonñuñ posiine ñone mukuru aran ba ñareru gonimij. Remben kosa goku ugo yare kariere more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

Ofonde waware damanjo inji fukeiñ:

¹³ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ! “Goineji manyañun kerisieru komebuñ yoño pegobi, yoñoreo urunñ fukena?” Ñoño buño onu miku ore qaquoma egu goinebi. Niñigo manyañun so kerisieru ooriyañun tomiri gogobi, yoñoji komekiine yoñore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ñoñoji oi onjine beusembeke egu gonimij ore buño inji mikimij:

¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, niño buño oi manesiñ garu inji migobeneñ: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru niñigo inoke komeru niniñgabun, Anutuji oi onuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimij. Buño mobeine manesiñ gagobeneñ ine, mobeine mo oi onuakon manesiñ gabeneñ sagain.

¹⁵ Ofonji buño qaji noreya, niñoji inore mi roru ñoño inji ñajigobeneñ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneñ Ofonji kirieru wareiñ, nonñuñ daman oo bonieru so ropekimij. Nonñuñ niñigo komekiine so yadurekimij. Mata.*

¹⁶ Ore buru oi inji: Anutüre qeñ fun mo putebi fonunñine fukeme Sombun mimereren qoruineji mimiti buño ongame niñigoji fonunñine manebi Ofon inoyoye Sombun gone wakiñ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiñ gaku komebuñ, yoño bonieru komegone pakerenimij.

¹⁷ Yoño bonieru pakerebi nonñuñ so komeru jinñoke gokimij, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimij. Pakerenimij, yoñoke sogokon kuanjo roperu Ofonñe qotururu inoke Sombun kaoo daman tatarine tomiri gokimij.

¹⁸ Ore eru buño onjine miku oiji mañ-ñanñuñ kitingaku nadunñgadun eku goinebi. Onu.

5

Ofonji wareiñ ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, Kristoji kirieru wareiñ, mo gosago eru mo damanjo fukeiñ, niño ore buño quranña ñarekimij ore so embimbiñgagobeneñ.

² Ñoño-ñanñe buño oi inji mane mukugobi: Kianbojoi ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofaakon ware fukeiñ.*

* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52 * 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10

³ Njinjigoji inji miniminj, “Muɲambe damanɲ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneɲ.” Onu mibi oo akonj ketoqototieji fukeru paiyanɲngo ropeinj. Njigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru rainɲgo embimbɲnganiminj.

⁴ Yoɲoji embimbɲnganiminjyon, maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲunɲ, ɲoɲoji qisiri maɲineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore ore damanɲ oiiji bio ututunɲ ki ɲabeinj kian bobo onjuine ɲoɲore paio ropeinjgo embimbɲngainɲ.

⁵ Sosowo ɲoɲoji tatamainere ɲinjigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totego eniminɲ ore anj maneegobi. Nonunɲ qisirire ɲinjigo so fukegobeneɲ eru dabure ya kisingaru misombenɲ eteegobeneɲ.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi onjuine maɲnoɲunɲgo kubanɲ so peinebeneɲ. Onu matayonɲ, nonunɲ sisinɲan eeku maɲgari goinebeneɲ.

⁷ Kubanɲ pegobi, yoɲoji ubuo kubanɲ peegobi. Njinjigo obu sananɲine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoɲoji qisiri mango onju eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri maɲineo onju eegobiyonɲ, tatamainere ɲinjigo nonunɲ sisinɲan ee einebeneɲ. Eriqarawenɲnonunɲ kambanɲ mariku onjuine inji keku dimainebeneɲ: Nonunɲ mamananɲinke eru maɲnijojoko kegboreru onjuine oo omononunɲgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro * ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneɲ eru Sombunɲ kaeo ropekiminj ore odigaru oori eru onjuine oo qoronoɲunɲ aenɲ du ore so komonɲgaru kemagakiminɲ.*

⁹ Anutuɲi ninjo waki nobeko maɲɲiriganɲ manekiminɲ ore so mitariyayonɲ, Ofoɲnoɲunɲ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senɲinɲbaɲɲinɲ rauganiminj ore mitarime gogobeneɲ.

¹⁰ Yesuji nonunde eru komeya ore gogonoɲunɲ moreɲgo gokiminɲ me komeru nininɲgaru pekiminɲ, oi Yesuke sananɲgaru goinebeneɲ.

¹¹ Ore eru maɲ kikitinɲ eru bobotinɲ eku sasanɲanɲ bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onu.

Uɲsowonɲ eru kajeqounɲ buɲo tatarine

¹² Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲunɲ, ninjoɲi inji mitiga ɲaregobeneɲ: Njinjigo rauɲanɲunɲ Ofoɲnke qakatoru dimaku botunɲanɲunɲgo gio baku uɲsowonɲ enareegobi, oi aranɲ ba yareru goinebi.

¹³ Aranɲ ba yareku gioyanɲunɲ baegobi ore yoɲore manebi ropeme damanɲ so maɲni jojoko eyareru ohoweyanɲunɲ baku goinebi. Kufufunɲ botunɲanɲunɲgo womo nadunɲgadunɲ eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲunɲ, ninjoɲi maɲɲapakare buɲo goine inji ɲajigobeneɲ: Goineɲi yoɲoyanunde anjigo rembenɲ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru sinɲan bobo buɲo eyareinebi. Njinjigo ruruine maɲ kikitinɲ buɲo yajibi sananɲgaru koimo fukeinebi. Njinjigo maɲyanɲunɲ wirieko gogobi, oi maɲgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyonɲ, ɲinjigo sosowo maɲwomo paiineo eyareinebi.

¹⁵ Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranɲganiminj ore sisinɲan eku goinebi. Damanɲ so ya fiine fiine oi yamerɲ keku ɲoɲoɲanɲe maɲjoko nadunɲgadunɲ eku ɲinjigo goine sosowo oi onjuakonɲ maɲjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶ Nɲoɲo damanɲine damanɲine jeribari eku goinebi!

¹⁷ Anutuɲi jijiki onɲa wowosi eku goinebi!

¹⁸ Onju me onju fukeinj, oo Anutuɲi miteɲ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuɲi ɲoɲore maɲ anjine onju maneega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere borunɲ oi so qokobeinebi.

²⁰ Anutire kajeqounɲ buɲo miegobi, ore mipemirinɲ so einebi.

²¹ Buɲo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ɲonebi buɲo fiine fukeinj, oi roru sabareku goinebi.

²² Buɲo eru eebobo sembene funɲe funɲe oi bio ɲadi gaku goinebi.

²³ Nonjinɲ ɲoɲore inji onɲa wosiego, “Womore ofonɲ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenɲine fukeru goinebi. Goji maɲyanɲunɲ, qoqotiyannɲunɲ eru saki fuyanɲunɲ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buɲoyanɲunɲ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onju damanɲ so gobi Ofoɲnoɲunɲ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onjuine yoɲo bofuke yabeinj. Buɲo oi foriine.”

²⁴ Onɲa ɲarega, injoɲi buɲoine damanɲ so boyobeega. Ore eru onɲawowosi ore so enare foreinj.

²⁵ Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲunɲ, ɲoɲo ninjore eru Anutu onɲa wosiru goinebi.

²⁶ Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲunɲ sosowo botunɲanɲunɲgo kokobo eru kobiqoqonɲanɲunɲ eku goinebi.

* 5:8: Gemokaku yoɲoji boburo nobeniminɲ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru onjuine ninjore qotigaru bokeegobiyonɲ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesinɲ garu maɲjoko nadunɲgadunɲ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekiminɲ. * 5:8: Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

²⁷ Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga n̄areru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu iŋi quraŋgago: Quraŋ yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋjine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, damanŋ oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyanunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeiŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonŋon eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sananŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Ŋonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekiminŋ ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so rembenŋ gogo bokero yoŋoyanunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoŋe qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanonŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sananŋgako sosowo manji joŋoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakonŋ moakonŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damanŋ so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akonŋ sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ.

⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbanjiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakonŋ ore binaniŋe oi Anuturu kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamananŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuturu qorumaŋ maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropeniŋiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋjine yobu fukeniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko damanŋ yoo paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega.

⁶ Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikonŋonŋ eŋareegobi, oi sisikonŋonŋ oi akonŋ kerisieme yoŋoyanunde paio ropeiŋ.

⁷ Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikonŋonŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ. Ofonŋ Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usuŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeniŋiŋ, damanŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ.

⁸ Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiŋiŋ. Oŋu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesure Bobianŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ:

⁹ Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturu usuŋ kuririquraŋineko so ropeniŋiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.*

¹⁰ Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, damanŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋjine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneŋ ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonŋonŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaineji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru joŋiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

* 1:1: Apo 17.1 * 1:9: Ais 2.10

¹¹ Onu fukein ore ninjoji daman so njonore inji onga wosiegobenen, “Anutunonun, gake onga yaberu ore so manjo eyarende gbagbataenine yobu fukeru gonimin. Go usunjo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde man anji sosowo fuke foreine. Onu mamanesinde gioyanun babi foriine sosowo fukein.”

¹² Onu onga wosibenen Ofononun Yesu miten gabi tinaineji njonore eru botunonunjo kuririineke fukein. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri harebire gogobi ore so njonon-njan onuakon kuririnonunke fukeninimin. Onu.

2

Ofonji wareinjo eko Jauba Rauineji fukein.

¹ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, Ofononun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko injore paibe tumangakimin, njonon bujo oi manegobiyon, ninjoji inji weuku unsonon enaregobenen.*

² “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbin bujo onu mibi mirombun-nanunji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu nenimin. Bujo oi urunu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ni mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon noneru kajeqoun bujo miku ririya me moji manyanun bapakareninde bujo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inji egu minimin, “Pol ogopuine yonjoji bujo oi quranjo quranjaru ruabi wareya.” Bujo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu nabeko gonimin.

³ Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enarenimin ore sisanan ee eku goinebi. Oi inji ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inji fukebire Ofonji ore nadiineo warein: Ninigo boakon yobu yonjo Ofon jauba eteku nadi ganimin eru Jauba Rauine inoyonje onuakon totogo fukein. Anutuji inji mitari teme misi korugo rakain. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore nadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukein.

⁴ Kiso Rauine injoiji jauba-irinbirin eru inoyonje saki moke ba ropein. Ninigoji yare ohowe baku miten gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, injoiji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goin. Onu goku Anuture boji sorinjo roperu morumbon njanjeine neku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinan noberu goin.*

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika njonke gobon, daman oo bujo oi mibe mane forebun. Njonjoji oi egu niga nabain.

⁶ Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinjo embimbingain. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, njonjoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damanje poretin ware fukein, oo akon fukein.

⁷ Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonine oiji fukeru ninigo boburu yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine kejigaga, injoiji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku gaba.

⁸⁻⁹ Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu manjo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quran funje funje bame noneku gonimin. Oi noneru goniminjon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquranineke fukeru oi mirombunineji qoimo basereren etein.*

¹⁰ Ninigo Anutuji munan qa yarein ore useru bujo foriine rauganimin ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimin, yonjoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi nonebi mosiquran funje funje yadume tintun fukeeninimin.

¹¹ Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenjonineke oi ruame fukeko ninigoji oi tobirinanunke misauebi kufufun foriine yonjoji kekogaru bujo miine jijiineke gbagaru bujo ikoine oi foriine miku manesin ganimin.

¹² Funneyanunji totogo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakatenimin. Ninigo bujo foriine so manesin garu man anjanun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunqabun, Anutuji sosowo yonore bujo mitarime misi korugo kanimin. Onu.

Bujo foriine renjaru yamen keku sananjaru dimainebi.

¹³ Yonoreo onu fukeinjon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, njonore daman so “Anutu dangel!” miku miten gabenen sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji njonon funfunaineone Sombunde bine fukeru qoworienimin ore rosoe nabeya. Ore so bujo foriine manesin gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nabeme gogobi.

¹⁴ Onu gonimin ore eru Bobian Bine ruame ninoreo wareme mitaningaben, oiji njonon onga hareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofononun Yesu Kristore kuririquranineo roperu kuririnonunke fukeninimin.

¹⁵ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, roqo-warego so eku goinebi. Ninjoji bujo qaji nareru minonunji mibenon me quranjo qurangabenen noneru manebun, bujo korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

* 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17

* 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2

* 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

¹⁶ Ofonononun Yesu Kristo inoyonje eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo senjinbanjin fukekimin ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirin tatariine tomiri maneru gogobenen.

¹⁷ Yokoji nonjo man-ndanun kitingabire gio fiine sosowo baku bujo fiine sosowo miku gonimin, oo basanan nabekebire goinebi. Onu.

3

Soine ninjore onga wosiru goinebi.

¹ Bujo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde bujoji saueru njore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moren goineo onuakon raru misauebener foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjoji ninjore eru Anutu onga wosi teru goinebi.

² Ninjigo boakon yobuji Anutu so manesin gaegobi. Ore eru ninjigo witijibu kekesiineke yonjoji sisikonkon egu enorenimin ore Anuture onga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobein.

³ Boakon yobu yonjoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon bujone daman so boyobeega, inoji basanan naberu sembeneone dobu kipe nabein.

⁴ Bujo mitiga nareber, nonjoji oi daman yoo eru jiki renngaru gonimin, oi maneru manyoka so egobenen. Ninjoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku onu manegobenen.

⁵ Ofonji man-ndanun kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo onjine yamen keku maneku karieru goinebi. Onu.

Remben gonobunde sinan bobo bujo

⁶ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjo nonjo-ndanunde anj boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimin ore qaji narebenyon, goineji jibu bujo rurumanjo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru ninjo Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao inj mitiga naregobenen: Nonjo mankekerisie ogopunonun onjine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi.

⁷ Ninjoji njore botugo ninononunde anjigo kosabasa matayon, bujo rurumanjo goben. Ore eru ninjore kufu kadinonun boyobenimin ore funjine oi nonjo-nanje soine manegobi.

⁸ Ninjo rembenjine so goben eru njoreone more ugo ya oi mo so noku goben. Mata! Kitiñ nobeniminde yobinjin njoreone more paiineo egu ropein ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinonun qaku goben.

⁹ Anutuji gioine bakimin ore usunine noreko gogobenen ore soine kitiñ nobeniminde bujoji man-ndanun bapakare nabenobenyon, ninjore kufu kadi boyobenimin ore mosi fiine nadinjo manegobenen.

¹⁰ Nonjoke goben, daman oo inj mitiga nareber: Gio bainjo takigaega, inoji ugo onuakon so noine.

¹¹ Nonjore botugo goine bujo rurumanjo so raru yonoyanunde anj boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yonjoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa orungato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yonjore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. Nonjore binje bujo mo oi onu wareme maneben.

¹² Ninjo ninjigo onjine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru man-ndanun inj bapakaregobenen: Nonjo raqakato wareqakato bokero qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme nonjo-ndanunde ugo obunanun noku goinebi.

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi.

¹⁴ Ninjo quran yo qurangaru mitiga naregobenen, moji oi so renngain ine, nonjo manjine kerisieiñ ore mimi qa teru none takireru inoke bujo bujo so eku anjibanj so nju goinebi.

¹⁵ Onu goku rosi matayon, ogo onjine roru unjowon eteru goinebi. Onu.

Onjawowosi eru momojo bujo tatariine

¹⁶ Ofon womo Rauineji inoyonje daman so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa nareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo nonjoke goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momojonnanun nake meneji qurangago. Quran sosowo qurangago, oo nakene momojo bujo quran yo nonake ruaego. Tinane inj qurangago: Pol.*

¹⁸ Ofononun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo nonjoke peine. Onu.

* 3:17: Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quran mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru inoyonunde meji tinaine qurangaya.

Timotire Quraj 1 Polji Timotire Quraj funfunaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Timoti jeñonñ ñi injore manjo oi Juda ñjigo eru mamaine oi Grik ñi. Injoji Eisia prowinsgo goku manjine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onju goku Polre muranj fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki etein ore manebu buño qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biñe Quraj yo qurangaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqañi jijibuine. Goineji zioz manjineo dimaku buño keke-siine qañi yareru gobuñ, Polji yoñore eru siñanjobobo buño sananjine qurangaya. Qaqañi yoño Juda yoñore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funñeyañuñ jijibu fukeko inñi manesiñ garu miku ññijigo qañi yareru gobuñ: “Moreñ eru ya sosowo ñnoneegobeney, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biñe fukeniñiñ ore yamenñ keku mamane soñsoñine funjine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ñoe ñnonuñ fukegobi ine, Anutuñi buño oo qunñaru munañ qa yareñiñ ore embimbingain.”

Manebu buño qoruine mo oi: Urunu manjekerisie kufufuñ siñanj yabebenenñ poretiñ Anature ohowe baku miteñ ganobuñ. Polji ore unsowonñ buñoine papiago qurangaya. Onjuakonñ zioz siñanj, babapi eru gio bobo ññijigo goineji urunu eru gobi sagaga, ore buño buruine oi mitaniñgaru qurangaya.

Tatariineo buño qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouñ buño goine qurangaya. Igokoine injoji urunu Yesu Kristore kinanjooqo fiine fukeru mamanesiñ ññijigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagainñ, ore kajeqouñine qurangaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inñi:

Buño funfunaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoñore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiji gioine baiñ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanjooqo Raunonñuñ eru Kristo Yesuji siñanj nobeinñ ore origaru odigagobeney, yokoñi Pol nonñ mitiga nareru igodonñgaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onjuine fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore quraj yo qurangago.

² O Timoti! Go manjo kerisieru Yesu manesiñ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonñonñuñ Kristo Yesu, yokoñi ñnonemaiñ yauñmoriri garebire womoo goigonñ.*

Bojiqojibu egu qañi ñarenimiñ ore siñanj bobo buño

³ Masedonia prowinsgo raingoo ore ebonñ, damañ oo inñi mitiga garebonñ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku manjekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigonñ. Goineji mamanesinde buño mobeine goine jijibune qañi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiñ ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi.’ Onju mitiga yareku gomiñ ore mibonñ.

⁴ Goineji nemu saiñine saiñine eru apa ñaso yoñore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qooqopuse keko kekepari eru buño weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoñoji manñañuñ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buño rekaine rekaine mimi onjuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinyonñ, Anature gogo buru oi inñi pega, ‘Moji Yesu manesiñ garu manjine kerisieme injoji oi munanj qa teko qowirieiñ.’ Muñambe onju eyaremiñ ore moke manñ papakarere buño migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manñijojoko. Nonñi manñijojoko fukeingoo ore jigo qaku inñi mitaniñga yareru gomiñ ore bapakare gugo: Yoño manñañunñi gbagbataeniñe einñ ore sisinanj ee ebi mamane sembenejiñ oi so kejiñgainñ. So kejiñgame Anutuñi sanu qaega, oi manñkajeyañunñi soine maneru gonimiñ. Onju goku Kristo poretiñ manesiñ gabi Anutuñi manjokoine manñañunño ruame soine fukeeiñ. Manñi jojoko oiji botuyanñunño fukeiñ ore yamenñ keego.

⁶ Goineji Anature gogo buruine oi ririruñ tinñuñ eru buño mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi.

⁷ Yoñoji Anature Kadi buñore qaqañi fukeniñiñ ore manegobiyonñ, yoñooyonñe Biñe buñore funñe so mane mukuru jinñomai qaki akonñ miegobi. Omaine ññijigo jinñoyañunño koimo dimaku buño sananjgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anature Kadi buño oi fiine yobu. Oi funñe pega ore so poretiñ qaqañi eku boyobebenenñ soine bobian nobeega, oi manegobeney.

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

⁹ Anuture Kadi bujore fuñne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi nñjigo posiine poretiñ yojore eru matayon, Anutuji oi nñjigo kekesiine botiñ yabein ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanjoqasa qaku buño qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ñonejiji eegobi. Wuwunuj eru agiburanyanjñke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanjñ kejiigako qaqouma gogobi. Manjo mamayanuj eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taongo ebuñ, ore so kadi odureru ñi yokoyoke akonj eru ñigo yokoyoke akonj rorobobo eegobi. Nñjigo bosembea yabenimiñ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buño ikoikoine miegobi. Buño miku mimipan buño kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretiñ ekimiñ ore Bobian Biñe noreya, oi akonj oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buño oo nñjigo mamananesinde kadi poretiñ tiriegobi, oi botiñ yabein ore eru pega.

¹¹ Anutu, señginbanjin Rauine injo mamananesinde kadi poretiñ oi Biñe buño ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biñeine kuririineke misauebemiñ ore manesiñ nuru Biñe buñoine oi nareya. Onju.

Polji Ofon yañmoririinere ore miteñ gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji manje osoeko gioine damañ so babemiñ ore so fukebe ñone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiñ ore usunine nareru go wapega, ore Ofononuj miteñ gaku gogo.

¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonj. Onju gobonjon, ya oi Yesu so manesiñ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonj. Agiburanj onju eru gobonj ore ñonemaiñ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebonj.*

¹⁴ Ofononunji yañmoririine nareku boakonj yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onju ropeko mamananiñjei fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonj. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru nñjigo manjeji manjoko eyarego.

¹⁵ Nonji nñjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande nñjigo yojore botugo soguneyanjñ fukeru gobonj. Onju gobonjon, Kristo Yesuji agiburanj nñjigo munaj qa norein ore eru moreñjo wakiya. Buño koruj oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buño koruj oiji sanaj qanqanine fukeega. Oi nñjigo sosowo manesiñ garu roru sabarekimiñ ore so fukega.

¹⁶ Agiburande nñjigo yojore soguneyanjñ fukeru gobonjon, Kristo Yesuji noñ yoore eru ñonemaiñ enareya: Injoji noke manjwomo paiineo munaj qa nareko Anuture manj kamasi totogo fukein ore mane sanajgaya. Nonde ñadio nñjigo goineji Yesu manesiñ ganimiñ, kamasiine oi yojore yadubemiñ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanuj kerisieru gogo sanajinere biñe fukenimiñ.

¹⁷ Ñonemaiñ enareya ore eru Anutu miteñ gaego. Injoji Kinj Ofonj tatariine tomiri fukeru goin. Anutu moakonji damañ mogo so komeme kamasiine so ñoneegobeneñ. Nonji injore tinabiñe damañ so miteñ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Buño oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamananesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqonj buño goine gore mibuj, buño oiji kitiñga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigonj. Buño ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenine gomiñ ore ñi sanajine qaku goigonj.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamananiñgo gbanjru egu jibugaein ore ru baigonj. Manjo gake sisinaj eeku mamane sembeneji so kejiigame Anutuji manjakejo sanj qaega, oi soine maneru goigonj. Nñjigo goineji manj sinaj yayabeyanjñ bokeru kosa gobi mamananiñyanunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janjaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonanjgo igoku janjaga, ore so igojanqanjanj eru sembeabuj.

²⁰ Mamananiñyanunji janjaru mataeya, yojore botugo ñi yoyoka tinayakuj Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiñ yapebemiñ ore embimbingar manjakuj kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebonj. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuj ore so maneru manyakuj joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onju.

2

Biñe buño giore onjawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi onjawowosi gio. Nonji ore manj papakarere buño miku man-ñanjñ inji bapakarego: Noño nñjigo sosowo yojore onga wosiru yameñ keku karieru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

² Kinj koito eru gawmande sinaj nñjigo fuñne fuñne yojore eru onga wosiru goinebi. Onju kitiñ yarekabuj poretiñ akonj sinaj nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiñ. Onju goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiñ eru baku goboneñ kuririineke fukeeinj.

* 1:13: Apo 8:3; 9:4-5

³ Oṅgawowosi gio oṅuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munarṅoqo Raunonunde jinjo maio soine sagaga.

⁴ Injoji nṅijigo sosowoji Biṅe buṅo foriine mane mukuru manyanṅun kerisiebi munarṅ qa yareko qowirieniminṅ ore manṅ anjiine maneege.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru nṅijigo Anutuke qodure nobein ore ṅi moakonji oṅuakonṅ goga. ṅi moakonṅ Yesu Kristoji qodure nobein ore sanarṅako goineji oi embimbiṅgaegobi.

⁶ Injoji agiburanṅ nṅijigo sosowo nonunde due baiṅgore gogoine kisiṅgaru bokeya. Biṅe buṅo oi Anutuji damanṅ ruame goineji damanṅ poretiṅ oo funṅaru kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgabi nonunde wareya.

⁷ Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebeminṅ ore igodonṅ nuru sore nume kiṅanṅine qaku kantri so roregaego. Nṅijigo Yesu manesiṅ ganiminṅ ore Biṅe buṅo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Funṅene oṅu miku iko matayonṅ, buṅo foriine oṅu migo. Oṅu.*

Ni eru ṅigo ṅonjore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru manṅ anṅineji inṅi migo: ṅi ṅonjoji gbenṅ akonṅ kae so tumanṅaru oṅgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokero manṅ-ṅanṅunṅ gbagbagame soine manṅanṅunṅo bofenṅgaru Anutu oṅga wosieinebi.

⁹ ṅigo ṅonjore unṅsowonṅ buṅo oi inṅi migo: Nṅonjoji soki yoyomanṅanṅunṅ yomaru sakiṅanṅunṅ poretiṅ kemagaru goinebi. Kambanṅ soki fiine sari eru ṅone anṅiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru kisiṅanṅunṅ qaku eri funṅne funṅne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginṅbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionṅbarionṅ so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kuririṅanṅunṅ foriine oi eebobo fiine. ṅigo Anuture mi egu odureniminṅ ore kokoiṅanṅunṅ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ṅonjoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi.

¹¹ Niji qaji ṅarebi ṅigo ṅonjo ṅonṅonṅe baba waki eru Biṅe buṅo denanṅdenanṅ maneru namanṅ-ṅanṅunṅ siṅanṅaru wakimine eru miṅanṅunṅgo afaṅonṅ so bokirieinebiyonṅ, oi manṅ wombunṅ-ṅanṅunṅgo ruaru goinebi.

¹² ṅigo ṅonjoji ṅi siṅanṅ yaberu qaji yabeniminṅ ore nonji 'Oṅ!' so migoyonṅ, tumanṅgabi ṅonjo waigo buṅonṅanṅunṅ bokero ṅeinebi.

¹³ Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru inṅore ṅadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.*

¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayonṅ, ṅigo oi eadu teme buṅo odureru agiburanṅ baya.*

¹⁵ Jibu ṅigo yonjoji gio buruyanṅunṅ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiṅ garu eebobo gbagbataenṅine boyoberu manṅkekerisie ogopuyanṅunṅ manji jojoko eyareru waigo goniminṅ inṅe, Anutuji soine munarṅ qa yareko qowirieru Sombunṅgo ropeniminṅ. Oṅu.

3

Ziozre gio siṅanṅ ṅonjore buṅo buru

¹ Moji manṅkekerisie kufufunde mande siṅanṅ pasto ṅirau fukeinṅ ore anṅi manega, injoji gio tinabiṅeke kuririineke bofukeinṅ. Buṅo oi fofori yobu.

² Ore eru manṅkekerisie kufufunde mande siṅanṅ giore ṅi yo oṅuine roosoeru igodonṅgabi sagainṅ: Monde sakiṅo bakare buṅo tomiri, ṅigo moakonde ṅoe, metoine iinṅunṅ tomiri, eeboboine poretiṅ sisiṅanṅ eeko aranṅ ba teegobi. Inṅore wareniminṅ, oi soine kepare yaberu kewio eru unṅsowonṅ eyareku mamane poretiṅ qaji yareega.*

³ Moji obu sananṅine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayonṅ, moji soine nṅijigo bodure yabeku bomirinṅ yaberu denanṅdenanṅ eyareega, ṅonjo ṅi oṅuine igodonṅgainebi.

⁴ Moji inṅoyonunde ṅonunṅ madepuine soine siṅanṅ yaberu kajeṅounṅanṅunṅ eyareme odumadeineji aranṅ ba teku buṅoine sosowo renṅaru gogobi, oi igodonṅgabi dimaine.

⁵ Siṅanṅ ṅi moji inṅoyonere garikinṅpuine siṅanṅ yabeinṅ ore eru mosobofukega inṅe, injoji Anuture manṅkekerisie kufufunṅpuine urunṅu rau yabena? Oi embimbiṅgana.

⁶ ṅi moji damanṅ joroine manṅine kerisieru qinṅ keru dimaga, injoji soine qoṅodure gio bobo siṅanṅ fukeru goine. Moji damanṅ pomponṅine manṅine kerisieru raṅo wareṅo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeinṅ. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buṅoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ṅonjore siṅanṅi sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan oṅuine mitarime egu wakiinṅ.

⁷ Siṅanṅ moji manṅkekerisieru yaura yonjore botugo tinabiṅe fiine so osigana inṅe, nṅijigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinṅine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qainṅ. Oṅu.

* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3

* 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22

* 2:14: Jen 3.1-6

* 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

Ewanjelis eru Biye gio njigjo yonjore bujo

⁸ Biye gio njigjo* yonjoji onjakoŋ njigjoji arañ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoronjanjan tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji bujo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayon, njigjo mamanesinde bujo foriine soŋsoŋine Anutuji barariŋga yareya, injoji bako oo qakatoru manjanjan egu kejigain ore sisinjan eku gbagbataenine gogobi, nonjo oi igodon yabeinebi.

¹⁰ Oi onjakoŋ bonieru osoe yabebi bujo migo ore so sananjaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biye giore njigjogyanjan fukeru goinebi.

¹¹ Yonjore njigopuji† onjakoŋ njigjoji arañ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoronjanjan tomiri eru ndiqoqo bujo mihi kipoŋ so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanjan tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanjan tomiri bako goinebi.

¹² Biye gio njigi njigo moakonde noe fukeru injoyonunde nonjan madepu eru kinjanqoqopuine oi soine sinjan yabeine.

¹³ Biye gio njigjo gyoayanjan fiine akon baegobi, njigjoji oi arañ ba yarekabi tinabiye fiine bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku njigjo manjanjan bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobenen ore bujo oi sananjaru mieinebi. Onju.

Anutuji Biyeine soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemiŋ ore origagoyon, jibu quran yo gore quranqago.

¹⁵ Damanje bojororu egu warebemiŋ ore bonieru quran yo inji ore quranjaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture mankerisie kufufunpuine uruju sinjan yabende eeboboyanjanji poretiŋjaru fiine fukein, ore unsoŋon bujo oi osegaru maneigon. Anuture kufufunpu nonjan Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenen. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenen qodure nobeko kae so tumanjaru bujo foriine miku sauegobenen. Bujo foriineji sembearu usunine egu wakiin ore goduine eru otunine fukegobenen.

¹⁶ Anutuji munanqoqore funje soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biye bujo oi mane taniŋjaru inji miku bofukegobenen:

Biye Rauine injoyone moren ni fukeru botunonjongo fukeya.

Fukeko bujo koroineo ruainjo bujo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji funine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoŋ fukeru pakereru Sombun mimereren sinjan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku nonebuŋ.

Oi nonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo roperu Anutuke neku sinjan nobeegobi. Sinjan nobeme Biye bujoiŋe oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yonjoji manesiŋ gaegobi.

Onju mifukekabenen foriine kuririineke fukega. Onju.

4

Bujo ikoine qaji harebi bojiqojibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineji bujo inji mitaniŋgako poretiŋ mane mukugobenen: Morende daman tariiŋgo ein, daman oo njigjo boakon yobu yonjoji mamanesiŋ bokeru Ofoŋ ndi gaku gemokaku yonjore meo rakanimiŋ. Onju rakakabuŋ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonjore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiŋ.

² Jijibu oi inji fukein: Goineji mankerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soine manjanjongo aen koronineji qakatoru mankajeyanjan kejigame komekiine fukeko bujo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi.

³ Yonjoji njigjo inji jijibu qaji yareegobi, 'Mankerisie njigjo yonjoji noe nonjan onjuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiŋ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.' Onju jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo oi nokimiŋ ore bofukeya. Oi njigjo Anutu manesiŋ garu bujo foriine mane mukugobenen, injoji oi mifiako soine danje miku nokimiŋ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ndi ganimiŋ ore so matayon, ya rua norein, oi soine danje miku raugakimiŋ.

⁵ Ya njigjo jinjoyanjongo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuture bujo miku onja wosibenen usunineji ipororu munan qame motenjan. Onju.

* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru njigo mebapi (dikones) oi njigo, yonjo pasto njrau kerinjanjongo babapi gio bako mankerisie kubu sinjan yaberu Biye bujoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine bako oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manbapakare njigjo yonjo dobu sakiine dimagobi, yonjoji manjanjan kerisienimiŋ ore Biye bujo qajiru oiji manjanjan bapakareru kajegonun bujonyanjan yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biye gio njigo eru Biye gio njire nonjan yonjore mimiti yo miga.

Kristo Yesure kirjanqoqo fiine oi inji:

⁶ Goji mankekerisie njinigo onju qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biije gio bobo ni fiine fukeru goigon. Goji Biije bujo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake onjuakon bujo fiine oi eru mamesinde unsonon bujo sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji manjo gume ee goigon.

⁷ Moren njinigoji nemu sain bujohne mitomi mibi Anuture Biije bujoi mumu einjo ega, oi bio yoberu nadi gaigon. Oi nadi gaku Kristo onjuine fukeru gomin ore mande kekegbore eku goigon.

⁸ Anutuji gogo daman yoo morenjo gogobonen, oi miflagaru noreko jiki senjinbanjin gonimin ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon, mande kekegbore oi otunnonun sananine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo manjo egareku kitin guko goin.

⁹ Bujo migo, oi njinigo sosowo ruru maneru sabarekimin ore so sanan qanqanine fukega. Bujo sanan qanqanine mo oi inji:

¹⁰ "Anutu gogo Rauine injoi njinigo sosowo munan qa noreinjo manega. Mannonun kerisieru manesin gaekimin ine, fofori munan qa norein. Onju manesin gagobonen. Goine ninoji onju fukein ore oori onjuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinonun qaku jogbasanan eegobonen."

¹¹ Go njinigo bujo ore so boyoberu eru banimin ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon.

¹² O Timoti, jejon goge ore moji egu mipemirin guin. Ore eru mankekerisie njinigo botuyanunjo mosi fiine inji yaduru goigon: Bujo fiine akon miku eebobo poretin boyoberu njinigo poretin manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Mamesinde kekegbore daman so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesin guru goinebi. Onju gbagbataenine akon fukeru bande njinigoji soine aran ba garebi goigon.

¹³ Go daman so Mankekerisiere Biije Quran oi miine osegaru yamen keku mitaningaru kufufun manyanun oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon. Daman mobeine yoo onju eru gokande nonji warebe sagain.

¹⁴ Mineboboine yonjoji meyanun gore paio ruaru onga wosigabi Anuture kajeqoun bujo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yanun gareko mangoo pega, oi so kesonjgaigonon, ore paiineo gio baku goigon.

¹⁵ So kesonjgaigonon, Biije Quran osegaru mitaningaru qaji yareru goigon. Ya yokaomo oi yamen keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigon. Etanqatan so emin ine, mangore tounmoririji sogueme sananjaru koimo fukein, oi sosowoji none mukunimin.

¹⁶ O Timoti, gakere man sakigo sisinan eeku mankekerisie gio poretin qaji yaremin ore sinanjo baku sabareku goigon. Onju eru gomin ine, go gake senjinbanjin raugamin eru bujogo maneegobi, oi onjuakon senjinbanjin qa yabende Sombunjo ropenimin. Onju.

5

Koje eru njinigo pogo oi inji sinan yareinebi:

¹ Ni pogo oi joineke so mi botin yabeigonon, mamago onjuine marumunanineo bujo najiigon. Ni jejon oi kakagbopugo onjuine eyareru goigon.

² Nigo pogo oi mangogo onjuine marumunanineo bujo najiigon. Nigo jejon oi senpugo onjuine eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu aran ba yareru goigon.

³ Koje tifyanun tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigon.

⁴ Koje more naso madepuine gogobi ine, yonjoji funfunaine fukeru qoru eteru oi sinan gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yonjoji ore so yonoyanunde garikinpuyanun sinan manjo eyarenimin ore funine mane mukuinebi. Manjo mamapunanunji rone daman joroine sinan manjo eyareru gobun, yonjoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifyanun bomuku yarebi Anuture jinjo maio sagain.

⁵ Koje nigo foriine, tifeine tomiri inoyone akon goga, injoi ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onga wosi teega.

⁶ Injoji onju gogayon, nigo koje goineji manyanunji joineke fukeme anyanun sananinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yonjoji morenjo sakike gogobiyon, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi.

⁷ Ore eru koje yonore sakigo bakare bujo so peko gonimin ore onjuakon mitaninga yareku goigon.

⁸ Moji inoyonere tifepuine so sinan manjo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, inore eeboboji sembea forega. Injoji Ofon manesin gaga ore bujo oi eeboboineji mugaru mankekerisiere yaura kamasu odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji koje goine qodureru sinan manjo eyareegobi, koje moji yonore buruo wapein ore (aplikessin) weweu ruain ine, nigo oi osoinebi. Osoebi inji

fukeme ino akon tina buru oo jikigaru quranḡaru ruaninḡ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru nḡ moakonde nonuḡ goya.

¹⁰ Onḡ gokame goineji funḡinere inḡ kitiḡḡaku miegobi: Inḡoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade sinḡḡ garu kajeḡouḡ buḡo yajime maneru soguebuḡ. Nḡinḡo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ḡonemaḡin yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeḡineji warebi wiyaḡuḡ jureru komonḡ garu uḡo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koḡḡonḡ maḡineo gobuḡ, oi bobiaḡ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiḡḡo ore maḡine damaḡ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onḡuine buru papiago quranḡaru sinḡḡ yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje ḡigo pogo so fukegobi, yoḡore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigonḡ. Oi ruanonḡ ine, yoḡore anḡ sanḡineji jo jako ḡi moke roinḡo ore maḡyaḡuḡ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokeniminḡ.

¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reḡḡakiminḡ ore mimipaḡ buḡoyanḡuḡ totogo mikipebuḡ, oi qabi jaḡḡaru mataame Kristoḡi buḡoyanḡuḡ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu goniminḡ.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inḡi egu sembeaniminḡ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaḡ sibiriganiminḡ ore funḡine niḡa yaberu rembeḡine fukeniminḡ. Rembeḡine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buḡo kisonḡaru kosa miku buḡo rurumaḡineo so raru yoḡoyanḡunde anḡ boyoberu gio bobo kamaḡi oruḡḡato egu goniminḡ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoḡore ya babi egu jibugaiḡ. Buḡo goine yoḡore ya matayonḡ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku saueniminḡ.

¹⁴ Onḡ egu eniminḡ ore anḡine maneru inḡi migo: Koje ḡigo pogo so fukegobi, yoḡoji ḡi roru odumade roru piyanḡuḡ sinḡḡ garu gokabi sagaiḡ. Onḡ ebi kisononḡuḡi botunonḡuḡo misembae nobeiḡon funḡe baaru oi so bofukeinḡ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yoḡoyanḡe sisinḡḡ so ee eku Kristo ḡadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

¹⁶ Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ nonḡuḡ ḡigo koje yobu, tifeyanḡuḡ tomiri gogobi, oi sinḡḡ yabekiminḡ ore igodonḡ yabeegobeneḡ. Ore eru maḡkekerisie ḡigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, inḡoji oi ḡonemaḡin eyareru goiine. Ore yobinḡi zioz kubu ḡonḡore paio so ropeine. Onḡu.

Ziozre minebobo oi inḡi ḡone sinḡḡ eyarekiminḡ:

¹⁷ Minebobopunonḡuḡ maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ soine sinḡḡ yabeegobi, yoḡoji ore furiine bokiriere arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoḡoreone goineji Biḡe buḡo mitaninḡaru qaji ḡareegobi, ore eru kitiḡyaḡuḡ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi.

¹⁸ Biḡe Qurande buḡo moji ore funḡine oi inḡi miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruḡ eru komonḡine boroḡḡaniminḡḡo bulmakao ḡiine ogagabi kurumbu ḡoko paiineo oderu odejaḡaega, inḡore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onḡu gumebi soine uḡo tifeine noko sagaiḡ.”

(Ore so ḡoroḡi wasonḡḡuḡuḡo baka joma bomukuko ḡaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiḡ.) Buḡo mo inḡi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiḡ.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buḡo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitiḡḡaniminḡ ine, oi buḡo koroineo so ruaigonḡ.*

²⁰ Uri yoḡoji agiburanḡ baegobi, ḡoji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buḡogo oi maneru agiburanḡ egu baniminḡ ore kokoi maneru sisinḡḡ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buḡo quranḡaru mitiga garego, oi reḡḡaru boyoberu goigonḡ. Nḡi me ḡigo mo so ḡoneanḡi eru goine so sure yabeigonḡ. Ore eru more buḡo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigonḡ. Nḡinḡo sosowo sogokonḡ osoe yareigonḡ. Onḡu eminde buḡo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuḡ mimererenḡuyakuḡ gbagbataeḡine yoḡore jiḡo maio miku oi mimipaḡ buḡoji kipende manebe sagaiḡ.

²² Goine yoḡore agiburanḡi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukeminḡ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babeminḡ,” me “Maḡkekerisie kubu jigigabeminḡ,” miga, inḡore funḡe bonieru so osoeru mego afaine inḡore paio so ruaru mifia teigonḡ. Gake gbagbataeḡine gominḡ ore sisinḡḡ eeku goigonḡ.

²³ O Timoti, ḡo damaḡ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenḡmaenḡ!” isimbirinḡ ḡaku peege. Ore eru obu akonḡ so noigonḡonḡ, wain obu goine onḡakonḡ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiḡ.

²⁴ Buḡo mo oi inḡi: Nḡinḡo goineji agiburanḡ ebi pipa totogo fukeko ḡinḡigoḡi ḡoneru bonieru mitaribi damaḡ yoo mimiyanḡuḡke dimaegobi. Onḡu dimaegobiyoḡ, goineji agiburanḡ eku susumuḡ eru goku jiki Anuture jiḡo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareinḡ.

* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

²⁵ Njijigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji onjuaqonj damanj yoo totogo akonj pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so peniminj ine, oi onjuaqonj sojsojgo peinj ore embimbingaru jiki fukeko njonekiminj. Onju.

6

Kinjanqoqo yonjore unjowonj buru

¹ Kinjanqoqopunjanj sosowo rauyanunde begi osigaru gio furiyanj tomiri baegobi, yonjoni raupuyanjan jauba kosa so eyareinebijonj, arambobo sosowo yadukiminj ore so njone yaberu goinebi. Njonjoni goine yonjoni Anuture tina igojiburu egu miniminj ore yamenj keku dimainebi. Anuture Binje bunjo njijigo qaji yarebenenj miti bunjo oi njonjore eebobo ore eru njadi gabi egu sembeainj.

² Raupunjanjanj goineji manjkerisie ogopunjanjanj fukegobi, ore eru arambobonjanjunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Onju matayonj, raupunjanjanj kinjanj qa njarebi gioyanjanj fiine fukeega, yonjoni Kristo manesinj gabi yoro ogo fuke njarebi ore eru yamenj keku raupunjanjunde bunjo rurumango raru manj-njanjanj gioo ruaru fiine akonj baku goinebi. Go onju mitigaru qaji yareru goigonj. Onju.

Binje bunjo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeinj.

³ Ofonjonjanj Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekiminj ore Binje bunjoine noreya, ninjoni ore so njijigo fianiminj ore qaji yareegobenenj. Moji Binje bunjo foriine ode jibugaru bunjo mobeine furuine njijigo qaji yareega, injoni yauraine fukega.

⁴ Injoni sakiine ba ropeegayonj, bunjore funje so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanansinde bunjo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einjo ore sase eega. Onju maneru goine yonjoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inji fukeinj: Mobemobe manji manetiqoti kekepari eeku manjgoqo bunjo fofoine miku bosembe nadunjadunj egu eniminj ore sombu mamane eegobi.

⁵ Onju eku mamananyanjanj jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere funje ririru inji manesuegobi: 'Manji kekegbore ebenenj oo kojinojanjanj fukeme oo oderu monenj mebo bofukekiminj' Onju manesuku tumanjaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Onju eegobiyonj, nonjanj Anutu Binjeinere kekegbore eru monenj mebo pe norega, oo manj womo qoqo eegobenenj. Moro Tiriineji kojinojanjanj fukeko waigo enoreega ore ofori senjinbanjinj yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobenenj.

⁷ Ore funjine oi inji: Nonjanj rone menojanjji ya mo so baku omaine yobu morenjgo fukebenj. Jiki onjuaqonj komeru morenj yo bokeru metarinj rakiminj.

⁸ Onju rakiminjanjanj, damanj yoo uqo eru kambanj mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebenenj.

⁹ Onju eeinebenenjanjanj, njijigo monenj mebo yasogo bofukeningjgo maneegobi, yonjoni eesoigo bitinj onjuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anjanjanjanj sananjine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manjanjanjanj bojiqojibu babi kajegi eeniminj. Anjanjanjanjanj sananjine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganiminj.

¹⁰ Monenj mebere anji sananjine oiji ya sembene sosowore funjquduine fukega. Kokoineji yonjoni monenj mebere manj anjanjanjanjanj maneru orunjanjanjanj keku tinjanjanjanj ekabi mamane-sinjanjanjanjanj janjaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinjanjanjanjanj qopogame joisererenj kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onju.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji onju gogobiyonj, Anuture nj go ya onjuine oi use teru njadi gaku gogo yo onjuine gominj ore yamenj keku goigonj: Eebobo poretinj boyoberu Anuture gogo sananjine kegboreru goigonj. Mamanansinde kekegbore damanj so baku njijigo ofori manji jojoko eyareru goigonj. Go yamenj keku sananjaru dimaku njijigo waigo paineo eyareru goigonj.

¹² Masiri nji sisiri ruabi oo gbinj einjo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamanansinjgo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sananjaru damanj so jigo qaku goigonj. Anutuji gogo sananjineo ropeminj ore onja gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigonj. Gogo sananjineere binje fukege, goji bunjo oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitingaku miegobi.

¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go injore jinjo maio funjnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jinjo maio oi onjuaqonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailote jinjo maio dimaku funjneine mitaningaru bunjo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo injore jinjo inji mitiga garego:*

* 6:13: Jon 18.37

¹⁴ Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru daman so renŋaru boyoberu goigon. Onu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeameŋ,” buŋo onu migarein ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore odi, daman mobeine yoo mande gio onu baku goigon.

¹⁵ Anutuji senŋinbanŋin Rauine fukeru damanine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko nŋonekimin. Anutu inŋoyonŋe akon Ropekiinenonun fukeko sosowoji inŋore mea rurumanŋo dimagobenen. Inŋoji kin koito yonŋore Ofon eru muran yonŋore qoru fukega.

¹⁶ Anutu, senŋinbanŋin Rauine inŋoji moakon daman mogo so komein. Inŋoji kuririquran kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋononun oo ropekimin ore embimbiŋgakimin. Morende niŋigo moji oi jinŋoneji so piku nŋoneya eru nŋoneinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Inŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabenen usun Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋan garu goin. Buŋo oi forimeŋ.

¹⁷ Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋunke daman yoo morenŋo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inŋi mitiga yareru goigon: Moneŋ meboji daman mogo matae forein. Ore eru yonŋoji maŋ-ŋanun oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyannunŋi janŋaru mataein. Maŋ-ŋanun morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuŋi ya sosowo oo siŋan nŋarein ore eru odigabi sagain. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi inŋoji soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimin ore noreega.

¹⁸ Inŋi mitiga yareku goigon: Yonŋoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onuine oo kuririnŋanunke fukenimin. Anuture jinŋo maio kuririnŋanunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yan sauera boroinŋaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Onu Anuture jinŋoo tinabiŋeyanunke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juŋe boreŋ onuine oi gogore otun goduine sananŋine fukega. Oi ba sauera siŋan garu soine jiki otun goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuŋi manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yan manŋoo ruaya, oi gio ruaru egu jibugain ore sisinŋan eeru goigon. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru nadi gaku goigon. Goineji “Maŋboron mi manekimin,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋboron foriine oi onu miku jibugaegobi.

²¹ Goineji mamane jibuine raugaru mifukeru tintun ebi mamananŋyanunŋi gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yanmoririineji nŋonke peine.

Timotire Quran 2

Polji Timotire Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoine eru jeñon ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uñsowon bujone tatarine otebemin,” miku Biñe Quran yo qurangaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniñgaru mañine kitiñgaku uñsowonine inji oteru qurangaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñne kitiñgaku miku goigon. Bobiañ Biñe eru Jojofu Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi njiñgo qaji yareru mañbapakare gio baeigon. Kiso eru garebi joiserereñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru manenon ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamen keku baeigon.

Polji siñan bobo buño sanañine Timoti inji oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damañgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigain. Kekepari buño onjuine oiji njiñgo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, njiñgo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimij.

Polji uñsowon buñoine sosowo kitiñ gaingo ore injoyonere gogore binañ qurangaya. Wamore uruñu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gain ore oi inji mitaniñgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku kariere manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereñ maneru yamen keku sanañgaru dimabonj.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buño funfunjaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti uñsowon oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqouñ eru siñan bobo buño goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu mañ anjiñeji mitigaru Pol nonj igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneñ gogo sanañine norein ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaniñgabemin ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamasinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore quran yo qurangago.

Mamanonñ Anutu eru Ofononñ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaiñ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.*

Polji Timoti mañine kitiñgaku buño miya.

³ Nonde apa ñasopuneji Anutu kinañ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ñone gube sagaga,” najime mañkajeneo onju maneego. Mañne gbagbatañine fukeko Anutu miteñ gaege. Miteñ garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego.

⁴ Boke gube kuyomenj jino obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubemin ore añine sogo maneru yamen keego. Ñone guru añibanj ñebire jeribariji mañne puseinggo ore manego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiñ garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mañgogo Yunis yokoji manyakuñ kerisiebire mamane-sinyakunji fukeya. Yokore ñadiyakunjo goji onuakonj eru goge, oi manesiñ sanañgago.*

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gominj ore buño inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko mañgogo pega, oi bogborende jo boruñ onjuine sanañgaru jaku so eleleñ einj.

⁷ Buño yo manesuigonj: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonñ manekimij ore matayonj, injoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine mañnonñinj jojoko nadunjadun eku eebobononñ poretiñ sisiñan eku dimainebeneñ.

⁸ Ore eru Ofononñunde buño kitiñgaku misaueinggo etañqatanj so eigonj. Onju matayonj, nonj onjuine fukeru goigonj. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ñegoyonj, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigonj. Go sanañgaru nonj onjuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigonj. Bobiañ Biñere eru igosisi egarenobunj ine, ore joiserereñ maneku kariere osigaru goigonj. Anutuji usuj gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamen keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo Sombunj moreñ so bofuke yaperu damañ oo nonjunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri norein. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonñ fukebeneñ. Fukebeneñ Anutuji nonñ injore biñe fukeru

* 1:2: Apo 16.1 * 1:5: Apo 16.1

gbagbataanjine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreru munan qa noreya. Nonjɔnɔŋe ya fiine baben ore eru so roosoe noberu oŋga noreyayon, injoyonunde buru ranjbanjine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oŋga noreya.

¹⁰ Buru ranjbanjine ore foriine oi daman yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Biŋeine bararinŋa noreko tamaeya. Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sananjine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananŋaru goku daman mogo so kome sananjine so komekimiŋ.

¹¹ Anutuji non Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru njiŋigo qaji yarebemiŋ ore igodon nuko sosore ni aposol fukego.*

¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananŋaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisereren maneego. Sombun Ni manesiŋ gaego, nonji injore fune fiine akon mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so non siŋan nuiŋ ore sananŋaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onju mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu daman yasogoo ropekimiŋ. Onju manesiŋ garu ore eru manyoyoka so ego.

¹³ Mamanesinde buŋo oi maŋnonun bobianŋain ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobon. Oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru oŋuakon boyoberu goigon. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenen manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maŋjineo goigon.

¹⁴ Anutuji njone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugain ore oi siŋan garu goigon. Moro Tiriineji maŋnonunŋo goga injore usun paiineo ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋan gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muranpune yonjoji sosowo boke nuru njadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakun Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonjore botugo gogobire.

¹⁶ Goineji boke nubunyon, Onesiforus injoji mata. Ore eru Ofon, go Onesiforusre garikinpu nonemaiŋ eyarende gonimiŋ. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (nigiŋ) mimi so enareegayon, daman kokoine oo beufi enareko maŋne waigo eya.

¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akon nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya.

¹⁸ Injoji rone Efesus sitio urunju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofon goyonjineo ropebenen Onesiforusji nonemainde furi bofukein ore oŋga wosigo. Onju.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigon.

¹ O maŋkokerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri maŋgo qin keru sananŋaru dimaigon.

² Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji njone nuru kitiŋgaku mibi manende, oi njiŋigo manesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi, yonjore biŋe ein ore yareigon. Onju yarende peko soine njiŋigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimiŋ ore so fukeinebi.

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yameŋ keku sananŋaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimiŋ, ore joisererenjine maneru karieru osigaru goigon.

⁴ Mamari njire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari siŋan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonjoji sosowo siŋanyanunji mitigaega ore so renŋaru enimiŋ ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonjonyunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroŋ so gogobi.

⁵ Ore soso buŋo mo oi inji: Masiri nji sisirio roperu mimiti siŋanjinere buŋo odureru kosa giniŋgaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukein. Injore qoruineo gbiŋ eere hendiŋ mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretiŋ akon raigon.

⁶ Onuakon sasari nji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeke bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebuŋ, yonjoji injore njadio warenimiŋ. Go ore so sananŋaru gio baku goigon.

⁷ Buŋo quranŋago, oi osegaru maneru yobiŋgande Ofonji maŋboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniŋgaigon. Ore eru oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, Yesuji buŋo ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

⁹ Nonji Bobian Biye buño oi yamen keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererenine manebe suronqoqo ñi onuine niginji kipe nubi ñego. Onu ñegoyon, Anuture Biye buño oi so niginjaru kipebuñ.

¹⁰ Funjine ore eru nonji joisereren sosowo maneru karieru sanangaru dimago. Anutuji ñinjigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munar qa yareko yonjoji onuakon qowirieru senjinbanjin fukeminin ore manego. Manyanun kerisieru goniminin ine, Sombunde kuririquranjo roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go roopenimin.

¹¹ Buño yo sanar qanqanine fukega:

“Nonun mannonun ranqbaineji inoke moko komeko gogobenen ine, onuakon inoke sanangaru gokimin.

¹² Inoke moko joisereren maneru karieru gogobenen ine, onuakon inore qoruman manjo inoke sinanyayabe gio bakimin.

Nonun ino mugabenen ine, inoji onuakon muga noberu ñone noberu takigain.*

¹³ Nonun ñadi gatebenen geoine bokirie noreinjo ore buño kipeme pega, inoji oi kepieinjo ore embimbinain.

Mitinbotin eru inoyonunde funje qopieinjo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqatan eru buñononun gben akon so boyobekimin ine, inoji jibu (poretin dimaku) buñoine daman so boyoberu ore so enorein.” Onu.

Anuture Biye giore ñiine inji fukeru goigon:

¹⁴ O Timoti, buño yo egu niga guin ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio inji mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buño maru funje funje oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi buño onuine maneru bobojibu fukebuñ mamesinyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimin.

¹⁵ Goji Biye giore baesoi funje funje oi gbin ruande Anutuji ñone guru “Sagage,” miin ore yamen keku dimaigon. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyon, Biye buño foriine poretin boroingaru manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon.

¹⁶ Morende buño mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigon. Goineji oi misaueku goku onuine oo morende anjinineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaquuma eru witijibu eegobi.

¹⁷ Wi sananine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanun siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjoji ore so buño omaine miku oiji ñinjigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonore kubuone ñi yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire.

¹⁸ Yokoji buño foriinere funje bokero tintun qaku buño rekaine inji miegobire, “Mankakerisie ñinjigo nonun gboreru pakoreru gogobenen. Ore eru jilki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimin.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamesinyanunji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Onu sembeaegayon, Anutuji otun sanar qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji qurangabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere biye fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Ñinjigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonjoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”*

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu funje funje pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi daman so roru gioo ruaegobenen. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyanjke onuine oi jeri damanineo akon gioo ruaegobenen.

²¹ Ore so moji buño omaine bokero inoyone kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onuine fukein. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baein. Oi bako toujmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji inore jerieein. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fine sosowo bainjo jaueru dimain.

²² Jefon gogore anji sananine sembeneji egu sinan guin ore go sisanan eku goigon. (Gogore foriji egu wakiiñ ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ñadi qaku gogo yo onuine goinjo yamen keku goigon: Ñinjigo man gbagbataeniner paio Ofon bapi yabein ore ongaegobi yonjoke eebobo poretin boyoberu Anutu poretin manesin garu fofori manji jojoko nadunqadun eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji buño mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ñadi gaku goigon.

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo ñi fukega, inoji kekepari bain ore so matayon, ñinjigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sanangaru maneku karieru goigon.

²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botin yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyanun bowirieke soine Biye buño mane mukuru manyanun kerisienobun.

* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9 * 2:19: Jare 16.5

²⁶ Kiso n̄injigo yon̄oji Sembene Rauinere suba bit̄iŋgo odetaribi n̄iŋiŋgame miine ren̄garu eegobi. On̄u eru man̄yan̄un̄j untome man̄j mamesusyan̄un̄j fukeko Sembene Rauinere n̄iŋiŋ gbedione ken̄goron̄garu wakinobun̄. On̄u.

3

Daman̄ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwun̄jineke fukeiŋ.

¹ Bun̄o korun̄ yo mane mukuru goigon̄: Yesu wawarere daman̄ji bembengako n̄injigo fun̄neyan̄un̄ji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke in̄i fukeiŋ:

² N̄injigoji yon̄oyan̄unde akon̄j manesuku mon̄eŋ ya roku roin̄go ore ebu (greed) eenimin̄j. Sakiyan̄un̄j miteŋ gaku qorua on̄juine toyan̄un̄j qoromureru sigopou goku man̄qoqo bun̄o fofoine kosa mienimin̄j. Man̄go mamapuyan̄un̄j yon̄ore mi so ren̄garu ya fiinere dan̄ge so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimin̄j. Anuture keta ore qaqouma eenimin̄j.

³ “In̄oyon̄unde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimin̄j. Goine yon̄ore agiburan̄j so bokero ore man̄sembeine osigaenimin̄j. N̄adiqoqo bun̄o kison̄garu miku yon̄oyon̄e so sisiŋan̄j eku n̄injigo poreru qaimo eyareenimin̄j. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimin̄j.

⁴ Babae baku yon̄oyan̄unde an̄i boyoberu qan̄goqasa qaenimin̄j. Sigopou goku jaubairin̄birin̄ji man̄yan̄un̄j puteme man̄jo eenimin̄j. Saki fure an̄i jeriyan̄un̄j ore an̄i kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qan̄an̄jine oobe ruaenimin̄j.

⁵ Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon̄, eeboboyan̄un̄ji Anuture usun̄ oi kikiran̄garu mugaegobi. N̄injigo on̄juine oi ruge ruaru use teru n̄adi yaberu goigon̄.

⁶ Yon̄oreone goineji kosa roregaru n̄injigo piyan̄un̄go roperu bun̄o jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyan̄un̄j qofon̄gaegobi. Kajeyan̄un̄j qofon̄gabi n̄igo goineji wirieru yon̄oreo qakatogobi. N̄igo agiburan̄yan̄unde mimire eru waki yabeko an̄yan̄un̄j sanan̄jine fun̄ne fun̄ne oji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yon̄oji oi qan̄ge seron̄ manera baku qukarieru yabebi bun̄ore bit̄iŋyan̄un̄go waki yabeega.

⁷ N̄igo on̄juine yon̄oji mane yobiŋgaru jijiki bun̄o qaji yarenimin̄j ore gbedigaru manee-gobiyon̄, Biŋe bun̄o foriinere fun̄ne oi daman̄ so mane mukun̄go embimb̄iŋgaegobi.

⁸ Ij̄ipt kan̄trire riubobo n̄i tinayakun̄j Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. N̄injigo qaqajibuine yon̄oji yokore so Biŋe bun̄o foriinere kiso eegobi. N̄injigo on̄juine yon̄ore mamaneji jibugame wit̄ijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamesin̄yan̄un̄j baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofon̄ke didimayan̄un̄ji gban̄jiŋ.*

⁹ Daman̄j pompon̄jine sakiyan̄un̄j ba ropeenimin̄jyon̄, gioyan̄unde fori oi daman̄ so joroko jan̄garu mataein̄. Ij̄ipt n̄i yokore fun̄ne totogo fukeya, yon̄ore wit̄ijibure fun̄neji ore so totogo fukeko n̄injigo sosowoji oi n̄one mukunimin̄j. On̄u.

Polre mimiti bun̄o tatarine

¹⁰ Yon̄oreo on̄u fukeiŋyon̄, non̄ji gogonere moge furuine igodon̄garu buru ruabon̄. N̄injigo Biŋe bun̄o qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon̄, goji oi n̄oneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamesin̄de kekegbore gio daman̄ so baku joiserer̄en̄ maneku kariere gobon̄, ore binan̄jine miku mibi mane sarigage. Man̄keris̄ie ogopune man̄neji jojoko eyareru gobon̄. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamen̄j keku sanan̄garu dimaku gobon̄.

¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikon̄kon̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne enareku gobun̄, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon̄ yokaomo oo joiserer̄en̄ nonde paio ropeko kon̄kon̄ manebon̄, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariere osigaru gobon̄yon̄, Ofon̄ji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Bun̄o yo maneigon̄: N̄injigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanan̄jine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋun̄ manee-gobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenenimin̄j. Non̄j igosisi enarebun̄, ine, goine n̄on̄o on̄juakon̄ en̄arenimin̄j.

¹³ Riubobo n̄injigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yon̄oji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimin̄j. Yon̄oji n̄injigo goine eadu yareru yon̄oyon̄e on̄juakon̄ eadu ee eku gonimin̄j.

¹⁴ Yon̄oji on̄u gonimin̄jyon̄, Timoti go Biŋe bun̄o foriine maneru man̄j wombun̄goo ruaru man̄yoka tomiri manesin̄ gage, oo jikigaru qin̄ keru dimaku sanan̄garu goigon̄. Uri yon̄oji qaji garebun̄, go yon̄ore fun̄ne mane mukuge. Oi manesin̄ yabege ore eru Biŋe bun̄o gben̄roru so gban̄jiru bokeigon̄.

¹⁵ Man̄keris̄iere Biŋe Quran̄ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon̄j mane sarigaru go wapemen̄. Go oi oseru manesunde man̄gboron̄go tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munan̄qoqo Rauinere

* 3:8: Eks 7.11 * 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

fujne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigonj.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi njiŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi inji bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bobururu kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega.

¹⁷ Anuture njiŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sananŋgaru kuririnonjuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Onju.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kiŋ Ofononjuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipeŋde manebe sagaiŋ.

² Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku njiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigonj. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakreru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigonj. Njiŋigo seiŋeŋaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigonj. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi jibu maneku kariu dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigonj.

³ Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo njiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneyonj, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeŋaŋuŋ kebojiniŋiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeŋaŋuŋ joroko njire nj boakonj yobu furu yabebi wareru njiŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde aŋi manenimiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

⁴ Onju goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu manenimiŋ ore qaŋouma eru kajeŋaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiŋ.

⁵ Gogo onju me onju qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qin keru sananŋgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ siŋaŋ eeku goigonj. Sisiri egarenimiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru kariu osigaru goigonj. Maŋbapakare (ewanjeliŋ) njire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigonj.

⁶ Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore onju migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kiŋiŋgaru gioine baku gobonj ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombengago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembengaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri nji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giŋiŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine rengabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipebonj, oi so kesonŋgaru mugabonj, ore jigoine damaŋ so sananŋgaru qaku gobonj.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobonj, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi noŋ akonj so nareiŋyonj, njiŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo onjuakonj keme raka eyareŋ. Onju.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas inoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nonde wareiŋgo yameŋ keigonj.*

¹¹ Luk inoji inoyone akonj noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa nareŋ ore kokoine maneru injore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.*

¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.*

¹³ Troas taonjo goku marikune nj tinaine Karpus injore pigo bokebonj, oi roru wareigonj. Onjuakonj quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabunj, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigonj eru ore nadio buk goine oi onjuakonj roru wareigonj.*

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore nj manege, inoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneŋ, oi manego.*

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6 * **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

¹⁵ Injaji bujononjunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onjakoŋ injore sisinjaj eku goigonj.

¹⁶ Ate funfunjaine qoqodure bujo koro qoruineo rua nubi bujone tife miibe moji mo so wareru nonj kitinj nuru miyayonj, ogopune sosowo yonjoji totieru boke nubunj. Anutuji agiburanyanjun ore tife paiyanjngo egu ruainj ore onga wosigo.

¹⁷ Yonjoji boke nubunyonj, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe bujo miku njinjigo manj bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebeminj ore eru basananj nuya. Kantri sosowo yonjoji Biŋe oi maneniminj ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganjine yonjore mi sironyanjngo egu boke nuniminj ore sabareku miyanjngone bomuku nuko wakibonj.

¹⁸ Ofonji sembene fune fune egu banareniminj ore bomuku nuko soine Sombunj qorumanjnerere manjo paibe ropebeminj. Ofonde tina jijiki mitej gagobenenj damanj tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinj. Bujo oi foriine.

Momojo bujo tatarine

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru njoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinju yonjore minde maneinebi.*

²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.*

²¹ Ore eru kueyoiko damanj so wareme rurumanjineo yoo nondeo warejngo yamenj keigonj. Ni tinayanj Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru manjkerisie ogopunonjun sosowo yonjoji momojoyanjun miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine. Anature yanjmoririji njojoke peine. Onu.

* 4:19: Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 * 4:20: Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni jeñon tinaine Taitus inoji manjine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru siñan gaya. Polji bokeru raru injore onga wosiru goku Biñe Quran yo qurangaya.

Krit oi buño Grik oike egu bojibuganimiñ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru unšowon buño inji qurangaru oteya: Krit yoñore fuñne oi kasiga foreko kanen jinokombi fukeru gobuñ. Goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi gogoyanuñjii poretiñneya, yoñoji moke egu sembeanimiñ. Ore eru yoñore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru onğawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyanun botinğaru goinebi ore miga. Manyanun kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo qoko memenda oi urunu botinğaru qaji yareru gonobuñ? Ni pogo, niño pogo, niño jeñon, ni jeñon eru kiñanqoqo yoñore unšowon buño oi bubu inji mitaniñgaga: “Manyanun kerisieru Biñe buño boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoñore buño rurumanjo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiñ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoñore kajeqouñ buño 1.5-16

Ninigo qoko memenda yoñore kajeqouñ buño 2.1-15

Manbapakare eru siñan bobo buño 3.1-11

Momojo eru buño tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga.

¹ Anutuji ninigo roosoe yabeya, yoñore mamanansiñi fukeru sogueiñ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noñ sore nume injore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiñan qateru buño foriine qaji yareego. Buño foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiñ ine, noñore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiñ. Ore eru quran yo qurangago.

² Anutuji buño ikoine miñ ore so mata, inoji ronere ronekonjo gogo sananjine noreiñgo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Noñoji buño foriine mane mukuru manesiñ gabi oiji manjo enareko gogo sananjineo ropenimiñgo odigaru origaegobi.

³ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonunji senjinbanjin gogoinere buño mikiperu ore damanjine poretiñ bame wareru fukeme oo Biñe buñoine barariñga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniñgabi Anutuji noñ oi misauebemiñgo manesiñ nuru igodon nuya.

⁴ O manjekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube mango kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoñ manesiñ garu goegobere.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.*

Siñan minebobo yoñore buño buru

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiñ ore eru inji mitiga garebon: “Manjekerisie yoñoji irinbirin kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ñirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanun kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyanunke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roinğabe.

⁶ Manyanun kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugone ni yo onjine roosoeiñ: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, nonunjine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesiñ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde buño sakiyanunjo so ruaru miya-reegobi.*

⁷ Manjekerisie kufufunde soguneyanun pasto (bisop)* inoji Anuture kufufun siñan yabeeiñ, ore eru ni yo onjine igodonğaigon: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, jauba-irinbirin eru manjiine tomiri. Obu sananjine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbeğbedi paiineo rembenjine so goku monen yare so yamen keega.

* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10 * 1:6: 1 Tim 3.2-7 * 1:7: Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siñan qoruine inoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyon, paris kubupuine yoñore onga wosiru qaji yareru manyanun bapakareko gioyanunde buru yareru kajeqouñ unšowon paiineo siñan yaberu botin yabeeiñ.

⁸ Injoreo warenimij, oi soine kepure yaberu manjo mama eyareku bujo eebobo fiinere anj maneru manjine oo ruaru goij. Kununjunun ijngun tomiri, bujo sosowo poretij akonj osoeru gbagbataenijine tiriine funjine mo fukeru injoyonunde eebobo poretij sisinaj ee ega.

⁹ Biye bujo qaji norebi oiji otun njijine onjine gogo koboru kitij gainjo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenj baru oi qakatoru dimainj. Onju dimaku soine Biye Quranj boyoberu mamananinde bujo mobeine mobeine njijigo qaji yareru oiji manyanjunj bapakareinj eru goineji Biye bujo bonjorieu igogaenimij, yonjore bujo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinjageinj. Onju.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Njinjigo kokoineji bujo qaku kajegi eru jijikora onjine bujo rerekaine miku njijigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanjunge ketigabunj, yonjore kubuone njijigo jinjararaji onjine fukeegobi.

¹¹ Njinjigo onjine yonjore bujo oi bokobeinebi. Yonjoi Biye bujo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monenj ya furugainjo maneru pepesisiri bujo kosa mibi mimiganjanjineke fukeega. Onju eru garikij goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebun.

¹² Krit yonjoyanunde kajeqonj nj moji eeboboyanunde inj miku quranjaya, “Krit njijigoji damanj so bujo ikoikoine miku rembenjine qefenj goku gien kanenj rukakiine onjine orunorunj keku kanenji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi.”

¹³ Yonjore bujo onju kitinjaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanjunj oiji mataeme mamananinjyanunji fukeru foriineke fukeinj ore oi sananjine miku kane yabeeigonj.

¹⁴ Mamananinjyanunji foriineke fukeko Juda njjore nemu sainj eru njijigo bujo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, bujo onjineru kaje so ruainebi.

¹⁵ Manjononj kerisiebenenj Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenijine fukegobenenj, nonunde uqo munjanj more sowa oi so pega. Nonjnj uqo munjanj sosowo soine nokimij ore so fukegayonj, penaronj njijigo bujo foriineru qoqomuku eegobi, yonjoi oi me oi ebi manyanjunji jibu kejigaega. Manyanjunji bapeborinjineke fukeko manj kajeyanjunj gigako kanenj jinokombi kamasi onjine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yonjoi “Anutu mane mukugobenenj,” miyanunji onju miku eeboboyanjunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onju fukeru Anuture bujo qabi njone yabeme mamagijanunjke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onju.

2

Njinjigo yasogo yonjore unjowonj bujo

¹ Goji onjine so goge ore mamananinde bujo mobeine mobeine oi Biye Quranj boyoberu inj qaji yareeigonj:

² Ni sogo njonjoi kununjununyanunj tomiri gokabi aranj ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Njono-njanunde eebobo poretij sisinaj ee ekabi mamananinj-njanunde jibeji mataeme foriine manjanj fukeeinj. Foriine fukeme njijigo poretij manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yamenj keku qinj keru dimainebi. Onju gonimij ore qaji yareeigonj.

³ Njigo sogo njonjoi onjokonj Anuture njigo gbagbataenijine yonjore so eebobonjanj eba eku goinebi. Nadiqoqo bujo so kisonggaru ra wareinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba budunjineo so rakaru qunjanjinebi. Manjekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareinebi.

⁴ Onju eru goku njigo mea yukuyanunge gogobi, yonjore soine unjowonj bujo yajiru gokabi yonjoi onjokonj njoe madepuyanunj manj wombunyanunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁵ Manji jojoko eyareru yonjoyanunde eeboboyanjunj poretij sisinaj ee eku gbagbataenijine fukanimij. Onju fukeru pire goine baku qafagaru sunoj fororo paiineo baku njoe madepuyanunj mango eyareku njoeuyanunde bujo rurumango raru kitij yabeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataenijine onju qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biye bujo igosisi enimij ore embimbijnanimij. Onju.

Njijonj eru kinjanjooqo yonjore unjowonj bujo

⁶ Njijonj yonjore manjanj onjokonj inj bapakare yabeeigonj: Yonjoi gio fiine banimij ore oyanjasa goku njono-njanunde eebobo poretij sisinaj ee einebi.

⁷ Manjanj onju bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigonj. Bio kiko tomiri qinj keru dimaku mikoronj tomiri qaji yareeigonj.

⁸ Bujo mamane anjike miku gokande njijigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guinj embimbijnanimij. Onju miku gokande kisopunonjunji bujo sembene minoreinjigo bujo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimijanunj manenimij. Onju qaji yareeigonj.

⁹ Kijaŋqoqopuŋonjuŋ oi inji qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyanjuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Buŋo yajinimiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi.

¹⁰ Soguneyanunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumuŋgaru so roeinebiyoŋ, soguneyanunji ŋone yaberu manesiŋ ŋabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Gioŋanjuŋ sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitingaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ŋonebi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

Gogo gbagbataeninare maŋgo oi yaunmoriri.

¹¹ Gogo gbagbataeninare maŋgo oi inji: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru yaunmoririine barariŋga noreme moreŋ so fukeya.

¹² Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwununjiŋeke oi ŋadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aŋi sanajiŋe sembene bokobekimiŋ ore botiŋgaru qaji noreega. Eebobonoŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Oŋuine oo Anutire gogo sanajiŋe oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru moreŋgo gokimiŋ.

¹³ Oŋu gobeneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ yokore kuririquaŋyakuŋ fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋiŋe oi ware fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji noŋunde eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo kisiŋgaru bokeya. Noŋuŋ eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bomuku noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru iŋoyoŋunde biŋe gbagbataenine fukekimiŋ ore eru goigoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaroŋnoŋuŋ jureko iŋoyoŋere kufufuŋ fukeru gogo fiine fiine bakimiŋ ore maŋjo eru jaueru gokimiŋ.*

¹⁵ Ore buŋoŋe qaji yareru ŋiŋigo maŋyanjuŋ kitiŋgaku kadi ririniŋiŋ, oi usuŋ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigoŋ. Oŋu ende moji mipemiriŋ egu egareiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

3

Maŋkekerisie yoŋo mosi inji eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore yarende soine maŋ wombunyanjuŋgo ruaru mane-suinebi: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyanjuŋ goine yoŋore buŋo yukuyanjuŋgo raru buŋoyanjuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiŋgo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi.

² Maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofuŋ oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoŋ, ogo bobo eeru maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebi. Niŋigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maŋwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Oŋu.

³ Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ rone maŋnoŋuŋ so untome buŋo qomuku tiŋtuŋ goben. Aŋinoŋuŋ sanajiŋe sembene fuŋne fuŋne ore suba buduŋineo rakaru quŋgaru gokabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobebi saki fure aŋi jeriine baaru kosa goben. Maŋgi paiineo suroŋqoqo eru oo gogonoŋuŋ sibirigaru goben. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoŋuŋgo rosi jiŋo ŋoŋone eeku goben.

⁴ Oŋu gobenyoŋ, Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji mosiine fiine kisiŋgaru barariŋga noreko maŋyaunjiŋeji fuke foreko qoromureru maŋiŋeji jojoko enoreya.

⁵ Maŋji jojoko enoreru qorunoŋuŋ kiperu munaŋ qa noreya. Niŋonoŋe poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobeŋ, ore eru so ŋone noberu emboŋ nobeya. Ore eru matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemaŋiŋeji maŋgo eteko agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya.

⁶ Anutuŋi munaŋ qa noreru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakoŋ yobu keseme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anutire yaunmoririŋi maŋgo eteko buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gborebeŋ. Gboreru dimaku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo tatariine tomiri gokimiŋ ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakimiŋ. Oŋu.

⁸ Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo inji yameŋ keku mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ: Niŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qin keru dimaku maŋyanjuŋ damaŋ so gio fiine fiine banimiŋ ore eru goinebi. Oŋu enimiŋ, oiji niŋigo bapi yabeko gioyanunde foriine ŋoneru "Fiine yobu!" miku gonimiŋ.

⁹ Goineji maŋ tomiriŋi buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesiriŋe eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku

* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

jibugaega. Mikakane onjine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio n̄adi gaku bokeigon̄.

¹⁰ Moji bujo on̄u mi poreru oiji maŋ kekeroiŋ eyareega, oi siŋaŋ bobo bujo mitende so reŋgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein̄ ine, oi yobende maŋkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine.

¹¹ In̄ore fuŋne in̄ji eko mane mukuge: In̄oji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaŋ eebobo eega. Agiburaŋine oiji fuŋine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. On̄u.

Momojo bujo tatarine

¹² Non̄ kuayoiko damaŋ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo n̄eku gobemiŋ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiŋ ore sorebe goreo wareiŋ, damaŋ oo go damaŋ so ba joraŋiŋon̄, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigon̄.*

¹³ Kadi bujore mamane n̄ji (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eri Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qun̄garu n̄enobu. Ore eru yameŋ keku yareya goineji soyakuŋgo kitin̄ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.*

¹⁴ Ogopunoŋun̄ji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuŋne mane sarigaru gbeŋ akon̄ miine qin̄ keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru goinebi. On̄u ruabi goineji yobiŋ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniŋiŋ, oi afagaru kitin̄ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine on̄u fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo momojoyaŋuŋ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoŋuŋ Krit oo Ofon̄ manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋun̄ji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaun̄moriji sosowo n̄on̄oke peine.

* 3:12: Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

* 3:13: Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni biñeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku mañine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiñanqoqo tinaine Onesimus siñan gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buñoine maneru mañine kerisieru Polke Biñe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ñebu. Onesimusre daman mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde qurañgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Qurañ yoo mañine kerisieya, ore biñeine barariñgaru Filemonde mañ oi inji bapakareya: “Go kiñanqoqogore baka bokeru injoke mañmoakon eru kepure tende mañkerisie ogogo oñuine keririñgoo dimako injore jerieru goigon.”

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteñ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde mañ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 23-25

¹ O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niñin nubi witi pigo ñego. Mañkerisie ogone Timoti injoji noke ñeko nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

² Oñuakon ñigo soguine mañkerisie señoñoñ Apia eru Arkipus mañkerisiere mamari ñinoñoñ eru mañkerisie kufufuñ gore pigo tumañğægobi, nonji ñoñore qurañ yo qurañgago.*

³ Anutu Mamanonñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde mañyaunjinere Ofoñ miteñ gaga.

⁴ Nonji daman so oñga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danje yooore eru miku ojiego:

⁵ Go Ofoñ Yesu manesiñ garu manji jojoko eteru Anuture ñiñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo manjoko eteru mañyaun eyareru goge.

⁶ Danje miku inji oñga wosiego: Mamanesiñgoji sananğaru qanqanineke fukeko soine keririññoñgo dimaku niñoke mamananinde buño misaueku gomiñ. Oñu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiñ.

⁷ O mañkerisie ogone, go ñiñigo gbagbataeñine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde mañ kitiñğæga.

Filemonji Onesimus kepureiñgo ore weuga.

⁸ Goji oñu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuñ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiñgo ore mitiga gorenobo.

⁹ Oi jibu Anutuji mañineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariaru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ñi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru daman yoo witi ñi oñuakon fukego.

¹⁰ Non witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qoturaru bapi gabe mañine kerisieru mamananinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muñambe injore mi roru injore eru kariaru weu garego.*

¹¹ Injoji rone kiñan qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeñ goku qaqsori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowireru go eru non fiine akon bapi nopeko goinere foriineji fukeeñgo so fukega.

¹² Injoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oñuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega.

¹³ Nonji Bobian Biñere eru witi pigo ñego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebon noke goku gore mobego bapi nuñ ore manego.

¹⁴ Oñu manegoyon, bapi nuñgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjiñgoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kiñanqoqogo noremñ me sabaremñ, ore eru “Oñ!” so minde nakekon kipebemiñ ore embimbiñgago.

¹⁵ Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Injoji daman pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke daman tatarine tomiri goin.

* ^{1:2}: Kol 4.17 * ^{1:10}: Kol 4.9

¹⁶ Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokun fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goji ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore nonj nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

¹⁷ Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigoŋ.

¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine.

¹⁹ Nonj Pol nake meneji iŋi quraŋgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumiŋ ore gogake oŋuakonj nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine iŋi minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine.

²⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde maŋji afagaru fiainj.

²¹ Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu.

²² Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji nonj sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatarine

²³ Ogone Epafraŋs iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.*

²⁴ Ogoŋune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakonj momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.*

²⁵ Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaummoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ miflagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* 1:23: Kol 1.7; 4.12 * 1:24: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quray Moji Hibru yoŋore Quray ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko ore ŋadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ŋi mo tinaine so manegobeneŋ, inoŋi Quray yo quraŋgaru Juda maŋkakerisie ŋiŋigo yoŋore ruaya. Juda yoŋoŋi Hibru (kotu) buŋo mibuŋ ore tinayaŋuŋ Hibru mibuŋ. Goineji Juda maŋkakerisie ŋiŋigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiŋ bokeiŋgo manesuku Juda yoŋore kadi raŋgbaŋineo ŋerjeineo moke ropeiŋgo manebuŋ. Kadi raŋgbaŋine oi Kadi buŋore yamenkeke.

Quray yoore buŋo koruŋ 3 oi inŋi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made inoŋi joiserereŋ soguine maneru oŋuine oiji Mamaine rengabeminde fuŋne maneya. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuŋi Yesu igodongaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goiŋ. Inoyoŋunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore so embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

3. Maŋkakerisie noŋuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ agibuŋaŋnoŋuŋ bokero munan qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneŋ. Sorinŋ gio raŋgbaŋine oi sasako oŋuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanqoqore fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreru inoyoŋunde boji ririga oŋuine enimiŋ ore rurua eya.

Maŋkakerisie ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaŋ 11) quraŋgaru mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji egu gbaŋiŋ ore inŋi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eŋarebi ore joiserereŋ oi yamenŋ keku karieru maneku Yesuke gbiŋ einei.” Buk yoore uŋsowon eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi aŋiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine: Kristoŋi Anuture fuŋne barariŋga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoŋi mimerereŋ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoŋi Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoŋi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raŋgbaŋine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji buŋo sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesiŋ oi ya funfunŋaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoŋuŋji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oŋgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maŋ papakare buŋo eru momoŋo buŋo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuŋi Madeine soreme wakiru buŋoine barariŋga noreya.

¹ Anutuŋi ronere ronekongo funŋaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buŋoine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneru buŋoine damaŋ kokoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburoru maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame totogo mibi apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji maneru go wapebuŋ.

² Oŋu go wapebuŋoŋ, damaŋ tatariineo gobeneŋ yoo Madeine soreme buŋoine barariŋga noreru totogo miko manebenŋ. Madeine inoŋi Mamaine bapigako Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ore yareya-yakuŋ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaŋ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiŋ ore mitarime goga.

³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranŋi oi igoko boribori eko sasako oŋuine ŋonebenŋ. Agibuŋaŋnoŋuŋ keririke foreru ŋadiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu ŋeŋene roru Ropekiinenoŋunde me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usuŋinekeji osigaru siŋaŋ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuŋi Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadureru soguneyaŋuŋ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi.

⁵ Anutuŋi damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo inŋi so miya. “Goji nonde Made fukende nonŋi muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oŋuakoŋ ore buŋo mo inŋi mime pega,

“Nonŋi inŋore Mama fukebe inoŋi nonde Made fukeiŋ.”*

* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13

6 Buño oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime morengo wakiingo eya, daman oo bonieru inji miya,

“O Sombun mimererempune, nono sosowo injore ohowe baku mitej gaku goinebi.”*

7 Sombun mimererem oi buño inji yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererempuine qowirie yabeko gbin onjuine fukeru raru warenimij.

Kinanqoqoppuineji qowirieru misi borun onjuine fukeru roware enimij.”**

8 Oi onju yajiyayon, Madeine oi buño mo inji ojime pega,

“O Ofon, goji morumbon njegegoo daman tatariine tomiri ne ropeigon. Gunugo usunineke oiji qotin nobende eebobo poretin oiji qorumangore moge fukeru pe ropein.*

9 Goji eebobo posiinere anj pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere mango rigangako rosi eku go wapemen.

Ore eru gore Ofon Anutu injoji gore anj pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

10 Madeinere buño mo oi inji,

“O Ofon, goji funfungaineo morende kobeter igodonngande Sombunde koroin koroin oiji gore mequran fukeru pega.*

11 Sombun moren sosowo oiji kamban mariku onjuine rangbanine fukeru mataeniminyon, goji sanangaru dima ropemij.

12 Moki poporin gaegobenen, goji ore so qonikin nononeine oi kamban soki kipegobenen onjuine poporin yabende qowirienimij.

Ya sosowo kepieinyon, goji kamasi moakon oi akon fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemij.”

13 Anutuji daman mogo Sombun mimererempuine yonoreone more buño inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo nende nonji kisopugo daman botuine yoo ode rondin yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesin fukebi kokorian ekimij.”**

14 Madeine eru buñoine buñoine onju miyayon, Sombun mimererem oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yonoji Anutire kinanqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Onju fukeru ninigo senjinbangin rauganimij, oi bapi yabenimij ore sore yabeme gogobi. Onju.

2

Mannonon egu so kerisiekimij ore sinan bobo buño

1 Ore eru Biñe buño maneber, oi poretin mane taningakimij ore yamen keku kaje ruainebi. Morengo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimij ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimij.

2 Buño oi inji mitaningabemij: Rone Sombun mimererem yonoji Biñe buño mibi oiji ninigo kipe yabeko gobun. Onju goku uri yonoji Kadi buño so renaru agi kigabun, Anutuji sosowo yonore buño poretin akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin paiyanunjo ropeko go wapebun.

3 Yonoji yobin bofukebi ninjo onjuakon buño qakimij ine, ore geoinere urunu kamieru usenober? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaquuma ekimij ine, ore geoineone kamieru useingo embimbngakimij. Ofonji fungaru munanqoqore funne bararinga hareko goineji buño oi miineone maneru kitingaku misanangakabi saueru saga nobeya.

4 Oi kitingaku mitaningabi Anutuji yonoke moko dimaku buñoyanun kitingaku miko mosi qoqowirie si funne funne oi usunineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme man anjinere so jankeko saga nobeya. Onju.

Yesuji kakanonon fukeru Sombun oga nobeinngo manega.

5 Sombun moren gariine fukeniminde buño miegobenen, Anutuji nonun oo Sombun mimererem mea yukuyanunjo gokiminde buru so mitigaya.

6 Onju matayon, buño oi moji kitingaku mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Moren ni oi mo eru go ino manesu teege? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji mo fukeko oi sinan gaega?*

7 Goji oi baba waki etende daman pomponine Sombun mimererem yonore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquanineo ropeko nigin bote resonbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabinjeineke goga. Onju goku yareya sosowo sinan garu goga.

8 Mequranngo sosowo injore mimitire yukuineo gonimingo baba waki yabende gonimij.”

* 1:6: Dut 32.43 * 1:7: Kiki 104.4 * 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7 * 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 * 1:13: Kiki 110.1 * 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

Buño ore so ya sosowo oi injore usuñ rurumañgo gonimiñ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme injore buñjore rurumañgo so pena. Buru oñu ruayayon, damañ yoo mequrañjine sosowo oi injore usuñ rurumañgo bawaki yabeme buñoine rengægobi ore so, so ñoneegobenenj.

⁹ Oñuine so ñoneegobenenjyon, Yesuji inji qowirieru gome ñoneegobenenj: Komere joiserereñ maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririqurañjineo ropeko nigij bote resoñburesoñ oteko ñonebenenj kuririineke fukeru tinabiñeineke goga. Anutuji yaurmoririine noduñjgo maneru sosowo noñunde eru komere joiserereñ maneñgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damañ pompoñjine Sombuñ mimerereñ yojore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oñuine goyayon, damañ yoo tinabiñe ropekiine roru goga.

¹⁰ Anutuji yareya sosowore fuñje fukega. Injoji sosowo noñuñ injoyonje miteñ gatekimij ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenenj. Injoji ñijigo boakon oga nobeko kuririqurañjineo ropekimijgo manega. Oñu maneru munañqoqonoñunde Rau injo so sabareko joiserereñ maneru oñuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririqurañjine sosowo bofukeñgo maneko sagaya.

¹¹ Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ñijigo gbagbataenjine fukeegobenenj, sosowo noñunde kukure Rauji injo moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanoñuñ “Ogopune,” oñu miñjgo maneñjine so maneega.

¹² Fuñnenonunde Biñe buño mo inji mime pega, “Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yojore oñgaku tamae yareku mañkekerisie kufufuñ botuyañjgo dimaku miteñ guku gobemij.”*

¹³ Oñuakon ore Biñe buñoine mo inji mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesijne Anutureo ruaru gobemij.” Ñeñeineo moke ore Biñe buñoine mo oi inji mime pega, “Mane, noñ eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niñoji yoo gogobenenj.”*

¹⁴ Moji qokome nobeinde usuñ roru goga, Yesuji oi bouruñgame rakainj ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bouruñgabemij,” miku ñijigo dari funoñjke gogobenenj, ore eru injoji oñuakon noñuñke kamasi moakon oi akonj moreñ ñi fukeya.

¹⁵ Ñijigo gogoyañuñ moreñgo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoiyañuñji kipe yabeko go wapebuñ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimij ore eru moreñ ñi fukeya.

¹⁶ Sombuñ mimerereñ sinañ yabeñgo ore moreñ ñi so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida-puine noñuñ maneru sabareku bapi nobeeñ ore oñu fukeya.

¹⁷ Fuñje ore eru injoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine noñuñke kamasi moakon oi akonj fukeya. Sorinj gio sinañnoñuñ qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku ñonemaiñ noreru goñj ore noñuñke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobonoñuñ fukeru sorinj sinañ qoruinere gio baega. Oi baiñgo ore agiburañnoñunde furi baru Anuture jijnoo oi keririkeya.

¹⁸ Moreñ ñi fukeme esoigabi injoyonje joiserereñ maneru goya, ore eru ñijigo esoi nobeegobi, noñuñ soine bapi nobeeñ. Oñu.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

¹ Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ gbagbataenjine Sombuñ Rauineji oñga yareko niñjoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, ñoñoji mañ mamanesunañuñ gbenj akonj Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soremep aposol fukeru sorinj gio sinañnoñuñ qoruine fukega, injore oñu mifukeegobenenj.

² Mosesji Anuture kufufuñ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, damañ so sinañ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji oñuakon moji igodonjgaya, injore buño bebetañjine tomiri poretij boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, damañ so basarigaru goya.*

³ Pi eru ñi pi baya, oi osoe yatebenenj ketigaqoqo ñire tinabiñeji pire tinabiñe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebenenj Yesure kuririqurañ ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Fuñjine oñuine ñoneru bofukeegobenenj.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more mequrañ fukegobiyonj, ya sosowo oi Anuture mequrañ fukega.

⁵ Mosesji Anuture kufufuñ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, damañ so kinañ qa yareku goya. Oñu goku Anutuji jiki ñi fuñjine more miya, buño ore soso buño oi ronekonj bararĩgaru munañ mogeine dimaya.

⁶ Oñu dimayayonj, Kristoji Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere buño bebetañjine tomiri basarigaru kufufuñjine damañ so sinañ noberu goga. Anuture kufufuñ oi noñuñ fukegobenenj. Senjĩybañjij bofukekimij ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoñuñ ba ropeku koimo dimaku sanañga forekimij ine, Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ fukeru gokimij. Oñu.

* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 * 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 * 3:2: Jare 12.7

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sijnaj bobo buɗo

- ⁷ Ore eru ɗoɗoji Moro Tiriineji buɗo inji miega ore so fukeinebi,
 “Muɗambe yoo Anutuji oɗga ɗareme buɗoinere saɗu bame manegobi ine,
⁸ maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ɗoɗore apa ɗasopuji moreɗ
 buroineo foru damaɗ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuɗ, ɗoɗo ore so
 Anutu so igogaru einebi.
⁹ Yoɗoji moreɗ buroineo wareru Anutu noɗ esoi nuku gobuɗ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku
 gobuɗ, yoɗoji oi gosa 40 ore so ɗoneru goku oi jibu noɗ so manesiɗ nubi maɗneji
 sembeako gobuɗ.
¹⁰ Ore eru ɗiɗigo kubu yasogo damaɗ oo moreɗgo gobuɗ, yoɗore eru maɗne rigaɗgame
 inji mibon, ‘Noɗoji jijiki maɗ-ɗaɗuɗgo witiɗibu eru tiɗtuɗ raegobi. Gogore fuɗne
 qaji ɗareru gobonɗon, oi so mane muku wapebuɗ. Mata!’
¹¹ Oɗu miku yomben qayareku buɗone mitigaru mimipaɗ buɗoneji oi kiperu inji mibon,
 ‘Neɗe mane ɗeniminde buru yarebonɗon yoɗoji seɗɗiɗbaɗɗiɗ oo so ropenimiɗ.’”
¹² O maɗkekerisie ogopune, ɗoɗoji inji ore sisiɗaj eku goinebi: Ɗoɗoreone more maɗi
 kekesieko mamanesiɗineji gbaɗiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ɗadi gaku goiɗ.
¹³ Oɗu matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu eɗareme oiji ɗoɗoreone more maɗ egu
 kejiɗain ore bio una so botuɗaɗuɗgo maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ bapakare naduɗgaɗuɗ eku goinebi.
 “Muɗambe” buɗo oi miegobeneɗ, ore so faɗqoqo naduɗgaɗuɗ eku goinebi.
¹⁴ Nonuɗ Kristo mane sabareku inɗoke kubu yasogo moakonɗ fukeru gogobeneɗ. Rone
 maɗɗonɗuɗ kerisieru maɗyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru goben, oɗuine moreɗgo gokiminde
 so yameɗ keku sananɗaru dimakimiɗ ine, nonuɗ seɗɗiɗbaɗɗiɗ bofukekiminɗ.
¹⁵ Biɗe buɗo oi moke miku inji quraɗgago,
 “Muɗambe Anutuji oɗga ɗareme buɗoinere saɗu bame manegobi ine, maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ so
 kebojigainebi. Ɗoɗore apa ɗasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuɗ, ɗoɗoji ore so
 Anutu so qougaru einebi.”*
¹⁶ Ɗiɗigo uri yoɗo Biɗe buɗo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuɗ? Mosesji kufufuɗ
 oga yabeme Ijɗi bokeru warebuɗ, yoɗo sosowo oɗu ebuɗ.*
¹⁷ Ɗiɗigo uri yoɗore eru gosa 40 ore so maɗne rigaɗgame rosi eyareko gobuɗ? Ɗiɗigo
 agiburaɗ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaɗunji moreɗ buroineo waki qabuɗ, yoɗoreo oɗu
 fukeya.
¹⁸ Womoo ɗeɗe mane eninde buru ruaru yoɗoyaɗunde moreɗgo so ropenimiɗ ore buɗo
 mitigaru mimipaɗ buɗoineji kipeya, buɗo oi uri yoɗore miya? Ɗiɗigo buɗoine igogaru
 qoqomuku gobuɗ, oi yoɗore eru miya.
¹⁹ Buɗo ore fuɗine oi inji ɗone taniɗgagobeneɗ: Yoɗoji Anutu so manesiɗ garu
 qoqomuku ebuɗ ore eru yoɗoyaɗunde moreɗgo ropeiɗgo embimbiɗgabuɗ. Oɗu.

4

Anutuji kufufuɗine ɗeɗe mane kombaɗ noreiɗ.

- ¹ Anutereo roperu womoo ɗemane ekiminde buɗo kipeya, buɗo oiji sanan qanqanine
 pe norega. Ore eru ɗoɗoreone moji wirieru inɗoyonunde Sombuɗ kadi raraine oi botuineo
 ketigako oɗuine bofukeneben. Ore eru botunonɗuɗgo sisiɗaj einebeneɗ.
² Moreɗ buroineo warebi Bobian Biɗe mitaniɗga norebi oɗuine mibi manebuɗonɗ,
 buɗo oi omaine sakiɗi sowo manebi manyaɗuɗgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiɗaɗuɗ so
 fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaɗgaru mataeya.
³ Maɗɗonɗuɗ kerisieru manesiɗ garu gogobeneɗ, nonuɗ Anutereo roperu ɗema neku
 seɗɗiɗbaɗɗiɗ gokimiɗ, oi manegobeneɗ. Anutuji ore Biɗe buɗoine oi inji mime pega,
 “Oɗu miku yomben paɗineo buɗone mitigaru mimipaɗ buɗoneji oi kiperu inji mibon,
 ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonɗon, yoɗoji seɗɗiɗbaɗɗiɗ oo so ropeni-
 miɗ.’”
 Anutuji Sombuɗ moreɗ bofuke yapeko damaɗ oone fuɗgaru seɗɗiɗbaɗɗiɗ moreɗine ba
 forebi pegayon, jibu buɗo oɗu miya.*
⁴ Anutuji una 7:de buɗo mime Biɗe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji
 gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ɗema neku kombaɗ ɗeya.”*
⁵ Anutuji Biɗe buɗo oi jikigaru inji mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua
 yarebonɗon, yoɗoji seɗɗiɗbaɗɗiɗ oo so ropenimiɗ.”*

* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 * 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 * 3:16: Jare 14.1-35 * 4:3: Kiki 95.11 * 4:4: Jen 2.2 * 4:5: Kiki 95.11

⁶ Nijigo goineji Anutture senjinbanjin bofukeru nema neku goniminj, bujo oiji sanan qanqanije pe norega. Bobian Biye ronekonj kufufunj mitaninga yarebuñ, yonjoji qoqo-mukuyanunde eru senjinbanjin manjo so rosiru so gobunj.

⁷ Nema so nebuñ ore eru Anutuji moke damanj mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damanj muñambe yo,’ onju miya. Damanj joroine tariko damanj ore Biye bujoiine muñambe yoo miku quranqago oi Deiwid bararinqako inji miya, “Muñambe yoo Anutuji onga naberu bujo sanu qame manegobi ine, man-ñanun eebobo sembeneji so kejjiganinj.”*

⁸ Onju miko Josuaji oga yabeme senjinbanjin manjeo roperu nema nenobunj ine, Anutuji damanj fuñine more bujo oi jiki so mina.*

⁹ Oi so minayonj, Anutuji foriine kufufunje nema nene noreko senjinbanjin bofukekiminj. Bujo oiji sanan qanqanije pe norega.

¹⁰ Ore fuñine oi inji: Anutuji injoyonunde gio baya ore nema neku kombanj neya, ore so moji Anutture senjinbanjin manjeo roperu nema neinj, injoji injoyonunde gio baya ore nomaine oi onuakonj neku senjinbanjin goinj.*

¹¹ Ore eru noñun Anutture senjinbanjin manjeo roperu nema neneine bofukeniminj ore yamenj keinebeneñ. Noñoreone moji waki qaku kufufunj ranqbanje yonore qoqo-muku kamasi oi akonj egu boyobeinjo yamenj keinebeneñ.

¹² Anutture bujo oi kekegborere fuñne eru usuñineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayanj, Anutu bujoineere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Bujo oiji manj qoqotinonun ketigaru gemoji me Anutture Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinonun eru sianonunde wombuñ oi onuakonj osoeru bujononun sumunje bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroinj yapeega. Manj wombuñonun eru mamane-muku burunonun oi osoeru bujononun mitariega.

¹³ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akonj ya mo oi sumunjeo so peko fiine akonj ñoneega. Ya mo komonqabeneñ Anutuji komononun oi soine doduru ñoneko inore jinjo maio totogo akonj pega. Eebobonunde sundu sosowo oi inore mitaningakiminj ore so fukegobeneñ. Onju.

Yesuji sorinj gio sinanjonun ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorinj gio sinan qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru noñun “Manesinj gagobeneñ,” miku mifukeegobeneñ, oo sananqaru dimainebeneñ. Yesu Anutture Madeji Sombun koroine koroine yadureru roperu neqa.

¹⁵ Manj mamanesunonun goine wiriine fukeko sorinj gio sinan goineji ore eru beusembe so enoregobiyonj, noñunde sorinj gio sinanjonunji fuñine mo inji fukega: Injoji noñun onjuine eebobo sosowo oo noñunke kamasi moakonj esoi eteru gobunyonj, oi jibu agiburanj mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorinj sinanjonunji paibe yaunmoririre neñe neku ñonemainj noreinjo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku inore bembengo rainebeneñ. Inore bembengo rabeneñ yaunmoririre embimbinqagobeneñ, ore damanje poretinj oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminj. Onju.

5

Sinan qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.

¹ Morende sorinj gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi nijigo botuyanungone roosoe yaberu gio inji baniminj ore igodonj yabeegobeneñ: Injoji nijigo minebobononun fukeru Anutture manmoakonj eru gokiminde gio baku agiburanj ebenj ore joma yaunje yaunje oi Anutture ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

² Injoyonunde manj mamanesu goineji onuakonj wiriine fukega. Ore eru nijigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintun eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega.

³ Wiriine fukega ore injoyonunde agiburanj eru kufufunpuine yonore agiburanj onuakonj ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.*

⁴ Moji tinabine oi injoyonunde so bine qoqo einyonj, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so injo onuakonj onga tega.*

⁵ Ore so Kristoji onuakonj injoñe sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukeinde tinabine oi injoyonunde so raugayanj, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muñambe gore Mama fukego.”

Bujo ore so sorinj gio sinan qorunonun fukeya.*

* 4:7: Kiki 95 * 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 * 4:10: Jen 2.2 * 5:3: Lew 9.7 * 5:4: Eks 28.1 * 5:5: Kiki 2.7

⁶ Buño oi akonj mime Biŋe Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,

“Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinaj fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeminj.”*

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke morenjo goku oo damanjine damanjine onja wosiru sanaj qanqanijine onggako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuiŋgo sananjgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku buŋoinere rurumango rurua eku goya ore Anutuji onggawowosiine maneya.*

⁸ Madeine fukeyayonj, Anutuji oi jibu joisererenj so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buño rerende fuŋne bofukeru mane sarigaya.

⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senŋinbanŋinj tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru nŋinjo injore mi renjaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senŋinbanŋinj bofukeniminj.

¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinaj qoruine fukeinjo mitariru igodonjgaya. Onju.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinaj bobo buño

¹¹ Buño oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenŋonj, nŋonjo buño maneru boyobeniminjgo kubanjjiŋo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaniŋga narekiminjgo embinqombinj egobenenj.

¹² Nŋonjo damanj joroine kufufuŋ ranŋbanjine goku soine damanj yoo qaŋaji fukeniminde so fukenobunŋonj nŋonjo-nanjo Anuture buño koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi moji nŋeŋeino moke qaji nareinjo embimbiŋgaegobi. Nŋonjo qunjaru Biŋe buño oi moŋ onjuine noinjgo maneeegobi. Uqo sananjine onjuine oi noinjgo embimbiŋgaegobi.*

¹³ Moji oi moŋ onjuine noku goga, injoji jikigaru made gbio onjuine fukega. Anuture jinjo posiine fukekiminde buño qaji narebenŋonj, injoji ore fuŋine so mane mukuru mo goga.

¹⁴ Made gbio onjuine gogayonj, uqo sananjine oi nŋinjo mamaneyanunji sogueya, yonjoji noniminj ore eru pega. Nŋinjo Biŋe buño jijiki kegboreru gobi manj mamaneyanunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroinj yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananjine oi yonjore eru pega.

6

¹ Ore eru Kristo fuŋnere buño koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine mane foreru oo so qunŋainebenenj. Onju matayonj, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoŋunke fukekiminj ore yamenj keku goinebenenj. Mamanesinde otuŋ sari foreru oi nŋeŋeino moke so fuŋgaru sariinebenenj. Otuŋ oi manj-ŋanŋunjo inji igodonjgabenj: Eebobonoŋunj komekiine bokeru manjoŋunj kerisieru Anutu manesinj gabenj.

² Manjoŋunj kerisiebenenj mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi manebenj: Agiburanjoŋunj kerirkeniminj ore miti meso eru munanjoqo fuŋne fuŋne ore fuŋine qaji norebuŋ. Meyanŋunj painoŋunjo ruruare fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. Anutuji buŋonoŋunj mitariko damanj tatariine tomiri sanaj qanqanijine peinde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ.

³ Mamanesinde otuŋ onju igodonjgaku jikigaru renjaru mamaneŋonj sogueinjo maneinebenenj. Anutuji usunine noreega ore so kuririnoŋunj sosowo bofukeinjo yamenj keku dimainebenenj.

⁴ Onju dimainjo maneru oo qunjaru egu wakikiminj ore eru dimagobenenj. Nŋinjo injine oi manjanŋunj kerisieniminj ore oga yabeinjo embimbiŋgaegobenenj: Goineji manjanŋunj damanj mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombun yaunine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuŋ.

⁵ Anuture Biŋe buŋore anj manebi senŋinbanŋinj damanj jikiinere usunji manjanŋunjo rakame manebuŋ.

⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesinjanŋunj bokeru Anutu nadi gabuŋ. Nŋinjo onjuine oi manjanŋunj moke kerisieniminj ore oga yabekiminjgo embimbiŋgaegobenenj. Yonjo Anuture Made igosisi eteku nŋeŋeino moke maripoŋgo qaqa onjuine baba waki eru togo mimiganŋanj eteegobi. Onjuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganŋanj eteegobi.

⁷ Oi soso buño injire so: Kueji damanj kokoine keku moren paiineo wakiru manjineo rakaru moren bodogako gio raunere kinanjoqoŋu uqo saribi Anutuji moren mifiamere foriine fukeko sasari rau yonjoji oi roru rouyanŋunjo ruaegobi.

⁸ Onju ruaegobiyonj fobu eru wou joruineke oiji morenjo fukeru wapeega, moren oiji yau fukega. Rauine yonjoji oi sowegainjo maneru yamenj keku odigabi foriine so fukeko nŋoneru tatariineo rigabi jainj.*

* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 * 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 * 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2 * 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

⁹ O yoro ogopune, nihoji soso buño onu migobeneñyoñ, oi jibu ñoño man-ñanñuñ keriseru gonimij ore manyoka so egobeneñ. Noñoore manjo Biñe buñoore foriji fukeru sogueiño maneru koimo dimagobeneñ. Anutuji foriine oi ñoneru bomuku ñabeme qowireru Sombuño ropenimij.

¹⁰ Anutuji dukunñ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Noño Anature ñjiño gbagbataeñine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokonañuñ Anutu odubi tinabiñeñeji sogueega, iñoji gionañuñ eru manjokonañuñ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ñareñ.

¹¹ Noñuñ señginbañginñ fukekimij ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimij ore anionuñ maneru iñi anji sogo maneegobeneñ; Noño bubu Anature manjo eegobi, oi akonñ jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnañuñke fukekimij ore yameñ keku moreño go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi.

¹² Qeñeñ egu fukenimij ore anji sogo maneegobeneñ. Anutuji señginbañginñ ya noreinde buño kipeya, goineji Anutu manesij garu joiserereñyañuñ maneku karieru onuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Noñoji yoñoore mosi boyobeiño manegobeneñ. Onu.

Anature mimipañ buño oi manyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham jojofo buño oteru oi inyoñunde tina miku mimipañ buñoineji misanañgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayoñ, onuine mo so goya ore inyoñunde tina miku mimipañ buñoine misanañgaya.

¹⁴ Mimipañ buñoine oi Abrahamde iñi miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemin O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimij.”*

¹⁵ Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buño mipañoame peya, iñoji oi foriineke fukeiño go yameñ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya.

¹⁶ Niñigoji soguneyañunde tina miku mimipañ buño mibi maneegobi. Mimipañ buñoñañuñji buño migobi, oi basanañgako kepienimingo ore embimbiñgabi buño mimiyañuñji tariga.

¹⁷ Ore so Anutuji buñoine Abrahamde osigidapu noñuñ manekimij ore mipañoaru miya. Buño buruine oi moji kepiere qopieño embimbiñgaga, osigidapuine noñuñ mimipañ buño ore fuñine oi poretiñ mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jojofo buñoine ojime fuñfuñgaine fukeko buño oi moke mimipañ buñoineji misanañgako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji buño oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbiñgaya. Inoji buño ikogoiñe tomiri oi miku misanañgaya, oiji mañnoñuñ kitiñgañgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanañgaya. Noñuñ morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anatureo roperu señginbañginñ noreiñ ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobeneñ.

¹⁹ Señginbañginñ fukekimij ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobeneñ Oorinoñuñ oiji mañnoñunde nigij boyobiñineke kamasi onuine fukeru niño Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoñunde nigij boyobiñineke joroine oiji niñooreone fuñgaru Sombuñ sorinñ kubainere maño roperu sorinñ mañine mobemobe botuyakunjo kambañ dobu pega, oi onuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboñ ñeñe mokiineo pega, inoreo raga.*

²⁰ Yesuji minebobonoñuñ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboñ ñeñeine roru damañ tatariine tomiri ñe ropeiñ. Onu Melkisedek onuine sorinñ gio siñañoñuñ qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.*

7

Sorinñ gio siñañ Melkisedekre binañ

¹ Melkisedek ñi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kinñ koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorinñ gio siñañ goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kinñ koitoine koitoine jiño qaku gbiñ eyareru kirieru moreñineo wareya, damañ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroñgaru teñgone moakon 1/10 roru pesiñine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuñine oi “Eebobo posiñere kinñ koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiñere kinñ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onuakon “Salemde kinñ koito” goya. Salemde kinñ koito tina ore fuñine oi “Womore kinñ koito.”

³ Melkisedekji mangomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damañine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Onu sorinñ gio siñañ qoruine fukeru damañ tatariine tomiri go ropeiñ. Inoji Anature Madere kamasi onuine fukega.

* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17 * 6:19: Lew 16.2 * 6:20: Kiki 110.4 * 7:1: Jen 14.17-20 * 7:3: Biñe Buño Melkisedekre mangomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damañine oi so mitaniñgaga.

⁴ Miminononuj Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre funje yaduko oi inji njeone yabebeni: Abraham injoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakonj roru Anuture pesinj ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funje mo fukega.

⁵ Anutuji Kadi bujoo bujo inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodonj yabebi sorinj gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufunj yonjoi meboyanuj me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakonj roru Anuture pesinj rua yareeinebi.” Yonjoi njono onjine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyonj, oi jibu yonjonyunde kufufunju njonore meone pesinjnonuj oi raugaeniminj.*

⁶ Mimiti bujo onj pegayonj, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofu bujo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

⁷ Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobenenj, yonjoi mifia norebi gogobenenj. Bujo oi mugakiminj ore embimbijgaegobenenj.

⁸ Kufufunj nonuj tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruagobenenj, oi morende sorinj gio bobo Liwait yonjoi raugaegobi. Yonjoi morenggo goku komeegobiyonj, Sombunjo paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropeinj, injoi oi raugaega.

⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaya, injoi oi osigidaone Liwaire onjuaonj bonieru ruaya. Onj mibenenj soine sagana. Damanj yoo tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruagobenenj, oi njasononuj Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi.

¹⁰ Onjuaonj igokoini Liwai fukeinj ore manesuku injore pesinj ruaya, ore funje oi inji: Liwaiji njasinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damanj oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onj.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi bujoo Israel kufufunj mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodonj yabebenj sorinj gio sinanjnonuj fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onjine oiji kuririnoonuj sosowo bofukenenj ine, nonuj sorinj gio sinanj funje more so embimbijganobenj. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onjine fukeya. Njinjogoi oi Aronde burure so onj so igodonjgabi fukeya.

¹² Sorinj gio sinanj goinere funjeji kepiega damanj oo Kadi bujoi onjuaonj kepiega.

¹³ “Sorinj gio sinanj funje mo,” bujo oi Ofonjnonunde migobenenjyonj, injoi Liwai kubuone matayonj, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya.

¹⁴ Ofonjnonuj Juda kubuone fukeya, bujo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonjoi sorinj gio sinanj ganiminde bujo mo so miya.

Sorinj gio sinanj Melkisedek onjine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj mo Melkisedekre kamasi onjine fukega, oiji bujo migobene fori oi totogo akonj yaduko sagaga.

¹⁶ Injoi morenj njinjogoi Kadi bujo boyoberu kubuinere so mitigabunj ore eru sorinj gio sinanj so fukeyayonj, gogo sananjine so jibugainj, ore usunineji manjo eteko sorinj gio sinanj fukeya.

¹⁷ Moji injore funje kitingaku miko Bije Qurango inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onjine sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropeminj.”*

¹⁸ Anutuji onj miku mimiti funjungaine oi igogaya. Bujo funjungaine ore usunineji mataeme bapi nobeinjo embimbijgaega, ore eru oi igogaya.

¹⁹ Kadi bujoi njinjigo kuririnoonuj bofukekiminj ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru bujo buru funjungaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonuj oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manjungo raru onja wosiekiminj.

²⁰ Anutuji sorinj gio sinanj gariinere bujo miku oi mimipanj bujoneji misanangaya. Onj eyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj goine yonjore bujo oi mimipanj bujoi so misanangabi jibu onj ebu.

²¹ Goineji sorinj gio sinanj mo fukebunjonj, Anutuji Yesu igodonjaru bujone oi mimipanj bujoneji misanangaru inji ojiya,

“‘Goji sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropeinj.’ Ofonj mimipanj bujo misanangaya, bujo oi moke so kepieinj.”*

²² Mimipanj bujo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde sinanj fukeru dimaga. Onj Anutu eru njinjigo botunonungo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji rangbanjine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

* 7:5: Jare 18.21 * 7:17: Kiki 110.4 * 7:21: Kiki 110.4

²³ Sorin gio sinaj goine oi ronekon kokoine gobun. Komeru gioyanun jikigaru bain ore embimbingabun, ore eru oi kokoine gobun.

²⁴ Yoŋoji kokoine gobunyon, Yesuji daman tatariine tomiri go ropein, ore eru sorin kubainere sinaj gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropein.

²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji njigio inoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture manfunjo raegobi, oi soine sananjaru munan qa yareko bunoyanunji komeega. Daman so yonore eru Anutu onga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munan qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorin gio sinaj qoruine onjuineji soine saga nobeega. Inoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataenine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburan njigio nonundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombun koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funine mo fukeru goga.

²⁷ Sorin gio sinaj goineji ateine ateine rone yonoyanunde agiburande eru ore ndio kufufun yonore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobun. Yesuji inoyonunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga onjuine etebi onjuine oiji kufufun nonunde agiburan oi ate moakon oo akon keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin gio sinaj goine onjuine daman so eeingo so embimbingaga.*

²⁸ Anutuji Kadi bunjoine Moses oteme ore so njigioji ni oi igodon yabebi sorin gio sinaj qoruine fukeegobi. Moren ni yoŋoji usunyanun tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipan bunjoineji misananŋaya, ore so Madeine igodonjaru qorunonun fukega. Qorunonun inoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri sananine go roperu goin. Onu.

8

Jofofo buru gariinere sorin gio sinaj qoruine

¹ Buŋo migobenen ore buŋo korun qoruine oi inji: Nonun sorin gio sinaj qorunonunke fukegobenen. Qorunonun inoji Sombun kaeo roperu Ropekiinenonunde morumbon njene keririnineo me furoineo njea.*

² Kamban seri sorin foriine oi Sombunjo pega. Oi moren niji babaine matayon, Ofonji inoyone oi baya. Sorin gio sinaj qorunonun inoji kamban seri sorinde manine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinan qateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorin gio sinaj qoruine sosowo oi pesin yan Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimingo igodon yabeegobenen. Ore so sorin gio sinaj qorunonun Yesuji onuakon inoyone Anuture pesin rua oteya.

⁴ Moses Kadi bunjore so pesin yan Anuture ruaenimin ore ni igodon yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorin gio sinaj qorunonun oiji morengo gona ine, inoji morende sorin gio sinaj fukeingo embimbingana.

⁵ Morende sorin gio sinaj yoŋoji morende boji soringo Anutu kinan qateinde gio baegobi. Sorin oiji Sombun sorin kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorin kubaine kamban seriji bainjo eya, daman oo Anutuji Sombun sorininere buru oi bararinŋa teya. Odu foreru sorin bobo bunjoine inji ojiya, "Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so porotin boyoberu baigon." Ore so kamban seriji boji sorin kubaine bako oiji Sombun sorinde wawakiine fukeya.*

⁶ Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jofofo buŋo rangbanine odureru fine yobu fukega. Jofofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otun fukega. Jofofo buru gariine oiji buru rangbanine odureru tinabiineke fukega. Tinabiine ore so Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu ore njigio botunonunjo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorin gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jofofo buru funfunŋaineji bakare bunjoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofofo buru jikiineji fukeingo mo so odiganoben.

⁸ Onuyon, njigioji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyanun bofukeru miyareru inji miya, "Ofon nonji inji mitigago: Manenin! Daman mo ware fukein, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu njonke jofofo buru gariine ebemin.*

⁹ Nonji apa nasopunanun menanunji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonjoke jofofo buru ebonyon, yoŋoji nonde jofofo buru oi so qakatoru renngaban. Ore eru nonji onuakon oi ndi yabebon. Ofon nonji onu mitigago. Jofofo buru gariine ebemin, oi Binje buŋo rangbainere so mata.

¹⁰ Onu matayon, daman oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufun yonjoke jofofo buru gariine inji eru mibemin: Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yonore mamanesugo ruaru manyanunjo quran onjuine qurangabe peine. Onu eku yonore Anutu fukebe yoŋoji nonde kufufun fukeru gonimin.

* 7:27: Lew 9.7 * 8:1: Kiki 110.1 * 8:5: Eks 25.40 * 8:8: Jer 31.31-34

- ¹¹ Daman oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funjhe mane mukuku gonimij. Ore eru qaqaaji moji Ofonde funjhe manenimij ore botuyanungo so qaji yareru goinj. Kakaïneji gboine inji so ojiinj, ‘Goji Ofonj mane mukuigonj.’
- ¹² Inji ore nonj mane muku nuru gonimij: Nonji eeboboyanuj sembene oi jureru bokebeminj. Agiburanyanuj niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubeminj.”
- ¹³ Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onjine oiji jojofu buru funjungainere “Oi ranjbanjine fukeya,” miko funjine onju fukeya. Buno buru moji damanj joroine peku ranjbanjine fukega, oiji jibugainj ega. Onju.

9

Morende kamban seri sorinjgo Anutu inji mitej gabuj:

¹ Anutuji jojofu buru funjungaine ruaru oo onjuakon ohoweine baku mitej gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuj. Oi boyoberu morengo kamban seri sorinj kubaine babi peya.

² Anuture kamban seri sorinj kubaine oi inji babuj: Sorinj manjine funjungaine oo lambere nejje eru poronj kubaine oi Anuture jinjo maio uqo nejjeo Anuture binje ruabi nejya. Sorinj manjine ore tinaine oi sorinj manjine tiriine.*

³ Ore njadiineo manjine mo tinaine sorinj mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinj manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kamban dobu dimaya.*

⁴ Sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo jun jinanj ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobuj. Onjuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo quranjgako sipaine oi katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobuj. Katapa manjo ya yokaomo oi onju pebuj.*

⁵ Katapa paiineo jonu mimererej yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manjungo goko kuririquranjere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuj qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririkeinde nejje fukeya. Buno moakon moakon oi damanj yoo hubu poretinj mimane ekimij ore so mata.*

⁶ Anuture kamban seri sorinj kubainere ya sosowo oi onju burugabi eko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoi damanj so sorinj manjine funjungaine oo roperu Anutu kinanj qateku gjoyanjju baku gobuj.*

⁷ Onju gobunjonj, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji akonj gosa so ate moakon oo sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu injoyonunde eru kufufunj yonjoi qaqouma paio agiburanj ebu, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Onju burugaru ruabi Moro Tirineji soso oi oduru oiji njinjigo inji qaji noreru goya: Sorinj manjine funjungaineji jikigaru dimaga, damanj oo Anutuji sorinj manjine mokiine yobu ore funjine oi totogo so bararinjga yareko gobuj.

⁹ Buno oi damanj yore soso fukega. Funjine oi inji: Njinjogoi yaunjine yaunjine pesinj ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyonj, manyanunji jibu womo bofukenenimijgo embimbijgaegobi. Manyanunji agiburanj ebu ore eru kejigako boji roru wareru Anuture sorinj kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyonj, oiji agiburanyanuj kerirkenimijgo embimbijgaegobi.

¹⁰ Uqo yaunj eru obu yaunj roru wareru raqo warego ebi miti meso funjhe funjhe eyareegobiyonj, onju sakire mimiti oi akonj boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunjonj, Anuture buru gariinere damanj ware fukeme oo akonj funjaru so jikigaru sagainj. Onju.

Kristo dariinere funjhe

¹¹ Kristoji wareru senjinbanjinj noreega ore sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeya, injoji morende kamban seri sorinj nji babaine oo so ropeya. Onju matayonj, Sombunjo sorinj kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorinj kubaine oiji ropekiine funjine mo fukega. Kuririquranjineji oi qembibiineke.

¹² Oo roperu sorinj manjine funjungaine petigaru noninj eru bulmakao madeine yonjore dari so roru raya. Onju matayonj, injoyonunde dari keseme oiji manjo eteko Sombunde sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damanj moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonj onju baru senjinbanjinj fukekimij ore kesueko damanj tatarine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinj.

¹³ Rone morengo noninj eru bulmakao nj yaberu dariyanuj roru wareru bulmakao njgo jenonjine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onjuakon roru wareru njinjigo bopeborinjanjnjke

* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * 9:3: Eks 26.31-33 * 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 * 9:5: Eks 25.18-22 * 9:6: Jare 18.2-6 * 9:7: Lew 16.2-34

oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munan qa yarebi oiji sakiyanun jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobun.*

¹⁴ Onu ebuñ ine, Kristore dariji daman yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji mannonun kejigako oi jureru eebobononun kome sananinere bine fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyone kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵ Funjine inji ore Kristoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukeya: Anutuji ninjigo senjinbanjin fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onjuine gokiminde buño kiperu onga yabeya, yonaji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonqako Anutu eru ninjigo botunonunngo manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofu buru funfungainere damanngo ninjigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun bayu.

¹⁶ Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoinere tariin, daman oo ogoinere bine fukein ore mitigame buño pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, buño rauineji komeko funjineji totogo fukeme nonebi daman oo oi soine roin.

¹⁷ Gariine gome daman oo buñoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, buño rauineji komeko buñoine oiji usunineke fukein.

¹⁸ Buño ore so jojofu buru funfungainere oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹ Buru funfungainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesi Kadi buñore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonore oseru ndiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Quran lama sikiineo quranqaru poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanunngo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.*

²⁰ Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, "Anutuji buñoine renganimin ore mitiga nareru nonoke jojofu ega ore dariine yo."

²¹ Onu yajiru jikigaru kamban seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.*

²² Anuture Kadi buñoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenen gbagbataenine fukeya. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonun so bokena. Onu.*

Kristore dariji agiburanonun keririkeega.

²³ Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morengo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onjuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataenine fukeyi sagayon, Sombun sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga funjine mo eya, oiji Sombun sorinngo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukeyi sagaya. Boji ririga funjine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya.

²⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin manjine mokiine yobu nji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anuture sorin kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobononun fukeru Anuture jinjo maio fukeya.

²⁵ Morende sorin gio sinan qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeya gosa so qaenimin ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, ino Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru joisererenjine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onu matayon, morende damanji tariingo eme daman yoo ateine moakon akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inoyone boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru ruru eya.

²⁷ Moren ninjigo nonunde buru oi inji pega: Nonun daman mogo komekimin eru ore ndio Anutuji buyononun osoeru mitari norein.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon ninjigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru inoyone boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru ruru eya. Inoji daman mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyon, ninjigo fukeyinde ore odigaegobenen, nonun senjinbanjin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onu.*

* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19 * 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 * 9:21: Lew 8.15 * 9:22: Lew 17.11 * 9:28: Ais 53.12

10

Ate moakonj komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi buṅo ranḡbanjine oiji senḡinḡanḡin fukekiminde fuṅne foriine oi so fukeyayonj, senḡinḡbanḡin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anutture Kadi buṅone fuṅne oṅu pega ore eru ḡinḡigo Anutu miteḡ gakimij ore sorij kubaineo damanḡ so ropeegobi, yonjoji qowirieru kuririyannḡke fukenimijngo embimbinḡaegobi. Yonjoji damanḡ tatariine tomiri pesinḡ yaunḡ ruru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akonḡ gosa so jikigaru eru gobunḡyonḡ, oiji so sagaya.

² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobunḡ. Sorij kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteḡ gabunḡ yonjoji ate moakonḡ munanḡ qa yabebi ḡbagbataenḡine fuke forenobunḡ ine, oṅu agiburannḡyanḡunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunḡyonḡ, oi jikigaru manebunḡ. Ore eru joma yaunḡ oi jikigaru pesinḡyanḡ ruabunḡ.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobunḡ, oiji jikigaru agiburannḡyanḡunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobunḡ.

⁴ Bulmakao ḡi eru noninḡ yonjore dariji agiburanḡ keririkeinḡo embimbinḡaega. Oi esoebunḡyonḡ, qunḡaru go wapebunḡ.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji moreḡngo wakiru fukeya, damanḡ oo inḡ miya,

“Anutu, goji pesinḡ yaunde eru boji riganimij ore so sase eru gomenḡyonḡ, moreḡngo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburannḡyanḡunde ore eru pesinḡ yaunḡine yaunḡine ruaru gobunḡ, oi ḡoneru ore eru so jerieru gomenḡ.

⁷ Damanḡ oo inḡ ojibonḡ, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde fuṅne oi papia poporinḡine oo quranḡabi pega. Ore so gore manḡ anjire so eba eku gobemij.’”

⁸ Rone inḡ miya, “Pesinḡ yaunḡ ruaru boji rigaru agiburannḡyanḡnji posikeinḡ ore ya fuṅne fuṅne eru gobunḡ, ore eru anḡigoji so fukeko maneru gomenḡ. Oi ḡoneru ore eru so jerieru gomenḡ.” Ya oi Kadi buṅo ranḡbainere so jikigaru eegobiyonḡ, oi jibu oṅu miya.

⁹ Ore ḡadiineo buṅo inḡ miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore manḡ anjire so eba eku gobemij.” Oṅu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteḡ gakiminde fuṅne funḡfunḡaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonḡgaya.

¹⁰ Anutture manḡ anji manḡo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oṅuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko ḡbagbataenḡine fuke forebenḡ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisinḡgaya, oiji damanḡ so sagaru pe ropeinḡ.

¹¹ Damanḡine damanḡine sorij gio sinḡanḡ sosowo yonjo dimaku sorij gioyanḡunḡ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akonḡ rigaru riga eegobiyonḡ, oiji agiburannḡyanḡunḡ keririkeinḡo embimbinḡaegobi.*

¹² Oiji embimbinḡaegobiyonḡ, Sombunde sorij gio sinḡanḡ qoruine Yesu inḡoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisinḡgako damanḡ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinḡ. Moreḡngo boji ririga oṅuine dimaku otebi Sombunḡ sorinḡo roperu Anutture me furoineo ḡega.*

¹³ Oo ḡeku damanḡ botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketunḡgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuineru koji* fukebi kokorianḡ enimij ore odigaru goga.

¹⁴ Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oṅuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ḡinḡigo roosoe nobeko ḡbagbataenḡine fukekiminde so fukegobenenḡ. Oṅu soine qowirieru nobeko kuririnonḡunḡ sosowo bofukeru damanḡ tatariine tomiri oṅuine go ropekiminḡ.

¹⁵ Moro Tiriineji oṅuakonḡ buṅo oi kitiḡgaku miko manegobenenḡ. Rone buṅo inḡ miko pega:

¹⁶ “Ofonḡ nonji inḡ migo: Damanḡ goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yonjoke ebemij, oi inḡi: Nonji Kadi buṅone sosowo oi manḡ wombunḡyanḡunḡo ruaru mamaneyannḡunḡo quranḡ oṅuine quranḡgabemij.”*

¹⁷ Oṅu miku inḡi jikigaya, “Nonji yonjore agiburanḡ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebunḡ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemij.”*

¹⁸ Buṅo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburanḡnonḡunḡ bokeme buṅononḡunḡ tariko ore eru agiburanḡnonḡunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oṅu.

Anutuke yamenḡ keku gokimij ore oṅga noreya.

* 10:5: Kiki 40.6-8 * 10:11: Eks 29.38 * 10:12: Kiki 110.1 * 10:13: Rosipuine bawaki yaberu ḡbinḡ eru mimi eyarenimij ore kufuyanḡunḡi odetunḡaru paiyanḡunḡo koji oṅuine odemagaru gobunḡ. Juda yonjore fuṅne oṅu. * 10:16: Jer 31.33 * 10:17: Jer 31.34

¹⁹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutture sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sananŋaru maŋyoka so eegobeneŋ. Mata!

²⁰ Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniŋgame injoyoŋe gogo sananinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi injoyoŋunde saki kisiŋgaru oŋuine oiji bataniŋgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutture sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ dobu oi soine petigakimin.

²¹ Yesuji sorin gio siŋaŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anutture kufufuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goga.

²² Oŋu goga ore eru noŋuŋ kiko bokeru maŋyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akon mamanesin paio dimaku Anutture maŋfuŋgo raru oŋga wosiru goinebeneŋ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maŋnoŋuŋ kejiŋgame oi jureme gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebeneŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋi so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneŋ. Obu yaganine raubeneŋ bayagan nobeko oŋuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneŋ.*

²³ Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋin fukekiminde buŋo kipe noreya, inoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu noŋuŋke dimaga. Oŋu dimaga ore eru oŋuine fukekimin ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneŋ. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sananŋaru goinebeneŋ.

²⁴ Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimin ore maŋbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu gokimin ore damaŋ so sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ.

²⁵ Goineji yoŋoyanunde maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ bokeegobi, noŋuŋ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofon wareinde moge ŋoneru damaŋineji bombenŋgaga oŋu manegobeneŋ, ore so yameŋ keku sananŋaru maŋbapakare naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.

²⁶ Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru noŋunde anigo agiburaŋ kosa ekimin ine, agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ore eru pesin boji mo ekimin ore embimbiŋgakimin. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobein.

²⁷ Oi so bapi nobeinŋuŋ, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goinebeneŋ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruŋineji riga yabein, ore usuŋine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokimin.*

²⁸ Moji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ŋadi gaga oi buŋo koroino ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buŋoine kitinŋaku mihi buŋoineke fukein ine, oi so ŋonemaŋ etebi komere biŋe fukein.*

²⁹ Oŋu fukeinŋuŋ, ŋinigo mo oŋuine inore buŋore uruŋu manesugobi? Moji Anutture Madere buŋo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofu buru gariinere dariji roosome gbagbataeŋine fukeyayoŋ, dari oi ya omaine oŋuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oŋuine fukeko Anutuji buŋoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buŋo qomukuru komere biŋe fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋuŋ, Anutuji ŋinigo oŋuine geo oi misi boruŋineke oteko paiine ropeko joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joiserereŋi saga tena? Inore fuŋnere uruŋu manesugobi?*

³⁰ Buŋo mo inji pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ŋinigo buŋoyanunde geoine bokiriebemin.” Jikigaru buŋo mo inji miko pega, “Ofonji kufufuŋpuine ŋonore buŋo osoeru mitariin.” Mo moji oŋu miya, niŋoji oi manegobeneŋ.*

³¹ Anutu gogo Rauinere jiŋo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Oŋu.

³² Egu gbaninimin ore inji migo: Anutture tatamaŋi wareko biŋe gaku tamaebuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damaŋ oo mamanesinde jiŋo qaku joiserereŋ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanaŋ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananŋabuŋ. Oi so niga ŋabeine.

³³ Damaŋ goineo mimi qa ŋarebi ŋerinetatan manebi tumoqoqoo ŋone dendeŋ ŋaberu gobuŋ. Damaŋ goineo ogopuŋuŋuŋ kamasi oŋuakon eŋarebi yoŋore keririŋgo dimabuŋ.

³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu joiserereŋyaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ imasamakeŋ qaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuŋine mo so jibuŋin, oi pe ŋarega ore maneru ore eru bobomirin maneru gobuŋ.

³⁵ Ore eru koimoŋaŋuŋ damaŋ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ŋarein.

³⁶ Anutuji ya ŋareinde buŋo kipeme pega, ŋonoji oi rauganimin ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anutture maŋ anji boyoberu yobin maneku karieru yameŋ keku gonimin ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji ŋonore biŋe fukein.

* 10:22: Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25

* 10:27: Ais 26.11

* 10:28: Dut 17.6; 19.15

* 10:29: Eks 24.8

* 10:30: Dut 32.35-36

³⁷ Inji ore dimaku sananġaru goinebi: Daman pomponġine yobu oi akonġ jikigaru odigabenej

“Moke wareiġ, iġoji ware fukeiġ. Damanġine so bojoroko ropeiġyon, damanġinere so poretiġ wareiġ.

³⁸ Poretin wareiġyon, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiġ boyobeega, iġore mamananiġi maġġo eteko sananġaru go ropeiġ. Moke kirieru mamananiġine bokeiġ ine, oi so sagako maġġeji iġore so jerieġ.”*

³⁹ Buġo oġu pegayon, niġoji niġigo maġġanġuġ moke kirieru mamananiġyanġuġ bokeru misi korure biġe fukenimiġ, yoġore kubuo so dimagobenej. Oġu matayon, mamane-siġnoġuġ oi siġanġ gabenej Anutuġi munanġ qa noreko goku Sombunġ kaoo ropekiminġ ore so fukegobenej. Oġu.

11

Niġigo mamananiġyanġunde eru ya iġi fukeya:

¹ Mamananinde fuġne oi iġi: Ya fukeiġ ore origagobenej, oi fukeiġgo ore sananġaru maġyoka tomiri manesiġ gagobenej. Ya niġoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine niġeġiġgo odigaru koimo dimagobenej.

² Ronere ronekonġgo funġaru niġigo mamananiġyanġunġi maġġo eyareko maġġanġuġ kerisiġi Anutuġi niġone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuġ.

³ Mamananiġnoġunġi maġġo enoreko ya sosowore fuġne oi iġi mane taniġgagobenej: Anutuġi buġoġine mitigaru oġi Sombunġ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damanġ yoo ya niġeegobenej, oi ya niġoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yoġore mamananiġ

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoġi Anuture boġi rigabire Abelġi maġġine kerisieme mamananiġineġi maġġo eteko poretiġ renġgako konduġineġi poretiġ ropeya. Oġu ropeko Anutuġi boġiġine niġoneko sagako mibooroġa. Miboorome Abelġi posiġine fukeya, Anutuġi buġoġine oi kitiġgaku miko mamananiġineġi maġġo eteko maneya. Oġu maneru goku komeyayon, oi jibu damanġ yoo eeboboġine manebenej buġo oġi jikigaru maġġnoġuġ bapakareru kitiġga noreega.*

⁵ Ni tinaġine Enok iġoji ronekonġ maġġine kerisieme Anutuġi buġoġine kitiġgaku miboorome maneru iġore jiiġoo sagaru goġa. Oġu go wapeko mamananiġineġi Enok maġġo eteko Anutuġi sakike ogagame Sombunġgo ropeya. “Anutuġi ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiġgo embimbiġgabunġ.” Biġe Qurān ore so Enok mamananiġineġi sabareko so komeya.*

⁶ Maġġine Anutureo kerisiġega, iġoji buġo iġi manesiġ gainġ: Anutuġi goga eru Anutuġi niġigo iġore jiiġo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoġo furi yareġ. Buġo yoyoka oi manesiġ garu soġine Anuture maġfunġgo wareiġyon, so manesiġ gaku mo iġore jiiġo maio sagaiġgo embimbiġgakimiġ.

⁷ Anutuġi Noare ya fukeinde siġanġ bobo buġo barariġga teya. Barariġga teko Noaġi mane taniġgaru sombuġine fuġine mo maneru foriġne so niġoneko mamananiġineġi maġġo eteko renġgaru ogā baya. Anutuġi iġoyonġe eru garikiġpuġine niġeġi yabeġiġgo ore maneru ogā oi baya. Noa mamananiġineġi maġġo eteko ogā baya, eebobo oġi moreġ niġigo funġeyanġuġ kekesiġine barariġga yareko Anutuġi buġoyanġuġ mitariko sibirigabuġ. Maġġanġuġ so kerisieru sibirigabuġyon, Noare mamananiġi maġġo eteko Anuture jiiġoo posiġine fukekiminde yauġ oi raugaya. Niġigo Anutu manesiġ gabenej buġononġuġ mitariko posiġkegobenej, Noaġi ore so posiġine fukeya. Oġu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamananiġ

⁸ Anutuġi Abraham moreġ mo iġore biġe fukeiġ ore miku oo rainġgo ore onġa teya. Onġa teko mamananiġineġi maġġo eteko buġo oi renġgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu iġoyonġunde moreġ bokeru raya.*

⁹ Raru raru Anutuġi moreġ iġore biġe fukeiġ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru niġigo eeboboyanġuġ so maneyayon, mamananiġineġi maġġo eteya ore eru jibu kambanġ ako baku ureru oo peku gobuġ. Niġaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoġi onġakonġ Anutuġi moreġ yareinde joġofo buġo oi akonġ raugaru moreġ oo jikigaru kambanġ akoyanġuġ baku ureru peku gobuġ.*

* 10:38: Hab 2.3-4 * 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 * 11:4: Jen 4.3-10 * 11:5: Jen 5.21-24 * 11:7: Jen 6.13-22 * 11:8: Jen 12.1-5 * 11:9: Jen 35.27

¹⁰ Sombuñ siti otuñineji so goregainj, Abrahamji oi ñoneiñgo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanuñ sikeku bako sanan qanqanjine pe ropeiñ, oo ropeiñgo eru odigaru kamban akoo goya.

¹¹ Onu goku ñi pogo fukeyayonj, mamanesiñineji manjo eteko sananjaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ñonun Sara iñoji kufiñ goyayonj, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufunj soguine fukeinde buño kiperu oteya, iñore eru buñoineji foriineke fukeiñgo manesiñ garu goya. Mamanesiñine oiji manjo eteko madeine fukeko ñoneya.*

¹² Ñi moakonj iñore mamanesiñi manjo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayonj, oi jibu iñoreone kufufunj soguine yobu fukebuñ. Bobuñ qonikiñgo tamaebi jareyanuñ oseñgo embimbiñgagobeneñ, me magenj koe qanango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuñ.*

Niñigo yoo Sombuñ kaere anji sogo maneru gobuñ:

¹³ Niñigo sunduyanuj oi migobeneñ, yonjo sosowo manyanuj kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gaku goku komebuñ. Anutuji moreñ yareinde buño kipe yabeko gobunyonj, moreñ oo so ropebuñ. Onu matayonj, morenyanuj oi jorigo dimaku piku ñoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuñ. Ñoneru mo jerieru iñi mitaniñgaru mibuñ, “Moreñgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneñ.”*

¹⁴ Niñigo yonoyanunde pi morenyanujgo ropeniminde janjanbumbuñ odeegobi, yonjoji buño onu miegobi.

¹⁵ Moreñ bokebuñ, ore manesuku buñoine minobuñ ine, yonjoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanunji tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobunyonj, yonjoji ore eru so manesuku gobuñ. Ore eru matayonj, kantri funjine mo Sombuñgo pega, oo ropenimiñgo anji sogo maneru gobuñ. Anutuji yonjore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yonjore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yonjore mamanesiñ

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiñineji manjo eteru Aisak Anuturre yanuj oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreñ oteñgo ojime Abrahamji jofo buño oi raugayayonj, jibu madeine moakonj oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaiñgo eya.*

¹⁸ Anutuji Abrahamde buño iñi ojia, “Aisakji osigidapugo manjo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimij.” Buño oi maneyayonj, jibu madeine koro ruaya.*

¹⁹ Ruaru iñi osoeru manesuya, “Komeiñyonj, Anutuji soine sananjaru bogboreme komegone pakereñ.” Soso buño onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onjuine pakere me ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamanesiñineji Aisak manjo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuturre mifia oiji daman jikiineo onjuakonj saga yapeko paiyakuñgo ropeiñgo ore onga wosiya.*

²¹ Jeikobji komeiñgo eya, daman oo mamanesiñineji manjo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegar Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gaya.*

²² Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamanesiñineji manjo eteko Israel kufufunj Ijpt bokeru warebuñ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qonqonjine uro yonjaniminde buño oi mitiga yareya. Onu.*

Mosesre mamanesiñ

²³ Mamanesiñyanunji Mosesre mangomama manjo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone funjaru kaiñ yokaomere so sumunjabu. Made oi ñone anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ñoneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakuñ sumunjaru sinan gabu.*

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made ongab mamanesiñineji manjo eteko tina oi osigaiñgo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.*

²⁵ Soine jikigaru Ijpt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponjine kosa jerienayonj, gogoiñ onjuine oi ñadi gaya. Oi ñadi gaku Anuturre mankerisije kufufunj yonjoke jikigako sisikonj eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasananj enimij ore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12 * **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 * **11:18:** Jen 21.12 * **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20 * **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 * **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

²⁶ Anutuji furi oteiŋ oobe piku dimaku sananġaya. Ore eru Ijpt yoŋoji juŋe masapuyanġe fukeru batigatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ŋadi gaku Munanġoqo Rauineke jikigako inġore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamanesiŋineji Moses maŋgo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanġunde maŋ egu rigaŋġain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata oi ŋoŋoneinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameŋ keku dimaku sananġaya.

²⁸ Mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ŋebuŋ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt maŋineo moru madepuyanġu yabeko Israel yoŋore madepuji egu komenimiŋgo ore mitiga yareko mendiyannġo dari rau tebuŋ.*

²⁹ Mamanesiŋyanġunji Israel ŋiŋigo maŋgo eyareko Koe Boboroŋ oi moreŋ pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijpt mamari ŋi yoŋoji oi petiganimiŋgo esoebuŋyoŋ, obuŋi kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.*

Reihab eru mamesinde ŋiŋigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamanesiŋyanġunji Israel kufufuŋ maŋgo eyareko Jeriko taŋgo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananġine oiji kirigaru wakibuŋ.*

³¹ Mamanesiŋineji sau ŋigo Reihab maŋgo eteko inġi eko Anutuŋi ŋoneru emboŋ eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreŋ ŋoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuŋi oi ŋoneru jiki qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ŋoneru emboŋ eteme yoŋoke moko so komeya. Oŋu.*

³² Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.*

³³ Mamanesiŋyanġunji goine maŋgo eyareko morumboŋ saine saine bouruŋġaru siŋaŋ garu ŋiŋigo botiŋ yabebi eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineji buŋo ore so oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineji laion joma botuyanġuŋgo oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi laion mauyanġu kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineji misi boruŋ maŋgo oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi misi usuŋine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinġo ebi Anutuŋi yoŋore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineji bedanġine fukeru oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareme sananġabuŋ. Goineji jigo qaku oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareme mamari sanan qanqanġine fukebuŋ. Kotu yoŋore mamari kubuŋi warebi goineji oŋga wosiru manesiŋ garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.*

³⁵ Ŋigo goine tifeyanġunji komeko oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi bogboreme komegane pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo goine kome ŋadiineo senġinbaŋġin ropekiine bofukeniŋgo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonġon fuŋne fuŋne eyareku inġi jajibuŋ, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukiminġ." Oŋu jajibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji oi usebi jikigaru qaime eyareru gobuŋ.*

³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesiŋ gabi igosisi eku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigiŋ yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniŋ sakiine oiji kambaŋ oŋuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonġon kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.*

³⁸ Sombunde kuririyanġe fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere maŋgo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

³⁹ Ŋiŋigo sunduyanġuŋ migo, oi sosowo mamesiŋyanġunji maŋgo eyareko manyanġuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuŋi senġinbaŋġin fuŋine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yoŋoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata.

* **11:28:** Anutire mimererenji Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureya ore kombaŋ oi noŋunde buŋoo 'Ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ' mibenenji Webo buŋoo 'Pasowa' migobi. * **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 * **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31

* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kinj 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 * **11:35:** 1 Kinj 17.17-24; 2 Kinj 4.25-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kinj 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yonoyanekon matayon, nonyuke moko kuririnonyuke fuke forekimin ore manega. Onu maneru ore eru senjinbanjin funine mo noreko bofukekiminde buyo buru ruame pega. Onu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botin nobeega.

¹ Njinigo kubu soguine yobu onjuineji mamanansinde fune kitingaku miku kuan onjuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru nony onyakon yobinonnyu sosowo eru agiburan afaine akon karin nobeega, oi bokebenen raine. Anutuji nony mamanansinde jigo qaku Satan gbin etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onjuine yamen keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebenen.

² Yesuji mamananinonnyu qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sananjaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jinononunji piku poretin noneinebenen. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombun kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisereren maneya. Mariponjo suronqoqo onjuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqo maneku kariere komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onjuine yamen keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebenen.

³ Agiburan ninjigo yonjoji onu kiso etebi joisereren maneya, nonyoi oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru manwawaki fukeru dimaku mamananin-nanun eru ooringanun egu bokenimin ore onu eeinebi.

⁴ Agiburan egu ekimin ore jogbasanan eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombun (jobu) so nabeya.

⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yonjore unswon buyo yarega, Anutuji ore so buyo mo inji njajime oi niga nabeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonji botin guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buyo migareko oo manwawaki so fukeru goigorj.*

⁶ Ofonji ninjigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botin yabeega.

Njinigo odumade onjuine oga yaberu sinan yabeega, yonjo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaineji so botingako kosa gona, onjuine injore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji nony odumade onjuine enareega. Ore eru yobin njareme oi botin nabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariere poretingaru goinebi.

⁸ Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botin yabeega ore so nony so botin nabena ine, injore odumadepu foriine so fukenobun. Onu nony-nanunde anjigo begu yaun odumade mamandanun tomiri onjuine fukenobun.

⁹ Buyo oi moke inji mibemin: Morende mamapuji botin nobebi oi aran ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru injore buyo rurumanjo raru poretingaru goku sananjabenen sagain.

¹⁰ Sakire mamapunoonunji yonoyanunde mamananere so yamen keku morenjo daman pomponjine gokimin ore eru botin noberu goegobi. Yonjoji ony goegobiyon, Anutuji rosoe nobeko injore so gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru botin nobeega. Onu eru fofori fiine eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botin nobeko daman oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobenenyon, beusembe joisererenjineke maneegobenen. Buyo oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki inji fukein: Anutuji ninjigo onjuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonjore eeboboyanunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru gonimin. Onu.

Unswon eru sinan bobo buyo goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeonanun tariko menanun yobinjaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofengaku botingainebi. Qunanun pougaru dikan-nanun mukuga, oi basanan gainebi.” Bije buyo mo ony pega.*

¹³ Odeqindonjinekeji odefosiru wakiru game kufuineji mukuru egu sembea forein. Buyo ore so ogonanun qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiainjo ore yamen keku goinebi. Bije buyo mo inji pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadinanun botin gabi poretin fukeinebi.”

Buyo ore so beufi nadunjadun eku goinebi.*

¹⁴ Njinigo sosowo yonjoke womoo manmoakon gonimin ore sananjaru yamen keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukein, injo mo Ofon so nonein. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga nabein ore yamen keku dimainebi.

* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12 * 12:12: Ais 35.3 * 12:13: Qoq 4.26

¹⁵ Moji Anuture yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke tunugaegobenen. Ore so manmkire funne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine nonjore manji egu kebojigain.*

¹⁶ Onjuaon moji boesau egu ein me Esau (Iso) onjuine wuwunujineke egu eku goin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buño oi uqo ateine moakon noin ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buño oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.*

¹⁷ Jiki jojofu buñoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, nonjo oi manegobi. Onju ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru karieru kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya. Onju yamen keku karieyayon, jibu buño gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde funne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayon, oo qunjaru embimbingaya.*

¹⁸ Ronekon Israel kufufun yonjoji Sainai (Sinai) manfunjo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuñparandan game Anutuji oo yonjoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonokiminde so fukegayon, nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru waperu gogobi.*

¹⁹ Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuo inji eya: Mimererenjuineji qen funjine mo putebi keumanjaru kirie wareko buño sananjine miko ore fonujine manebun. Oi maneru buño onjuine moke so yajin ore eru kariebuñ. Nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru wape gogobi.

²⁰ Anutuji buño sananjine miku inji mitiga yareya, “Moji ninjigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonoin ine, oi koji qabi komein.” Onju mitiga yareko buño oi boyobenimingo maneru yobinjaru embimbingabun. Ore eru buño moke so yajin ore kariebuñ.*

²¹ Ya momokiine yobu oi piku nonobi Mosesji inji miya, “Non kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*

²² Nonjo onju matayon, nonjo man-nanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenjaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunjo pega, oo mimererenjuine ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yonjoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, nonjoji siti oi bombenjaru gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombunjo pega, nonjoji yonjore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninjigo sosowo nonjunde buño osoeru mitariega, nonjoji nemunonun injoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninjigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuriryanunke fukeru komebuñ, nonjoji yonjore iiruke jikigaru gogobi.

²⁴ Nonjoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan Yesu injoreo wareru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. Injoji dariine tieko rau nareega, gogo onjuine waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buño kuririinekere moge fukega.*

²⁵ Rone ni moji morengo goku Anuture man anji ninjigo bararinja yareme kokoineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanungo ropeya. Yonjoji oone perorieingo embimbingabun ine, nonun urunju perorienoben? Daman yoo ogononun moji Anuture man anji Sombungone bararinja noreru miega, nonun oi keoma eru bokegobenen ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonunjo ropein ore manegobenen. Ore eru moji sanu game manegobi, nonjoji buño oi maneru rengakimin ore kajegi me ghegbedi so einibi. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Ronekon buñoine yajiko moren igogaru yoyowogayon, kajeqoun buñoine mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, “Daman moge moren moge igogaru yoyowogabemin. Moren akon matayon, ja ebe qonikinji onjuaon igogain.”*

²⁷ Buño onju pegayon, “Daman moge moke” miga, buño ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinyon, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sananjaru pe ropein.

²⁸ Nonun qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobenen. Ore eru “Anutu danje!” miku onju oiji ohoweine baku miteñ gaku beufi oteeinebenen. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenen.

²⁹ Nonunde Anutuji misi borun onjuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimin ore kokoi paio aran ba teinebenen. Onju.*

* 12:15: Dut 29.18 * 12:16: Jen 25.29-34 * 12:17: Jen 27.30-40 * 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 * 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 * 12:21: Dut 9.19 * 12:24: Jen 4.10 * 12:25: Eks 20.22 * 12:26: Hag 2.6 * 12:29: Dut 4.24

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe n̄aberu maŋ anjiinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo n̄areeiŋ. Onu soine sanaŋgaru gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. In̄oji roosoe n̄aberu bapakare n̄abeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, on̄uine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Bujo oi foriine.

Bujo tatariine

²² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji in̄i weu n̄arego: Biŋe Quraŋ pomponjine yo quraŋa n̄arego. Ore eru un̄sowon̄ bujon̄e yo yameŋ keku raugainebi.

²³ Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti in̄o witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, non̄ in̄joke wareru n̄one n̄abenimi.

²⁴ Momojo bujo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuture n̄in̄igo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yon̄o yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋuŋji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi n̄on̄oreo foga.

²⁵ Anuture yaun̄moririji sosowo n̄on̄oke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Qurañ Jeimsji Qurañine ruame. Mimitaniñ

Moreñine moreñine oo ñijigo fuñne fuñne mañyañuñ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yonjore eeboboyañunji jijibu fukeko batatañgaru waki yabeko Anutire tinabiñeji egu wakiñ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iñoji kajeqouñ buño furuine furuine roku qodureru yo qurañgaga. Kajeqouñ buñoine goine oi iñi: Mañgboronñ foriine oi uruñu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoì mañjineo gogo. Goine so ñone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiñuñuñ siñuñ ganiñ. Sakiñuñuñ miteñ ganiñ me mañ-ñuñuñ bawaki enimiñ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiñ? Yameñ keku oñgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iñi: Kristore Biñe buñoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiñ ore tina osigaru buñoine kegboreru babeneñ foriine fukeiñ me mata? Mi mau bibiñuñuñ akonñ manesiñ gagobeneñ mikabeneñ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Qurañ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Mamanesiñ eru mañgboronñ 1.2-8

Ñijigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiñeineke 1.9-11

Eesoì eru baesoì 1.12-18

Biñe kajeji akonñ manemiñ me reñgamiñ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ñone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiñ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namañuñuñuñ egu sibiri nobeiñ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiñ osigaru oñga wosikabeneñ foriine fukeiñ 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonjundeone goine nonjo Israel bokeri moreñine moreñine roingaru raru gogobi, nonji ñonjoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgaru mijeriñuñuñ migo.*

Manesiñ garu oñga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekiminñ.

² O mañkerisise ogopune, mamanesinde eesoì fuñne fuñne painañuñuñgo ropeega, ore eru mañ-ñuñuñuñ so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonñ maneru jerieru goinebi.

³ Eesoiji painañuñuñgo ropeko oo mamanesiñ-ñuñuñ sananğako yameñ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi.

⁴ Yameñ keku dimanimiñ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ñabeko eebobonñuñuñ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeiñ. Onñ fukeme Anutuji senğinbañginiñeji mañ-ñuñuñ bofuseko mande ya more so basiğasi eru gonimiñ.

⁵ Nonjoreone moji “Uruñu enobo?” miku mañgboronde embimbiñgaga, iñoji Anutu oñga wosiko oi oteiñ. Anutuji yañuñe oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiñgo maneege. Ore eru oi soine oteme rağaiñ.

⁶ Oñga wosiñ, oo nareiñ, onñ manesiñ garu mañyoka so yobu eiñ. Moji mañyoka ega, iñoji koe tembonñ onjuine rope wakiege. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiñ ore oñgawowosiine ore mañyoka so eigonñ.

⁷ Mañyoka ñijigo onjuine Ofonñi ya oteiñgone so manesuñ.

⁸ Iñore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denanñeneñ eru tuturi qaku buño raro warero miega. Onñ.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiñeke gogo

⁹ Mañkerisise ogopune, nonjore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yonjore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine nonjo-ñanñe mimitenñ einebi.

¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyonñ, moneñ meboyañunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yonjonye mimitenñ einebi. Yonjore gogoyañuñuñ boro iruine ore so fukeru qanjiñ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine nonjuñ komekiminñ, oo sogokonñ fukekiminñ.*

¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kanğanğaku gbanñiru iruineji mukuru wakiege. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ñone anjiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiñeñuñuñke yonjoi meboyañuñ basauenimiñ ore oruñoruñ keegobiyonñ, goku boro onjuine gbanñinimiñ. Onñ.

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji buŋoine inji kipeme pega, “Ninigo manyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiiji more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru senjigbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ.

¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburanaŋ einj ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburanaŋ einjgo ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayoŋ, noŋunde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji bitiŋ oŋuine furu nobeko subare budunineo qunqakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi oŋu moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋundeo fukeegobi.

¹⁵ Moji anjiine sanaŋine sembene so kipega, oi agiburanaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme anjiine sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburanaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanaŋji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine.

¹⁷ Yaun fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombun paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jinoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakuŋji jororu bembey eegayoŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine injoyoŋe so qopiein. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi injoreo so pega.

¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru injoyoŋe anjiinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokimiŋ?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneinjoŋo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigaŋgaigoŋ.

²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde anjiine manegayoŋ, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririgan bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi.

²¹ Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. ŋoŋo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru Anuture buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sariiga, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine manar qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

²² Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi.

²³ Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, injoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jinjo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega.

²⁴ ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega.

²⁵ Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitataru eku oo qakatoru agiburande niginjoŋe keŋgoroŋgaega, injore eeboboinere ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Injoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore einjone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu injoyoŋe oŋu eadu ee eega, injore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega.

²⁷ Anutu Magagore jinjo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋone mige ine, inji baiŋoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejiŋaŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

2*Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenin.*

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋoŋuŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋinigo goine so ŋone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoŋ, somesa moakoŋgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso buŋoine mo oi inji: ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone anjiineke, injoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoniŋe sugakiine wunuŋineke injoji oŋuakoŋ ropena.

³ Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone anjiineke oi kepore teru inji minimiŋ, “O sogunenonoŋuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeiŋoŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeiŋoŋ.”

⁴ Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroŋga eeru qaŋosori eru buŋoyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesunaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋinigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumanjine nŋijigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe einjo ore buŋoine misanangaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ nŋijigo yoŋore jŋijigo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeko mamananiŋyanunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumanjinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyanŋunke fukemimij.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, nŋoŋo nŋijigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Nŋijigo tinabiŋeyanŋunke yoŋoji nŋoŋo monen meboŋanŋuŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti enarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoŋoji nŋoŋo furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi.

⁷ Nŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyon, tinabiŋeyanŋunke yoŋoji maŋkerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonŋaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸ Onu baegobiyon, nŋoŋoji Anutu qorumanjinere kadi buŋo qoruine reŋgaru boyobebi sagaiŋ. Anuture buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so nŋijigo goine onuakon maŋgoo maŋyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.”*

⁹ Oiji sagaiŋyon, nŋoŋo nŋijigo goine ŋone anji eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonŋo so eyareegobi ine, agiburaŋ baegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo kigabi iŋoji buŋonŋaŋuŋ oi bofukeru mitari ŋarein.

¹⁰ Moji kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeegyon, oone mimipaŋ buŋo moakonŋo wakiru qaqa, iŋoji kadi buŋo sosowo kigaru buŋoineke fukega.

¹¹ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, iŋoji onuakon mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buŋo sosowo kiga foreru goge.*

¹² Anuture kadi buŋo oi agiburande niginone keŋgoronŋaru gokimij ore pega. Anutuji kadi buŋo oo osoe noberu buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posikenimij ore manesuku buŋonŋaŋuŋ ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonŋaŋuŋ manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi.

¹³ Moji nŋijigo manjijojoko paiineo so ŋonemaiŋ yareru goin, Anutuji iŋore buŋo osoeru ŋonemaiŋ paiineo so mitari tein. Moji nŋijigo manjijojoko yaduru goin, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ŋonemaiŋ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onu.

Mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴ O maŋkerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesiŋ gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamananiŋine oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Buŋoineji akon manesiŋ gako Anutuji ŋoneru munan game qowiriein me mata? Oi mata!

¹⁵ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, nŋoŋore botugo nŋijigo moji kamban kerenj ore embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanjine tomiri gona.

¹⁶ Onu gokame ŋoŋoreone moji iŋoke qotururu sakire kikitij so oteru iŋi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo ŋeigon.” Buŋo omaine oi maneko oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷ Onuakon mamananiŋ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamananiŋ gioinere foriine so бага ore mamananiŋineji qonŋbuŋ onu fukega.

¹⁸ Moji iŋi mina, “Goji maŋgo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru iŋi gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesiŋ gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamananiŋgore foriine uruŋu nadunon? Nonji maŋkerisiere gioine babe ŋonende oiji soine nakene mamananiŋnere foriine gaduiŋ.”

¹⁹ Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesiŋ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yoŋoji onuakon oi manesiŋ gagobi. Oi manesiŋ gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture maŋyaunŋuŋ yoyowogaega.

²⁰ O ŋi maŋgo tomiri, go gemokaku yoŋore kamasi onu manesiŋ gaega me? Mamananiŋde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buŋo oi omaine yobu minde mamananiŋgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuŋine oi soso buŋone oiji gaduga me mata?

²¹ “Mata!” egu mimij ore eru soso buŋo mo mibemin. Mamananiŋde fuŋqodononŋuŋ Abraham iŋoji poretiŋ uruŋu fukeya? Iŋoji Anuture mi reŋgaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigaiŋ ore eya. Onu eru mamananiŋ paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya.*

²² Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi ŋone taniŋgaga me mata? Abrahamji manesiŋ garu buŋo akon so miyayon, mamananiŋ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onuakon game maŋgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiŋ eba eku gokame mamananiŋineji onu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

* 2:8: Lew 19.18

* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14

²³ Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako tinaine Nj Poretinj miya.” Buño oi ronekoñ foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangañ goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onju mibi miku gobuñ.*

²⁴ Posiine fukekiminj ore mamananesinde buño oi minonunji akonj mikabenenj so sagaga. Mosinonunji mamananesinde eebobo foriine ekiminj ine, Anutuji buñononunj mitarime posikekiminj. Binañneji ore fuñne naduga.

²⁵ Soso buño mo oi onjuakonj mikabe mankekerisie giore fuñne oi gaduñ: Israel yonjoji moreñ ñone mukunimi ore ñi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ñigo tinaine Reihab injoji oga yaperu manjo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Injoji mamananesinde eebobo onju eko Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. Onju.

²⁶ Nonji buñone yo inji mitaribeminj: Nj iiruine tomiri oi qonqbuñine. Ore so mamananesiñ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onju.*

3

Namañnonunji egu sibiri nobeiñ.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, ñonjoreone kokoineji man-ñanunj wapeko “Goine yonjore baka botingakiminj,” miku qaqañi, ñirau fukekiminj ore man-ñanunj egu pakereñ. Niño goine qaji yareru nonunde mamananunonunj so botingakiminj ine, Anutuji oi ñoneme so sagako buñononunj osoeru sananjine mitariru ore so goine odure noreñ.

² Oi inji ore migo: Nonunj sosowoji kadi buño kokoine tirieegobenenj. Moji namañine siñan garu buño so tirieega, injoji ñi kuririineke yobu fukega. Injoji soine sananjaru gogoiine sosowo onjuakonj siñan garu goñ.

³ Kanenjkuku (beosi) oi anjonunj renjaniminj ore eru aen migokiki miyanunjo esorieru kiperu niginj poreru oo soine foriyanunj soguine sosowo oi babotin eyarebenenj raegobi.

⁴ Onjuakonj ogã yasogo ore mosiyanunj manesuinebi. Ogã goine oi yasogo yasogoyonj, jibu gbññ sananjineji oi kitinj yabebe koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyonj, oi jibu rarainere siñanjine kapten injoji ogã guruineo ñeku anjiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqañine mendaine injo akonj babokiri eko ogã yasogoji onju so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande fuñne oi onjuakonj. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayonj, jibu soine buño soguine fuñne fuñne oo sakinonunj ba ropeku miegobenenj. Go yo manesuku goigonj:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomenj yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namañnonunji onjuakonj misi borun onjuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanunjo ñeku penaronde kukure manjoine fukega. Onju fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akonj manjoji gbedigaru jako manjine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoiineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunun onjuine gobureñ.

⁷ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuñne fuñne, webu me ya yukuyanunjo keku kenjonkenjonj egobi me koego gogobi, oi ñinjigoji bomunanj yabeniminj ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunanj yabebe kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸ Onju fukegobiyonj, namañnonunji joma riganjine onjuine fukega. Oi orabenj nombe onjuineji pusekiine fukeru umumun onjuine ñiñ ñiñ ongaku kinobeku bokome nobeiñgo ore jauega. Njñigo sosowoji oi bomunanjaru kipeniminj ore embimbñgaegobi.

⁹ Namañnonunji Ofonj Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteñ yapeegobenenj eru aribe njñigo injoyonunde mosi onju bofuke yabeya, oi buño soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobenenj.*

¹⁰ Namañ moakonj oiji Anuture tina miteñ gaegobenenj eru buño soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobenenj. O mankekerisie ogopune, fuñneyanunji onju peko so sagaga.

¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jinjo moakonjgone igomurunjaru wapeegobire me mata? Onju mata!

¹² O mankekerisie ogopune, manjanjgone jomuru (san) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onjuakonj geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanjine oi obu jinjo jajaineone igomurunjanjo embimbñgaega. Onju oi.

Manjboronj foriine eru ikoine

¹³ Njonjore botugo moji manjboronjke fukeru buño botingainj ore so fukega? Moji “Onju fukega,” miniminj ine, injoji manjine oi manjboronjine so bawakiru mosiineji munanjine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ñonebenenj sagainj.

¹⁴ Oiji sagainyonj, man-ñanunjo manetiqotike fukeru manji roroinj eko manjririganj mokiineke maneru ñadiqoqo eegobi ine, manjboronj-ñanunj ore so sakinanjunj omaine

* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21

* 3:9: Jen 1.26

yobu so ba ropenimiŋ. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,” miku ore foriine egu ke-songanimiŋ.

¹⁵ Yoŋore maŋgboroŋ oŋuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuŋgone so wakiegayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶ Uri yoŋore manyaŋunji manetiŋotike fukeru maŋji roroŋi eko maŋririŋaŋ maneru ŋadiŋoŋo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋunji jijiŋbu popou eko mosi wuwunuŋineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi.

¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyoŋ, maŋgboroŋ Sombuŋgone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oi eebobo gbagbataeniŋe. Maŋgboroŋ gbagbataeniŋere mosi goine oi iŋi: Womoo gokiminde aŋi pe yareko munaniŋe paiineo goine maŋjijojoko eyareku buŋo rurumaŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko goine ŋonemaŋi eyarebi maŋmamaneŋaŋunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriŋ bokeru ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akon oogo so gogobi.

¹⁸ Womooŋoŋo ŋiŋigoji womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko ŋeŋiŋbaŋiŋ goegobi. Oŋu.

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋaŋuŋo fukeega? Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋineji bio pakereru saki fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega.

² Ŋoŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde aŋi sanaŋine biabia maneegobiyoŋ, oi ŋoŋore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobiyoŋ, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe ŋoŋo eegobi.

³ Anuture oŋga wosiegobiyoŋ, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so poretiŋgame ya ŋareme oi bojiŋburu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru kariieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega.

⁴ O ŋoŋo jikiboti ŋiŋigo oŋu fukegobi. Ŋoe ŋonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru boesau eegobi, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokeru maŋkakerisiere yauraine ŋiŋigo yoŋoke oogo eku monen meboji akon maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oŋu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bomukuŋi ore eega, iŋoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

⁵ Biŋe Qurande bujo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi aŋiine sanaŋine oiji puŋeko goga.” * Bujo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri oŋu egu manesunimiŋ.

⁶ Bujo oi omaine matayoŋ, ŋoŋo ore so aŋiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ Anuture enimiŋ ine, iŋoji yaŋmoririine mokemoke yobu ŋareeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe Qurāŋ yo miku quraŋgabi pega: “Anutuji sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki egobi, oi yaŋmoriri ŋareega.”

⁷ Ore so ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osoeru Anuture bujo rurumaŋgo raru goinebiyoŋ, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ.

⁸ Ŋoŋo Anutuke jojofu eku bembengo warekabuŋ iŋoji ŋoŋoke jojofu eku maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ. Agiburaŋ babi meŋaŋuŋji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiŋ ore oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pougako raŋo-wareŋo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋunji kejiŋgako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataeniŋe fukenimiŋ ore oŋga wosiinebi.

⁹ Ŋoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane mukugaru jiŋgeŋ keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoiinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋ bokeru kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ bokeru beusembe mamane einibi.

¹⁰ Ŋoŋo Ofonde jiŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaŋi ŋabeŋi. Oŋu.*

Maŋkakerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ so mitariinebi.

¹¹ Maŋkakerisie ogopune, ŋadiŋoŋo bujo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji bujo oŋu miku kisonŋaru maŋkakerisie ogoinere buŋoine mitariga, iŋoji Anuture kadi bujo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi bujo mitariru qaraŋineo ruaru oŋuine oo oi so reŋgaegayoŋ, oi keoma eru eadubobo ŋi fukeru goge.

* 4:5: Biŋe Qurāŋ bujo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame goga, iŋoji maŋjoko enoreinde aŋi sanaŋine maneru noŋunde ore manetiŋotike maneega.” * 4:10: Qoŋ 3.34

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo miibemiŋ. Noŋo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo iŋi so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigoŋ.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanaŋgainebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore maneru “Oŋ!” oi akonŋ miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.

¹³ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji qaŋeŋawakike goga ine, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iŋoji kiki keku Anutu miteŋ gaine.

¹⁴ ŋoŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iŋo oŋga wosiinebi.*

¹⁵ Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi Ofonji ŋiŋigo jibeke oi munan qa teko fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agiburaŋ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi jureru bokeiŋ.

¹⁶ Oŋu fukeko Anutuji munan qa ŋareko fianimiŋ ore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mimifuke eru Anutu oŋga wosiinebi. ŋiŋigo posiine moji maŋine ɔɔjugaru Anutu oŋga wosiŋ, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usuŋineke fukeiŋ.

¹⁷ Ore sosoine mo oi kajeɔuŋ ŋi tinaine Elaija. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi noŋuŋ oŋu goya. Iŋoji kue so wareiŋgo ore maŋine ɔɔjugaru yameŋ keku oŋga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋineo moreŋgo so wakiya.*

¹⁸ Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uɔɔ munjaŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.*

Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.

¹⁹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine,

²⁰ ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieŋ, iŋoji kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaŋine boakon oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

* 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 * 5:14: Mak 6.13 * 5:17: 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1 * 5:18: 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45 * 5:20: Qoɔ 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Quraj 1

Pitaji Qurajine funfunjaine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Biŋe Quraj yo quraŋgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roinjaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funjaru tinayanuŋ inŋ ongakuru quraŋgaya, “Anutuŋi niŋigoo injoŋore roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji.” Mamanesiŋ niŋigoo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ kitingaŋgo maneru Quraj yo quraŋgaya. Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋere funŋe egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buŋo moke inŋ mitaniŋgaya, “Yesuŋi komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereŋ moke kirieru warebemiŋgo mikiperu senŋinbaŋŋin fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru joiserereŋ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereŋ oiji mamanesiŋyanuŋ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuŋi furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoŋi fukein, damaŋ oo akon kuririyanuŋke fukenimiŋ. Buŋo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu uŋsowon yareru quraŋgaya.

Koŋkoŋ damanŋineo manyanuŋ kitiŋ yaberu jikigaru sanaŋgaru inŋ maŋbapakare eyareya, “Noŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeŋine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inŋ:

Buŋo funfunjaine 1.1-2

Anuture munanjoŋo giore funŋe 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeŋine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereŋ paiineo gio uruŋu osigakimiŋ 2.11-4.19

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biŋe quraŋ yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuŋi niŋigoo injoŋunde roosoe nobeko niŋoreone goine noŋoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuŋ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roinjaru raru gogobi. Pita nonŋi Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgago.

² Mamanonjuŋ Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineŋi noŋo bagbagbaga ŋabeme Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutuŋi noŋo Yesu Kristore mi renŋanimiŋ ore roosoe ŋabeko Kristore dariŋi tieme rau ŋareru jure ŋabeeŋa.

Anutuŋ yanuŋmoririineŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so saume womoo goinebi. Onu.

Senŋinbaŋŋinde oorinoŋunde ore Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ.

³ Noŋuŋ Ofononjuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu injo yoore eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ: Anutuŋi ŋonemaiŋ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeŋ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoŋi gboreru komegone pakereya, noŋuŋ ore so gboreto pakereŋ senŋinbaŋŋin fukekimiŋ ore origagobeneŋ.

⁴ Senŋinbaŋŋin raugakimiŋ ore origaru odigaegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi senŋinbaŋŋin oi maŋkerisie ogopuine noreinŋgo ore Sombun kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegiŋe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeŋ.

⁵ Mamanesiŋ kegboreniŋiŋ ine, Anuture usunŋi dobu kiperu iporo ŋabeme Sombunde biŋe gobi Yesuŋi soine oga ŋabeme Sombuŋgo roperu senŋinbaŋŋin fukenimiŋ. Anutuŋi Munanjoŋo Rauinere funŋe damaŋ tatariineo onu barariŋga nore foreko niŋigoo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore pega.

⁶ Senŋinbaŋŋin fukekimiŋ ore jerieru gogobiyon, morenŋo gobeneŋ Anutuŋi eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobin igosisi funŋe funŋe fukeko joiserereŋ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pomponŋine onuine gonimiŋyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi.

⁷ Anutuŋi eesoi so kipeme painaŋuŋgo roperu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayon, jibu damaŋ mogoo matae forein. Damaŋ pomponŋine eiŋ ore eru niŋigooŋi goul oi misigo jame pelegaŋ rigaru furiineŋi yau rasaine egu pein ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so noŋo fofori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sanaŋgaegobi me mata, baesoiŋi ore funŋine noduega. Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriŋi goul inŋ ore odureinŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaŋ. Onu ŋone ŋabeme sagaŋ ine, Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukein ore damanŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture jinoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririyanuŋke fukenimiŋ.

⁸ Noŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu maŋi joŋoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Onu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiji miŋi miŋinere so, so fukega.

⁹ Nono Yesu manesiŋ gabi munan qa hareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe nega. Anutuji iiruyanŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Onu.

Kajeqouŋ ŋijigoji origaru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouŋ ŋijigo yonoji munanqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu ŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Onu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri hareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ.

¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriŋi kajeqouŋ ŋijigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saju ruaru iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereŋ maneru ore ŋadio kuririquanŋ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiŋ.” Onu yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineji mo damanŋgo eru uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore fuŋne baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Onu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

¹² Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “Nono ŋono-ŋane kiŋan so qoqo eeinebiyon, ŋijigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ osenimiŋ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji oi daman yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombungone soreme wakiru ŋijigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Biŋe miku manŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yonoji Biŋe buŋo oi akonŋ miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunonunji onuakonŋ oi piku ŋoneto fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore anŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Onu.

Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore ŋga noreega.

¹³ Biŋe buŋoine onu pega ore ŋono manŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutire gio banimiŋ ore ruato kambanŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebe. Daman so qin keru ŋono-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damanŋeŋo yaunmoriri hareiŋ, ore eru odigaku oorinŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo ruato goinebi.

¹⁴ Anutire odumadepuji buŋoine rengægobi, ŋono ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋono-ŋaŋunde anŋi sananŋe sembeneji raqo-warego enarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyonŋ, daman yoo eebobonŋuŋ oi anŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayonŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji ŋga hareko ŋono onuakonŋ inore so eebobonŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi.

¹⁶ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quranŋabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋono gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷ Anutire “Mamanonŋuŋ,” miku usuniŋe foregobeneŋ, inoji mama fiinere so ŋijigo goine so ŋone anŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo nonunde eebobo someda moakonŋgo osoeru moakonŋ moakonŋ nonunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋanunji akonŋ matayonŋ, eebobonŋuŋ Anutire mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi.

¹⁸ Onuakonŋ Anutuŋi duenŋaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋne maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunonunji nemu gbonŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuŋi ŋono yonore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine bokero duenŋaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monenŋ mebo jibugainŋ ore so fukega, ya onuine oiji furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.

¹⁹ Oiji matayonŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.

²⁰ Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, daman oo akonŋ Kristo rosoeru duenonŋuŋ bainŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyonŋ, damanŋ tatiine yoo ŋonoŋi fianimiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme totego fukeya.

²¹ Kristoji manŋo ŋe hareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquanŋ oteme goga. Onuine goga ore eru ŋono Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.

²² Oori eteru buŋo foriine rengabi Kristore dariŋi jure emasanŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Onu goku soine manŋkerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri manŋi jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ. Manŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoŋi yamenŋ keku poretiŋ manŋi jojoko nadunŋgadunŋ eku goinebi.

* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

²³ Gogo sananinere buɗo oiji maɗgo ñe ñareko fufuke gariine fukebuɗ. Morende buɗo yayaba moji so maɗgo eɗareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuɗ. Anutu buɗoinei ji so mataeinyon, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropein.

²⁴ Buɗo ore funjine oi Biɗe Quraɗgo inji quraɗgabi pega: “Nɗiɗigo sosowo ñoɗo keɗgar wou kamasi oɗuine fukegobi. Kuririnɗuɗ sosowo oi iruine tatamayanɗke kamasi oɗuine fukega.

Kegbaɗ wouji gbaɗjiru ñeririkebi iruyanɗji totieru ñemuruɗgaru wakinimiɗ.*

²⁵ Oɗu wakinimiɗon, Ofonde Biɗe buɗo gogo sananine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sananɗaru pe ropein.”

Biɗe buɗo oiji Bobian Biɗeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniɗga ñarebi manegobi. Oɗu.

2

Ko gogoineke injoke dimaku gbagbataenine fukeinebi.

¹ Biɗe buɗo manegobi ore sembeneɗanɗ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirin keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maɗkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru ñadiqoqo buɗo kipoɗ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine.

² Made gbio kikoyaɗuɗ tomiri yoɗoji moɗ akon noinɗo maneru anji sogo maneegobi. Noɗo ore so Biɗe buɗo so bakasigabi, oi maɗ wombuɗ-ɗaɗuɗgo ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Oɗu goku mamananiɗ-ɗaɗuɗ kegborebi sogueru sananɗako qowirieru goku seɗɗiɗbaɗiɗ fukeniimiɗ.

³ Biɗe Qurande buɗo mo oi inji pega, “Uqo munɗan mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebuɗ, ore so Ofon fiine injoke qakatoru anjiine maneniɗ.” Buɗo ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biɗe buɗoo sogueru sananɗaru goinebi.*

⁴ Kristore soso buɗo mo inji mibemiɗ: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otuɗ sananine fukeru gogo sananinere goɗuine fukega. Noɗo injoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Nɗiɗgoji otuɗ more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ñadi gaku bokebuɗon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore roosoeru injore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega.

⁵ Kristo injoreo wareku gboreru ñoɗo-ɗaɗe oɗuakon ko oɗiɗ gogoyaɗuɗke oɗuine fukeinebi. Oɗu fukeku sananɗaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo injoji ñaberu maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ bobiɗgame sasanan bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maɗ-ɗaɗuɗgo goku boburoru qowirie ñabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio siɗaɗ gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maɗgo eku dobe ñabeko reɗgaru Anuture ohowe baku miteɗ garu goinebi. Oɗu gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonɗuɗ oɗuine anji maneru goin.

⁶ Biɗe Quraɗgo buɗo mo oi inji pega: “Noneniɗ, Anutu nonji oɗiɗ otuɗ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine maɗyaɗuɗgo saribe oi otuɗ sananine qoruine juɗe boreɗ masapu (milyon Kina oɗuine) fukein.

Uri yoɗoji otuɗ sanan qanqanine oi manesiɗ gaegobi, yoɗo injore eru so qurutuaru gonimiɗ.”*

⁷ Manesiɗ garu gogobi, ñoɗore jiɗo maio oi otuɗ sananine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji maɗyaɗuɗ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoɗore jiɗoo oi Biɗe buɗo yooore so pega:

“Pi bobo yoɗo ‘Oɗiɗ omaine,’ miku otuɗ oi ñadi gaku bokebuɗ, otuɗ oiji otuɗ sananine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen oɗuine bofukebuɗ. Otuɗ sanan qanqanine oɗuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”*

⁸ Biɗe buɗo mo oi inji pega,

“Nɗiɗgoji ko oɗiɗ oo odetatanɗaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyarein.”

Yoɗoji Biɗe buɗo so reɗgaru yoɗoyaɗunde anji boyobeegobi ore eru odetatanɗaru wakiegobi. Anutuji oɗu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹ Yoɗoji oɗu waki yabeegayon, ñoɗoji nɗiɗigo kubu soguine funjine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji ñoɗo inyoɗunde roosoe ñabeko roosiɗine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorin gio siɗaɗ kubu gbagbataenine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biɗe buɗoine oi mitaniɗganimiɗ ore onga ñareya. Onga ñareko ñoɗoji Anuture kufufun biɗeine goku Kin Ofonde muranɗpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.*

* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8 * 2:3: Kiki 34.8 * 2:6: Ais 28.16 * 2:7: Kiki 118.22 * 2:8: Ais 8.14-15 * 2:9: Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2

¹⁰ Rone Biŋe Qurande buŋo more so “Siombenŋsaomben kosa gobuŋyoŋ,” daman yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikiŋe eeku qodureru “Anutire maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anutire ŋonemaŋinere “Qaqouma gobuŋyoŋ,” daman yoo “None ŋabeku embon eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Ōŋu.*

Anutire kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebenen

¹¹ O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemin: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Anji furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeain ore jiŋo qaegobi.

¹² Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akon eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi mamanansuyaŋuŋji qopiein. Mamanansuyaŋuŋji qopieko yoŋoyanunde agiburanyaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukein ore damanineo ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku goniminj.

¹³ Anutuji gogo burugako ŋiŋigo goineji siŋaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ŋoŋo sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Kiŋ eru gawana yoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi.

¹⁴ Kaunsol eru komiti yoŋore miyaŋuŋ oŋuakon reŋgaru goinebi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoŋore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoŋore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ŋiŋigo igodon yabeme gogobi.

¹⁵ Anutire maŋ anji oi iŋi pega: Kajegi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri qaqouma goku ŋoŋore buŋo omaine omaine miogobi, ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoŋore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojiŋgabi buŋo mo goniminj.

¹⁶ Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme keŋgoronŋabun, ŋoŋo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Ōŋu goinebiyon, sembeneŋaŋuŋ kefaganimiŋgo ore iŋi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ.” Ōŋu miku oo gbedigaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋde anji so boyobeinebi. Ōŋu matayon, Anutire mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi.

¹⁷ Ŋiŋigo sosowo oi aran ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anutire buŋo egu odurekimin ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito ore siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore manebi ropoko aran ba yareku goinebi. Ōŋu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

¹⁸ Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋuŋde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru aran sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine enareegobi, yoŋore akon matayon, pore ro furu enareegobi, yoŋo oŋuakon poretiŋ aran ba yareku goinebi.

¹⁹ Uri yoŋo Anutire mire so ŋiŋigo aran ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayon, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joiserereŋ yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²⁰ Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabebi oi maneku kariere dimanimin ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabebi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukeniminj. Ōŋu matayon, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ bofukeru maneku kariere goniminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji oŋuakon buŋo joiserereŋ maneru mo siine noduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joiserereŋ maneku kariere goniminj ore oŋga ŋareya. Ōŋu goku kiwaqawaineke fukeniminj.

²² Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Inoji agiburan mo so baya eru iŋore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Ŋoŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋne.*

²³ Ŋiŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereŋ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuŋgo ore so kepie yabeya. Ōŋu matayon, Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariega, oŋu manesiŋ garu buŋoine iŋore meo ruaru mitariŋ ore odigaya.*

²⁴ Kristoji nonunde ore yameŋ keku agiburan ŋadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokiminj ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Quraŋgo pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo bobian ŋabeya.” Fianimiŋgo ore “Inoyonŋe agiburanŋonjuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponŋo roperu komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristore kamasi

* 2:10: Hos 2.23 * 2:22: Ais 53.9 * 2:23: Ais 53.7

onjuine fukeru joiserereŋ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiŋ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo goŋgbuŋ kamasi onju fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.*

²⁵ Rone ŋoŋo “Lama onjuine tiŋtuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ.” Onju gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋunde siŋandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Injoji ŋoŋo lama onjuine dobu kipe nareto ŋonemaiŋ eŋareega. Onju.*

3

Noe ŋonuiŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

¹ Anutu kinŋaŋ qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyon, ŋigo ŋoŋo onjuakon ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Onjuine gobi ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji onjuakon ŋigopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋuŋji akon so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji ŋadubi ŋone taniŋganobuŋ.*

² Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ manebi ŋiji onju ŋone muku ŋabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anji fukena.

³ Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Nigiŋbote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Onju matayoŋ, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi damaŋ so robi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moronŋaŋuŋji womoo waigo gobi kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji soŋsoŋgo peku damaŋ mogo so mataeŋ. Maŋwomo gobi Anutuŋi ŋone ŋaberu maneme ropeeŋ.

⁵ Ronekon ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji onjuakon maŋyaŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ŋoepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru gobuŋ. Noŋo ŋigo yoŋore kamasi onjuine fukeru goinebi.

⁶ Saraji ŋoieine Abrahamde mi reŋgaru “Ŋi koitone,” miteku goya. Noŋo onjuakon qin keru dimaku gio fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ŋoepuŋaŋuŋke gonimiŋ ine, Sara onjuine ŋigo kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.*

⁷ Ŋigo yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine gogobiyoŋ, jibu gogore yaŋmoriri oi ŋike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi ore ŋi moakon moakon ŋoŋo ŋonuiŋpuŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareru goinebi. Anutuŋi ŋi ŋoŋore onŋawowosiŋaŋuŋ egu sureiŋ ore ŋigo araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Onju.*

Gio fiine baegobiyoŋ, joiserereŋ jibu manegobi.

⁸ Buŋone tatariinere uŋsowon oi inji migo: Noŋo sosowo maŋmoakon eku maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ ba wawaki eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi.

⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onju matayoŋ, buŋo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onju eku gobi Anutuŋi ore furiine bokirieme mifiane raugaŋgo onŋa ŋareya. Onju eru goku Ofon fukeiŋ ore damaŋgo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.

¹⁰ Onju fukekimiŋ ore buŋo oi Biŋe Qurango inji quraŋgabi pega:

“Moŋi gogo anjiineke goiŋgo anji fukeko una fiine fiine ŋoneru goiŋgo manega, injoŋi namaŋine buŋo sembene egu mimiŋ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buŋo egu fukeiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goine.*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaŋgo yameŋ keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ŋiŋigo posiine ŋone yaberu siŋaŋ garu onŋawowosiŋaŋunde kaje ruaegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ŋonemaiŋ so eyareega.”

Buŋo onju pega.

¹³ Noŋo gio fiine banimiŋ ore maŋjo eru gonimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo boakonji gionŋaŋuŋ tiŋaya oi sokogaku bosembea ŋabeŋgo so manenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Oi so manenimiŋyoŋ, jibu eebobo posiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ manenobuŋ ine, ŋoŋo jibu Anutuŋi mifia ŋareko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. Suronŋoqo egu eŋarenimiŋ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ wakiko maŋsembenŋaŋuŋji egu ŋabeŋi.*

* 2:24: Ais 53.5 * 2:25: Ais 53.6 * 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 * 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 * 3:6: Jen 18.12 * 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16 * 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

¹⁵ Mañ-ñañunji so wakiineyon, mañ-ñañun Ofon Kristo ñjoreo kiperu funjine gbagbataejine daman so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Noño daman so jaueku Kristore funjne ñnjigo mitaninga yareru goinebi. Senjñbanjñ fukekimin ore oori egobi, ñnjigoji ore funjine weu ñarebi sosowo yonjore buño oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Noño denañdenañ goku ñnjigo aran ba yareru mañ bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Bunonjanun onu sinan gabi Anutuji ñone ñabeme “Sagaga,” miko mañkajenjanunji onu manenimin ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi mañqoqo buño fofoine kosa minareegobi, yonjoji yonjonyunde buño sembenere eru mimi ronimin.

¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ñnjigo goineji jibu suronqoqo enjarebi Anature eru joisereren manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisereren bofukebi mimiineke fukega.

¹⁸ Kristoji onjuaon daman moakon agiburannonunde eru komeya. Nonun kekesiine fukebenen Poretin inoji oga nobeko Anatureo ropekimingo ore eru joisereren maneya. Moren nji miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misonj kaeo rakaru iiru nigin gbedigo gobun, yonjore Biñe bunjoine mitaninga yareya.

²⁰ Ronekon Noare damango ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manjanun kerisienimin ore yamenj keku maneku karieru odigayayon, ñnjigo yonjo buño so renjaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabun. Ñnjigo garikin mendainemen 8 yonjoji Anature mi rengabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru moren kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yonjo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanun kipeya.*

²¹ Ya onjuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru daman yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunonun kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwun jurein ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi inji: Nonun Anutuke gokimin ore kikipe eru mimipan buñoji kiperu inji onga wosiegobenen, “Anutu, go mañinere yau jurende mañine gbagbataejine fukeme gore jinjo maio sagain.”

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombunj kaeo paibe roperu Anature me furoineo biñeroroineke ñega. Anutuji usunj oteme ñeku Sombunj mimereren eru Sombunde koito mamari funje funje usunjanunkeji ñone noberu sinan nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi onjuaon sinan yabeku buñoinere rurumanjo gogobi. Onu.

4

Noño qowirieru gogo funjine mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoji injoyonere saki joisereren maneya ore ñonjo onjuaon saki funjanunjo joisereren manenimin ore jaueru goinebi. Injoke mamane moakon inji roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburann eega, injoyonunde sakire anjiine sananjine boyobeinjo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisereren maneega, ñjore anji sananjine sembeneji gbanjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiñgo yamenj keku goin. Mañ mamanansanjanun oiji godunjanun bako oo qin keku kuririnjanunke fukeru goinebi.

² Mañ mamanansanjanun oo qin keru dimaku mañ sakire anji sananjine sembene kiperu sinan garu goinebi. Daman yoo akon funjaru morenjo jikigaru go ropenimin, oo Anature mañ anji renjaru boyoberu goinebi.

³ Noño daman go wapebun, oo ñnjigo wuwunyanunke manjanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einjo maneegobi, yonjore kamasi onjuine inji kosa gobun: Boesau eku anjanun sananjine sembene kosa boyoberu gobun. Obu sananjine (marihuana), yaban daon ya oi fonunkati roru osingaru nobi qorunanun jibugako biri gobun. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quran qirinqirin qaku ñjigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobun. Nemu gbõn roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobun. Onu eru gobunyon, ñonjo daman yoo eebobo onjuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ Ñnjigo wuwunyanunkeji qisirigo gogore gijen tan pereine pega, oo kekogaru rinjaku kaegobi. Noño yonjoke so kekegaru rakabi ñone noberu popureru mañqoqo buño fofoine minareegobi.

⁵ Onu eegobiyon, Anature jinjo ropebi weu yareme funjeyanun totodo baraningaru mitaningabi gbgbediyannun keptein. Anutuji ñnjigo gariine gogobenen eru komekiine sosowo nonunde buñononun osoeru mitariinjo ore jauega.

⁶ Saki funonunji komekimin, buñononun oo so tariin. Ore eru Bobian Biñe oi komere joisereren kaeo gogobi, yonjoji onjuaon manenimin, ore Ofonji rone mitaningaya. Oi inji ore: Anutuji eeboboyannun osoeru ñnjigo goine niño onjuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobun ore geoine bofukeneninjon, goineji manjanun kerisieru iiruyanunji gboreru gogo sananjine biñe fukebun. Anutu injoyon sanangaru goega, onjuine akon sosowoji gogo

* 3:20: Jen 6.1–7.24

sanañine go ropekimin ore mane sanañgaega. Goineji Biñe buño oi manyañun bapakare yabekimin ore mibun. Onu.

Gio bobore mamane yaunine oi sijañ gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damanji tariinggo bombengaga. Ore eru ñoño onga wosikimin ore niniga so goinebiyon, ñoño-ñañunde eebobo sisijañ ee eku qin keru dimaku onğawowosi gio baku goinebi.

⁸ Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Ñinigo manñonunji manjoko eyareru agiburanyañun boakon komonğaru mimiyañun kefagaegobeneñ.” Ore eru ogopuñañun ñoñore botugo gben akon jojoko ee eku goinebi.*

⁹ Ñoño ogopuñañun kepore yaberu piñañunğo añibanj ñeku mañ-ñañunğo miga mibe ñunun-ñununine tomiri sisijañ eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuji yaunmoriri funne funne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroinğa ñareme gogobi. Ñoño moakon moakon mamane yaun-ñañun fine akon sijañ garu oiji kufufunpuñañun kiñañ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biñañañun fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyañunğo babapi eru goinebi.

¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inji: Uri yoñoji Biñe buño mitaniñgaegobi, yoñoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoñoji ogopuñañun kiñañ qaku kitiñga yareegobi, yoñoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usun yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biñe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeinei kuririineke fukeru peku ropein. Inoji kuririqurañ Rauine eru usun Rauine oi damanine damanine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. Buño oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joisereren maneru goinebi.

¹² O yoro ogopune, joisereren painañunğo ropeko inore koronineji jo onuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ñareega, oi botuñañunğo ya furuine onuine, onu egu manesunimin. Oi morengo gogobeneñ ore so fukeega.

¹³ So popureninjon, Kristoji eebobo fine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, ñoño joisereren ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke onu gobi kirieru wareko kuririqurañineji fukeko daman oo onuakon jerieru senginbanğin bofukeninimin.

¹⁴ Ñinigoji ñone ñaberu mañ-ñañun Kristo inoreo kerisibun ore eru mañqoqo buño fofoine miñareegobi ine, ñoñoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onu miñareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririqurañineke inoji painañunğo roperu usunineji kefaga ñareru mifia ñareega.

¹⁵ Ñoñoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereren bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku ñinigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborin eyareru yoñore buño kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onuine gbedigaru kosa orunorun keku yobin bofukeega, inoji joisererenine inyoñjere soineo manega.

¹⁶ Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manega ine, inoji ore mimiganğanine omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteñ garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuji ñinigo buñononun osoein ore damanine ware fukeme inyoñjere mankerisise kufufunpuine nonunde buño oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru nonunde buño mitariin ine, ñinigo Anuture Bobian Biñe so rengabi yobin paiyañunğo ropeko tatariineo urunğ fuke yarena?

¹⁸ Biñe Qurañgo buño mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yoñoji Sombun kaeo ropekiminğo qiqu enimin ine, agiburañ ñinigo wuwunuyañunke yoñore buño urunğ fukena?”*

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi rengaru sisiri bofukeru joisereren maneegobi, ñoñoji iirunañun bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniñ. Rauine inoji buño miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ñonemaiñ eyareega. Iirunañun inore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fine fine daman so baku goinebi. Onu.

5

Minebobo ñoñore unşowon buño

¹ Nonji mankerisise kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren maneya, ore buñoine kitiñgaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririqurañineji fukeko tinabiñe nareme bofukeinğo manego. Ñoñore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ñoñore mañ-ñañun inji bapakarego:

² Anutuji ñoño manesin ñaberu lama kubuine meñañunğo ruaya, ñoñoji oi ñonemaiñ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tatakı maneru matayon, Anuture mi boyoberu mañ añinañun

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12 * 4:18: Qoq 11.31

gioo ruaru afagaru maŋ afake qin keru baku dimainebe. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monɛj yare yameŋ so keku goinebe.

³ Lama kubu yukuyanunŋo wareru dimagobi, oi nɛ koito kamasi onjine so sinan yareinebe. “Zioz sinan fukegobeneŋ,” miku omonanunŋo so qaku ropeine so einebiyon, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebe.

⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama sinan qoruineji moke fukein, daman oo eri ubenanunŋo keru resoŋ buresoŋ kuririineke qorunanunŋo keru kipebi rauganimin. Kuriri oiiji daman mogo so yaganŋaru anji mo so fukein. Onu.*

Jenon nonjore unjowon buŋo

⁵ Jenon nonjoji onjakoŋ sinanpunanun yonjore buŋo rurumanŋo raru goinebe. “Anutuji sigopou ninjigo kiso eyareegayon, yonjonye ba wawaki eegobi, oi yauŋmoririine yareega.” Ore eru nonjo sosowo botunanunŋo nonjo-njanɛ baba waki eku goinebe. Kamasi oiiji mariku onjine nikebi rakame goinebe.*

⁶ Ore eru nonjo-njanɛ baba waki eku Anuture me usunineke ore rurumanjineo rabi damanijineji wareko soine romain nabein.*

⁷ Biŋɛ buŋo mo inji pega, “Injoji nonjo nonemaiŋ enjareega ore eru manemeja-njanun sosowo injore meo ruaru bokeinebe.”

⁸ Eebobonanunde sisinan ee eku qin keru dimaku daman so manŋari goinebe. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ninjigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame injoji laion onjine gbaga nobeinŋo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo onŋaku joŋorako maneru saki jouyanun wapega.)

⁹ Nonjo joisereren manegobi, nonjore mankekerisie ogopu yonjoi onjakoŋ moren so sisikonkoŋ oi akon maneku kariere gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoinanun yoberu mamanesinŋo qin keru dimaku laion oi sananijine akon kiso eteru goinebe.

¹⁰ Nonjo daman pomponjine yobu joisereren maneru gokabi bofosike nabeku kitiŋ nabeku basanan nabeko soine nesin sanan qanqanijineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimin. Onu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine njareme kuririquranijineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimin. Anutu, yauŋmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, injoji nonjo onu eku gonimin ore onga njareya.

¹¹ Injoji usun Rauine go waperu goga eru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeku goin. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.

¹² Anuture yauŋmoriri oi nonemaiŋ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buŋo oi sananŋaru kitiŋgaku miku nonjoji yauŋmoriri oo qin keru dima sananŋaku gonimin ore mitiga njarego. Ore eru quran pomponjine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasji quranŋa njarega. Injoji noke daman so dimaku mankekerisie ogone fukega. Injore onu manesugo.*

¹³ Anutuji mankekerisie kufufun nonjo onjine injoyonunde rosoe nabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yonjoi momojoyanun ruabi nonjoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak injoji onjakoŋ momojoino ruaga.*

¹⁴ Nonjo botunanunŋo ohowenanun baku kokobo eru meananun yorororu goinebe.† Oŋopononun Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo nonjoke peine. Onu.

* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 * 5:5: Qoq 3.34 * 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 * 5:12: Apo 15.22, 40 * 5:13: Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumujine. Barariŋ buk manjineo onjakoŋ tina oi ore so quranŋabi pega. * 5:13: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † 5:14: Daman oo mijerijanun miku ohowenanun baku miyanun mudugaru gobun, ore eru miga.

Pitare Quray 2 Pitaji Qurajine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quray yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataeŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anature buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miŋeŋ garu (2.18) jaubariŋbiriŋ (2.10) eru yoŋoyanunde anjiaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ŋiŋigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋiŋigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tiŋtuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Manyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine iŋi qurangaŋya, “Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaiŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanunde jioŋoyanunji Yesu ŋonebi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goŋya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeŋ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeŋine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ŋadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameŋ keku iŋi kosa miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, “Kristoji moke so kiriein.” Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iŋi bokirieru miku qurangaŋya, “Kristoji kirieŋgo damaniŋe bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukeya, oi iŋi ore: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaiŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutuŋi gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreŋya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quray yo qurangaŋgo.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ qateku goego. Ofoŋ Anutunoŋunji Munaŋqoŋo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko iŋore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posiŋebeneŋ mamaseniŋnoŋunji fukeya. ŋoŋo mamaseniŋ oi akon raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeyo niŋo oŋuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

² ŋoŋo Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoŋi yaunmoririine boakon yobu ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareŋya, oo sananŋaru dimaineŋi.

³ Anutuŋi kuririquraŋ Rauine bibiineke fukeya. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreŋya. Fuŋine oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yaun noreega ore fuŋine fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sananiŋe goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embimbiŋgaekimiŋ, iŋore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeyiŋ.

⁴ Kuririquraŋ Rauine iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunine sosowo noreiŋgo maneega. Anutuŋi jofofo buŋoine noreŋya, ore furiineŋi ropekiine fukeya. ŋoŋo esene morende anjiaŋuŋ sananiŋe sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oone akon bomuku ŋaberu ŋeji ŋabeya. Oŋu fukeyo yauraine gogo geŋgaru ŋadi ganimiŋ ore munaŋqoŋo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquraŋineke Anuturoŋo pega, iŋoji ŋoŋo ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. ŋoŋo jofofo buŋoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, iŋoji dobe ŋabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiŋ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ŋabein.

⁵ Anature jofofo buŋo oŋu pega ore eru ŋoŋo mamasesinde fori fuke ŋareŋya oi yaduru goinebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore yameŋ keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ŋarein, ore so soine Anature kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiŋ.

⁶ Mamane-mukuŋaŋunji sogueme soine eeboboŋaŋuŋ jikigaru sisiŋaŋ eenimiŋ. Sisiŋaŋ eenanunji sogueko soine dimaku sananŋaru yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanan-ŋaŋunji sogueme soine moke Anature mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

7 Mande kekegboreñanunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonñanunji saueko manjekerisie ogopunñanunji oogo eku sisinñanunji eeku goinebi. Manji jojokonñanunji saueko soine ñinji go sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi.

8 Ñoño Anuture kuriri onjuine raugaru basaueru gonimij ine, abutaine so gonimij. Onju matayon, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofonñonñanunji Yesu Kristore funje mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeij.

9 Soine fukeeijonñanunji, uri yonjoreo Anuture kuriri onjuine so pe yarega ine, yonjore mamane-mukuyanunji pomponjine fukeko jinjokombi onjuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyanunji ranjbanjine jureko gbagbataenjine fukebuñ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

10 O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe ñaberu onja ñareya, ñoño oo oderu qin keru dimanimij ine, damanj mogo so rondinñaru waki ñabeij. Ore eru ñonjoji oo sananj qanjqanjine qin keru dimanjgo ore yameñ keku goinebi.

11 Onju eru gokabi Anutuji ñone ñabeme sagako kepare ñabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon manjineo ropenimij. Ofonñonñanunji Yesu Kristoji Munanjoogo eru qorumanj Rauine fukega. Injore qorumanj manjo ropebi damanj tatariine tomiri sinanj ñabeko senjinbanjin fukeru gonimij.

12 Biñe buño foriineji kadi onju ñaduga, ñoño oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananjgagobi. Ore eru buño buru migo, oi soine mane taniñgagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru damanj so kegbore ñareinjo manego.

13 Onju maneru saki fu yooore soppu akoo gobemij ore so buño buru oi egu niga ñabeij ore mamananñanunji kegboreru bapakare ñabebemij ore manebe sagaga.

14 Nonji saki fune yayaba yo soppu ako onjuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemij, onju mane mukugo. Ofonñonñanunji Yesu Kristoji onjuakon biñe buño onjuine akon najiko manebon.

15 Buño buru qaji ñarebon, oiji manj wombun-ñanjunjo peko nonji nininñaru kome kaeo rabe ore ñadiineo onjuakon oi soine damanj so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananjgaku yameñ keego. Onju.

Kristore kuririquranjine oi jinjononñunji ñoneru kitingaku miegobeneñ.

16 Ofonñonñanunji Yesu Kristoji tinabiñeine ropekiine roru gio usunjineke baku goya, ninjoji oi nonjunde jinjoji piku ñoneku goben. Onju goku ore so usunjine funje eru kirieru wareij ore buñoine oi mitaniñga ñareru goben. Oi nemu sain* onjuine mibake so ebeneñ mamanansu tifeine onjuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben.

17 Nonji Yesure tinabiñe ropekiine oi ninjononñe inji fukeko ñoneben: Kuririquran Rauine ropekiine injoji buño ojiko buño inji fukeko maneya: "Ñi yo nakene yoro made fukeko injore manjeji fiame ñoneañi eru manego." Onju ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquranj oteko kuririine raugaru goya.*

18 Ninjoji inoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneñ buño oiji Sombun gone fukeko manebon.

19 Kajeqonñanunji ñinji ronekonñanunji Biñe buño miku quranjgabun, oi damanj yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneñ sananj qanjqanjine fuke norega. Ore eru Biñe Quran ranjbainere buño oi poretin kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqonñanunji buño oiji ore so mitaniñga ñareega. Ñoño ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimij ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ñoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Onju go roperu odigabi kae wegij jirin sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko manj wombun-ñanjunjo tamaeij. Ofonñonñanunji kirieru wareij ore ginjaineji bataniñ ñabeko Anuture ya sosowo ñone taniñga forenimij.

20 Buño qorune funfunjaine yo mane taniñgaru so niga ñabeine: Moreñ ñinji moji Biñe Quran de kajeqonñanunji buñoine oi injoyonjunde mamanansu paiineo mitaniñgabemij ore embimbijgainj.

21 Oi inji ore embimbijgainj: Moreñ ñinji more manj anjineji damanj mogo so manjo eteko kajeqonñanunji buño fukeko mibun. Onju matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqonñanunji ñinji manyanunjo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buño roru mibun. Onju.

2

Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji goku sibiriganimij.

1 Kajeqonñanunji ñinji jijibuine oi onjuakon Israel kufufun botuyanunjo fukebuñ. Ore so ñonjore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onjuakon fukenimij. Fukeru dimaku ñonjore mamane-sin sibirigainj ore mimijibu buño mobeine mobeine oi sonjonjo baru botujanunjo

* 1:16: Nemu sainj ore funje oi inji: Mamane ñinji yonjore manjo momimi mamane qowirieke buño funje funje kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. * 1:17: Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

warenimin. Sogunenonunji dueyanun baya, Ofon onuakon mugaru onuine oiiji yonoyone keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimin.

² Onuyon, oi jibu ninigo boakonji yonore boesau mosiyanun boyoberu yonoyanunde anigo gonimin. Onu gonimin ore eru ninigoji mamesuyanun ruabi qungako mankeresiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeein.

³ Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji ebu eru binan fune fune momimi (bujo qoungaru) kosa misaueku gonimin. Onu gobi nonoji oi maneru afagaru monen ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimin. Anutuji ninigo onuine yonore bujo ronere ronekonggo mitariru goine bokirieme paiyanun ropeinjo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeinjo ore etanqatan niniga so einyon, ofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimin.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukein ore sinan bobo bujo goine oi inji: Sombun mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburan ebu, Anutuji oi none yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabun. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigin yabeya. Nigin yaberu sinan yabeko bujoyanun mitariinjo ore odi ne wapegobi.

⁵ Ronere ronekonggo ninigo wuwunyanunke morenjo gobun, Anutuji oi onuakon so none yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakareru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ni Noa inji mankeresiere bujo miku eebobo poretin enimin ore eru man hapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ninigo 7 oi gogoyanun sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Onuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore bujohne mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakun akon pebu. Ninigo wuwunyanunke yonore ya urun fukein, ore sosoin nonekiminjo ore oi ruame fukegobire.*

⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeinjo eyayon, jibu ni posine Lot oi rone botuyanun gone bomukuru sabareya. Jauba ninigo boesau ekeson eru yonoyanunde anigo eebobo goine kosa ebi noneru yonore mane sembeaku manjine wakiko goya.*

⁸ Ni posine Lot oi yonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine noneru maneru goya, ore eru ana so mane bibieri goya. Inore man posineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Sinan bobo bujo migo, oi Anuture fune inji noduega: Ofonji ninigo Anuture gogo sananine kegboreegobenen, nonun soine eesoigone bomukuru qorununun kipeinjo maneega. Onu maneegayon, injigo kekesine oi bujoyanunde geo bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko mimererenpuineji sinan yabebi gonimin. Onu go ropebi daman sogoji wareko bujoyanun mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimin.

¹⁰ Ninigo sakiyanunde anj sananine sembene boyoberu wuwunyanunke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usun bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimin. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji jauba-irinbirin paineo yonoyanunde anigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquranunke paibe gogobi, yonore sombuyanun so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onuakon manqoqo bujo gomogof miyaregobi.

¹¹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren usunyanunke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ninigo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru manqoqo bujoi gomogof so mitari yareegobi.

¹² Mimereren yonoji onu so eegobiyon, ninigo yonoji sakiyanun ba ropeku Biye bujo so mane mukuru oi jibu yonore manqoqo bujo gomogof kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onuine mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ninigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimin. Yonoyanunde anj mamesuyanun injonmanjonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimin.

¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebuyon, Anutuji yonoyanunde bujore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akon paiyanunjo ropein. Mankeresie nonoji manyanun nadunqadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon waregobi. Wareru dukuyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun-nanun kokiine kokiine mimiyannunke onuine fukegobi. Yonoyone saki fuyanunde anjine bomukunimin ore tutuman ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. "Ziozre njrau fukegobenen," miku goine nonore so manesuku eadu nabenimin ore jeri maneegobi.*

¹⁴ Jijononunji boesau anjine piku njo none yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimin ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimin ore anjine oi so yobu bokeinjo ore maneegobi. Ninigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qananneo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega.

* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24

* 2:6: Jen 19.24

* 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

* 2:13: Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumungaru

negobiyon, oganayun yonoreo qungaru egu qanjanain.

Ebu eru manj mamanesuyanuj sananjine oo pega. Onju eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganiminj.

¹⁵ Yonjoji kadi poretinj nadi gaku manjijibu tinjutj raru kajeqouj nj Balam Beor madeine injore manjo kadi boyobegobi. Rosi nj koito moji Balam Israel ninjigo eadu eyareinj ore furi oteya, manj anijineji monelj oi roinj ore fuke teya.

¹⁶ Fuke teyayoj, donjgo moji sembeinere fofu onjaru miteya. Donjgo buño so mimiine oiji nj maruji buño miku kajeqouj nj injore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbingaya.*

¹⁷ Ninjigo yonjoji obu jinjo jijjiine kamasi onjuine gogobi. Gbunparandanj gbinji kuanj omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire mango pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropeniminj.

¹⁸ Yonjoji qoqomuku buño omaine miku sakiyanuj baropeku kosa risenkerisenj eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure anijanuj sananjine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ninjigo kosa pore yabeega. Tinjutj gogobi, goineji yonjore botugone usebuñ, oi jiji buñoji bapakare yabebi kadi qanjanjineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanuj bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji ninjigo mo kiperu sinanj gaega, ore niginijineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinanj qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijjiine yonjoji jiji buño inji kosa miegobi, “Nnonjo ninjo jiki nobebi soine niginj-njanuj tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru njonjo-njanunde anjigo goinebi.” Buño onju miegobiyonj, oi jibu yonjonyonje wuwunujanunde kinanjqoqo fukeru ore niginjgo gogobi.

²⁰ Yonjore funjeji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofonjonuj Yesu Kristo Munanjqoqo Raunonuj oi mane mukuru onjuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunujineke oi useru nadi gaku moke ore niginji kakarinj eru qunjaru njegobi. Ore eru funfunjgaineo fiinemenj gobunjonj, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

²¹ Anutuji buñononuj mitariko posikekiminde funje rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuj, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Onju fukenayonj, Binje oi fofori yajibi funjine mane mukubi bineyanuj fukeya. Manyanuj kerisieru ore njadiineo mimipanj buño mokiine njadi gabuj, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega.

²² Nadi gaku kakarinj eru waki yabeya, oi qoqinj buño foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buño miine mo oi inji, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buño miine mo oi inji, “Kaneñ obu rau tebeneñ raru moke kirieru gijen resago rinjaru rakaru tanj qaega.” Onju.*

3

Ofoñ wareinde jofofo buñoine

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonji quranj ateine yoyoka yo ruabe njonjoreo foga. Buño migo, njonjo oi mane foregobiyonj, nonji Binje buñore foriine fukeinj ore manj-njanuj gbagbataenjne oi bapakareru kegbore njareku quranj ateine yoyoka yo yobinj yooere eru quranjago:

² Kajeqouj ninjigo gbagbataenjne yonjoji ronekonj Binje buño miku gobuj, oi egu niga njabeinj. Onjuakonj Ofonj Munanjqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko njonjo-njanunde sosore nj aposolpunanuj ninjoji qaji njarebenj, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buño oi akonj quranjgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buño funfunjgaine mo oi inji mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieinjgo eko damanj tatariine oo igosisi ninjigo fukeru eeboboyanujni yonjonyunde anj sananjine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buño miku goniminj.*

⁴ Goineji kirieru wareinde buño inji miku kepieru goniminj: “Wareinde jofofo buño oi uro pega? Apa njasopunonujni go waperu komebuñ, damanj oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuj moreñ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo funjaru peya, oi onjuine akonj pe wapeko gogobenenj.”

⁵ Onju miku buño korunj yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekonjgo mitigaru buñojinere usunji sombuñ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Onjuakonj mitigako obu roinjga poreru rabi obu manjineo moreñ fukeru wapeya. Yonjoji buño korunj oi manegobiyonj, oi so manegobenenj kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.*

⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakoreru moreñ kefagame ninjigo damanj oo moreñgo gobuj, yonjo obu noru komebuñ.*

⁷ Yonjo obuji yabeko komebunjonj, moreñ qonikinj damanj yoo njone yapeegobenenj, oi misiji sibirigainj ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buñoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buño ore foriine fukeinj ore damanjineji ware fukeme Anutuji ninjigo wuwunujanujnje goniminj, yonjore buño mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganiminj.

* 2:16: Jare 22.4-35

* 2:22: Qoq 26.11

* 3:3: Jud 18

* 3:5: Jen 1.6-9

* 3:6: Jen 7.11

⁸ Onu fukeinyon, yoro ogopune, niñononɛ ɲonebenedɛ gosa 1,000 oi damanɛ joroine fukegayon, Biɲe buɲo moakonɛ yo so niga ɲabeine, “Una moakonɛ oi Ofonde jino maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ɲoneko una moakonɛ so fukega.”*

⁹ Ofonde jojofo buɲo oi foriineke fukeinyon, ore damanɛne oi poretiɲ so manegobenedɛ. Goineji damanɛ oi bojoreme ropeiɲ onu manesuku kosa miegobi. Injoɲoɲe damanɛne so bojorame ropeinyon, mane maneku kariɛru ɲiɲigo sosowoji maɲɲonɲuɲ kerisiekimiɲ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakainɛ ore yameɲ keega.

¹⁰ Buɲoinere fori fukeinyon, Ofonde waware damanji kian bobo ɲire kamasi wareru fukeiɲ. Oi ututuɲ maɲfuɲɲonɲuɲgo ramume embimbɲigakimiɲ. Damanɛ oo moreɲ qonikinde ya ɲononeine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuɲine akonɛ peiɲ. Wegi ayon, bobuɲ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuɲ qɲɲqururuɲineke onɲaku jibugaru mataenimiɲ. Moreɲ eru ɲiɲigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakainɛ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiɲ. Mata yobu!*

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onɲine pogaru mataenimiɲ ore ɲonɲoji ɲiɲigo uruɲune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataɛɲine boyoberu Kristo onɲine fukeru gokimiɲ ore keke gbore eku goinebi.

¹² ɲono Anuture damanɛ sogo oi ware fukeiɲ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameɲ keku baku gogobi. Damanɛ oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayon, bobuɲ eru yaine oi misi fukeru josereɲen jainɛ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiɲ.

¹³ Onu ja foreinyon, Anutuji ya fukeiɲ ore buɲo kipeme pega, niɲoji ore so moreɲ qonikiɲ gariine bofuke yapeiɲgo odigaegobenedɛ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiɲ boyoberu gokimiɲ.*

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ɲono damanɛ sogo oi ware fukeiɲ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inɲi enimiɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebe: Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ gbagbataɛɲine fukeko Anutuji wonuɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kokiinere buɲo mo so bofukeko inɲoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi.

¹⁵ Odigaru Ofonɲonɲunde maɲ kamasiinere inɲi manesuku goinebe: Inɲoji ɲono maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru moke qowirienimiɲ ore damanɛne bojorome ropeko odi ɲaberu maneku kariɛru goga. Yoro ogonoɲuɲ Polji onɲuakonɛ buɲo oi akonɛ quraɲga ɲareyayon, Anutuji maɲgboroɲ ropekiine oteya ore so buɲo oi quraɲga ɲareya.

¹⁶ Ore buɲoine oi quraɲine sosowo oo miku quraɲgaeyayon, Biɲe Qurande maɲgo buɲo goine oi yobiɲineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimiɲ ore janɲanɲumbuɲ oderu yobiɲgaegobi. Qaqouma ɲiɲigo tuturi qaku fogaturuɲ kosa goegobi, yonɲoji quraɲine quraɲine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buɲo oi onɲuakonɛ babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onu bakasigaru dimaku yonɲoɲoɲe bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiɲ.

¹⁷ Yonɲoji rakanimiɲonɲ, yoro ogopune, ɲonɲoji onu fukeiɲ ore buɲoine oi ronekonɛ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ɲono-ɲaɲe sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuɲ ɲiɲigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ɲono yonɲore jiji buɲoji pore ɲabeko boyobe yabeku tintuɲ egu ranimiɲ. Gogore otuɲ sanaɲ qanɲanɲine oone onu odefosikeru rondiɲgaru egu wakiru ɲabeɲ.

¹⁸ Ofonɲonɲuɲ Yesure yauɲmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanɲoqo Raunoɲuɲ Kristore fuɲne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteɲ gabenedɛ tinaineji damanɛ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onɲine pe roperu goine. Buɲo oi foriine.

* 3:8: Kiki 90.4

* 3:10: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

* 3:13: Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

Jonde Quray 1 Jonji Quray fuñfuñgaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji manji jojoko naduñgadunde buño oi sananġaru miku goya. Mañkerisise ñijigo noñuñ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mañnoñuñ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneñ.

Goineji buño ikoine oi ñijigo inji qaji yareru gobuñ: “Yesuji Sombuñ ñi akonj fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ñi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buño ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ñijigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobuñ. Buño rerekaine oñuineji zioz egu bosembeain ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñoine qurañgo inji qurañgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuñ eru moreñ ñi moko akonj fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunoñuñ yoñoke mañnoñunji jojoko naduñgadun eyareinebeneñ. Manji jojoko oi yamenj keku naduñgadun eeinebeneñ.”

Quray yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Gogore fuñne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri mañineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuñneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuñne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiñ noñuñ sembene gbij eekimiñ 5.1-21

Gogo sananjinere buño oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sananjinere buño miñ ore quran yo qurañgago. Ronekonj gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu moreñgo wakiko oi jijnonoñunji ñoneru menoñunji sakiine bouabeneñ buñoine miko maneru gobenj.*

² Senjiñbanjiñ gogore Rauji fukeko niñoji oi ñoneru fuñne kitiñgaku miku munanj moge oñuine dimagobeneñ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niñoji injore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru mañ-ñanñuñ romañgaegobeneñ.*

³ Niñoji Mamanoñuñ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mañnoñuñ kiperu moakonj fukeru gogobeneñ. Noñgo oñuakonj mañ-ñanñuñ niñoke kiperu moakonj gokimiñ ore maneru ya ñoneru maneben, oi mitaniñga ñareegobeneñ.

⁴ Jeribariji mañnoñuñ puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñgaru qurañgagobeneñ. Oñu.

Ofoñ tatamaineo uruñuñ gokimiñ

⁵ Biñe buño injore Madeone maneru mitaniñga ñaregobeneñ, oi inji: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru injoreo qisiri mo so pega.

⁶ “Niñoji injoke mañnoñuñ kiperu moakonj gogobeneñ,” oñu miji miku jibu eebobonoñunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneñ ine, buño ikoine miku eebobonoñunji buño foriine so boyobeegobeneñ.

⁷ Anutuji tatamainere mañgo gokame niñoji ore so eebobonoñuñ tatamainere mañgo eegobeneñ ine, botunoñuñgo mañnoñuñ kikipe eku moakonj gobeneñ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburañnoñuñ sosowo jureega.

⁸ “Mañnoñunji agiburañ so pega,” oñu minobenj ine, noñuñ eadu ee ebeneñ buño foriineji mañnoñuñgo so dimaga. Mata!

⁹ Agiburañnoñuñ mifukegobeneñ ine, injoji mañine poretinde so jojofo buñoine damanj so boyoberu agiburañnoñuñ bokero eebobonoñuñ kekesiine sosowo jureega.

¹⁰ “Agiburañ so ebeneñ,” oñu mikimiñ ine, buño Rauine odurebeneñ Anutuji iko mimi ñi oñuine fukeko buñoine mañnoñuñgo so dimaga. Oñu.

2

Yesuji keten uje Raunoñuñ fukega.

¹ O kokopune, ñoñoji agiburañ egu enimiñ ore buño yo qurañgago. Oi qurañgagoyon, moji jibu agiburañ bana ine, keten (defence) uje Raunoñunji pe norein. Yesu Kristo injoji Mamainere mañfuñgo goku buño sosowo poretiñ akonj osoeru enoreega.

* 1:1: Jon 1.1 * 1:2: Jon 1.14

² Keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ inoŋi agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akon matayoŋ, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakon keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

Buŋo rereŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.

³ Anutire mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo ino manegobeneŋ, oi soine manjoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁴ Moŋi “Anutu manego,” miŋu mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, inoŋi iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineŋi inore maŋgo so pega.

⁵ Matayoŋ, moŋi Anutire buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anutire manjokoŋi fori inore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakon gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁶ Moŋi “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miŋa, ino Yesuŋi eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manŋi joŋoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonŋi mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.*

⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutireo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moŋi miineŋi “Tatamaineo gogo,” miŋayoŋ, ogoine rosi etega, inoŋi jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga.

¹⁰ Moŋi ogoine manŋi joŋoko eteega, inoŋi tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineŋi goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega.

¹¹ Oŋuyon, moŋi ogoine rosi etega, inoŋi dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji ŋiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi inoyonŋe so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuŋi komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹³ O mamapune, moŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁴ Mamapune, moŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anutire Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore anŋiine so maneinebi. Moŋi maŋineŋi morende eebobore anŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoŋi inore maŋgo so dimaga.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi inŋi: ŋiŋigoŋi saki fuyaŋunde anŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya ŋiŋoyanŋuŋi ŋoneru ŋoneanŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manŋo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Morende eeboboŋi benoŋ baiŋ eru ore anŋi sembene sembene oi oŋuakon benoŋ banimiŋyoŋ, moŋi Anutire maŋ anŋi reŋgaru boyobeega, inoŋi qiiŋ keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso eteiŋ, inoŋi damaŋ tatariineo fukeiŋ, oŋu miŋi maneegobi. Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoiŋeŋi fukeru dimagobi. Buŋo ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore eru damaŋ tatariinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ. Ore mogeine ogu.

¹⁹ Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoŋi noŋunde kubuo akon goku boke noberu rabuŋ. Manyanŋuŋ niŋoke sasaki kiperu mamaneŋiŋ kufufuŋ botunoŋuŋgo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufuŋ foriine fukenobuŋ ine, noŋuŋke damaŋ so qakatobi moko gonobenŋ. Boke noberu taitai

* 2:7: Jon 13.34 * 2:18: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griŋ buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Inoŋi Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

dimagobi, mosi oiji funneyanuj inji noduko noneru manegobenen: Yonoreone moji ninjoke fofori moakon so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yonjoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yonore man-ñanujngo keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeko sosowo nonjoji buño foriine mane mukuru gogobi.

²¹ Nonjoji buño foriine so egu mane mukunimij ore eru buño yo so quraŋga ñarego. Ore eru matayon, nonjo buño foriine mane mukugobi eru buño foriineji buño ikoine mo kesosoeiŋgo embimbijaega. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ñarego.

²² Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji buño oi mugaga, inoji eadu bobo ninjigo fukega. Inoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega.

²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, inoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inoji Mama onjaukon bofukeru injoke goga.

²⁴ Nonjo Biñe buño funfunjaineone maneru wapebuñ, oi man-ñanujngo sananjaru dimaiñ ore sisinaj eku goinebi. Biñe buño maneru wapebuñ, oiji man-ñanujngo dimaiñ ine, nonjoji onjaukon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebebi.

²⁵ Kristoji jojofo buño inji noreko pega, “Noke dimanimij ine, gogo senjinbanjineke ñarebe tatarine tomiri sananjaru gonimij.”

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tinjun ba ñaregobi, nonji yonore eru buño oi quraŋga ñarego.

²⁷ Goineji tinjun eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine nonore manjo keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeega. Moro Tiriine inoji man-ñanujngo qin keru dimako so wirienimij ine, nonjoji qaqaji more so embimbjanimij. Oi inji ore migo: Inore Moro Tiriineji eebobo finere buño sosowo qaji ñareeiñ. Bogunu baku dobe ñabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji ñareya ore so buñoine sosowo reŋgaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebebi.

²⁸ O kokopune, nonjo Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebebi. Injoke dimaku gobenen moke fukeiñ, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganjan paio so kamieru rakiminyon, soine inore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenen.

²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, nonjoji buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo onjaukon soine mane taniŋganimij: Ninjigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yonjoji onjaukon Anutureone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. Onju.

3

Noñun Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenen.

¹ Manenin! Sombun Mamanonjunji ninjore “Nakene odumadepu,” onju onga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noñun fofori Anuture odumade fukegobenen. Oi fukegobenen ore moreñ ninjigoji funnenonjun so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture funje so mane mukugagobi ore nonjunde funjere onjaukon mumutu eru gogobi.*

² O yoro ogopune, daman yoo noñun Anuture odumade fukeru gogobenen. Onju goku jiki urunju fukeru gokimij, oi totogo so fukega. Buño moakon manegobenen, oi inji: Inoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinononjunji ñonekimij, daman oo akon qowirieru oi onjuine fukekimij.

³ Uri yonjoji Kristore oori onjuine eteru gogobi, inoji oi keririke yabeme injore kamasi onjuine gbagbataenine fukeru gonimij.

⁴ Uri yonjoji agiburan baegobi, yonjoji kadi buño qaku buranjaegobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo.

⁵ Kristo inoyonje agiburanine tomiri inoji nonjunde agiburan keririkeiñ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.*

⁶ Uri yonjoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yonjoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, inoji Yesu so noneru funjine so mane mukuru goga. Onju.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tinjun banabein ore sisinaj ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretin boyobeega, inoji posiine fukega.

⁸ Sembene Rauineji funfunjaineone agiburan eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yonjoji agiburan baegobi, yonjoji Sembene Rauinere biñe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji injore gio imasaken baiŋgo ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹ Uri yonjoji Anutureone fukebuñ, yonoreone moji gogo funjine more manjo pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru baiŋgo embimbijaega.

¹⁰ Uri yonjoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniŋgakimij: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, inoji Anuture biñe so

* 3:1: Jon 1.12 * 3:5: Jon 1.29

fukega. Onjuaqon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Ore mogeine onju.

Noño manjoko nadunjadun eru goinebi.

¹¹ Biñe buñore koruñ funfunjaineone maneru waperu gogobeneñ, ore mimipan buñoine oi inji: Noñuñ manji jojoko nadunjadun eku goinebeneñ.*

¹² Kein (Kain) injoji Sembene Rauinere biñe goku gboine game komeya. Noñuñ oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebeneñ. Injoji inji ore gboine qaya: Injoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.*

¹³ O manjekerisise ogopune, moreñ njiñigoji rosi enjarenimiñ ine, ore eru so waragainebi.

¹⁴ Noñuñ manjekerisise ogopunonjuñ manjoko eyareegobeneñ ore eru buño yo mane taniñgagobeneñ: Noñuñ kome sananjinere ruge kigaru gogo sananjinero roperu gogobeneñ. Moji manjoko so eega, injoji jikigaru kome sananjinere manjo dimainj.*

¹⁵ Njiñigo ogopuyanjuñ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njiñigo fukegobi. Gogo sananjinere oi yayabe njiñigo onjuine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶ Yesu Kristoji gogoine noñunde eru kisiñgaru bokeru manjoko nadunjadunde funje onju noduko ñoneru mane mukugobeneñ. Noñuñ onjuaqon gogononjuñ manjekerisise ogopunonjuñ yonjore eru kisiñgaru bokebeneñ sagainj.

¹⁷ Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiñgaru basiqasi eko ñonegayon, jibu bukuñ fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore manjo uruju pena?

¹⁸ O kokopune, manjoko nadunjadun ee oi mi bibinonjuñi akonj egu misaqasa minobonjuñ, oi eebobononjuñi buño foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneñ.

Anuture jijn maio samarieru dimainebeneñ.

¹⁹ Noñuñ buño foriinere biñe fukegobeneñ me mata? Fukegobeneñ ine, soine manjonjuñ womoke eteko Anuture jijn maio koimo dimakimiñ. Buño oi noñuñ oosoe eru inji mane mukukimiñ:

²⁰ Manjonjuñi ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niño buño yo soine mane mukugobeneñ: Anutu oosoe Raunonjuñ fukeru buñononjuñ poretiñ akonj osoeiñ. Anuture mamesuji noñunde mamesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manjonjuñ womoke eku goinebeneñ.

²¹ O yoro ogopune, manjonjuñi so minorega ine, noñuñ soine Anuture jijn maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiñ.

²² Noñuñ Anuture mimipan buño reñgabeneñ eebobononjuñ oi ñoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneñ ine, ya more onja wosiru weu tekimiñ, oi noreko raugakimiñ.

²³ Anuture mimipan buño yoyoka oi inji: Noñuñ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiñ garu manjonjuñ kerisiekimiñ eru mimipan buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunjadun eku gokimiñ. Onjuine so eru gonobeñ, oi Anuture jijnso so sagana.*

²⁴ Uri yonjoji Anuture mimipan buño reñgaegobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuñi yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Injoji noñuñke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko manjonjuñgo sanju qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneñ. Onju.

4

Moro me gemo oi funneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqonj njiñigo qaqañibuine kokoineji moreñ so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiñ gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi.

² Anutu Moroinere funje oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonjoji buño oi mifukeenimiñ, yonjoji sosowo Anuture biñe fukegobi.

³ Moji Yesure funje onju so mifukeega, injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore man boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiñ,* buño onju ñajibun, injoji daman yoo moreñgo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, noño Anuture biñe fukebi Moro Tiriineji man-ñanjuñgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiñ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqonj njiñigo qaqañibuine oi soine gbiñ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi.

* 3:11: Jon 13.34 * 3:12: Jen 4.8 * 3:14: Jon 5.24 * 3:23: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 * 4:3: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griik buño anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

⁵ Yoŋoji morende biŋe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buŋo mibi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Noŋuŋ Anutüre biŋe fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoŋoji noŋunde buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anutüre biŋe so fukegobi, yoŋoji noŋuŋ buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buŋo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuŋne oi oŋu osoeru mane mukuekiminŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji manjokore fuŋne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduŋgadun eere fuŋqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jiŋoine oŋuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu eru gogobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu maneru iŋoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneŋ.

⁸ Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo so manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga.

⁹ Anutuji manjokoine botunoŋuŋgo totogo iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Madeine moakon oi maŋgo enoreko sananŋaru gokiminŋ ore eru soreme morenŋo wakiya.

¹⁰ Noŋuŋ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosobeneŋ fukeyayoŋ, manji jojokore fuŋne oi iŋi: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeinŋ ore Madeine soreme noŋunde wakiya.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuji oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakon maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eeinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko so naduŋgadun ebeneŋ so yobu sagaga.

¹² Moji Anutu daman mogo so ŋoneyayoŋ, manjoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ rowegaru dimako manjokoineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gogobeneŋ.*

¹³ Noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneŋ iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manyoka so eegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Mamaineji Madeine moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munaŋqoŋo Rau fukeinŋ ore soreme wakiya. Niŋoji oi ŋoneru maneru kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Moji “Yesu Anutüre Made fukega,” mifukeeinŋ, Anutuji iŋore maŋgo rowegaru dimako iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuji yoŋe manjoko enoreega, niŋo ore fuŋne mane mukuru oo manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji iŋore maŋgo rowegaru goga.

¹⁷ Oŋu gobeneŋ Anutüre manjokoineji maŋgo eru rau noberu maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Kristoji morenŋo yayabaine goya, noŋuŋ kamasi oŋuine gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine gogobeneŋ ore eru Anutüre mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jiŋo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminŋ.

¹⁸ Anutuji aŋo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminŋ. Agiburanŋ ŋiŋigo Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋunde geo egu bokirie yareinŋ ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anutüre manjokoji maŋnoŋuŋ pusega ine, oiji kokoinoŋuŋ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iŋo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuŋne oi poretinŋ so mane forega.

¹⁹ Iŋoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko eegobeneŋ.

²⁰ Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi eteega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Ogoine ŋoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iŋoji Anutu so ŋoneru oi uruŋu manji jojoko etena?

²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iŋoji ogopuine oŋuakon manjoko eyareru goigonŋ. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipanŋ buŋo oŋu ruame pega. Oŋu.

5

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ gbiŋ eekiminŋ.

¹ Uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu “Munaŋqoŋo Raunoŋuŋ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutüreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji iŋore Made oŋuakonŋ manji jojoko etegobi.

² “Anutüre odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneŋ,” mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriine oi noŋuŋ iŋi ore osoe eru manegobeneŋ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipanŋ buŋoine reŋgaru boyobeegobeneŋ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oŋuakonŋ manji jojoko eyareekiminŋ. Ore moeine oi oŋu.

* 4:12: Jon 1.18

³ Anutu manji jojoko etekimin ore foriine oi buŋo reren. Anutire mimipan buŋo boyobeneŋ sagaga. Mimipan buŋoine reŋgabeneŋ yobinjineke so fukein.*

⁴ Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeber, nonuŋ sosowoŋi soine inore mi reŋgaru morende eebobo sembene gbin eekimin. Anutuŋi mamaneŋi noreko ore paiineo oŋga wosigabeneŋ Anutuŋi morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneŋ. Gbin ekiminde fuŋne furuine mo so pega.

⁵ Nonuŋ gbin so enoben ine, uri yoŋoji oi enobuŋ? Yesu Anutire Made fukega, moŋi oi manesiŋ garu morende eebobo sembene gbin ein. Onu.

Anutuŋi Madeinere buŋo inŋi kitingaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anutire Made fukega, oi uruŋu manegobeneŋ? Yesuŋi obu rakame Jonŋi miti meso rau teme Anutuŋi daman oo buŋo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiŋgo eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombuŋone fukeko manebuŋ. Buŋo obu ateine moakon fukeya, oi akon mata. Sombuŋ Rauineŋi buŋo kitingaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineŋi buŋo oi miega. Inoŋi buŋo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

⁷ Kikitin buŋo yokaomo oi onu manebeneŋ pega.

⁸ Buŋo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buŋoyanuŋ oi sogokon totogo manebeneŋ saga forega.

⁹ Buŋo koroino waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneŋyon, Anutire kikitin buŋoji nŋigo buŋononun odureru sanan qanqanine fukega. Anutuŋi Madeinere "Nake Madene," oŋgaku fuŋine onu totogo kitingaku miya. Ore eru buŋo oi egu nadi gakimin.

¹⁰ Moŋi Anutire Made manesiŋ gaega, kikitin buŋo Rauineŋi inoyonje inore mango gokame inore fuŋne soine mane mukuega. Moŋi Anutu so manesiŋ gaega, inoŋi kikitin buŋo Rauine inoyonje ba wawaki eteru nŋi ikoine fukeega. Anutuŋi buŋo koruŋ Madeinere kitingaku miya, inoŋi buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu inoyonje nadi gaega.

¹¹ Anutuŋi buŋoine inŋi kitingaku miya, "Nonji gogo sananine narein ore mibe, nake Madeneŋi gogo sananine ore kukure Rauine fukega."*

¹² Inore Madeke qakatoru goga, inoŋi gogo sananine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inoŋi gogo sananine so raugaru goga. Onu.

Gogo sananinere fuŋine

¹³ Man-ŋanun kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quran yo nŋonore quranqago. Gogo sananinere biŋe fukegobi, nŋonjoŋi ore fuŋine poretin mane mukunimin ore eru yo quranqago.

¹⁴ Nonuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anutire bembenŋo raru oŋga wosiru dimaku inŋi mane mukuegobeneŋ: Wamo yare inore man anŋi boyoberu oŋga wosikimin, inoŋi oŋgawowosinonun oi manein.

¹⁵ O me oi ore oŋga wosibeneŋ oŋgawowosinonun manein ore manegobeneŋ ine, buŋo yo onuakon mane mukugobeneŋ: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabeneŋ, oi sosowo nonunde biŋe fukein.

¹⁶ Moŋi ogoine nŋoneme agiburan eko oiŋi kome sananinere biŋe so fukein, inoŋi ogoine inore Anutu oŋga wosigako munan qoqo eteko gogo sananine ropein. Agiburan Anutuŋi bokein ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yoŋore migo. Goineŋi agiburan ebi oiŋi kome sananinere biŋe fukeminin, yoŋore oŋga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata.

¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburan fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiŋi kome sananinere biŋe so fukekimin. Onu.

Manjekerisie nŋigo nonuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Uri yoŋoji Anutireone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moŋi agiburan so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, inoŋi inoyonje sisinan eku Sembene Rauineŋi oi so qafagaru roin.

¹⁹ Nonuŋ buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Nonuŋ Anutire biŋe fukegobeneŋyon, moreŋ so yoŋoji manyanun so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usun yukuineo gobi sinan yabeega.

²⁰ Buŋo yo onuakon manegobeneŋ: Moŋi nŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonuŋ oi manekimin ore Anutuŋi Madeine soreme wakiru mametanin noreya. Moŋi nŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonuŋ inoke qakatoru moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Nŋi foriine yobu oi Anutire Made Yesu Kristo. Inoŋi Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gbon ikoine goineŋi qukarieru egu qafaga narenimin ore nŋon- nŋane sisinan eku goinebi. Onu.

Jonde Qurañ 2 Jonji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji qurañ oi “Yoro ñigo eru iñore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buño sonsonjine oi mankekerisie kufufun more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufun eko yoro ñigo oi yonore sinan. Biñe Qurande buño pomponjine yoji manjoko nadungadun enimin ore man bapakare nobeega eru qaqaji jijibuine yonoji ñinigo qaji yarebi buñoyanunji egu saueinde sinan bobo buño fukeya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buño funfunjaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egu saueinde sinanbobo buño 7-11

Qurande buño korun qoruine 12-13

¹ O ñigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko mankekerisie kufufunpugo sinan yaberu dimage. Nonji ñonjo buño foriinere so man wombunneji jojoko enareego. Nakekon matayon, ñinigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonoji onuakon ñonjo manji jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeyo eru goke buño mimane enimi ore wareru quran quranqago.

² Buño foriineji mannonunjo dimaku nonunke tatarine tomiri pe ropein. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko enareego.

³ Nonun buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko nadungadun eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji nonemain eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufunpugo goineji buño foriinere so eeboboyanun eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyanun onuine ñonebe jeribari soriine enareega. Onu.

⁵ O yoro ogone ñigo soguine, daman yoo mimiti buño quranqa garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunjaineone fungaru maneru wapeben, nonji buño oi moke quranqaru inji mitiga garego: Nonun mannonunji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebeneñ.*

⁶ Manji jojoko nadungadun eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi inji: Nonun Anuture mimipan buño sosowo renqaru eebobononun eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo ñonjoji mimipan buño funfunjaineone maneru go wapebun, oi inji: Nonjo man-ñanunji manjoko nadungadun eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ñinigoji Yesu Kristore inji mi bofukeegobi: “Munanqogo Rauineji moreñ ni saki fuineke fukeinggo embimbingaya.” Onu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ñinigo onuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Njinigo onuine kokoineji morejine morejine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi.

⁸ Niñoji mande gio babeneñ foriine man-ñanunjo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jangaru mataeingo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ñinigoji bojiqojibu egu enarenimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Onu gobi man-ñanunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furinayun sosowo ñare forein.

⁹ Kristoji buño qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iñoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonoji Mama eru Made yokoke sanangaru gogobi.

¹⁰ Moji Biñe buño jumuine oi so roru ñonoreo warega, ñonjo iñore mijeri so miku pinanunjo so keporebi ropeine.

¹¹ Moji iñore mijeri miñ, iñoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

Buño tatarine

¹² Nonji ñonore buño boakon quranqabemimde anji manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo inñji quranqabeminggo so maneru bokego. Nonoreo iqí wareru jinjo mai ñaberu buño mi manekimij ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimij, daman oo anibanji ñeku mimane eku jerinonun fuke foreru mannonun puseko gokimij ore manego.

¹³ Anutuji ñigo ogogo sinan giore rosoeya, ñigo sari iñore kufufunpuji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Bine Qurañ yoore rau inoji inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji Qurañ oi mankekerisie kufufun more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius inore ruaya. Gaiusji mankekerisie injigo goine pi eru uqo munjan yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miten gateya eru mamboin ni mo tinaine Diotrefes inore sinanbobo buño miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buño funfungaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miten gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre sinanbobo buño 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño korun qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so manneji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru flame goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomin ore Anutu onga wosigo.

³ Mankekerisie ogopunonun goineji goreone wareru gore sundu inji kitingaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi daman so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya.

⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji bine onuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Bine furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

Jonji sinan ni tinaine Gaius miten gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go mankekerisie ogopunonun kinan qa yareku oo daman so dimaku goege. Yonoreone goineji kae roregaru nonoreo wareegobi, oi nonemain eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabege.

⁶ Go mangoji jojoko eyareru gomen, yonoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesin kubure jinjo maio funnego onu kitingaku mibi manebeñ. Ore eru ogopunonun onuineji nonoreo warenimin, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyanun jikigaru ranimin. Gio onuine oi Anuture jinjo maio sagain ore so jikigaru baku goigon.

⁷ Yonjoji Kristore bine fukegobi ore eru yonoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabinine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mankekerisiere yaura injigo yonoreone uqo munjan ya mo so sabareru roegobi.

⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine ninononje akon ogopunonun onuine oi keporeru kitinga yabebi sagain. Nonun gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kinan qa tebenen buñoine foriineji saueein. Onu.

Diotrefes onuine egu fukeminde sinanbobo buño

⁹ Nonji mamanesin kubu yonore qurañ mo qurañgabonon, Diotrefes minebobo ni inoji botunanunon sinan qoruine goinde anji manega, inoji bunonere kaje so ruaru keta eega.

¹⁰ Ore eru nonji nonoreo warenobo ine, inore eebobo sembene oi totego mibe inji manemin: Inoji ninore nadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru buño akon so miega. Matayon, mankekerisie ogopunonun kae orun gio baegobi, inoji oi so kepare yarega eru ogopunonun goineji kepare yarenimingo manegobi, inoji oi sabare yareru mamanesin kubuyanungone ketun yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yonjoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yonjoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yonjoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yonjoji Anuture funne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demitrius ni inore funne oi fiine. Ogopunonun sosowoji onu miegobi. Buño foriinere Rau inoyon buño oi onuakon kitingaku miega eru ninoji jikigaru inore buño sogokon miegobenen. Ninoji buño miegobenen, oi buño foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Onu.

Momojo buño tatarine

¹³ Nonji gore buño boakon qurañgabeminde anji manegoyon, oi kirifi eru injki qurañgarebeminde so onu so maneru bokego.

* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemingo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, daman oo soine jinjo mai nadungaduŋ eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimin.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

Mankekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakoŋ mankekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimin. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine nŋiŋgo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ inŋi bapakareya, “Anutuŋi noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji saueru sanaŋgaiŋ ore jikigaru jiŋo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijiŋbuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

¹ Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonŋi Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji oŋga ŋararu maŋ wombuŋineŋi maŋjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoŋi dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.*

² Anutuŋi ŋonemaŋi eru maŋjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuŋi munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonŋi ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobuŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inŋi bapakarego: Anutuŋi mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qoŋieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijiŋbuine goineŋi Biŋe buŋo bobojiŋbu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jiŋo qaku goinebi.

⁴ Nŋiŋgo goineŋi gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenŋi yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋuŋji buŋoine ruaru yaŋmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋoriere bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ Yesu Kristo Ofoŋoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

⁵ Nŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyoŋ, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeŋ ore moke inŋi kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofoŋji kufufuŋpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineŋi damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.*

⁶ Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine siŋaŋyaŋabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineŋi maŋjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋyaŋabe jokoroŋ siŋaŋ yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ so eru sayaŋuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuŋi oi igo yabeme morumbuŋ neŋe piyaŋuŋ bokero wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Damaŋ sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋbemiŋ,” miku gbedijiŋ nigiŋ yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.

⁷ Kamasi moakoŋ oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo fukeya. Nŋiŋgo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ boesau eru sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekirieme kamasiine mo inŋi ebuŋ: Nŋi yoyoka yokoyoke akoŋ eru ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke akoŋ rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisererenŋ maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku qaqaji jijiŋbuine yoŋore rubaku sisinaŋ eere sosoine fukegobi.*

⁸ Nŋiŋgo jijiŋbuine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo kamasi moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ eegobi. Jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde sakire gogoyaŋuŋ oi bosembearu bapeboriŋ bofukegobi. Oŋuine oiji Anutuŋi mipemiriŋ eteku

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 * 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30 * 1:7: Jen 19.1-24

kosabasa miteku usunjine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ropekiine kuririquaranyanunke paibe gogobi, yonjore manqoqo buŋo fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimerereŋ qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu einjo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qonqonjine Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo buŋo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru inji akon miteya, “Ofon inoyone hotin guine.”*

¹⁰ Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji sakiyanun ba roperu Binje buŋo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyarun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anji wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonjorayunde anji mamane inqonmanqonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin.

¹¹ Anutuji qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ soguine manenimin ore onga joroku “Ye!” migo. Ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji ni Keim (Kain) inore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninjigo eadu yabeko tinun qabun. Qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjoji Balam inore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora inoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaŋi yonjoji Kora onjuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.*

¹² Mankekerisie nonjoji manyanun nadungadun enimin ore tumanqaru jebe ruabi qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo nduru yonjorayunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyarunke onjuine fukegobi. “Ziozre njrau egobeneŋ,” miku ogo nonjore so manesuku jiji buŋo kosa miegobi.* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onjuine gobi gbinji putesue putesue kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianjine akon foriyanun tomiri onjuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onjuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyarun gogo sananjine funeone unugaru rondinjaru moke kome sananqabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yonjoji koe siri usunjineke onjuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjuine totogo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tinun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin.

¹⁴ Adam apainere nso tinaine Enok inoji onuakon ninjigo jijibuine yonjore kajeqon buŋo ronekon inji mime pega: “Manenin, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninjigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimin.*

¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo nonjunde buŋo mitariin. Ninjigo wuwunyanunke yonjoji eebobo wuwunjinene boyoberu agiburanyanun wuwunyanunke eru wapebun, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yonjore paio ropein. Baka ninjigo wuwunyanunke yonjoji jinjo rarake buŋo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebun, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joiserereŋyanun maneru gonimin.” Enokji sinan bobo buŋo onu miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjoji ombon kanegaru jijikora onjuine nunun-nunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonjorayunde anji sananjine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanun ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ninjigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yonjorayun yareniminde anji maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

Sinan bobo eru unjowon buŋo goine

¹⁷ Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjore buŋo oi ronekon miforebi pega. Nonjo yonjore buŋo egu niga njabein ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.

¹⁸ Aposol yonjoji buŋo inji mibun, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatariine oo igosisi ninjigo fukenimin. Yonjoji yonjorayunde anji sananjine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunjinene gonimin.” Onu mibun.

¹⁹ Ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji botunqanunqo manroron enarebi sinan egu qanimin. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anji sananjine sembeneji sinan njabeko oi boyobeegobi.

²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesin funjine mo njareya, oi otun-nanun furiine ropekiine onjuine fukega. Nonjoji mamanesin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanan

* 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * 1:11: Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * 1:12: Qaqaŋi yonjoji karonan onjuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogayanun yonjoreo qunqaru egu qanjanganin. * 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24

bofukeenebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ḡabeega ore so inḡore usunḡo dimaku onḡa wosiru goinebi.

²¹ Anutuji manjoko enareega, ḡoḡo inḡore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofoḡḡonḡun Yesu Kristoji ḡonemaiḡ enareru moke fukeko gogo sananḡineo roperu senḡinḡanḡinḡin goinebi. ḡoḡo damanḡ oi ware fukeinḡ ore yameḡ keku odigaru goinebi.

²² ḡoḡo ḡinḡigo manḡanḡun kerisieniminḡ ore manḡyoka egobi, oi ḡonemaiḡ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi.

²³ Goineji misi borunḡo rakainḡo yobu egobi, oi egu rakaniminḡ ore pipa poreru qoruyanḡun kipe yarebi qowirienobunḡ. Goineji anḡyanḡun sananḡine sembeneji sinḡan yabeko qaḡosori gogobi, oi ḡonemaiḡ eyareru goinebi. Onḡu goinebiyonḡ, ḡoḡo-ḡanḡunde gogoji egu sembeainḡ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaḡosori yonḡoji agiburanḡine agiburanḡine ebi oiji manḡanḡun eru sakiyanḡun puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yonḡore sisinḡan ee eku goinebi. Bapeborinḡ egu eniminḡ ore kambanḡ sokiyannḡun wuwununḡineke oi onḡuakonḡ misombeḡ-ḡanḡun baru so yonḡoinebi. Onḡu.*

Mimitenḡ buḡo

²⁴ Nonḡun Anutu mitenḡ gainebenenḡ. Inḡoji ḡoḡo rondinḡaru egu waki ḡabeinḡ ore eru dobu kipe ḡabeinḡ ore sananḡaga. Inḡoji soine oga ḡaberu inḡoyonḡunde jinḡo maio rua ḡabeme roperu posiine bakare buḡonḡanḡun tomiri dimaku kuririquranḡine ḡoneru jerieru korianḡ gaku goinebi.

²⁵ Anutu moakonḡ inḡoji Munanḡoḡo Raunonḡun fukega. Ofoḡḡonḡun Yesu Kristoji manḡo enoreko Anutu mitenḡ gabenenḡ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropeinḡ. Inḡoji ronere ronekonḡo funḡaru waperu Ropekiinenonḡun usunḡineke fukega eru damanḡ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usunḡ sunḡunḡineji sinḡanḡ garu damanḡ tatariine tomiri Ofoḡ fuke noreru go ropeinḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.

* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

Bararij 2 Kristoji buño sumuŋine Jon barariŋga teya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji ŋiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuŋgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suronqoqo ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋuŋ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakoŋ. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buño qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Oŋu eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qiiŋ keru dimanimiŋgo bapakaru yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine oŋuine mitigaru barariŋgako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkakerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgaŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buño eru buño sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buño goine mane mukukimiŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:

Buño fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ 1.9-3.22

Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuŋne fuŋne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tirinere yombeŋ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganiŋiŋ 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buño koruŋ tatariine 22.6-21

¹ Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buño miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo soreme kiŋaŋqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime maneboŋ.

² Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buño kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi ŋiŋoine kerisieme qohon piku ŋoneboŋ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago.

³ Moji kajeqouŋ buño yo oseiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaŋji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buño quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Oŋu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore iŋi quraŋgago:

Moji sanaŋgaru goga, ronere ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, iŋoji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture moro qoruine 7 iŋore morumbon ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimagobi, yoŋoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereya. Iŋoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofoŋ fukega. Iŋo dariineji jureru agiburaŋnoŋuŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega.

⁶ Iŋoji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde qorumanŋo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito oŋuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋaŋpuine (prist) fukeru iŋoyoŋunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ iŋore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buño oi foriine.

⁷ Noneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaron paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, damaŋ oo noŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋiŋonoŋuŋji piku ŋonekimiŋ. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋonenimiŋ. ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oi ŋoneru sosowo iŋore eru kimagu keku soguŋ qakimiŋ. Buño oi foriine, maŋyoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofoņ Anutu sananġaru goga, iņoji iņi miga, “Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuņ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoņgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiņ. Oņu.*

Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriinere kamasi oi iņi űoneboņ

⁹ Jon nonji űoņore maņkerisise muraņ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe iņoyoņunde qoru-maņgo rua nuru oņga nareko űiņigoji joiserereņ enarebi űeriņjetataņ eego. Oi űoņoke moko maneru karieru yameņ keku sananġaru dimago. Anuture Biņe buņo misaueku Yesure fuņne kituņgaku mitaņiņgaru goboņ ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi goboņ.

¹⁰ Ofonde sonda kombaņ űeņe damaņ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko űadineone buņo sogo mo maneboņ. Buņo fonuņine oi qeņ fuņne mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oņu fukeya.

¹¹ Buņo oiji iņi najiya, “Yareya piku űonemiņ, ore buņoine quraņ poporiņineo quraņgaigoņ. Quraņgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoņoreo rain. Siti 7 yoņore tina oi iņi: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buņo oņu najime fonuņine maneboņ, “Oi moji?” miku űoneru maneņgo kirieboņ. Kirieru dimaku lambere űeņe goulji babaine 7 dimabi űoneboņ.

¹³ Lambere űeņe ore botuyanuņgo űi mo űonebe kamasiineji Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriine oņuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambaņ moibeine goulneke oi bifuņ niguņ oņuine maņkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeņine kuaņ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so űoneboņ. Jiņo koruņji misi boruņ oņuine jaku tamaeko dimaya.

¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoņuņine fukeya. Aeņ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weņweņ qaega, ore so jaerereņineke peya. Buņo najime maneboņ, oi obu yasogoji koru duņduņineo igako fonuņine yasogo maneegobeneņ, ore so eya.

¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobuņ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiņo maiineji wegi jiriņine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko űoneboņ.

¹⁷ Nonji oi űoneru maņne gigako iņore kufuineo rondiņgaru wakiru kome kamasi peboņ. Oņu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iņi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoņ! Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyoņ, mane, nonji gboreu pakereru gogo sanaiņine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siņaņ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo.

¹⁹ Ore eru ya damaņ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiņ, nonji ore fuņine barariņga garebe űonemiņ. Ya űonemiņ, oi papiago quraņgande peine.

²⁰ Bobuņ 7 me furoneo űegobi eru lambere űeņe goulji babaine 7 űonege ore fuņneyaņuņ sumuņine oi iņi: Bobuņ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoņore mimerereņ siņande soso fukegobi. Lambere űeņe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoņore soso ega.” Oņu.*

2

Efesus maņkerisise kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

¹ Yesuji jilkigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuņ 7 roru lambere űeņe goulji babaine 7 yoņore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iņoji buņo iņi miga:

² Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji suņoņ rauku giine sananġaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameņ keku maneku karieru goege. űiņigo kekesiine yoņoke ogo so ee eku forori sure yobe yabege, oi manego. Goineji sosore űi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayanuņ oņu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buņo mimiyaņunde fuņneji totogo fukeya.

³ “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonkoņ egarebi yameņ keku joiserereņ maneru karieru gomeņ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeņyoņ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeņ, oi manego.

* 1:8: Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14 * 1:20: Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

⁴ Onjine gomenyon, mangore buɗo mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone mango kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomenyon, mangoji oi bedangako damaɗ yoo munangaru goge.

⁵ “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomenyon, oo akon wirieru munangaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake funnego manesuku mane mukuigon. Ore eru bio mango kerisieigon. Rone mankerisiere ya bameɗ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigon. Mango agiburanjine oone so kerisimij ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere nɗejego qomukube mankerisie kufufun Efesus oo moke so pein.

⁶ Waki guyaɗon, gore inji manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yonjore eebobo useru mangigi eege. Nonji onjakoɗon oi useru ore eru mangigi eego.

⁷ “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buɗo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbij ein, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seɗɗinbanjin gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananjine yo mumugo nɗeku korun noku goin.” Onj.*

Smirna mankerisie kufufun yonjore uɗsowon buɗo

⁸ “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quranɗa,

“Komeru gboreru sanangaru goga, injoji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropein, injoji buɗo inji miga:

⁹ Goji nɗerɗetatan eru wakigoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jinoo tinabinjogoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda njinigo so fukeru jibu tinayanun onj miegobi, yonjoi igosisi eru nadi gubi sisiri maneegge, oi manego. Yonjoi ‘Onjagowosi pi foriine fukegobeneɗ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteɗ gaegobi.

¹⁰ “Joiserereɗ maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua nɗabein ore njinigo bapakare yabeko nonjoreone goine oga naberu witi pigo rua nɗabenimij. Sisiri enarenimij, nonjoi oi una 10 maneru gonimij. Gariine gonobun me komenobun, noke damaɗ so dimabi nonji gogo sananjine resoɗ buresoɗ nɗarebemin.

¹¹ “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buɗo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbij ein, injore sakiji komeko moakon fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komein.” Onj.*

Pergamum mankerisie kufufun yonjore uɗsowon buɗo

¹² “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quranɗa,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, injoji buɗo inji miga:

¹³ Goji gogo nɗejego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji injoyonɗe morumbon nɗeɗe igodonɗako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaage. Satande gogo nɗeɗe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde funne damaɗ so kitingaku misanangaru dimako nonjore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji nonj manesin nuege, buɗo oi damaɗ oo onjakoɗon so kesonjaru mugameɗ.

¹⁴ “Onjuyon, mangore buɗo mendaine mo inji manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufun botuyanunjo goineji kajeqouɗ nɗi qaɗajibuine tinaine Balam injore tinɗun buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yonjoi uqo munjan roru nemu gbij yonjore pesin yaun bibe qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanjini kemagaya, Israel njinigoji oi so noku gobun. Rone so noku gobunyon, Balamji nɗi tinaine Balak inji qaji teya, ‘Go Israel njinigo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Onj qajiru bapakare yaberu bitin onjine qotingaru ruaya, yonjoi oo qunjaru afagaru nobun eru boesau kosa ebuɗ. Nonjoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵ “Onjakoɗon gore kufufun botuyanunjo goine Nikolait yonjore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru go bio mango kerisieigon. Onj so emin ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufunpugo onjine oi bosue yabebemin. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemin.

¹⁷ “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buɗo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbij ein, nonji uqo sumunine tinaine mana eru ko yaganjine otebemin. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganjine oo tinaine gariine quranjabi pein, oi injoyonɗe akon oseru manein. Goineji oi so manenimij.” Onj.*

* 2:7: Jen 2.9; Bara 2.2.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

* 2:17: Jare

22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

Taiataira maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowon buņo

¹⁸ “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon muraņine mimererende quraņ inĵi quraņga: “Anutire Madere jinjo korunĵi misi boruņ onjuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aen bras onjuine jaererenineke fukega, inĵi buņo inĵi miga:

¹⁹ Nonĵi gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube inĵi pega: Goĵi Anutu manjoko eteru manesin ġaku ġoine baege ere sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuņfuņġaineo ya eba emeņ, oi damaņ yoo ba sauere eba eege.

²⁰ “Onju eegeyon, maņgore buņo mo inĵi manebe so sagaga: Goĵi nĵigo tinaine Jezebel inĵoke maņmoakon eruo oi so yobu sure eege. Inĵi kajeqouņ nĵigo so fukegayon, ĵibu inĵoyonunde tinaine onju miega. Inĵi nĵinĵigo kepore yaberu inĵi ġaĵi yareega: Nemu gbon yonjore pesin yauņ uqo munjanine biņe ġaku kufuyanĵungo ruabi tobiriyauņĵi keġagaya, oi soine noku goniminĵ. Onju ġaĵi yareru ġio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tinĵuņ raru oi noegobi eruo boesau kosa eegobi.

²¹ Nonĵi Jezebel maņine kerisiein ore damaņ otebeyon, boesauine so bokero maņine kerisiein ore so maneru kosa goga.

²² “Ore eruo nonĵi nĵigo oi ġabe ĵibe bame neņanġo peku joiserereņ maneinĵ. Onjuakon inĵoke boesau baegobi, yonĵi eeboboyauņ sembene oi so bokero manyauņ so kerisieninĵ ine, nonĵi oi onjuakon yabebe joiserereņ momokiine maneninĵ.

²³ Injore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komeniminĵ. Onju fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo nĵonĵi nĵone yaberu nonde fuņne inĵi mane mukuniminĵ: Nonĵi nĵinĵigo maņ mamane-suyauņ osoeru buņo miyanuņ eruo maņ anĵyanuņ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyauņunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakon moakon yonjore paio ropeinĵ. Nonĵi akon ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴ “Yonjore onju fukeinyon, Taiataira nĵonjoreone goineĵi Jezebelre mamane buruo oi so boyobeegobi. Onju so ebi nĵonjore igosisi inĵi eruo miņareegobi, ‘Nonjo mamanesu rakakiine fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi onju eruo miņareegobiyon, Satande biņe mamananere tina onjuine miegobi. Nonĵi zioz kubu sosowo nĵonjore inĵi miibe maneninĵ: Nonĵi yobin mo so ĵikġaru ruabe nĵonjore paio ropeinĵ.

²⁵ Nonjo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo ġakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeņ akon boyoberu go ropebi noņ moke kiriebeminĵ.

²⁶ “Moĵi nonde maņ anĵi boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eruo goku komeinĵ, nonĵi oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine sinĵan yaberu goinĵ.

²⁷ Mamanēĵi usuņ nareko oi raugaru Ofon gogo. Onjuakon nĵonjoreone moĵi gbiņ einĵ, nonĵi oi sinĵanyabe ġiore resoņ buresoņ eruo aen toku nĵonjoru otebeminĵ. Oi otebe oiĵi moreņine moreņine nĵinĵigo sinĵan yaberu sanan ġanġanĵine botin yaberu goinĵ. Afe dero gbaruĵi ġaku qopogagobi, inĵi ore so buņo qoqomuku nĵinĵigo toku nĵonjoru sanan ġanġanĵine oiĵi yaberu ketotieru boroin yabeme sinĵan goniminĵ.

²⁸ Onjuakon kae fufurere ġinĵa bobuņ otebeminĵ.

²⁹ “Nĵonjoreone moĵi kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineĵi zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, inĵi oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.*

3*Sardis maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowon buņo*

¹ Yesuĵi ĵikġaru inĵi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraņ inĵi quraņga,

“Moĵi Anutire moro qoruine 7 eruo bobuņ 7 oi meineo nĵeko roru goga, inĵi buņo inĵi miga: Nonĵi gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube inĵi pega: Goĵi nĵinĵigo ĵinĵoyauņungo gboreruo goe ore tinaine osigaegeyon, Anutire ĵinĵoo komekiine fukege.

² Ore eruo mango gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboĵi nonde Anutire ĵinĵoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuņne osoeru onju bofukebonĵ. Gore kufufuņ maņineo maņķekerisie nĵinĵigo goine ĵikġaru gogobiyon, yonĵi onjuakon kome einĵo yobu egobi. Ore eruo ġoĵi basanan yaberu goigonĵ.

³ “Anutire ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wombunġoo kiperu manesuigonĵ. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisieigonĵ. ġagari so gominĵ ine, nonĵi kian bobo onjuine sununġaru wareru fukebeminĵ. Warebeminde aua damaņ so manende buņoneĵi oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobin bofukeminĵ.

⁴ Onjuyon, Sardis zioz kubu nĵonjore botugo nĵinĵigo afaine yonĵi kambaņ sokiyanuņ fine akon sinĵan ġabi wuwunĵineke so fukega. Ore eruo yonĵi soine mariku yaganĵineĵi sakiyanuņungo keku noke ra wareru goniminĵ. Yonĵi onju fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

* 2:29: 1 Kin 16.31; 2 Kin 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

⁵ “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, inore mariku gbagbataenje otebi keku goin. Inore tina gogo sananinere buk papiago qurangabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemin. Mamanere jinjo maio ropeme Sombunj mimererenpuineji n̄onebi tinaine soine toтого mifuke yarebemin.

⁶ “N̄onjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buɔo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” On̄u.*

Filadelfia maɔkakerisie kufufun yon̄ore un̄sowon buɔo

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yon̄ore ofon̄ wakimiine mimererende quran̄ inji quranḡa, “Moji N̄i Tiriine eru Fori wombuɔine fukeru kin̄ Deiwidre ki menda roru sin̄an̄ garu goga, injoji buɔo inji miga: Injoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roin̄go embim̄bin̄gain. Injoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuin̄go embim̄bin̄gain.

⁸ Nonji gore eebobore fun̄ne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usun̄ji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayon̄, goji nonde Bin̄e buɔone ren̄garu kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomen̄. Ore eru nonji mendi mo man̄fun̄goo bomukube moji oi kein̄go ore embim̄bin̄gain.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yon̄oji ‘On̄gawowosi pinon̄un̄ke fukegobenen̄,’ miku eeboboyan̄un̄ji Satan miteɔ gaegobi. Juda n̄in̄igo so fukeru jibu tinayan̄un̄ on̄u miku iko eegobi. Nonji n̄in̄igo oi bapakare yabebe gore fun̄ne mane tan̄in̄gan̄im̄in̄. Oi mane tan̄in̄garu wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru man̄ji jojoko egareego, oi toтого mifukenim̄in̄.

¹⁰ Nonji yamen̄ keku yobin̄ maneru kariuru dimaku sanan̄gam̄in̄ ore mibon̄, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomen̄. Ore eru nonji on̄uakon̄ go inji roru sabare gubemin̄; Kon̄kon̄ daman̄ fun̄ne mo wareru kan̄triine kan̄triine sagaru moren̄go goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabein̄. Daman̄ oiji ware fukeme nonji go kon̄kon̄ oone bomukuru n̄eji gubemin̄.

¹¹ “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemin̄. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore daman̄go egu gbin egarein̄ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gben̄ akon̄ sin̄an̄ gaku gokande so jibugaine.

¹² Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten̄ sorin̄ (tempel) man̄jineo igodon̄gabe otun̄ine fukein̄ eru daman̄ mogo oi moke so bokein̄. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuturu tina, Anuturu sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quran̄gabemin̄. Anutuneji Jerusalem̄ siti gariine oi in̄joyon̄unde kao paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombun̄gone wakiru moren̄go fukein̄.

¹³ “N̄onjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buɔo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” On̄u.*

Laodisia maɔkakerisie kufufun yon̄ore un̄sowon buɔo

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yon̄ore ofon̄ wakimiine mimererende quran̄ inji quranḡa, “Mo tinaine Amen, injoji Anuturu buɔo gben̄ akon̄ kitiɔgaku Munan̄ toku fori wombuɔine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire sin̄an̄ gaega, injoji buɔo inji miga:

¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore fun̄ne mane mukube inji fukega: Man̄go so munan̄gaga eru nonde jo borun̄neji man̄goo so jaega. O man̄goji munan̄gana me joineke borun̄gana, oiji manebe saganayon̄, botuineo keketatan̄ gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶ “Mo me mo saganayon̄, man̄goji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me man̄munan̄ so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munan̄ine botubotu man̄yokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakim̄in̄.

¹⁷ Gake sakigo ba roperu inji miege: Nonji n̄i kobike tinabin̄eneke fukego. Mebo komon̄ baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embim̄bin̄gago. On̄u miegeyon̄, fun̄nego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inji: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jin̄ogo kobeko qan̄goqasa saki gbarandan̄ goege.

¹⁸ “Ore eru un̄sowon̄ buɔo inji garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigon̄: N̄i kobike bin̄erorogake fukemin̄ ore goul misigo pelegain̄ rigaru yau rasaine boroin̄ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeaya, oi furiine baigon̄. Saki gbarandan̄ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamin̄ ore eru mariku yagan̄ine furiine baru keigon̄. Jin̄ogo kobega, ore eru jin̄o boronde jiji oi furiine baru jin̄ogo poretin̄ piin̄go ore rau teigon̄.

¹⁹ Nonji yoro ogopune man̄ji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyan̄unde ore kane yaberu miyareru botin̄qotin̄ eyareego. Fianim̄in̄ ore on̄u eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru man̄go kerisieru agiburango n̄adi gaku goigon̄.

* 3:6: Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

* 3:13: Ais

²⁰ “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro narein, nonji inore pi maŋgo roperu inoke ŋebe inoŋi noke anjibanj ŋeku moko uqo munjaŋ nonimi.

²¹ “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Mamaneji oga nuko inore morumbon ŋeŋeo wakiru keririŋineo ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbon ŋeŋeone wakiru keririŋineo ŋeiŋ.

²² “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, inoŋi oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.*

4

Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbon korogo ŋeko ŋonebonj.

¹ Ore ŋadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendiine mo angame ŋonebonj. Ŋonebe maru rone qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) oŋuine buŋo eko manebonj, inoŋi jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubemiŋ.”

² Oŋu najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inŋi ŋonebonj: Sombuŋ kae maŋgo morumbonj ŋeŋe ŋeko moji oo ŋeya.

³ Ŋeya, inore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboronj me oŋgiŋ tinaine jaspaa eru qeri qorua eri momoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraŋ yoweine umumu komoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine emerald oŋuine oiji morumbonj ŋeŋe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Ŋeŋe qoruine roregaru ŋeŋe 24:ji ŋegobi.

⁴ Morumbonj ŋeŋe goine 24 oiji ŋeŋe qoruine oi roregaru ŋebi yoŋore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ŋebunj. Yoŋoji marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine akonj kebi rakako qoruyaŋuŋgo goul resoŋ buresoŋ kukugaru ŋebunj.

⁵ Ŋeŋe qoruine oone boribori jinorara tamaeko gbiŋbururuŋ fukeko maru gbunparandande fonuŋ oŋuine manebonj. Ŋeŋe qoruinere maŋfuŋgo situraŋ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuŋ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi.

⁶ Oŋuakonj morumbonj koro maŋfuŋgo ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine peko ŋonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuŋŋe kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ŋeŋe roregaru nemu muraŋpuine 4 dimabuŋ. Ŋadiyaŋuŋgo eru maiyaŋuŋgo oi jinjoyaŋuŋ akonj sagako dimabuŋ.

⁷ Nemu muraŋpuine boboniji laion oŋuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine fukeya. Ogoyaŋuŋ more kamasi oi ŋi jinjo mainere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyaŋuŋ 4:ji piyu webo furufuru qaega, inore kamasi fukeya.

⁸ Nemu muraŋpuine 4 moakonj moakonj yoŋore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyaŋuŋ sosowo eru toyaŋuŋ yukuineo oŋuakonj jinjo koruŋyaŋuŋ akonj saga yabeme dimabuŋ. Dimaku una ubu kiki inŋi jiki keegobi,

“Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoŋgo go waperu goge eri moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiŋ.”

⁹ Nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji mimitenŋ kiki oŋu keegobi. Moji morumbonj ŋeŋeo dimaku damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, oi kuriri eru tinabiŋe oteru danŋe miegobi.

¹⁰ Oŋu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobobo 24 yoŋoji wakiru mo morumbonj ŋeŋeo ŋega, inore jinjo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, inore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Miteŋ garu resoŋ buresoŋyaŋuŋ qomukuru morumbonj ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo ruaru inŋi miegobi,

¹¹ “O Ofoŋ Anutunonjuŋ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemiŋ. Gore maŋ anjigoji maŋgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiŋe oi gareru danŋe migareegobeneŋ. Go moakonji mimitenŋ sosowo roru sabaremiŋ ore so fukege.” Oŋu.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.

* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6 * 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1 * 4:11: Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

¹ Ore ñadiineo qurañ poporiñine mo ñonebe morumbon ñeñeo ñega ñjore me furoineo peya. Qurañ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo qurañ akon qurañgaru poporiñgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya.

² Onjakoñ Sombuñ mimerereñ usuñ sunsunjineke mo ñonebe sananjine yobu onjaku biñe buño inji weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataejine sari fukeru soine qurañ poporiñine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreinj ore so fukega?”

³ Onju miyayon, Sombungo, morengo eru kome kae oo sosowo ñone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quranjine ñoneinj ore so, so fukeya.

⁴ Moji mo gbagbataejine yobu fukeru qurañ oi qoromureru quranjine ñoneinj ore so, so bofukebuñ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabon.

⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobuine yonjoreone moji buño inji najiya, “Go so kuyoigon. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onjuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiñ eru goga. Injoji soine sananjgaru qurañ poporiñine yooze giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreinj.”

⁶ Onju najime Lama mendaine ñonebe morumbon ñeñe botuineo nemu muranpuine 4 yonjore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yonjoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juñeine 7 eru jinjo koruñ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ñinjigo sosowo yonjoreo raru gogobi, jinjo koruñ 7 oi yonjore soso fukegobi.

⁷ Lama madeine oi ñonebe wareru qurañ poporiñine giri mogeineke oi morumbon ñeñeo ñega ñjore me furoineone roya.

⁸ Oi roko nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yonjoji oo akon Lama madeinere manjungo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuñ. Yonjoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuñ. Ninjigo gbagbataejineji onga wosibi Anutureo ropega, oiji juñ jinaj ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onjuineji goul popuyanuj puseko dimabuñ.

⁹ Dikanji keru kiki gariine inji keku mibuñ, “Goji fuñine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ninjigo furiyanuj baku ro yabemeñ.

Ninjigo oi nemu apayanunde so, buño maru mimiyanunde so, kubuyanunde so eru kantriyande so. Goji yonjoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biñe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataejine yobu fukeru qurañ poporiñine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰ Yonjoji Anuture biñe fukebi qaji yareru igodonga yabende qorumangore kinjo koito kubu fukeru sorinj gio sinanpuine fukegobi. Yonjoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku moreñ so ninjigo sinaj yaberu go ropenimij.”

¹¹ Kiki gariine onju keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuñ mimerereñ jareyanuj taosenjine taosenjine eru milyonjine milyonjine oi ñone yaberu kiki fonunyanuj manebon. Yonjoji morumbon ñeñe bembengo dimaku nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi roze yaberu kiki kebuñ.

¹² Kiki sananjine yobu keku inji kebuñ, “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, injoji gbagbataejine sari fukeko Anutuji usuñ sunsun eru touñmoriri oteko sagaga.

Manjboron ropekiine eru usuñ sosowo biñe qame sagaga. Gbagbataejine yobu fukeko soine tinabiñe sosowo otebeneñ kuririquan biñe qame miteñ gagobeneñ.”

¹³ Onju kiki keku miteñ gabi kiki kubu mo yonjoji inji kebi manebon: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yonjoji sosowo kiki kebi manebon. Sombungo gogobi, morengo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo miyanuj qodureru kiki inji kebuñ, “Morumbon ñeñeo ñega eru Lama madeine ninjoji ñoko miteñ ñapegobeneñ.

Mifa Rauine ñokore tinabiñe mi sogueegobeneñ. Daman so kuririquan ñatebeneñ usuñ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Onju kebi nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoji “Buño oi foriine,” mibuñ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yonjoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabuñ. Onju.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakon moakon bosugaga.

* 5:1: Kantri goineji qurañ qurañgaru komonjo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieñ ore giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quranjine kian osena, oi bofukebi buñoineke fukeinj. Qurañ rauineji akon oi sinaj gaega. Pi oi ki manjoine ruaru bajibeney rakaegayon, qurañ oi giri mogeji kipegobi. * 5:14: Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

¹ Ņu maneru ya inĵi fukeko ņoneboņ: Lama madeineĵi quraņ poporiņine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunĵaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoreone moĵi buņo inĵi miya, "Bio fukeru ware!" Buņoine oi gbuņparandaņ kamasu oņuine sanaņine yobu oņgako manebon.

² Ņu miko maneru oo akon kanenĵkuku yagaņine mo fukeko ņoneboņ. Kanenĵkuku ore paiineo ņi mo tebeineke ņeko goineĵi reson bureson otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiriņu eru goya, inĵoĵi moke kanenĵkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbiriņu einĵo raya. Ņu.

³ Lama madeineĵi giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone yokaine inĵoĵi buņo inĵi miko manebon, "Bio fukeru ware!"

⁴ Ņu miko oo akon kanenĵkuku mo sakiine boboron ĵiriņ boruņke fukeko ņoneboņ. Ņi mo kanenĵkuku ore paiineo ņeya, Anutuĵi oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usun oteya. Oi oteme moreņgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiņ ore bapakareko niņigo maņyaņuņ ba pakareinde usun bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Ņu.

⁵ Lama madeineĵi giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone jare yokaomo inĵoĵi buņo inĵi miko manebon, "Bio fukeru ware!" Ņu miko oo akon kanenĵkuku gogobu mo fukeko ņoneboņ. Ņi mo kanenĵkuku ore paiineo ņeya, inĵoĵi mebare yobiņ osoekiminde kiririine (skel) oi meineĵi roru ņeya.

⁶ Ņu ņeko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugone moĵi buņo miko fonuņine inĵi manebon, "Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oĵi soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baiĵon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niĵiņ ĵio oi so bosembeainebi." Ņu.

⁷ Lama madeineĵi giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4:ineĵi buņo miko fonuņine inĵi manebon, "Bio fukeru ware!"

⁸ Ņu miko oo akon kanenĵkuku mo sakiine yoyonuņine eru kokomeineke fukeko ņoneboņ. Kanenĵkuku ore paiineo ņeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inĵore maņfunĵo kome kae Rauineĵi oņuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moreņ boroiņ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more niņigoine oi siņaņ yabenimi ore usun oi Anutuĵi yateya. Usun oi yateme usunyakunĵi morende niņigo mobeine oi inĵi bokome yabebu: Goineĵi siqo sogoĵi (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineĵi rorogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineĵi goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma rigaņine yoņoĵi ki yabebi komebuņ. Ņu.

⁹ Lama madeineĵi giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture niņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, yoņore iuru ņone yabeboņ. Yoņoĵi Anuture Biņe buņo roru sabareku kitiņgaku misaueku gobuņ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumango dimabuņ.

¹⁰ Paiņe dimaku sanaņine inĵi oņgabuņ, "O Ofoņ usun Rauine, goĵi poretiņ eru fori wombunĵine fukege. Ore eru damaņ wojimu odigabeneņ tariko oo morende niņigo osoe yaberu buņoyaņuņ mitarimiņ? Niņoĵi go kiņaņ qa garebeneņ ke nobebi darinoņunde geo oi wamo damaņgo kerisende paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ?"

¹¹ Ņu mibunyoņ, mariku yagaņine joroine oi moakon moakon yoņore keyareru Anuture mimiti inĵi yajibi manebuņ, "Ņoņo ĵikigaru damaņ pompoņine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiņ ogopuņaņuņ ĵikigaru mande ĵio baku gobi ņoņo oi oņuakon yabebi komenimiņ. Yoņoĵi komebi jare ruabon, ore soineĵi fuke foreme damaņ oo akon yabebuņ, yoņore buņo mitaribemiņ." Ņu.

¹² Lama madeineĵi giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ņoneboņ. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaņ oo komeņ kamasine ĵiĵibuine baya. Wegi ĵiņoineĵi dabudabu gogobu keku beusemberu marikuine kome oņuine (noniņ silkiineĵi babainere kamas) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon ĵiņoineĵi kerisieru oĵegu dari oņuine fukeya.

¹³ Ņu fukeko bobuņ qonikiņĵo pegobi, yoņoĵi moreņgo wakibuņ. Noaņeņ koruņ yoņuņgaru ņekabi gbiri sanaņineĵi qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakieģobi, ore so muraņgaru moreņgo qiriquru wakibuņ.

¹⁴ Ņu wakibi qonikiņ ņoneegobeneņ, oĵi ĵibugaya. Quraņ poporiņine poporiņgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru ĵibugaya. Oi ĵibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyaņuņgone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuņ.

¹⁵ Ņu fukeko morende kiņ koitoine koitoine, ņi muraņine muraņine eru mamari siņaņine siņaņine yoņoĵi kamieru useru sumuņgabuņ. Niņigo ĵaijononĵ biņeroroyaņuņke, niņigo tobiriyaņuņke oi sosowo perorieru sumuņgabuņ. Yoņoyaņere ĵioyaņuņ baegobi eru rauyaņunde kiņaņ omaine qaģobi, oi sosowo kouņ, ko kimbonj eru tukure koru kimbonĵine kimbonĵine baaru oo sumuņgabi ņone yabeboņ.

¹⁶ Oo sumuņgaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine oņga yareru inĵi karieru weu yabebuņ, "Ņoņo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ņeņeo ņega, inĵoĵi egu mai nobeiņ ore eru Lama madeinere yombeniņeĵi egu ke nobeiņ ore mitaribi keĵi nobeinebi." Ņu karieru weu yarebuņ.

¹⁷ Yokoji yombenyakuŋ totogo odugobire, ore damanjine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sananġaru dimainġo ore so mata. Oŋu.*

7

Israel ɳinġo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.

¹ Ore ɳadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 ɳone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji morende gbiŋ Rauine ɳoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuŋ. Gbiŋji moreŋ paiineo me koe paineo egu ɳain ore me yo moji kosa egu ɳain ore Rauine 4 oi meyanġuŋgo roru niġiŋġaru dimabuŋ.

² Anutuji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 oi moreŋ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuŋ yareme moren guruyanġuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimakabi ɳone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ɳoneboŋ. Inġoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ɳoŋoruine siŋaŋ ġaru wareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 yoŋore sananjine yobu oŋġaya.

³ Oŋġaru buŋo inġi yajiya, “Noŋo moreŋ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniŋ eru yo oi so sibiri yabenin. Oi matayoŋ, odigabi bonieru afaine akon Anutunoŋunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoŋore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneŋ ɳadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimin.”

⁴ Oŋu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ɳinġo goine yoŋore maio baku bakato yarebuŋ. Moji yoŋore jareyanġuŋ miko inġi manebon: Israel ɳinġo kubu 12 sosowo yoŋoreone ɳodureru ɳinġo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuŋ.

⁵ Israel kubu moakon moakon yoŋoreone 12,000 oŋu oŋu baku bakato yarebuŋ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000,

⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000,

⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000,

⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Oŋu oŋu moge baku bakato yarebi ɳodureru 144,000 fukeya. Oŋu.*

Senġinbaŋġin ġoniminde kubu yasogo ɳoneboŋ.

⁹ Ore ɳadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanġuŋ so ooseinere so oi ɳone yabeboŋ. Niġiġo oi kubuyanġunde so, apa ɳasoyanġunde so, kantriyayanġunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyanġunde so tumaŋġaru morumbon neŋe eru Lama madeine yokore manfunyakuŋġo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganġine kekabi rakame meyanġuŋgo tupe rekaine meyanġuŋgo roru dimabuŋ.

¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sananjine yobu oŋġaku inġi mibuŋ, “Anutunoŋunġi morumbonde neŋe o ɳega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi ɳowirie nobebire senġinbaŋġin fukegobeneŋ.”

¹¹ Oŋu oŋġaku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo yoŋoji morumbon neŋe bembenggo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraŋġuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Oŋu dimaku morumbon neŋe manfunġo daberu wakiru dikanġi keru Anutu ohoweine baku miten ġabuŋ.

¹² Anutu miten ġaru inġi mibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquraŋ eru manġboron Rauine fukege. Niġoji go miten guru biŋerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋuŋ, ġoji usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru usuŋ Rauine fukege. Niġoji damaŋ so oŋu misananġaben Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu ġoiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine!”

¹³ Oŋu miten ġaru mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoreone moji inġi miku weu nareya, “Niġiġo mariku joroine yaganġine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoŋoji? Oi urone wareru oŋu tumaŋġaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme inġi bokirie tebon, “O sogunene, nonġi oi so manebe gake akon manege.” Oŋu bokirie tebe minebobo inġoji inġi najime maneboŋ, “Suroŋoqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yoŋoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariġi kambaŋ marikuyanġuŋ ġureko yaganġako ġobuŋ.

¹⁵ Oŋu ġobuŋ ore eru Anuture morumbon neŋeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorinġineo (tempel) goku Anuture ġio baku ġonimin. Oŋu ġokabi morumbonde neŋe o ɳega, inġoji kambaŋ akoine botiŋġaru kema yabeko ġonimin.

¹⁶ “Oŋu ġokabi damaŋ mogo uġo mujande me obure so komenimin. Wegiġi me ya joineke moji so ja yabein.

* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2 * **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

¹⁷ Yoore eru senjinbanjin gonimir: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo njeku sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere jinjoine raegobi. Anutu injoyonje jinoyanunzone jinjo obuyanun sosowo ketaningame tariin.” Onju.*

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benonngaya.

² Onju fukeko Sombun mimerereri 7 Anuturi manfunjo dimagobi, oi njone yabebe moji qen funjine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunjo yareya.

³ Oi njone yabebe Sombun mimerereri mo fukeru jun jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Njinigo gbagbataenine sosowo Anuturi onja wosibi injoji jun jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonjineke oi ongwawosiyanjunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anuturi raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon njene manfunjo dimaga, injoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoina rigainjo otebun.

⁴ Injaji jun jinan oi rigako ore kondunjineji oi Anuturi njinigo gbagbataenine yonore ongwawosiyanjunke jikigaru Sombun mimerereri injore meone pakereru Anuturi jinjo maio ropebun.

⁵ Sombun mimerereri oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenjo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuonparandande fonun kokoina fukeru gbinburun qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damanjin damanjin komeji baya. Onju.*

Mimerereri yonaji qen funjine mo putebun.

⁶ Sombun mimerereri 7 qenyanun funjine mo (biugel) robun, yonaji oi puteniminjo jauebun.

⁷ Mimerereri funfunjainineji pakereru qen funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunine oi kue onjuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko morenjo wakiya. Oiji joinne wakiru morenjo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoina ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi misigo ja forebun eru kegan rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimerereri yokaine injaji pakereru qen funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onjuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya.

⁹ Onjukon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonoreone mo oi komebi eru oga sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi janjaru sibirigabun.

¹⁰ Mimerereri yokaomoinineji pakereru qen funjine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobun yasogo doi borun onjuine kamasi jaku qonikinzone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jinjoine sosowo oi saga yabeya.

¹¹ Bobun ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanjunke fukebun. Mokiyanjunke fukebi ore eru njinigo kokoinineji oi noku komebun.

¹² Mimerereri jare 4 injaji pakereru qen funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegijirine eru ayon jirine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakun yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Onjukon bobun mobeyanun yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebun. Ore eru una damaninere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onjukon ubure tatamaji bembengo mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Onju fukeko paibe piku pijun webo mo njoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qarun qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sananinere yobu ongaku inji miya, “O njinigo morenjo gogobi, Sombun mimerereri yokaomo yonaji jikigaru qenyanun funjine mo puteniminjo egobi. Qen yokaomo ore fonunyanun manebi yobin bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Onju.*

9

Sombun mimerereri 5:ineji qen funjine mo puteya.

* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8 * **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18 * **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

¹ Sombuɗ mimererenj jare 5 inoji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteme ɗonebe qonikingone bobuɗ mo mukuru moreɗgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoɗore yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuɗ Rauine oteya.

² Oi oteme gemokaku yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jirin ja sererenj jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jinjoine komoɗgaru gbin juineji akon saga foreya.

³ Ju ore maɗineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreɗgo wapebi Anutuji usun yareya. Usun oi omeqoqo yoɗore usun kamasi oɗuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuji inji mitiga yareya, “Noɗo morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo oɗuine oi so sibri yabeinebiyoɗ, ɗinjo maɗaɗaɗo Anutire giri mogeyaɗuɗ tomiri yoɗ akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oɗu mitiga yareya.

⁵ Anutuji putogisi oi usun yareme ɗinjo ki yabebi kainj 5:de so joisererenj mokemoke yobu manebuɗ. Joisererenj oi omeqoqoji ɗi kime joisererenj manega, ore so. Joisererenj oɗu manebuɗyoɗ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usun oi putogisi yoɗoji so baku omaine ki yabebuɗ.

⁶ ɗinjo ki yabebuɗ, yoɗoji daman oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimoɗyoɗ, kome oi so bofukeru komeɗgo embimbinaɗimij. Komeɗgo maneru yaimain qanimioɗyoɗ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rainj.

⁷ Putogisi ɗone yabebe yoɗoji kanekuku jigogoqo ore kuririyauɗke jaeegobi, oi oɗuine fukebuɗ. Qoruyaɗuɗgo ya yoweine goul oɗuine kebuɗ, oi resoɗ buresoɗ kamakamasi fukeya. Jijo maɗaɗaɗuɗji ɗinjo jinomai kamasi oɗuine fukebuɗ.

⁸ Putogisi yoɗore qoru sikiyauɗuɗ oi yagan ɗigo yoɗore qodu siki oɗuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaɗuɗji laion jomare mi oɗuine fukeya.

⁹ Maro marikuyaɗuɗ oi aen maro oɗuine fukeya. Toyaɗuɗ qabi fonuɗ fukeko manebuɗ, oi inji: Kanekuku boakon yoɗoji jigogoqore keretaine keretaine poreru rinjaru jigoo rabi gbinbururuɗ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyauɗuɗ oi omeqoqo oɗuine miyaɗuɗke fukebuɗ. Yoɗoji ɗinjo kainj 5 ore so joisererenj manenimij ore ki yabebuɗ, ore usuɗineji oi putogisi yoɗore jiyauɗuɗgo peya.

¹¹ Putogisi yoɗore kin koitoyaɗuɗ oi gemokaku yoɗore yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore mimererenjine tinaine Sisibri Rauine. Oi Hibru buɗoo Abadon eru Grik buɗoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yeil’ oɗgabi yobin fuɗfuɗgaine momokiine oi oɗu tariya. Manenin, ore ɗadiineo ‘Yeil’ oɗgabi yobin momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oɗu.*

Sombuɗ mimererenj 6:ineji qeɗ fuɗine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombuɗ mimererenj jare 6 inoji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anutire maɗuɗuɗgo goul koro alata pega, ore juɗe 4 oone buɗo mo fukeme manebuɗ.

¹⁴ Fonuɗ oiji Sombuɗ mimererenj jare 6 qeɗineke inore inji ojiya, “Anutuji mimererenj 4 kipe yaberu obu fusine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririnoɗgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuji mimererenj 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ɗeniminde gosayaɗuɗ, kainyaɗuɗ, unayaɗuɗ eru aua damaɗaɗaɗuɗ oi poretiɗ burugaru yareme ɗebuɗ. Yoɗoji damaɗaɗaɗuɗ oi ware fukeme oo akon ɗinjo kantriine kantriine yoɗore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimij ore jaueru ɗeku damaɗaɗaɗunde odigabuɗ. Ore eru Sombuɗ mimererenj 6:ineji alataone buɗo maneru oo akon raru mimererenj 4 oi pirue yabeya.

¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanekukuyaɗuɗke fukeru warebuɗ. Nonji jareyaɗuɗ manebe 200 milyoɗ fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohon sasako oo ɗi kanekuku paɗineo ɗeku warebuɗ, yoɗore kamasi ɗonebe inji fukeya: Maroyaɗuɗ (omore aen maro) oi misi mi boboroɗ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoɗuɗine salfa misi ko oɗuine. Kanekuku yoɗore kamasiyaɗuɗ ɗone yabebe qoruyaɗuɗ laion jomare qoru oɗuine fukebi maɗaɗaɗuɗgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanekuku yoɗore maɗaɗaɗuɗgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ɗinjoine ɗinjoine yabeya. Kanekuku yoɗore usun oi maɗaɗaɗuɗgo eru jiyauɗuɗgo peya. Jiyauɗuɗ oi koben ore so fukebi ji sisiyaɗuɗ oi miineke. Ji sisiyaɗuɗ miineke oiji ɗinjo ɗoɗoru oɗuine ɗoru yabeegobi. Yobin momokiine yokaomo oi morende ɗinjo sosowo yoɗore mobeyaɗuɗ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuɗ.

²⁰ Yobin bibiineke oiji ɗinjo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuɗ, yoɗoji jibu maɗaɗaɗuɗ so kerisiebuɗ. Yoɗoyaɗuɗde meji ya baku ohoweyaɗuɗ baku miten gabuɗ, ore eru so mamanesembe eebuɗ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbon ohoweyaɗuɗ baku miten yayabe oi so bokebuɗ. Nemu gbon goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi

* 9:12; Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboŋ oiji ya ɲoneru maneŋgo me raru wareŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Jibu ɲiŋigoji oi so bokebuŋ.

²¹ Oɲuakoŋ ɲiŋigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuŋ. Ore eru manyanuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Oɲu.*

10

Sombuŋ mimererenɛ eru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Sombuŋ mimererenɛ usuŋine ropekiine mo ɲonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririŋi roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegi jiŋoine oɲuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi boruŋyakuŋke yoyoka oɲuine jaku dimaya.

² Meineji quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya.

³ Oɲu dimaku laion jomaji ɲiŋiririŋ oɲgaega, buŋoine ore so sananɛ qanqanɛ oɲgaya. Oɲgame gbunparandande gbɲbururuŋ 7 yonɔji kerisieru ɲiŋiririŋ oɲgaku buŋoyanɛ oɲgakabi maneboŋ.

⁴ Gbunparandande gbɲbururuŋ 7 yonɔji oɲgaku buŋoyanɛ mikabi maneboŋ, nonji oi oo akonɛ papiago quraŋgaingo eboŋ. Quraŋ quraŋgaingo eboŋyon, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo inɛ najiya, “Gbunparandande gbɲbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akonɛ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraŋgaigon.”

⁵ Sombuŋ mimererenɛ kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakunɔgo oderu dimako ɲoneboŋ, inɔji me furoine romaenɔgaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya.

⁶ Mimipanɛ buŋo miŋgo ore meine oɲu ruaru oi misananɔgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damanɛ so tatarine tomiri sananɔgaru go ropeinɛ, inɔre tinao mimipanɛ buŋo inɛ miya, “Anutuŋi damanɛ moke so bojoroko ropeinɛ.

⁷ Oɲu matayon, Sombuŋ mimererenɛ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme fonuŋine maneniminɛ, damanɛ oo akonɛ Anuturɛ buŋo buru soŋsoŋineji foriineke fukeinɛ. Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo Anuturɛ gobo baku go wapebi yonɔre Biŋe buŋo fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeinɛ.”

⁸ Ore ɲadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo miya, oiji ɲeɲeineo moke buŋo miko inɛ maneboŋ, “Sombuŋ mimererenɛ koe eru moreŋ paiyakunɔgo oderu dimaku quraŋ poporiŋine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigon.”

⁹ Oɲu maneru Sombuŋ mimererenɛ raru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi nareinɛ ore weubonɛ. Weube inɛ najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinɔŋon, migoo oi kou obure anɛ oɲuine fukeinɛ.”

¹⁰ Oɲu najime quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi inɔre meone roru nobonɛ. Nobe mineo kou obure anɛ oɲuine fukeyayonɛ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya.

¹¹ Oɲu enareko nonji buŋo inɛ maneboŋ, “Go ɲeɲeineo moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigonɛ. Kantriine kantriine eru ɲaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi mimiyanunde so gogobi, yonɔre eru yonɔre kin koitoyanɛ inɔre kajeqouŋ buŋo oi bonieru miku goigonɛ.” Oɲu.*

11

Anuturɛ mineboboyoyokaji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibu.

¹ Oɲu najime maneru dimabe Sombuŋ mimererenɛ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oɲuine oi nareko inɛ mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuturɛ boji sorinɛ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oɲuakoŋ oo roperu Anutu miteŋ garu oŋgawowosiyanɛ ruagobi, oi osoeru jareyanɛ ose.

² Boji sorinɛ soine ruaru oo kae jiŋo sakibe oi odureru bokeigonɛ. Oi kotu kantri yonɔre rua yarebi peko yonɔji siti tiriine oi kainɛ 42 ore so oderu ra wareeniminɛ. Ore eru kae jiŋo sakibere soine oi so ose.

³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buŋone kitiŋgaku minimi ore usuŋ rua yatebe fukeniimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oɲuine keru roregaru (moreŋ boboronɛ rauku) una damanɛ 1,260 ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ɲeɲeine yoyoka moreŋ Ofonde manfunɔgo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munanɛ moge oɲuine dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku gonimi.

* 9:21: Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

⁵ Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiŋgo manega ine, misi boruŋineji miyakunŋone wakiru rosipuyakuŋ ja yabeko sibiriganimiŋ. Moji me moji yapeiŋgo manega ine, oi kadi oŋuine akonj oiji qabire komeiŋ.

⁶ Qonikinde kuanjine kipenimi ore usuj oi yokoreo peko kajeqouŋ buŋo misauenimi, damaŋ ore so kue so keiŋ. Usunyakunji obu jinjoine sosowo oŋuakonj sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimiŋ. Oŋuakonj usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miŋ ore so soine mibire yobiŋ bibiineke fuŋne fuŋne fukeru moreŋ bosembearu niŋigo yabeniŋ.

⁷ Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaribire gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbiŋ eru yapeme komenimi.

⁸ Komebire qongbunyakunj siti tinabiŋeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapabi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuŋ oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonjakunj Yesu oi oŋuakonj oo mariponŋgo gabi komeya.

⁹ Qongbunyakunji kosa pebire niŋigo sosowo oi none yapeku gonimiŋ. Moreŋ yonŋo yanŋa yapeiŋgo mibi sabarenimiŋ. Oŋu omaine kosa pebire niŋigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasiyanuŋ bubu miegobi, yonj qongbunyakunj oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku none yapebuŋ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouŋ ni yoyoka yokoji niŋigo moreŋ paiineo gogobi, oi maŋ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuŋ. Ore eru komebire qongbunyakunj niŋe yapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo kokorianj keru saorenj woru jebe noku jeri eru yonjonye yanj fuŋne fuŋne nareŋgareŋ ekabi ra wareiŋ.

¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuŋ sigoyakuŋgo puteme kame gboreru pakereru konkonj dimabu. Pakere dimabire niŋigoji none yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanuŋ manebuŋ.

¹² Konkonj dimabire Sombunŋone buŋo sanajine mo iŋi oŋgaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Oŋu yasime maneru kuanj maŋineo pakereru Sombunŋo ropebire rosipuyakuŋji omaine niŋe yaperu meayanuŋ mukume dimabuŋ.

¹³ Kufuyakuŋji moreŋ bokero ropebire damaŋ oo akonj komeŋ kamasiine jibibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tenŋone moakonj) ore so bajiru qajanbajanŋako wakiya. Wakiru niŋigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuŋ. Niŋigo so komebuŋ, yonjoi oi njoneru odesueru sombuyanuŋ maneru Sombunde ofonj Anutu oi usunde miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineke eya.

¹⁴ ‘Yei!’ oŋga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oŋu tariyayonj, maneniŋ, oŋga jojoraku yei buŋo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋ mo puteya.

¹⁵ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuŋgo buŋo sanajine akonj mimane ekabi tinayanuŋ manebe iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, nonunde Ofonj eru injore Munanŋoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabeniŋ ore usuj oi sosowo raugabire. Injoi damaŋine damaŋine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋaŋyayabe gioineji damaŋ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jinjo maio morumbonj neŋeyanuŋgo neŋgobi, yonjoi wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteŋ gabuŋ.

¹⁷ Miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ,

“O Ofonj Anutu usuj sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damaŋ yoo goge.

Goji usunŋgo ropekiine roru fuŋgaru moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ ofonjanuŋ fukeru gomiŋ.

Ore eru niŋoji miteŋ guku danŋe gajigobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Kotu kantriine kantriine yonj maŋyanuŋ rigaŋgame rosi egareku gobunjon, gore rosi damaŋi muŋanekonj yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damaŋ yoo komekiine yonjore buŋo osoeru mitari yaremiŋ eru gakere niŋigopugo furi yaremiŋ.

Kajeqouŋ niŋigo eru niŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiŋoŋoine gore tinao egu sibirigaŋ ore kokoianuŋ maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyanuŋ yaremiŋ.

Oŋuakonj goineji niŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ.” Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ.

* 11:14: Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiŋ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiŋ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

¹⁹ Ore ŋadio Sombunji aŋgame Anutire mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendiji aŋgame ŋonebe sorin maŋineo Anutire jojofo buru kuririineke oiji ŋoŋoneine peya* Sombunji aŋgame damaŋ oo akon kirabori eru gbunparandaŋ gbinbururuŋ qako manebon. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe komen baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine soguine wakibuŋ. Onu.*

12

Ŋigo eru jewanaj sogo juŋeineke

¹ Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko ŋonebon: Ŋigo mo wegi jinjoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ onjuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyanuŋke ŋebuŋ.

² Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembengako yobinŋgame goji kime joisereren maneru onga jojoyaya.

³ Ore ŋadio moge mo Sombuŋgo inji fukeko ŋonebon: Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboron yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi ŋeya.

⁴ Jewanaŋ sogo oiji jeineji qonikin kepieru bobuŋ yonjoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme morenŋo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ŋigo injoŋe made roinŋo eya, injore maŋfunŋo dimaya. Onu dimaku madeine roin, oi oo akon gbagaiŋgo maneya.

⁵ Ŋigo oiji made ŋi roya. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen toku ŋoŋoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goin. Ŋigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anutire morumbon ŋere keririnŋo ruaya.

⁶ Oo ruame ŋigoji injoŋe akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuŋi ŋigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ gabi goin ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombuŋ maŋineo jiŋo pougako inji qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine Maikel eru injore mimererenpu yonjoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru injo eru injore mimererenpu yonjoke qoqo ebuŋ.

⁸ Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru injore mimererenpu yonjore tobiriji so sagame gbin so eyaberu morenjanuŋ bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goinŋo embimbibgabun.

⁹ Embimbibgabi jewanaj sogo juŋeineke oi tunŋabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewanaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekonŋo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tinuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru injore mimererenpu oi injoke Sombuŋgone tunŋaru igo yabebi morenŋo wakibuŋ.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo inji fukeme manebon, "Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfunŋo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogopunonun migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobenen. Nonunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo ŋinŋigo munaj qa yareru usunjinere paio siŋaŋ yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munajqoqo Rauinere usun sunsunineji fuke forega.

¹¹ Injoji mamananin ogopunonun buŋoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inji gbin etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaj qa yareko sananŋaru Binje buŋo fori wombunine kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onjuine goku jaueru sakiyanuŋ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jiŋo qaku gbin ebuŋ.

¹² "Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onjuine goniminjon, morenŋo eru koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobin momokiine osiganimin ore 'Yei!' miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji rinŋaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega."

¹³ Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi morenŋo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya.

¹⁴ Yobeyayon, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuŋi piŋu soguine to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuŋi moreŋ buroineo injore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumunŋaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaŋ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin.

¹⁵ Ŋigoji fururu qaru rako kobende maŋine rigaŋga foreya miineone ŋigore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisonŋaru roru ninŋin gainŋo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Onu gibuyayon, morenŋi ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya.

* **11:19:** Anutire mimipan buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋinineo quranŋaru katapa ore maŋineo ruabi ŋeko siŋaŋ eegobi. * **11:19:** Eks 15:18; Dan 2:44; 7:14, 27 Kiki 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 Bara 8:5; 16:18, 21

¹⁷ Onu fukeko jewanaj sogore manjine njigo ore eru rigangame bokeru njigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinggo raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anature mimipanj bujo rengaru Yesure Binje bujo damanj so kitingaku misaueegobi, yonjoke oyowo qogo ee enimiñ ore raya.

¹⁸ Raru koe magenggo roperu dimaya. Onu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore ndadio joma mimiine mo junjeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko njonebon. Junjeine 10 oo resonj buresonj 10 kebi njebun eru qoruine moakonj moakonj oo tina igosisiyanjunke qurangabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi njonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakunj lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewananj sogoji usunjine, morumbon njeneine eru njijigo sinanj yabeinde usunjine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya.

³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananjine moji bame komeinggo eyayonj, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akonj njeya. Morende njijigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi ndadiineo boyoberu rabunj.

⁴ Boyoberu raru jewananj sogo ohoweine bateku mitenj garu gobunj. Usunj onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onjuakonj baku mitenj garu inji mibunj, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qogo ee einjo sananjana?”

⁵ Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananjaru jauba-iriñbirinj paio igosisi bujohne kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usunj oi kainj 42 ore so pe teinjgo ore mitariya.

⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anature tina, Sombunj kaeine eru Sombunj manjineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya.

⁷ Onu gokame Satanji njijigo gbagbataenjine kiso eyarenonde usunj oteme yonjoke jigo qogo eeru gbinj eyareya. Gbinj eyareme Satanji njijigo ndasoyanjunj sosowo kubuyanjunde so, bujo mimiyanjunde so eru kantriyanjunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ Njijigo sosowo morenjgo gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku mitenj gaku gonimij. Anature njijigo posiine tinayanunj Sombunj kaere papiago qurangabi pega, yonjoji akonj joma mimiine oi so mitenj ganimij. Ronere ronekonjgo Anutuji Sombunj morenj bofuke wapeya, damanj oone funjaru tinayanunj oi gogo sananjinere papia oo qurangaru go wapebunj. Gogo sananjinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, injore binje eko sinanj gaega.

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji bujo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine!”

¹⁰ Mo witi pigo rainjgo ore so fukega, injoji oo rainj. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeinggo ore so fukega, injoji onju komeinj.* Ore eru njijigo gbagbataenjine, yonjoji yamenj keku yobinj roru maneku karijeru gbenj akonj manesinj garu goinebi.” Onu.*

Joma mimine mo morenj mangone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke njonebe joma mimiine mo morenj mangone wapeya. Oi junjeine yoyoka Lama madeinere junje onjune fukeru bujohne oi jewananj sogo junjeinekeji miya, onjuakonj miku goya.

¹² Injoji waperu ogoine funfunjainere minebobo fukeru usunjine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onu baku morenj njijigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunjainere ohowe baku mitenj gabunj. Joma mimine funfunjaine oi wi sananjini bame komeinggo eyayonj, fosikeko ropuine akonj njeya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine injoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funje funje baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunjji qonikingone wakiru morenjgo wareru jako njijigoji oi jinoyanjunji njonebunj.

¹⁴ Anutuji Satan so sabareku usunj oteko joma mimiine funfunjainere minebobo fukeru injore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funje funje baku goya. Oiji morende njijigo eadu yabeme tintunj eru jibugabunj. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nonjo joma mimiine funfunjainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aranj ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunjaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeinggo eku, jibu gboreru goga, injore sasako igodonjanimij.”

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7 * **13:10:** Goineji bujo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimij, goineji injoyonje oi siqo onjuineji qabi komeinj. * **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

¹⁵ Ņū ebi Satanji usū joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboņ oi bogboreme fungaru rumbuņ furugaya. Ņūakonj joma mimiine funfunģainere sasako qowirieme ņi buņo miku ņiņigo bapakare yabeko iņi fukeya: Uri yoņoji nemu gboņ ore ohoweine so baku miteņ gabuņ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuņ.

¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji ņiņigo sosowo iņi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Ņoņo joma mimiine funfunģainere giri moge oi jiņo maiņaņungo me me furonjaņungo roru bakateinebi.” Ņū yajiko yoņoņande gio baegobi eru rauyaņunde kiņā mo qaegobi, ņiņigo tinabiņeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoņoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaņungo me maiyaņungo bakatebuņ.

¹⁷ Uri yoņoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaņungo so baru gobuņ, yoņo ugo munjaņ ya nareņģareņ pi me nareņģareņ kao furiine baiņgo me eiņģore embimbiņģabuņ.

¹⁸ Buņo yo mane taniņģakiminde maņģboronj oi iņi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iņoji joma miminere jare oseģonj. Jareine oi moreņ ģire jare fuķega. Moge jareine oi 666. Ņū.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufunģuine 144,000.

¹ Ore ņadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ņoneboņ. Iņoke kufufunģuine jareyaņuj 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoņore maiyaņungo ququraņine peko ņone yabebonj.

² Ņo akonj manebe Sombuņgone fonuņ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oņģaega, oņune fukeya. Oi gbuņparandaņ gbiņbururuņ soguine qaega ore fonuņ ore kamasi oņu fukeya. Fonuņine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuņine fuķeega ore so maneboņ.

³ Anutuji ņiņigo 144,000 oi moreņģone furiyaņuj baku oga yabeya, yoņoji Anuture morumbonj neņe maņfuņgo waperu ofonj muraņine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoņore jiņo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuņ. Sosowo yoņoji yoņoņande kiki kebi sakibe yoņoji oi qaqaņi ee eninde embimbiņģabuņ.

⁴ Yoņoji ņiņigo fuņ mo fukeru go wapebuņ. So kejiģaru għagbataeņine goiņgo yoņoyone sisinā eeku ņigo yoņoke wuwunuņ so bofukeru gobuņ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoņoji iņo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ņiņigo botuyaņungone furiyaņuj baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fuķegobi.

⁵ Yoņore miyaņungone buņo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buņoņāņuj tomiri għagbataeņine go wapebuņ. Ņū.*

Sombuņ mimerereņ yokaomo yoņoji buņoņāņuj miku fururu qabuņ.

⁶ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo ņonebe qonikinj petiģaru sowoo fururu qaya. Iņoji Bobian Biņe pepesanaņ* roru wareru moreņ ņiņigo yoņore mitaniņģaiņgo wareya. ņiņigo oi kubuyaņunde so, apa ņasoyaņunde so, buņo mimiyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so moreņ sagaru ņe ragobi, sosowo yoņore misaueiņgo wareya.

⁷ Wareru sananeine akonj joģoraku iņi oņģaya, “Anutuji ņiņigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiņģa yobugaga. Ore eru ņoņo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteņ ģaru tinabiņeine basaeinebi. Moji sombuņ, moreņ, koe eru obu jiņoine bofuke yabeya, iņore ohowe baku miteņ ģaku goinebi.”

⁸ Ņū oņģame iņore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ ogoine mo funfunģaine boyoberu wareru iņi oņģaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ņigo biņeroroineke iņoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Iņoji wain obu oņuine noninde yareme maņyaņuj jibugame maņjiģibu fukeru gobuņ. Oņune fukeru goya ore Anuture maņ riģaņģame rosi eru miko siti tinabiņeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Ņū.

⁹ Ņū oņģako iņore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji boyobe yaperu fururu ģaru wareru sananeine akonj joģoraku iņi oņģaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ ģaru giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine,

¹⁰ iņoji oņūakonj Anuture yombeņine oi wain obu sananeine oņuine noku maneiņ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qođureru wain sananeine yobu oi akonj yombeņinere popugo keseme neģa, iņoji oi noiņ. Oi noku Sombuņ mimerereņ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoņore yukuyaņungo dimako salfa kore misi boruņineji ģako joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru goiņ.

* 14:5: Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13

* 14:6: Ofonj Sombuņ koito pepesanaņ Rauinere Biņe buņo robuine oi pepesanaņ. Oi ronere ronekoņgo funģaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiņ.

11 “Oiji ja yabeme joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneru goniminj, ore kondujineji damanj so tatarine tomiri pakoreru ropeeij. Njinjigo joma mimiine eru injore sasako ohoweine baku mitej gaegobi, yonjoji una ubu misonj maneru goniminj. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, injoji sakiineji usuranjgame yaimainj qaku njema neinjgo embimbinjgaru goinj.”

12 Ore eru njinjigo gbagbataejine Anuture mimipanj bujo renjgaru boyobeegobi, njonjoji yamenj keku yobinj maneku karijeru Yesu gbenj akonj manesinj garu goinebi.

13 Ore njadio Sombunjgone bujo mo manebe inji najiya, “Go quranj inji quranjga: Njinjigo Ofonje qakatoru dimaku damanj yoo funjgaru komeniminj, yonjoji senginjbanjinj fukemininj. Moro Tiriineji bujo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Bujo oi foriine,’ miga. Yonjoji gio sananjine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanjunde fori fukeko Sombunj Rauineji sunduyanuj maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme njeku njema neku womoo goniminj.” Onju.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damanj

14 Onju najime piku kuanj yaganjine njonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombunj eru morende Nj foriine onjine injoji njeya. Resonj buresonj goulji babaine oi qoruineo njeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru njeya.

15 Oi njonebe Sombunj mimererenj moji mimitenj soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuanj paiineo njega, injore bujo inji miku sananjine yobu onjgaya, “Morengo moriri foriine gumunjgame foriine roniminde damanj fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigonj.”

16 Kuanj paio njega, injore onju onjgame siqoine kekesiineji morenjgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

17 Oi roru qojugako Sombunj mimererenj moji Sombunde mimitenj soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Injoi onjuakonj siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

18 Wapeko Sombunj mimererenj jare yokaomo injoji Sombunde alatara misi sinanj eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sananjine yobu onjgaku Sombunj mimererenj siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi inji ojija, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigonj. Maga ore korunj oje mukuru njegobi.”

19 Onju ojime siqoine kekesiine morenjgo bokeru morende wain niginj foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odayaganiminjgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.†

20 Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odayagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sironjo waperu buronj kamasi onjine rambanj pakoreru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenjkukujj oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niginji fogunjgaya. Dikiine onju fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onju.*

15

Sombunj mimererenj 7 eru yobinj momokiine 7.

1 Ore njadio sombunj manjineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme njoneru inji waragabonj: Sombunj mimererenj 7 oi yobinj momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabunj. Njinjigo agiburanyanj ore Anuture manj riganjgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobinj momokiine paiyanujngo ropeme manebi manjineji munanjgako bunjoyanunji komeinj. Ore eru oi yobinj momokiine tatarine 7 onjgabunj.

2 Oi njoneru ya buruburuineke koe onjine njonebe misi borunjineke jijibu peya. Ore keririnjineo Anuture njinjigo dimabi njone yabebonj. Yonjoji gbinj eru joma mimiinere bujo so renjgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyanujngo so ro sabare eku gobunj. Anutuji yonjo moakonj moakonj kulele yareme roru dimabunj.

3 Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo nj Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saorenj oi inji keburj, “O Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kinj koito eyarende eebobogore funje oi poretinj eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu funj mo fukeru goge.

4 O Ofonj, gore eebobogo poretinj oi totogo fukeme manegobenenj.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yonjoji wareru gore ohowe baku mitej guegobi.

* 14:13: Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10 † 14:19: Anuture yombenj oi wain jua yasogoo odayagabi manjineji munanjga foreinj. Bararinj 19.15 oi njone. * 14:20: Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jingenj 1.15; Bara 19.15

Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.”

⁵ Ore ŋadio piku ya inŋi ŋonebonŋ: Sombunde mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore mango Anutu munan mogeineru kamban bejo soriŋgo dimako ŋonebonŋ.

⁶ Mimiteŋ soriŋ oone Sombun mimerereŋ 7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru togotu warebuŋ. Marikuyanun gbagbataeŋine buruburuyanunke kebi kamban mobeine mankaraine goulineke oi bifun niŋin onuine omoyanunngo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.

⁷ Yoŋoji warebi ofon muranŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu manŋine rigangame, inŋoji go waperu goga eru tatarine tomiri go ropeinŋ.

⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuŋi kuririquanŋine eru usunŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji Sombun soriŋ oo ropeinde so onu so fukeya. Sombun mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji rone popuyanun kesebi yobiŋ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeinŋ, ore ŋadio soine moke ropenimiŋ. Onu.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

¹ Mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) manŋineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun mimerereŋ 7 yoŋore buŋo inŋi mitigako manebonŋ, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanun morenngo keseinebi.”

² Sombun mimerereŋ funfunŋaineŋi bokero raru popuine fori oi morenngo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joiserereŋ kamasi jijibune oi buŋo qoqomuku niŋigo yoŋore sakigo fukeya. Niŋigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanunngo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimerereŋ jare yoyoka inŋoji bokero raru popuine fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeŋi kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari onuine fukeya. Onu fukeme koe manŋineo ya sosowo gogoyanunke gogobi, yoŋo sosowo kome forebuŋ.

⁴ Sombun mimerereŋ jare yokaomo inŋoji popuine fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinŋoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya.

⁵ Onu fukeme Sombun mimerereŋ obu sinan gaega, inŋoji buŋo inŋi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buŋo osoeru inŋi mitarinde yobiŋ yo fukega ore eru poretiŋ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge.

⁶ Yoŋoji gore niŋigo gbagbataeŋine eru kajeqoun niŋigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuŋ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuŋ, oi soyanunngo ruande paiyanunngo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiŋ akon goge.”

⁷ Obu sinan gaega, inŋoji onu miko buŋo mo alata korogone inŋi wareme manebonŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji niŋigo buŋoyanun osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombun mimerereŋ jare 4 inŋoji popuine fori oi wegi jinŋoo keseme oiŋi wegi usun oteme koronŋineke yobu fukeru niŋigo misi onuine ja yabeya.

⁹ Wegi jinŋoine koronŋineke oiŋi ja yabeko sakiyanun pupugaya. Anutuŋi yobiŋ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanunngo ropeya, niŋigoŋi oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Onu gobunyon, Anutu miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basauenimiŋ ore manyanun so kerisiebuŋyon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Sombun mimerereŋ jare 5 inŋoji popuine fori oi joma miminere morumbon ŋeŋeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako niŋigo manyanun rigangame namayanun miyanunji kitikabi tinaya.

¹¹ Niŋigoŋi joiserereŋ eru wi jokuyanunde joiserereŋ soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Onu gobunyon, eeboboyanun sembene eba eku gobuŋ, oi so osoeru bokero manyanun so kerisiebuŋ.

¹² Sombun mimerereŋ jare 6 inŋoji popuine fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitisi oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoine koitoine wareinngo maneru jaueru gobuŋ, yoŋoji obu jigame moke so qunqabunyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya.

¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanun gbari onuine oi ŋone yabebe jewanun sogo juŋeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqoun niŋi qaqajibuine yoŋore miyanunngone waperu wakibuŋ.

¹⁴ Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie funne funne baegobi. Onu eru morenne morenne sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanun ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteinngo ore

* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

manyanun bapakareru inji mibuŋ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usun sosowo Rauinere daman sogo moko jigo qoinebenen.”

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji kian bobo onjine kamiine warebemiŋ. Moji manŋagari goiŋ, injoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandan kosa raru wareko mimiine egu nonenimiŋ ore saki komonine siŋan gaega, injoji senŋinbanŋin eiŋ.”

¹⁶ Gemo kinanqoqo yonjoji kin koitoine oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moren rondinine tinaine Hibru buŋoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumanŋabi none yabebon. Onju.

¹⁷ Sombun mimererenj jare 7 injoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) manjine morumbon njeŋeineone fonun sogo mo fukeru buŋo inji wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.”

¹⁸ Onju miko oo akon kirabori eko gbuŋparandan gbinbururuŋ qaku eko komeŋ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore daman gone funŋaru moren go wapeben, daman oo komeŋ onjine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijiibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Onju fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuŋ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore siti oi onjakoŋ sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuŋ. Anutuji siti binjerorineke Babilon yonore sembeneyanun so niga gako geoyanun bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenineji popu puseru njeya, oi kese yareme paiyanunŋo ropeme wain obu onjine nobun.

²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebuŋ, oi perorieru kemagabuŋ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuŋ, oi onjakoŋ jibugaru mataebuŋ.

²¹ Onju fukeko kombo korun yasogo yobinyanun 45 kilogram oiji qonikin gone ninjigo paiyanunŋo wakiya. Yobin momokiine oi kamasi jijiibuine fukeya. Kue korun kamasi onjine oiji waki ke yabeme ninjigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuŋ. Onju.*

17

Njigo moji joma mimine paiineo njeko njonebon.

¹ Sombun mimererenj 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuŋ, yonoreone moji wareru buŋo inji najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo njigo tinabinjeineke obu kokoinere paio njea, oi gadubemiŋ. Anutuji buŋoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga.”

² Morende kin koitoine koitoine yonjoji inoke boesau eru gobun. Kufufunyanunji moren go gogobi, yonjoji onjakoŋ njigo injore boesaure eru manyanun pakereme manjijibu fukebuŋ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so funŋaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuŋ.”

³ Onju miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paine ropeko Sombun mimererenj oiji oga nuko moren buroineo ropebon. Oo roperu njigo mo joma mimiine boboron yobu injore paio njeko njonebon. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina funne funne quranŋabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 onju dimaya.

⁴ Njigo injoji kamban soki boboron yonun iruine eru boboron yobu oi keru njea. Kuririine goul, onŋin foriineke eru ninin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru njea, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunun mamagiinekeji pusekiine.

⁵ Njigo injore maio tinaine sumunine oi inji quranŋabi peya, “Babilon binjerorineke, morende kadi sogo ninjigo eru wuwunun mamagiinekere manjo.”

⁶ Tinaine onju peme Anuture ninjigo gbagbataeneji Yesure funne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako njonebon. Oi noneru bibitari yobu ebon.

⁷ Bibitari yobu ebe Sombun mimererenji buŋo inji najiya, “Go urunure bibitari yobu ege? Nonji soine njigo yoore funne sumunine bararinŋa garebemiŋ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 njigo oi osigaega, injore funne sumunine oi onjakoŋ bararinŋaru mifuke garebemiŋ.

⁸ Jinjigo kerisieme joma mimiine nonege, injoji rone goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga. Injoi gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri one gboreru pakereinyon, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakain. Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone funŋaru moren go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananinere papiago so quranŋabi pega, ninjigo yonjoji joma mimiine noneru popurenimiŋ. Sakike goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein, ore eru popurenimiŋ.

* 16:21: Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

⁹ “Noņun buņo yo mane taniņgakimiņ ore manebeneņ maņģboronjine iņi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ņigoji tukuine 7:de paio ņega, tukuine ore soso fukega.

¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi oņuakon kiņ koito 7 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iņoji goku ņiņigo siņaņ yabeega. Tatarine jiki fukeiņ ore so fukega. Iņoji fukeiņ, oo damaņ pomponjine usuņ paio dimaiņ ore so fukeiņ.

¹¹ Joma mimine goyayoņ, damaņ yoo so jikigaru goga, iņoji 7 yoņoreone mo fukega. Iņoji moke gboreru iņoyoņe kiņ koito jareine 8 fukeiņ. Oņu fukeiņyoņ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiņ.

¹² “Juņeine 10 ņone yabege, oi kiņ koito 10 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji so fuņgaru ņiņigo siņaņ yabeegobiyoņ, Anutuji jiki usuņ yareme kiņ koito oņuine fukenimiņ. Oņu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu gonimiņ.

¹³ Kiņ koito 10 yoņoji mamane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitiņgaku usuņyaņuņ iņo otebi goiņ.

¹⁴ Usuņyaņuņ oņu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiņyoņ, Lama madeineji gbiņ eyareko wakiniņ. Iņoji kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito fukega. Iņoji oņga noreru roosoe nobeko iņoke damaņ so dimaku gokimiņ, niņoji moko gbiņ eyareru kokoriaņ keinebeneņ.”

¹⁵ Sombuņ mimererenji buņoine oņu miku jikigaru iņi najime manebon, “Kadi sogo ņigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ņeko ņone yabe forege, obu oi ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji kubuyaņuņ eru apa ņasoyaņunde so mobemobe ņe rabi sakiyaņuņ fuņne fuņne fukeko buņoyaņuņ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi.

¹⁶ Jiņogo kerisieme juņeine 10 ņone yabege, yoņoji usuņyaņuņ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ņigo iņo rosi etebi iņi fukeiņ: Yoņoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miņgeņine fukeko kambaņ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaņ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiņ.

¹⁷ “Oņu fukeiņ, oi Anutuji kiņ koito yoņore maņyaņuņ bapakareru boburo yabeke maņmoakon eru qoqodure enimiņ. Anuture mamane buru oņu boyobenimiņ. Ore so usuņyaņuņ joma mimiine otebi ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Oņu gome Anuture buņoji foriineke fukeiņ, damaņ oo tariiņ.

¹⁸ Niņo ņeme ņonege, iņo siti biņeroroineke rauineji morende kiņ koitoine koitoine siņaņ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oņu.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi ņeririkeiņ.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo usuņine ropekiine ņonebe Sombuņgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraņineji moreņ ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sananjine yobu jojoraku iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuņ. Oi ofori ketotiebi ņeririkeya. Niņigo mataebi gemokaku fuņne fuņne yoņoji akon tumaņgaru piyaņuņ oo babi yoņore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaņuņke eru mamagiyaņuņke yoņoji akon oo tumaņgaru youyaņuņ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuņ: Kantri sosowo yoņoji ņigo iņore boesaure eru maņyaņuņ pakere me bobojibu ebi Anuture maņ riganğaya. Yombeniine oi paiyaņuņgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji ņigo iņoke boesau ekeson eku gobuņ. Rojiki bajiki ņiņigoji moreņ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaņuņke furiine baiņgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iņore baporere eru yoņoji tinabiņeineke kobike fukeru ņiņigo ropekiine fukebuņ.”

⁴ Ore ņadio Sombuņgone moji buņo najime iņi manebon, “Nonde kufufuņpu, ņoņo siti oi bokeri sakibe wakiinebi. Niņo iņoji agiburaņ eega, oiji kema ņabeme iņoke dimaku maņ-ņaņuņ egu kejiğaiņ. Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ, yobiņ oņuine moji ņoņo-ņaņunde paio ropeko oņuakon joisereren egu manenimiņ. Ore eru yoņoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Niņo oiji agiburaņine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiņ boua forega. Suroņqoqo eru gobuņ, Anutuji oi iņoyoņere mamanansugo ruaru ore eru so niga gain.

⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobuņ, ņoņo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuņ, ņoņo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ. Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobuņ, yoņoyaņunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokieru wain obu mokiine sananjine oi yoņoyaņunde kesebi nonimiņ.

* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

⁷ Nigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiŋe ropekiine bofukeru batigatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine injoŋunde ŋoŋoruji ŋorugaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu etebi jinŋeŋ keku beusembe goiŋ. Injoŋunde maŋgo inji manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin ŋigo koitore morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋego. Koje so fukego eru damaŋ mogo kimagu so kebemiŋ.’

⁸ Oŋu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaŋ moakonde maŋgo injore paio ropeiŋ.

Ofoŋ Anutuji buŋoine osoeru mitari teya, injore usunji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiŋ momokiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji pipa inji fuke teiŋ:

Tifeineji komebi jinŋeŋ keku roro ŋeko injoŋe misigo ruabi jaiŋ.”

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju kondunj pakereiŋ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanunji oi ŋoneru sogun baru kuyonimiŋ. Kiŋ koito yoŋoji injoke boesau eru gobun. Meboine kuririyaŋŋe mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine injoke eru jerieru gobun, yoŋoji injore eru kimagu kenimiŋ.

¹⁰ Kimagu keku ŋoŋoruji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneŋ, ore ore odepariru joŋorigo dimaku inji kuyoku minimiŋ, “O Babilon siti biŋeroroineke, yobiŋ paiŋaŋunjo ropeiŋ ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ. O siti usun-ŋaŋunj soguine, Sombun Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maŋgo paiŋaŋunjo ropeko joiserereŋ soguine manegobi. ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakon sogun banimiŋ. Moji jikigaru yoŋore meboyaŋun furiine so baeiŋ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiŋ.

¹² Kuririyaŋun goul, silwa, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru bote koruŋ oi Babilon yoŋoji me goineji so furiine banimiŋ. Kambanyaŋun gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine, boboroŋ yobu eru kambaŋ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiŋ. Yo fiine yobu fuŋne fuŋne ore botuyaŋun eru mequraŋyaŋun fuŋne fuŋne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiŋ. Kuririyaŋun elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Ugo koro jae ŋeŋe yayaŋun yo furiyaŋun soguine soru, keŋgoŋ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Jonu aeŋ yoŋuŋine brons eru aeŋ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiŋ.

¹³ Babilon yoŋoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaŋ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Juŋ, wowoyun, jinaŋ eru kouine fukeiŋ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Oŋuakon wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruŋ eru flaua ugoine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Bulmakao, lama, kaneŋkuku eru kaneŋkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiŋ. Rone kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋiŋigo furiyaŋun baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maŋ mamanesuyaŋunji sembearu sibirigaya. Oŋu so jikigaru eenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Babilon ŋigo injore inji minimiŋ, “Yo foriine noinde anji maneru gomeŋ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touŋmoririgo eru mebo komoŋgo kuririyaŋunje oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaŋine goge. Oi damaŋ mogo moke bofukeniiminde so mata.”

¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo mebo komoŋyaŋun oŋu oŋu furiine banimiŋgo ore ruaru siti oone moneŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) poreru tinabiŋeyaŋunje fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji joŋorigo dimakabi goineji ŋoŋoruji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiŋ.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku inji minimiŋ, “O siti sogo, yobiŋ paiyaŋunjo ropeiŋ ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ oŋgaku kimagu kegobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kambanyaŋun gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyaŋun goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru nigŋi eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyaŋunji buruburuineke fukeya.

¹⁷ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, mebo komoŋyaŋun oŋuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maŋgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ŋiŋigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunjine oi joŋorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋuakon ogâ ŋiŋigo kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbiniŋ kitiŋgako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyaŋun kitiŋgaegobi, yoŋoji sosowo oi joŋorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ.

¹⁸ Nigo yasogo tinabiŋeineke ruabi jako misi boruŋinere ju kondunjine pakereiŋ, oi joŋorigo dimaku ŋoneru bibie sorieru inji minimiŋ, “Siti biŋeroroineke yoore ogoine damaŋ mogo so peya.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku oŋgaku jinŋeŋ keku woru kuyoku inji mibuŋ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maŋgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Nŋiŋigo ogâyaŋunje sosowo koego ra wareru meboyaŋun furiine banimiŋ ore eru oone moneŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) boakon porebi siti oiji biŋeroroineke fukeya. Yobiŋ paiyaŋunjo ropega ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

²⁰ Yoŋoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine mitariku goine bokirame paiyanuŋgo ropeko joisereren soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuŋ kao gogobi, ŋoŋo iŋore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, aposolpuine eru kajeŋuŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame iŋi miya, “Anutuji siti soguine biŋeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiŋ. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukeniŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

²² Ŋoŋo siti oo oguŋ qaku gita kulele qaku kuŋ qeŋ puteru kiki keku woru gobuŋ, ore fonuŋ daman mogo moke so maneniŋiŋ. Babilon ŋoŋore ŋiŋigo mamane gioyanuŋ fuŋne fuŋne baku gobuŋ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaŋi klak eru oŋuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimiŋ. Wit kurumbu koruŋ oŋgiŋ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuŋine fukeya, ore kinji-minjiŋiŋeji mataeme sitiŋi benoŋ baru peiŋ.

²³ “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyaruŋke tamaebuŋyoŋ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuŋisiri peiŋ. Nire ŋadipuyanji ŋigore boreŋ furiine kanen koboru boruŋ mibi ŋigore daritifuŋi kokorian baru jebe ruaru buŋo jere eru jeri eku gobuŋ, kokorian oŋuine fonuŋ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ŋoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiŋeŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Yoŋore agikeareko munaruŋqoŋo ŋiŋigo oi moreŋ so ŋiŋigo manyanuŋ bojiŋbugabi tiŋtuŋ qaru gobuŋ.” Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeŋuŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi yoŋore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanuŋji wakiya. Yoŋore dari eru moreŋgo ŋiŋigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore darire geoji yoŋore paio ropeko gobuŋ. Fuŋneyanuŋ oŋuine bofukebi peya. Oŋu.*

19

Sombuŋ yoŋoji Babilon ŋeririkeya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ.

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yoŋoji sananeŋ akon saoren kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuŋi munan qa noreru oga nobeko iŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋuŋi usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega.

² Anutuŋi buŋo foriŋere so ŋiŋigo buŋoyanuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau eru oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuŋi iŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. Ŋigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo yabeko dariyanuŋji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiŋeo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

³ Oŋu miku moke keku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi ruabi jako konduŋineji daman so tatarine tomiri pakareru ropeeiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!”

⁴ Oŋu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoŋ muraniŋe 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboŋ ŋeŋeŋe neŋa iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu iŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriŋe, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanjen jebe

⁵ Oŋu kiki kebi morumboŋ ŋeŋeŋe buŋo mo iŋi fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine miŋe egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ŋoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋuŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo maneboŋ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandan yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko iŋi mibuŋ, “Ofon Anutunoŋuŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauji fuŋgaru moreŋ so siŋan yaberu kin Ofonyanuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya!”

⁷ Lama madeinere ŋigo biŋeŋeji suanjenjo maneru iŋoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako ŋigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonuŋ kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineji saeeiŋ.

⁸ Anutuŋi mariku gbagbataeŋine kuririqaruŋineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeŋine oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore eebobo posiŋere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 * **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kij 9.7 Ais 34.10

⁹ Kubu soguineren kamakamasi oñu keku mibi Sombuñ mimereren popuineke inoñi jikigaru inñi najime manebon, “Bunjo yo qurañga: Anutuñi ñinñigo onga yareko Lama madeinere suañjen (ñigo bobore) jebego wapenimij, yonñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oñu miku moke jikigaru inñi najiya, “Bunjo oi Anuture bunjo forine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰ Sombuñ mimererenñi oñu najime nonñi oo akon inore ohowe baku miteñ gabeñinggo maneru inore kufuineo dikanñi keru dabebonñon, inoñi inñi najiya, “Ae! Oñu so eigon. Go eru gore manñekerisie ogopugoji Yesure funñe kitiñgaku miku gokabi kiñan qa ñareegobeneñ, nonñi yonñoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biñe bunjo foriine bararinñga ñareya, ore usañineñi kajeqonñ ñinñigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere bunjo maneru misauebuñ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteñ garu goigon.” Oñu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yonñoke jigo qaingo ore rabuñ.

¹¹ Nonñi Sombuñ angame kanenñkuku yaganñe mo ñonebe wareya. Paiineo ñeko wareya, inore tina oi Qinñkeru Didima (Ñonemeqoti) eru Ni Fori wombunñe. Tinaine oñu miegobi, inoñi bunjo poretiñ boyoberu bunjo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega.

¹² Jiñoiniñi misi boruñ onñuine jako qoruineo resonñ buresonñ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo qurañineke wareya. Tinaine inoyonñe akon manegayonñ, moji mo oi so manega.

¹³ Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture bunjo.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebuñ, oi Sombuñ kaere mamari ñi kubuine kubuine. Yonñoji kanenñkuyanñuñ yaganñe oga yaberu paiyanñuñgo ñeku marikuyanñuñ gbagbataenñe keru warebuñ.

¹⁵ Mamari siñanñ qoduyanñunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiñ eyareñ ore eru wareya. Inoñi siñanñyayabere aenñ toku ñonñoruineñi kantri so qotiñgaru siñanñ yaberu goinñ. Inoñi Anutu usunñ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagaiñ. Wain jua oi Anuture yombenñ manñigainere kegoi fukega.*

¹⁶ Marikuineo tinaine mo qurañgabi tambaranñe inñi dimaya, “Kiñ yonñore Kiñ eru koito yonñore Koito.” Oñu.

¹⁷ Ore ñadio Sombuñ mimererenñ mo ñonebe wegi jinñoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananñe onñgaku weboine weboine qonikiñ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onga yareru inñi miya, “Ñonñ bio wareni-inñ! Anutuñi tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumanñganñ.

¹⁸ Wareru tumanñgaru kiñ koito, mamari siñanñ eru mamari ñi yonñore fu noinebi. Kanenñkuku eru kanenñkuku paio ñeegobi, yonñore fuyanñuñ nonñi. Niñigo sosowo yonñore fuyanñuñ wareru noinebi. Niñigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yonñoyanñunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanñunde kiñanñanñuñ mo qaegobi, sosowo yonñore fuyanñuñ noinebi.”

¹⁹ Ore ñadio joma mimiine eru moreñine moreñine yonñore kiñ koito yonñoji mamari kubuyanñuñ oga yaberu wareru tumanñgabi ñone yabebon. Moji kanenñkuku paio ñeku mamari kubuine yonñoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimñ ore tumanñgabi ñone yabebon.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuñ. Kajeqonñ ñi qaqañibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onñuakonñ joma mimineke roru kipebuñ. Kajeqonñ ñi qaqañibuineñi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ñinñigo goine yo onñuine oi eadu eyareme tiñtuñ qaku gobuñ: Niñigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuñ eru goineñi sasakoinere ohowe baku miteñ garu gobuñ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu niginñ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yonñ salfa kore misi boruñineñi jaku wenñwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi.

²¹ Rakabire kanenñkuku paio ñeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiñ koito eru mamari ñi sosowo oi yabeme komebuñ. Komebi webo sosowo yonñoji waperu fuyanñuñ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oñu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ñeya.

¹ Ore ñadio Sombuñ mimererenñ mo ñonebe Sombunñgone wakiya. Inoñi gemokaku yonñore yonñ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.

* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboronñ (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineñi dikiinere kimbonggo rorunñgo rakame gbakenñ ruabi ore manñineo rakaega. Nonñuñ manñonñuñ so kerisiebeneñ Anuture manñ jikigaru rigangame Yesuji ore joisererenñ maneru yombenñe odayagako rakako Anuture manñi munanñgako womo fukeinñ.

* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

² Mimerereŋ oiji wakiru jewanarŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋeiŋ ore kipeya. Jewanarŋ sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo kobenŋ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan.

³ Gosa 1,000 ore manŋo jikigaru ŋiŋigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tinŋunŋ qaniminde egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru soku ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki mangoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Onu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimererengi iŋi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damanŋ pomponjine gioine baku goiŋ.” Onu miya.

⁴ Ore ŋadio morumbonŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋonebonŋ. Anutuji goine usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariniŋ, yoŋoji ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine oo wakiru ŋebuŋ. Onuakoŋ ŋiŋigo Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ ore eru Anuture Biŋe buŋore eru ubeyaŋuŋ ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabebonŋ. Onuakoŋ ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasakore ohowe so baku miten gabuŋ eru iŋore moge oi maiyaŋuŋgo me meyaŋuŋgo so roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabebonŋ. Iiruyaŋuŋ oi ŋone yabebe gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋarŋ garu gobuŋ.

⁵ Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgaine ore damanjineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreru pakerenimiŋ.

⁶ Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgainere damanŋo gborenimiŋ, yoŋoji ki-waqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damanŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usuŋi yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sananjine komeniminde embimbiŋganimiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinŋ gio siŋarŋpu fukenimiŋ. Onuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋarŋ garu go ropenimiŋ. Onu.*

Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiŋ.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiŋ.

⁸ Wakiru raru ŋiŋigo kantri so eadu eyareŋ ore moreŋ so roregain. Moreŋ qanajine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (manyarŋuŋ bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi onuakoŋ sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jiŋo qanimiŋ ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyaŋuŋji koere magende so fukeiŋ.

⁹ Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anuture wombunŋ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋeniŋ. Onu ŋenimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi boruŋ ruame qonikiŋgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiŋ.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tinŋunŋ ebuŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaŋajibuine onuakoŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yapebi tatarine tomiri joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Onu.*

Anutuji ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariŋ.

¹¹ Ore ŋadio morumbonŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yaganjine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋonebonŋ. ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenŋi iŋore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekiminŋ ore so fukebu.

¹² Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morumbonŋ ŋeŋe manfuŋgo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papi ogoine mo tinaine gogo sananjine tina buru buk oi onuakoŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binanŋ buk papiago quranjine pega, iŋoji ore so oseru ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuŋ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misiŋ kaeo rakaru gobuŋ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuŋ. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ osoeru eeboboyaŋunde so mitari yareya.

¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misiŋ moreŋ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sananjine tina buru buk manŋo so quranjine peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onu.*

* 20:6: Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

* 20:15: Dan 7.9-10

21

Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine ñone yapeboŋ.

¹ Sombuŋ moreŋ funfunŋaine yokoŋi oŋu mataeru mataebire koeŋi oŋuakoŋ so jikigaru peya. Ore ñadio Sombuŋ eru moreŋ gariine ñone yapeboŋ.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ñoneboŋ. Siti oi bobianŋa forebi ñone anjineke inji fukeya: Njigo suanjeninere mariku ñone anjineke ketebi ñi biŋeineke qodureiŋ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ñoneboŋ.

³ Oi ñoneru dimaku morumboŋ ñejeone buŋo mo fukeko manebe sananŋine oŋgaku inji najiya, “Ñone, Anuture piŋi oi ñinjigo botuyanŋuŋgo wakiru pega. Anutuŋi botuyanŋuŋgo gome inŋoke gobi inŋoyonŋe ofonŋ Anutuyanŋuŋ fukeru yonŋoke go ropeiŋ.

⁴ Yonŋoke goku jinŋo obuyanŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋga foreiŋ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jinŋeŋ so kenimiŋ eru jikigaru joiserereŋ mo so manenimiŋ. Ya more so embimbiŋgaru kuyoniŋiŋ.”

⁵ Morumboŋ ñejeone ñega, inŋoji inji najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiŋ.” Oŋu najiru miya, “Buŋo oi foriine yobu manŋyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraŋga.”

⁶ Jikigaru inji najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatarine go roperu gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ manŋgoine funfunŋaine A eru quraŋ manŋgoine tatarine Z fukego. Moŋi obure manega, nonji gogo sananŋinere obu jinŋoineone obu oi yaunŋ otebe oone furiine tomiri piuru noku goiŋ.

⁷ Moŋi yobiŋ sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji inŋore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe inŋore biŋe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiŋ.

⁸ “Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, goineŋi ñinjigo jinŋoyanŋuŋgo ruruine eru yameŋine so dimaku mamanesinŋanŋuŋ bokebi manŋyanŋuŋi keŋigaga, yoŋore piyanŋuŋ oi yoŋ salfa kore misi* boruŋineŋi weŋweŋ jaku dimaega, oo penimiŋ. Yoŋore jikigaru ñinjigo yo oŋuine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oo rakaru gonimiŋ: Njinŋigo yabeŋi komebi boesau kipe munanŋoŋoŋo eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyanŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu buŋo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiŋ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiŋ.” Morumboŋ ñejeineone buŋo oŋu wareko maneboŋ. Oŋu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuŋ mo.

⁹ Yobiŋ momokiine tatarine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji oi roru dimagobi, yoŋoreone moŋi wareru inji najiya, “Go warende njigo Lama madeinere ñonunŋ biŋe fukeiŋgo ega, oi gadubemiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu najime Moro Tiriineŋi ro nuko kobiineŋi paine ropeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiŋeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inji ñoneboŋ:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquraŋine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oŋgin foriineke furiyanŋuŋ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oŋgin foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine peya.

¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunŋanŋuŋgo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 12 sagaru dimabuŋ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoŋore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanŋuŋgo quraŋgabi dimaya.

¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inji dimabuŋ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo.

¹⁴ Siti sa oi oŋgin otuŋ qembibiineke 12 yoŋore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoŋore tina 12 oi otuŋ 12 oo quraŋgabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ noke buŋo miya, inŋoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoŋore soyanŋuŋ kiriri ruaru maneŋgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya.

¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoŋ. Joroine moakoŋ moakoŋ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oŋuakoŋ sogokoŋ peya.

¹⁷ Sombuŋ mimerereŋi oŋuakoŋ siti saine oi moreŋ ñire kiririŋi so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Siti saine oi oŋgin foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti inŋoyonŋe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraŋineŋi sogo gbagbataeŋine ore so tatamake tamaeya.

* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weŋweŋ qaku jaega ore so fukega. * **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakoŋ moakoŋ ore eru 200 kilomita.

¹⁹ Siti sainere otuņine oi oņģiņ furiine ropekiine fuņne fuņne oiji bajaweru babi kuririjaņunke iņi fukebi ņone yabebon: Otun funfunģaine oi oņģiņ foriineke tinaine jaspā yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otun yoyokaine oi oņģiņ buge tinaine safaiā, yokaomoinē oi oņģiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otun jare 4 oi oņģiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otun jare 5 oi oņģiņ yojun iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otun jare 6 oi oņģiņ boboron tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oņģiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oņuine. Otun jare 8 oi oņģiņ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oņģiņ yonunine tinaine topas. Otun jare 10 oi oņģiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oņģiņ yayagan tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otun jare 12 oi oņģiņ boboron yojun iruine tinaine ametist.

²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote korun qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakon moakon oi eri korun moakon moakon oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganine oņuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yonoji Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretin ņone yaperu manyaņun kerisieru ohoweyakun baku miten gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbinģaegobi. Sorin oi so ņonebon.

²³ Anutere kuririguranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaņun fukega. Ore eru wegi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbinģaegobi.

²⁴ Inoji doiyaņun fukeko kantriine kantriine yonoji inore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimin. Morende kin koitoinē koitoinē yonoji binējaņun kuririjaņunke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimin.

²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi daman mogo so keniminjon, jijiki robi dimain.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yonoji manyaņun kerisieru kuririjaņunde binējaņunde ore erionbarion eku tinabinējaņunke fukeru gobun, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimin.

²⁷ Ninjigo tinayaņun gogo sananinere tina buru buk mango quraņģabi pega, yonoji akon siti oo ropenimin. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi sinan gaega. Moji manine keĵigaga me wuwunun anģiņ mamagiineke eru bunjo ikoine miega, inoji oo ropeinģo embimbinģain. Oņu.*

22

Gogo sananinere obu fusiine ņonebon.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombun mimereren oiji gogo sananinere obu jinjoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ņeņeone igomuruņgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaņunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataņine fukeya.

² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qanajineo mobemobe oo gogo sananinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kain moakon moakonde manģo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ninģoji bobian bofukeninimin ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogain. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ņeņeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ninģopuji kinan qa teegobi.

⁴ Kinan qa teru jinjo maiine ņoneru Anutere tina maiyaņunģo bakatobi pein.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu ein. Ofon Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbinģanimin. Oņu seņģinbanģin goku daman so tatariine tomiri kin ofon oņuine sinanayayabe gio baku go ropenimin.

⁶ Oi ņonebe Sombun mimererenji inji najiya, "Binē bunjo manege, oiji foriine yobu manjokaine tomiri fukega. Ofon Anutuji kajeqoun ninģo boburo yabeega, inoji Sombun mimererenine non sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeinģo so ega, mamesin ninģopuineji oi manenimin ore oi fukeru gadubon." Oņu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru warein.

⁷ Yesuji miga, "Manenin, nonji pipa kirieru warebemin. Goineji buk yoore kajeqoun bunjo binē qaku qakatoegobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi."

⁸ Jon nonji Binē bunjo yo maneru jinone kerisieme iiruine ņonebon. Oi ņoneru mane foreru Sombun mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji inore ohowe baku miten gabemin ore maneru morenģo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabon.

* 21:27: Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9
47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

* 22:6: Eze

⁹ Dikanji kekabonjon, inji najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqoun ogopugo eru njinigo buk yoore Biye bujo biye qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo nonjore keriringo dimaku moko Anutu kinan qa teegobenej. Nonj matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gaeigon.”

¹⁰ Onu miku inji najiya, “Damanj bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqoun bujoji sonsonjineo egu pein ore oi papiago quranjaton, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigon.

¹¹ Sembene baega, injoji jikigaru onu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, injoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunujineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretin eega, injoji jikigaru poretin akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataenine fukeega, injoji jikigaru gbagbataenine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombun mimererenji onu najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, “Manenin, nonji pipa kirieru warebemin. Warebemin, oo furinjanun roru warebemin. Eebobonjanun eba eku gobun, oi osoeru ore so furinjanun moakon moakon harebemin.

¹³ “Nonji funfunjaineo funfunjaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemin. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quranj manjogine funfunjaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonji njinigo marikuyanun sinan gaegobi, nonjore sa mendiine porebe soine siti manjo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananjinere yo foriine nonimin. Ore eru kamban marikuyanun sinan garu jureegobi, njinigo nonjoi kiwaqawaineke eru senjinbanjin fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Nonjoi senjinbanjin bofukenenimijon, goine nonjore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimin, oi njinigo yo onjuine: Qoro onjuine boesau eru kipe munanjoqo eegobi. Boesau eru njinigo yabebi komeegobi. Nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mitej gaegobi eru eadu bobore anj maneru oi eegobi. Njinigo onjuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimin.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimererenje sorebe roregaru mankererise kufufun nonjore kajeqoun bujo yo kitingaku najiein. Nonji kin Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquranjineke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onu miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru njigo biye yokoji inji miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onu mibire manenimin, nonjore onjuron inji miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, injoji warenon. Moji gogo sananjinere obure anj manega, injoji wareru oi yanun roru sabareine. Onu.*

Sinan bobo eru mimipan bujo tatariine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqoun bujoine manenimin, sosowo nonjore sinan bobo bujo inji migo: Moji kajeqoun bujo yoke bujo mo jikigaru miin, yobin momokiine fukeinde bujo buk yoo quranjaton, Anutuji oi injore paio ruame ropein.

¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqoun bujoine oone bujo mo qomukun, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sananjinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropein. Ore bujo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quranjaton, bujo oiji injore foriineke so fukein.

²⁰ Biye bujo yo kitingaku miga, injoji inji miga, “Bujo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemin.”

Onu miko nonji inji migo, “Bujo oi foriine. O Ofon Yesu, go bio wareigon.”

²¹ Ofon Yesure yanunmoririji sosowo nonjore peine. Bujo oi foriine.*

* 22:17: Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

* 22:21: Dut 4.2; 12.32

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

Key term diksenari (glossary)

Buŋo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataejine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anature biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru iŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ŋijigo oi 3) gbagbataejine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimiŋ ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimiŋ ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anatureo sagaga. Anature kajeqouŋ ŋijigo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buŋo goine oi 8) Anature biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

Holy buŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyeŋe akon (*set apart*) Anature akon pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, iŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroine Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataejine fukeiŋ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anature Moro. Iŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Iŋoji ŋijigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gobeneŋ.

Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joiŋeke fukeme Anature gio fiine akon baega.

3) **Yauŋmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimiŋ ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ anire so mo ŋonemaŋiŋ eru ŋone noberu embon eru yaŋine mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) **Ŋonemaŋiŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋunji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ŋonemaŋiŋ kombaŋ,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ŋijigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) **Anature yomben**, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anature maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Maŋjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ anji qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buŋo afaine. Anature buŋo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ iŋi mifukekimiŋ:

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ŋijigo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukeboŋgone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yaŋmoririere eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

Pipirue buŋo

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Iŋoji Madeine moakoŋ oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posiikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaŋmoririine noreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi iŋoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriŋeponiŋineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, faŋfaŋ gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriŋeponiŋ fukega

9) **1) munaj game 2) qowirieru 3) senjinbanjin fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munaj qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sanaŋineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu senjinbanjin igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanjooqo Rauine (Hibru bujoo) Mesia**, (Grik bujoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Ijoji agiburan, baka, jibe, bapeborin, yobin, tintun, sinjan kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaan ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sananganu gokimin. Kajeqouŋ njinigo Munanjooqo Rauineji fukeinde bujo ronekon mibun, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji funjine sembene mane mukuru agiburan gogoine ndi gaku Anutuji oi bokeingon onga wosiru man anjine boyobeingon miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: 1) Agiburanonun mifukebened (mitaniggobened) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesin gagobened. Manesin garu "Oi foriine," miku manebened Anutu Sombunjo goga, ijoji injoyonje miposike norega, onju fukein.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribened, oi ninononje akon soŋsoŋgo Anuturo mifukekimin (mi taniŋgakimin), 2) Anuturo gio bobo more yobinonun mifukebened (mifukekabened) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) mankerisie kufufun yonore jinjo maio agiburanonun totogo mifukekimin. Kristoji agiburan kipekimin ore eru piruekiminde usun me ki yoyoka oi kinarin ninore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi ninoji Anuturo man anjire bunore so gio babened morengo eru Sombunjo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji injoyonje baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipan bunjo qomuku agiburan egobened, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ndi gaekimin. Onju ebened agiburanonun miposikegobi moke poreru mankerisie kufufunde sa manjineo rua nobeega. Onyoyon, mo moji mankerisie so eru kosa goga, inore agiburan ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimin ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesin** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamasin*)

Ninore mamane sananjine funjine funjine pegayon, Anutu manesin gagobened, oo manjonun karieme gogononunji qopieko qowirikimin. Sakinonun babokiri eru qodunonun roŋgunjo qosinŋgaegobened, ore so manjonun kerisieru Anuturo qosinŋgakimin. Anutuji mamasinde yan noreko oiji kitin noberu oga noberu injoyonunde qoruman manjo rua nobein. Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibened mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepan bunjo oi bokekimin. Mamanesanaŋ oi manyokaineke.

Mamanesin bujo (Mamanesin dan)

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesin gago. Inoji usun sosowore Rau goku Sombun moren bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesin gago. Inoji Anuturo Made moakonji goku Ofononun fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko njo jeŋon Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damanjo joisereren maneko mariponjo qabi komeko yanŋgabun. Yanŋgabi komere mison kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombunjo roperu Mama Anutu, usun sosowore Raure me furoineo naga. Neru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobened eru komekiine nonunde bunjo mitariŋgo warein.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesin gago. Inoji njinigo gbagbataenine qoju noberu kipe nobeko mankerisie kufufun funjine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobened. Onju gobened agiburanonun bokeega. Bokeru gome komebened komegone boghore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri go ropekimin. Bunjo oi foriine.

14) **bunjo qoqomuku**, keta, mamasinjinne tomiri (*unbelief*)

Njinigo kubu yoyoka gogobened: mankerisie me mamasin njinigo eru mobeineo mankerisieru yauraine me keta eru bunjo qoqomuku njinigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeingon) origaru odigaga

16) **onjawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu bunononun ojibened bunjine miko maneegobened. Qodure tina onjawowosi ore manjineo onjawowosi yo injiine injiine pega: Manjonun qojugaru nonunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danje miku 4) miten garu (*praise*) 5) Anuturo ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yonore eru onga wosiegobened (*intercession*).

Ofonde onjawowosi

Ninore Mamanonun, go Sombunjo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go sinjan nobende qorumanjore fori fukeine. Gore man anj Sombunjo renŋgaegobi, ore so morengo onjakon fukeine. Muŋambere uqononun oi sononunjo noreigon. Goineji agiburan enorebun, ninjo oi boke yaregobened ine, go ore so ninore agiburan jure noreigon. Esoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku

nobeigon. Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquan Rauine oi damanine damanine go wapeku gomenj eru tatarine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, manji jojoko, manyaun (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru bujohne rengaru njigigo goine onjuaon manji jojoko eyareekiminj. Manjokore usun oi ropekiine eru tatarine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbij eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekiminj me mata, inoji jibu (furiine tomiri) daman so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Niji ngore eru anj maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobenenj, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinonj me kaenonj manyaun eru oteegobenenj, oi manjikipe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuun ogo, mimipan ogo.

18) **Bobian Biye** (*Gospel, Biye Bian*)

Bobian Biye oi moakonj eru ni yokayokaji oi qurangabun, tinayanun Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi bunjo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqoun yonjore Biye Quranj

19) **jijibuine** (*false*)

Kajeqoun njigigo me bunjo qaqajijibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, ingonmangonjine, ropego-waikiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anature qorumanj** (*God's Kingdom, Anature uumanj*)

Oi morenj me sa mo matayon, njigigo manyanun kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokero Anature qakatobi sinanj yabeko bujoinere rurumanjo sa oo gogo sananjine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo funjine mo oi Sombuj manjineo roperu njonekiminj.

21) **Satande gemosa** (*Kingdom of Satan*)

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru injore jokoronde gemo sa migobenenj. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire morenj sa

22) **doeine бага** (*redemption, ransom*)

Rosiji ogononj qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babenenj pirueko kirieru wareinj. Yesuji inoyonunde saki fu ruaru duenonun baya.

23) **Anutuji furinonun baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekiminj**, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Inoyonje furi eko bujononunj komeko Anutuke oogo fukekiminj, penarotonunj keririega.

24) **Anutuji more bunjo mi tarime posikeinj**. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburanjine bobokeine oi moke so njoneinj. Agiburanji mande kambanj mariku baku wonunjineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataejine fukeko onjuine akon njoneinj. Onj fukeko Anature manj ririganji munanjgako manjineji tariinj. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaronjineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga** (*sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi*)

Ninononje jukuwi wuwunonjnjnjnjke gogobenenjyon, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anature jinjo maio gbagbataejine fukekiminj. Gbagbataejine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekiminj. Gbag wonunjineke oi fori misombenj eru useekiminj. Oi manyoka matayon, damanj so Yesuke qakatoru dimakiminj. Hib 10.10

26) **mankaje** (*conscience*)

Anutuji sanj eega, oi mankajenonunji manekiminj. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Mankajenonunji funjenonunj bararinga noreru bujononunj kitingaku miega. Apo 24.16 Inoyonjore manj (kaje) oiji Anature bunjo kitingaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo njoneru "Sagaga," miko mankajeineji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Manjoka bokero manjonunji egu kejigainjo ore sisananj ee ekiminj. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **mankekerisie ni eru njigo**, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Mankekerisie kufufunj (*congregation*), mankekerisie pi (miti pi), mankekerisie tutumanj (*Sande lotu*), Mankekerisiere Biye Quranj (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), mankekerisie njigigo (*Christians*)

28) **kinarinj** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kinarinj oi qaqajire keriringo boyoberu anibanj goku mamaneine qaqaji eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyanunji qowirieru qapieega.

29) **kajeqoun njigigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqoun njigigo oi ya fukeinj, fukega me fukeya, ore biyeine eru funjine oi Anutuji manyanunjo ruame maneru injore minebobo fukeru njigigo nonjunde bararinga noreru totogo miegobi. Damanj goineo njigigoji gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebun. Yesu inoyonunde kaepuji kajeqoun bujohne bawaki eyarebun.

30) **Sombuj mimereren** (*angel, ensel, anjelo*)

Sombun mimereren yonjoji Anuture mi renngaru gemokaku kiso eru njinigo bapi noberu kinan qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji binje ruabi goineji jigo qabi goineji gioyanun funjine funjine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Daman so obu rauegobenenyon, miti meso oi Anuture moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Mankerisie bunjoke so qodureru obuji akon rau norenobun ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Mankerisie bunjoji obu yobu oo mibenen kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubenen, ninjoji una so agiburanonunde eru mane sembeaku manjonun kerisieekimin. Manjonun rangbaineji obu rakaru noru komega sigoine kejjigame kamasi fukeko tifeine man gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keriringo goekimin. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi manjonun kerisiekimin ore ateine moakon rau norebi Moro Tirinere usunji manjonunjo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure funjine so renngaru manjonun so kerisiekimin ine, jibu sibirigakimin.

32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonjonun Kristo Yesu inoyonunde dari fu ogopuine nonun poron eru wain obuineke nokimin ore inoyone ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Bunjo yoji foriine mitaningaga: Nonore due baku kisingaya eru nonore agiburan posikeingore ore mitariru ruaya. Moji bunjo ore manyoka ega ine, inojoji tebu noin ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde bunjo manesin garu foriine bofukekimin. Manjonunj ofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimin ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieme yobin painonunjo ropein. Goineji kome forebun. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) **mifia** (*blissing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro bunjo. Yare Anutu onga wosibenen inoyonunde usun paio miko me mifiako toumoririke fukein. Rone "burengaga" mibenyon, Yesuji buren mimi ni mata. Inojoji usun sosowore Rau fukega ore buren so egayon, mifiaine boroinga noreega.

Aronde mifia bunjo, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonji mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonji jinjo tatamaineji batamae guru yauwmoriine gareine.

Ofonji jinjo maiineji mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

Aposol yonjore mifia bunjo, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofon Yesu Kristoji yauwmoriine hareme

Anuture manjokoji manjo enareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe nabeko manmoakon eru anibanj goinebi.

34) **Qoruman eru morende Ni foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqon ni Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoji tina oi miku "Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreme morengo fukein," miku qurangabu. Yesuji inoyonunde tina sumunine onu miko Juda yonjoji oi so mane taningabun. Ni sosowo nonun ni more made gogobenen, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moren ni nonunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made onuakon goya. Ore eru Anuture mi daman so renngaru agiburan mo so eru gogo sanajine morengo goya. Moren ni foriine goya ore eru njinigo nonunde yobin soine mane foreru koboega.

35) **suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru noe nonun gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 Noe nonun gogo oi Anutuji mitigako noe nonun fukenimire bunjo oi Anutu eru njinigo jinjo maiyanunjo totogo mikimin ore so. Man ajiyakunji totogo fukeko mimipan bunoyakun mibire yokore onga wosibenen Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimain. Onu aran ba natebened jijibu jikiboti so fukein. Noe nonun gogo oi gbagbataenine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobin paiyakunjo ropein. Goineji jibe soguine bofukebun. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobun. Hib 13.4 Noe nonun oi sinan garu mirinbobo nadungadun eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakun fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture man anj matayon, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji manine kerisieru mankekerisiere yaura njigo me ni mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

36) **kikitin nadungadun eku sasanan bofukekimin** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

manjonun bobiangaru babasanan ee ekimin, manjonun kitingaku bomogaru ba sananjakimin.

37) **Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yonjore nemu. Yonjoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miten gabi Israel yonjoji warebun. Anutuji yauraine kufufun oi yaberu Bal alatayanun eru nemu gbonyanun ketotienimingo mitiga yareyayon, yonjoji bunjo oi qomukubi goineji funngaru Bal onga wosiru miten gaku gobi Anuture man riganjaya.

38) Jojofo buru (rangbanjine eru gariine) (Covenant)

Hibru gan 8 eru 9. Agiburanj ebenej nijigo eru Anutu botunonjongo ruge fukeko manjine rigangako rosi painonjongo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke manjmoakonj eru oogo ekiminj, ore jojofo buño buruine. Mosesre damanjgo Anutuji jojofo buru ruame rangbanjine fukeyayonj, Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere sinanj fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofo burure katapa. Ore manjineo jojofo burure ya sosowo sinanj gabunj.

39) boji sorinj (temple)

Damanj yoo boji so rigaegobenej ore manjkerisie sorinj miegobenej. Sombunjo boji so rigaru manjkerisie tariko ore sorinj tinaine mimitenj sorinj miegobenej. Bara 3.12; 21.22

40) ohoweine baku mitenj gaga (worship)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejjiweru manjfunjo rabenej nonemainj noberu yanjmoririine noreinj.

41) kambanj seri ako (tabernacle)

Morenj buroineo wareru boji sorinj yayabaine oi kambanj seriji babunj. Oi afagaru kakarinj baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjgaru kefagaru gobunj. Keinanj morenjgo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorinj sananjine baku kambanj seri ako oi bokebunj.

42) mitaningaru manyananj bapakarega (preach)

Anuture buño gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) Sorinj gio sinanj (priest, pris)

Injoji nijigoo eru Anutu botunonjongo kekeriri gio baku onjga wosiru kajeqounj miku boji rigako pesinj ruabi qojugaru mobeine injoyonunde baku goya.

44) Sorinj gio nj (levite, liwait)

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yonjo boji sorinde kinanjqoqopu fukebunj. Ore eru morenj mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yonjoji morenyanjnje goku kitinj yaberu gobunj. Munanjqogo giore buruji qopieko jojofo buru gariinere damanj yoo tinayananj Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi njigo (*deaconess*) miegobenej.

45) Manjapakare nj (evangelist)

Manjapakare nj injoji Anuture buño mi taningaru nijigooji manyananj kerisieniminj ore bapakareega. Goineji manyananj kerisieru agiburanyanjnj mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

Sorekiine me sosori nijigoo yonjoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.**46) Sorinj kaunsol kubu (Sanhedrin, kaunsil)**

Kantrire minebobo yonjore buño koro ropekiine oi Juda yonjore “*parliament*.” Buño sinanjyananj oi sorinj gio sinanj qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyanjnj funjine funjine, yonjoji tutumanyanjnj eru buño gio baku mikiperu kufufunj mitiga yareru gobunj. Usunj foriine oi Rom kotu nijigoo yonjore meo peya.

47) Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenjamenj) (Pharisee)

Farisi yonjoji pati mo gobunj. Yonjoreone kokoineji sorinj kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manjineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobunj. Mosesre Kadi buño fiine akonj maneru jikigaru yonjonyande mimiti boakonj bofukeru qodureru oi onjuaakonj boyobebunj. Buño sosowo oi yamenj keku “Anuture jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onj manesinj garu nijigoo qaji yarebunj. Qaji yareku nijigoo goineji mimiti buñjonyanj oi so maneru oma qouma gobunj, oi babawaki eyareru yonjonyande saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobunj. Onj goku fiine akonj Anuture onjga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesinj ruaru meyananj jureru onj eku injoyonjere munanj qoqo eku gobunj. Orjuine oo Anutu munanjqoqoinere funjine foriine so mane taningaru Yesu odureru tinanj fukebunj. Nijigoo goineji Yesure njadio raru boyobebunj, oi njone yaberu kane yabebunj. Yesuji Anuture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buño odurega,” mibunj. Yesu buñjore budunji poreru esoi etejngo ore wareru gufukopari buño kokoine miku kiso etebunj.

48) Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenjamenj) (Saducee)

Yonjo Mosesre Kadi buño qakatoru “Farisi yonjoji sorinj gio fiine akonj so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fungabunj. Farisi yonjoji onjgawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yonjo qoqodure boji sorinj qoruineo yamenj kebung. Yonjore kukure oi sorinj gio sinanj tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yonjoji so pakereniminj,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombunj mimererej so gogobi, onj manesinj gabunj. Yonjoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorinj kaunsol kubu manjineo Farisi yonjoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobunj. Onj gobunjonj, Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitariru damanj oo manjmoakonj ebung.

49) Herodre pati (Herodians, lain bilong Herot)

Gawana tinaine Herod injoji kufufunjine eru ogopuine yonjoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawmanj yonjore politik renjgaru boyoberu gobunj.

50) Zelot pati (Zealot, Selot)

Nesanel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom ƣoƣodure gawman kiso eru yoŋoƣaŋekon didima rokimiŋgo ore gigan politik eku gobuŋ. Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ŋi goya.

51) **Sisa-kin koito** (*Cesar; emperor; sisa*)

Sisa-kin koito oi Rom ƣoƣodure kantri (*empire*) siŋaŋ yaberu ŋi koitoyanun goya. Kin koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi iŋore muranƣoka fukeru Juda ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabebuŋ.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so iŋi ruabuŋ: Wain gioyanunngo raru yo rekaine roru akoako ƣaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatarineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekon moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyanunngo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

Faithful buŋo goine: bose-ƣosembeine tomiri, bebetanŋine tomiri dimaku yameŋ keku baku akon бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesiŋineji so gbanjiko ƣiŋ keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

ƣiŋ keru baega, dimaku sananƣaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Ogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayon, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suron**, dukun (*stingy*)

dukun beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroingga yareinngo takigame iŋoyonere akon sabareega. Oi wiriine akon (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roinggo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi ƣaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uƣo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayon, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugaingo sase eega. Iŋoyonere bojiƣoƣibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo iŋoyonunde akon raugaingo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayon, jibu oi jikigaru bojiƣoƣibu roinggo yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayon, iŋoyonunde biŋeji sogueiŋ ore jigo ƣaega. Oi kantri sosowo noŋunde yobiŋ ƣoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneanji manega, ŋoneru anjiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabein ore so manƣboroŋine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiƣoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko iŋore eru manesembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadurebon, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiƣoƣo ega, more eru manjine ƣaga.

63) **manƣkerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

ŋiŋigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunan yareni-minde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamanyanunde so mande gioyanun baku manƣkerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamanyanunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anature buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi ƣodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo onjuine goin ore eru ba gborega, Anature gogo sananŋine kegborega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataenŋine goga, Anature biŋeo furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Senŋinbanŋin moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji senŋinbanŋin moreŋgo goku jeribari eru agiburan ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyon, jiki manƣkerisie yoŋoji Sombunngo roperu senŋinbanŋin kaeo gonimiŋ.

66) **gogo anŋinineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ŋadi gaku gogo, noŋunde anjigo gogo, gogo wuwununineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (manƣkerisie yoŋore kome kae), komere misiŋ kae (manƣkerisiere yauraine yoŋore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yoŋunŋine oi rigabi borun sananŋine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagan tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goingo embimbingabemij. Onu manesuku manemeja maneru konkon soguine manega.

70) **bakare bujo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yonore jijo maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiqagaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Ugo sauesaeine goji qaga. Gio rauine onga wosibenen gio njingigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimij. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroji njingigo mo kesueko jinoine kerisieme sasako iru nonega.

73) **manjekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Manjine mobeine sowo (bujoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayon, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yono man rangbanjineo gogobi. Yesuji bujo sananjine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkon** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) konkon, (sakire) njerinetatan, joisereren,

75) **mimipaj bujo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Bujoine mimipaj bujoji mi sanangaga. Bujo oi odurekimij ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

Anature mimipaj bujo me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofoj fukego. Nonde keriringo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigonj.

2. Anutu Ofojgore tina mo so miku bosembeaigon. Moji tinaine bosembeain, injo Ofojni so akigainj.

3. Komban damanjine kubaine peingo manesuigonj.

4. Mama mangogo araj ba yateeigonj. Onu ende Anutuji toujmoriri gareko morengo damanj joroine go komemij.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigonj.

7. Ya kianj so roigonj.

8. Mo migoiga so eteigonj.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigonj.

10. More nonuj, kinanjqoqo me kanen joma yare sase so eigonj.

Anutuji mimipaj bujoineere urunuj nojime pega:

Nonji Anutu gore Ofoj fukego. Nonj usunneke gogo ore eru ndadi nuegobi, yonore agiburande geo oi naso odumade eru osigidapuyanuj bokirie yareebemij. Onuakonj njingigo kubuine kubuine manyanjunji jojoko enareru bujone renjgaegobi, yono mifia yareebemij.

76) **jojoko eru mimipaj bujo** (*promise*)

Ya ebeminda bujo kipega. - *God's will*: Anature manj anj.

77) **manjekerisiere yauraine**, bujo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

Njingonj onjuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

78) **(Juda matayonj)** kotu kantri ninoji (*gentiles*)

Ninjoreone goineji manjnonuj kerisiebenen goineji jikigaru manjekerisiere yaura gogobi.

79) **ramban niginine tomiri** (*free*)

Bujore nigin me nigin mogone kenjronjgaya. (*Free men and slave*: (goineji yonoyanjunde gio babi goineji) rauyanjunde kinanj mo qaegobi. Kinanjqoqo rauineji njiginji kipeme kinanjine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

80) **beufi qa tega** (*refresh*)

Monde manji yobingame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

81) **anj sananjine bofukega me bomukuga** (*satisfy*)

Anj sananjine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi manyanjunji tariga.

82) **migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirinj (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe bujo babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

83) **manjqoqo bujo fofoine** (*revile, insult*)

manjqoqo bujo gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

84) **manjine fiainj ore eru janjanjbumbuj odegga** (*please*)

Monde manji fiainj ore janjanjbumbuj oderu bujoine yamenj keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

85) **manjineji sembeako embimbingaru qungaga** (*stumbling block*)

yare eru manjineji sembeako qungaga, mamananjineji gbanjiru wakiga.

86) **Ninjigo gasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanuj pakreru onjuakon komebi onjuine akon onju eru go wapebun.**

(from generation to generation) 1 Tes 2.2

87) **yamenj keku**, manjo eku (*especially*)

sanaŋgaru бага, fuŋgaru qaga

88) **Sembene Rauine morenj so sinanj yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)

Oi Satande tina mo.

89) **joma rikanjine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gien kanen onjuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) **goine njone anj yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega**

(*discriminate*)

Anutuji onju so eega. Maŋine poretin, kikoine tomiri.

91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Bunjo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, babonori, qonjimaŋ, keketataŋ. Bara

15.1

92) **yobinj mimiine** (*plague*)

93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Onju me onju minde inoji afagaru qoqomuku bunjo miega.

94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) **soŋsoŋjine** (*private*)

injoŋe akon, yoŋekon - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) **renj**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) **quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekon papiare fuŋjine so bofukeru gobun. Quranj oi lama sakigo quranguu manjengaru poporinggabi. Sakibe yoŋoji oi kian egu osenimingo ore goineji oi sopu onjuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebun. Moji oi sumungaru kesuqosugako ore fuŋjine bofukebun.

98) **Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajegoun ni mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ni fukeya. Damanj mogo Moab morenj yoŋo Israel kufufuj rosi eyarebun. Yoŋore kinj koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kinjanqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru bunjoine inji mibun, "Goji Israel kufufuj qaiso yabende afagaru yabebeneŋ wakiniminj." Onju miku kinj koitoji monen oteingo mibun. Onju mibi rone qaiso yabeingo igogaru takigayayonj, jikigaru jiji bunjoji rauko monende anj maneru gbanjiru jibugaru manjmoakonj eru Israel morenj noneinj ore tuku mogo ropeingo eya. Onju fukeko Anuture manj riganjgame kadio dongi paiineo njeku rako mimerereneŋjine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Dongiji oi njoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainjo embimbjngako Balamji mimerereneŋ oi so njoneru maŋjine riganjgame dongijine njonoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji anjgame morenj njere bunjo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufuj mifia yareko gobun, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeingo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbjngaya. Jare ganj 22-24, Bara 2.14

99) **Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ni oi Israel mineboboyanuj fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebun. Ore eru Anuture manj riganjgame morenj igoko kuru roko anjgame kuru yoŋ fukeko Kora eru ogopuine bunjoqoqo sosowo oi oo njerikeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabun. 100) **Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari sinanj qoruine. Inoji damanj mogo wako jebeji bame kajegoun ni Elaisare binj maneru Juda yoŋore morengo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeingo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine seven fukeingo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru renjaru onju eko sakiineji posike foreya.

Mamanesinj buŋore mimitaninj

I Bobofuke Raunonjunde fuŋne oi inji:

Anutuji nonj eru yareya gogononjunge sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Nonj onju iiru eru sakineke, jinjo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi njone "Mane mukubeminj," miku sakine basarigaru manj mamananeneke rua nuya. Onju sinanj nuru goku saki komonj ya me obu eru uqo munjanj, sorinj pi kae, njonuj odumade nareega. Kesari, kanenj joma, monenj mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinj, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebeminjo sinanj nuku sisikonjonj sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Nonj njore gio so baku rembenj gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataenjeneji yaujmoririnere eru onju

enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ anjiine reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akonj fukeru Mamaineke ronekonj damaŋ tomiri oo goya. Oŋu go wapeko njo go jeŋoŋ Mariaji rome moreŋ nji fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Njiŋigo goŋine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji matayonj, injoŋonunde dari gbagbataeŋine oiji kiti nuko joiserereŋ mane komeru pirue nuya. Oŋu eru raune fukeya ore noŋ inore gorumaŋ maŋgo roperu poretiŋ fukeru gbagbataeŋine goku miine reŋgaebemiŋ. Injoŋe komegone pakereru Sombuŋgo roperu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ enoreru goega. Nonji oŋuakonj goku komegone pakereru injoke damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuŋine oi inji:

Noŋ nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ garu injoke qakatobemiŋgo embim-biŋgaegoyonj, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buŋoji kepore nuru maŋne bapakareru bataniŋga nareega. Injoji Yesureo oŋga nareko manesiŋ garu gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anature odumade fukeru gogo. Moreŋ so Kristore kufufuŋ gogobi eru niŋo oŋuakonj inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru maŋ gbagbataeŋine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ motoon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji noŋ eru njiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Oŋu goku damaŋ tatariineo noŋ eru komebuŋ, niŋo boghore papakare noberu Kristore maŋkakerisie njiŋigo sosowo gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri biŋe qa nore foreiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

Mimipaŋ buŋo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniŋ

1. ore fuŋine inji:

Noŋuŋ nemu goine yoŋore manebeneŋ omaine fukeko Anutu moakonj ino akonj araŋ ba teku manesiŋ gainebeneŋ. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

2. ore fuŋine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru gokimiŋ. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko buŋoo me mikesonjo me gemokaku buŋoo so ruaru mikimiŋ. Oi mata yobu! Damaŋ so inore miku mimitenj eru oŋgawowosi eteeinebeneŋ. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

3. ore fuŋine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosem-beainebeneŋ. Buŋoine manebeneŋ anjiineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peiŋgo manesuinebeneŋ. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

4. ore fuŋine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru maŋgo mama me minebobop-unonj kiso so eyareinebeneŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu so bosembeakimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ so miyaŋuŋ reŋgaebeneŋ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

5. ore fuŋine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru njiŋigo so yabebeneŋ komenimiŋ me joiserereŋ so yarekimiŋ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

6. ore fuŋine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buŋo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneŋ. Maŋ gbagbataeŋine goku nje njonuŋ mimipaŋ eku goinebeneŋ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

7. ore fuŋine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru goine yoŋore moneŋ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneŋ. Kesari me tebe gomeŋ gioinere sase eru kiso so einebeneŋ. Yareyaŋuŋ poretiŋ pe yareiŋ ore siŋaŋ yabeinebeneŋ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

8. ore fuŋine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru maŋ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buŋo so miinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayonj, fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane taniŋgaru ya fiine mo ebuŋ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneŋ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

9. ore fuŋine inji:

Noḡuḡ Anutu araḡ baku maḡnoḡuḡji jojoko eteru goine yoḡore merofu me gio gaḡ ore so sase einebeneḡ. Oi poretiḡ soyaḡuḡgo peiḡgo siḡaḡ ga yareeinebeneḡ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

10. ore fujine inji:

Noḡuḡ Anutu araḡ baku maḡnoḡuḡji jojoko eteru ogo yoḡore kiḡaḡqoqore maḡqoqo so eru pore yareeinebeneḡ. Kaneḡ jomayaḡunde so sase einebeneḡ. Oḡu matayoḡ, rauyaḡuḡke goku gio kitinḡ ganiminḡ ore kitinḡ yareeinebeneḡ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14